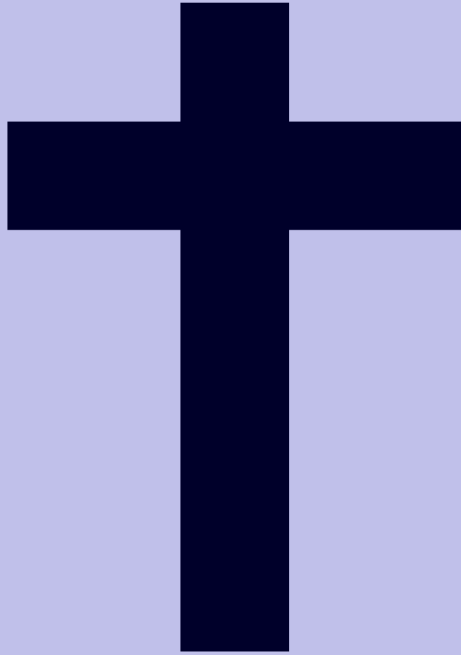


Handr Taara



The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr
Taara)

Handr Taara

The New Testament in the Borna Language of Ethiopia (Handr Taara)

copyright © 2018 The Word for the World International

Language: Borni (Borna)

Contributor: The Word for the World Southern Africa

Handr Taara

The New Testament in Borna in Latin version

The Word for the World

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-04-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 5 Apr 2025 from source files dated 8 Apr 2023
cb58eacd-0521-532d-8a14-a3dd0daa6412

Contents

Matiwos Dooshishiyo	1
Mark'os Dooshishiyo	52
Luk'as Dooshishiyo	85
Yohans Dooshishiyo	140
Woshetswotsi	177
Rom	225
1 K'orontos	246
2 K'orontos	266
Gelati	279
Efeson	286
Filp'siyos	293
K'olasiyas	299
1 Teselonk'e	304
2 Teselonk'e	309
1 T'imotiwos	312
2 T'imotiwos	318
Tito	323
Filimon	326
Ibrawiyots	328
Yak'ob	344
1 P'et'ros	350
2 P'et'ros	356
1 Yohans	360
2 Yohans	365
3 Yohans	366
Yhud	367
Yohans Bek'o	369

Matiwos Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Matiwos dooshishiyo, Iyesus b weyijango, shin shin jangit keewetso kashitk b wottsok'onat Ik'o shin b taarts taar shintsotse b ashuwotssh b jangits keewo b weeron b imtsotse b keewit doo shishi aap'ono dettsoniye. Doo shishi aap'onuwere Iyesus bo dagotse shuweyat b eents ayhudiwots s'uzsh b woterawon, dats jamosha b tesh.

Matiwos dooshishiyo Matiwoos dooshishiyan t'iwintsdek't k'aniyek mas'aafa, Iyesus b shuwertsatse tuut b gupeyonat b fadeyi jango shaáanshdek't b keewihakon, Geliln b nabts nabo, daniyonat kashiya finoni b'tintsiri. Manats dabt Geliln tuut Iyerusalem maants b sha'ats sha'onat datsanatse b teshts dúri s'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi tandek't bkeewir, keewanotswere b jitewo, b k'ironat k'iro da'at btwo detskno.

Doo shishiyan Iyesusi, Ik'i nemo bitsosh al dettsonat Ik'i mengsti jango daniya danif eeno b wottsok'o woshdek'tni b'tints. B danif danwotsitse ayuwotswere k'osh k'osh naarotse kakuwere útsok kayiyekno.

1. Ik'i mengsti ashuwots doyo, fino, bo detsts mebtiyo, boatse koteetkewonat dúri s'uwatse boon kotiru gowo daniyiru gúúratse nabetso (k'ot' 5-7).

2. B danif tatse gitwots doo shishiya keewosh boon woshetsok'on boosh imets nemwotsi (k'ot' 10)

3. Ik'i mengsti jangosh t'inti k'osh k'osh naaron ariyets jewrwots (k'ot' 13).

4. B danifwotsi etirwi biitso kitsiru dano (k'ot' 18).

5. And dúri s'uwonat Ik'i mengsti weyi jangosh imets dano (k'ot' 24-25)

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Iyesus Krstos naari s'oot'onat bshwewon 1:1—2:23

Gupfo Yohans fino 3:1-12

Iyesus b gupewonat b fadewon 3:13—4:11

Iyesus b'fino Geliln dek't btuutsok'owo 4:12—18:35

Gelilen tuut Iyerusalemits 19:1—20:34

S'uwaatsi ik gawiyotse Iyerusalemnat b gúúratse 21:1—27:66

Nodoonz k'iro da'adek't b tuutsk'onat b be'etsok'on 28:1-20

Iyesus Krstos shuwets s'oot'o

(Luk'. 3:23-38)

¹ Dawitnat Abrahamn naar wottso Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o haniye.

² Abraham Yisak'i bshuwi, Yisak' Yak'obi bshuwi, Yak'ob Yihudnat b'eshwotsi bshuwi,

³ Yihudwere Faresnat Zaran Timari eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Fares Hesroni bshwi, Hesronwere Arami bshuwi,

⁴ Aramu Aminadabi bshuwi, Aminadabu Ne'asoni bshuwi, Ne'asonu Selmoni bshuwi,

⁵ Selmon Boezn Reaabi eteets máátswatse bshuwi, Boez Iyobedn Ruuti eteef máátswatse bshuwi, Iyobed Iseyi bshuwi,

⁶ Isey Nugúso Dawiti bshuwi.

Nugúso Dawit Oriyo mááts teshtswatse Selemoni bshuwi,

⁷ Selemon Rob'ami bshuwi, Rob'am Abiyayi bshuwi, Abiyawere Asafi bshuwi,*

8 Asaf Iyosaft'i bshuwi, Iyosaft' Iyorami bshuwi, Iyoram Oziyani bshuwi,
 9 Oziyanwere Iyo'atami bshuwi, Iyo'atam Akazi bshuwi, Akaz Hzk'iyasi bshuwi,
 10 Hzk'iyas Mnaseyi b shuwi, Mnaase Amos'i bshuwi, Amos' Iyosyasi bshuwi,
 11 Iyosyas Israe'el ashaasho Babilon maants bo kishodek't damets dúr Ikoniyanat
 bí'eshwotsi bshuwi.
 12 Bokisho dek't Babiloni dameyakon Ikoniyan Salatiyal b shuwi Selatyal Zerubabeli
 b shuwi,
 13 Zerubabel Abiyodi bshuwi, Abiyodu Eelyak'emi bshwi, Eelyak'em Azori b shuwi,
 14 Azor Sadok'i bshuwi, Sadok' Akimi bshuwi, Akim Eelyudi bshuwi,
 15 Eeliyud Alazari bshuwi, Alazar Matani bshuwi, Matan Yak'obi bshuwi,
 16 Yak'ob Krstosi† eteefo Iyesusi shuwtsu Mariyami wid'tso Yosefi bshuwi.
 17 Eshe Abrahamatse tuut Dawitats bborfetso tatse awd gubra, Dawitatse tuut kisho
 dek't Babilonits dameetsok bborfetso tatse awd gubra, kisho dek't Babiloni dametsatse
 tuut waa Krstosok bborfetso tatse awd gubree.

Iyesus Krstos Shuwewo
(Luk'. 2:1-7)

18 Iyesus Krstos bshwetsok'o hank'oyi btesh, b ind Mariyam Yosefsh wid'eyat
 bbefere, bogonkerawon bi S'ayin shayiron maac'at' bdatseyi.
 19 Bin wid'tso Yosef ash kááw bteshtsotse Maryami ash shinatse kish kitso geeratse,
 mansh áátson k'azk'ro bgaw.
 20 Ernmó keewan jango shiyanoke bbefere doonzo melakiyo gúmon bí'ats be'eyat
 hank'o biét, «Dawit naaro Yosefo! Nwid'tsu Mariyam bmaac'tso S'ayin shayiron
 bwottstotse bin nmoo maants dek'osh shatk'aye.
 21 Biye nungush na'o shwitwaniye, bí ashuwotsi morrotse bkashitwotse bshútso
 Iyesusi etetune.»
 22 Jaman bwottsonwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron bkeewtso bs'eenetwok'owe,
 23 «Hambe, baar na'a s'eenu mac'itwane, nungush na'onowere shuwitwane, b
 shútsonwere <Amanu'eli> err s'eegetwe.» Amanu'eli etonwere «Ik'o nontoniye» etee.
 24 Yosef tokrotse b tuwor, doonzo melakiyo bish bkeewtsok'on b wid'tsu Mariyami
 bmoomants dek'tbíami.
 25 Wotowa eree bna'o bshuufetsosh bin danatse.‡ Bshútsonowere Iyesusi et bs'eeg.

2

Aaw keshon waats k'eeni jango danfwotsi

1 Nugúso Herodis dúr, Yihud datsatse daatseyiru Betelihem kitutse Iyesus
 bshuweyiye hakon, k'eeni jango danfwots aaw keshomande Iyerusalem maants
 boweyi.
 2 Hank'o etnwere bo aati, «Shuwets Ayhudi nugúso aawoke? B k'eeno aawkeshon
 bek'aat bish sagadosh waarone.»
 3 Nugúso man bshishtok'on tek' bwtsi, Iyerusalem ashjamonwere binton
 tek'bowtsi,
 4 Kahni naash jamwotsntonat ashuwotsitse nemo danifwotsi kakudek't, Krstos
 bshuwetwo aawk'on bwottstok'o boon bí aati.
 5 Bowerere hank'o ett bish bo aaniyi «Nebiyiyon hank'o etts bek'o guut'etsotse, Krstos
 bshuwet Yihud datsatse Betelem kitotsnee,
 6 <Yihud dats kayotse daatseyiru Betelemee!

1:11 2 Naash. 24:14-15; 2 Zen. 36:10; Erm. 27:20 † 1:16 Krstosi: Eto mesihiya wee fuutetsoni etee. 1:18
 Luk'. 1:27 1:21 Luk'. 1:31 1:23 Isa. 7:14 1:25 Luk'. 2:21 ‡ 1:25 Aanatse: Eto máátsonat nungushi
 gonkeyo gokeratse etee. 2:2 Erm. 23:5; Zek. 9:9; Taaw. 24:17 2:6 Mik. 5:2

Ti ash asho Isra'eli korde'er jishitwo n datsatse b́keshetwotse,
Yhuditsi kit een eenwotsiyere eegonuru dasheratsne.> »

⁷ Maniyere il Herodis k'eeni jango danfmanotsi ááshon s'eegidek't, k'eenman awr b́ be'etsok'o arikon aatt danbdek'i.

⁸ Hank'o ettnwere Betelem maants boon woshb́k'ri «Amr na'o jango t'iwintsde danere, b́n itdatstsok'onowere taawere amr b́sh tsagaditwok'o waar taash keewwere.»

⁹ Bowere Nugúso aap'o booshishihakon kesht boami, eshe! aawkeshon bobek'ts k'eenon na'i marmat'o b́beyirwok b́ned'efetsosh bo shinshinatse sha'efetst boon b́jishi.

¹⁰ K'eenman bobek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'ubowtsi,

¹¹ Mootsowere kindt na'i marmat'o b́'ind Mariyamnton b́befere bobek'i, b́shinats gúp gúp'at bosagadi, bo sat'nonowere k'eshdek't aawntso, it'anonat kerbeya etef shak' shaawo b́sh bot'intsi.

¹² Herodis maantsowere bo aanerawok'o Ik'o gúmon boosh b́keewtsotse k'osh weerindon bodatsomand aanat k'azboami.

Na'i marmat'o dek't Gbs'mants boamtsok'o

¹³ K'eeni jango danfwots boamiyakon, doonzo melakiyo Yosefats gúmon be'eyat, «Herodis na'i marmat'o úd'osh b́geyirwotse, tuur na'i marmat'o indunton de'er Gbs'maand k'ay amee, neesh tkeewfetsonowere manoke betee» b́i eti.

¹⁴ Mann Yosef t'úwon tuut na'i marmato b́ indnton dek't Gbs'maand k'az b́iami.

¹⁵ Manoknowere Herodis b́k'irfetso b́tेशi, man b́wottsonúwere doonzo nebiyiyo weeron «T naayi Gbs' datsatse s'eegree» b́ietso b́s'eenetwok'owe.

Herodis nana'úwotsi b́d'itsok'owo

¹⁶ Herodis maniyere il, k'eeni jango danfwots b́n bo ant'elctok'o t'iwints b́dek'tsok'on, ayidek't b́fayi, b́sh kes' kes'fwotsi Betelihemnat bgúratse fa'a gal gal jamwotsmaants woshat, k'eeni jang danfwotsatse b́dúro aatt danbdek'tsok'on bo nato gitnatonat maniyere dash wottswotsi Betelihemitsnat bgúratse fa'a, beyat teshtswots nungush nana'uwotsi úd'iyb'ishi.

¹⁷ Manoor nebiyiyo Ermiyasn hank'o ett bek'on keewetso b́s'eeni.

¹⁸ «Rahel b nana'úwotssh bieep'fere,

Kuhonat s'aamts eepi k'aaro Ramayitse b́ shisheyi
Bnana'uwots kashon bo altsotse kup'dek'o k'azraniye.»

Gbs'itse Nazret maants aanetsok'owo

¹⁹ Herodis b́ k'irihakon Doonzo melakiyo Gbs'itse Yosefats gúmon be'eyat,

²⁰ «Na'o kasho geyiru ashuwots bo kirtsotsnee tuur na'o indunton de'er Isra'el maants amee» b́iet.

²¹ Yosefwere tuut na'o indunton Isra'elmants dek't b́iaani.

²² Wotowabako Arkelawos b́nih Herodis shegro Yihud datsatse b́ naasho b́shishtok'on Yosef manmaants amo shat b́gutsi. Eré gúmon b́n jishitwo imetsotse Gelil maants b́iami.

²³ «Nazrawiya eteetwe» ett nebiyiyon keewetso b́s'eenetwok'owo, Naazreti eteef kituts waat be b́wtsi.

3

Gupfo Yohans b́ nabtsok'o

(Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Manoor gupfo Yohans Yhud worwotse nabfere b́weyi.

² Bdaniferowere «Eshe! Ik' mengstu b karntsotse naandrone erere» b́ etfo.

³ « <Doonzo weerindo k'aniwere,
Bfudonore káátswere!> etfetst worwotse kuhiru asho k'ároniye»
ett nebiyo Isayas b'keewtso Yohans jangoni b'teh.

⁴ Yohans taho kambli s'iron wozeka b'tesh, b'gebatsowere shaak'a bí edefo, b' máfonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'a b'tesh.

⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Yhud dats jamatse, Yordanos gúúr jamatse ash asho Yohans maantsa bowaafó.

⁶ Boweré bomorro keewfetst, Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishatsna bogupefo.

⁷ Ernmó Yohans ferisawino eteefwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefwotsitse aywots gupeyosh bíyo bowafere b'bek'tsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti «It dawnzi nana'uwotso! weyiru fayotse it keshetwok'o kone izi itsha?»

⁸ Eshe naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore.

⁹ «Noo Abraham nana'uwots noone» eto itn b'kishitwok'o itsh ark'aye, Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'uwotsi tizosh falitwe etirwe itsha.

¹⁰ Andmó, shakurtso miti shir jamotse fe'e. Mansh shuwi sheeng shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de'er tawots juwetwe.

¹¹ Eshe hamb taa, naandi jangosh aatson iti gupetwe, taayere il wetwonmó S'ayin shayironat tawon itn gupetwe, bíye taayere ayidek't bogfe, taa b' tufitsi c'aamo dab kurosh bodktanaliye.

¹² Bíye b' kishatse k'orbiyo detsfe, bínoweré búts úro sheengshde'er s'ayintsitwe. Sndewonoweré t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmó tahraw tawon mitsitwe.»

Iyesus b' gupetsok'o

(Mar. 1:9-11; Luk'. 3:21-22)

¹³ Manoor Iyesus Yohans kishon gupewosh Gelil datsatse tuut Yordanos foko maants b'weyi.

¹⁴ Yohansmó «Han woteratse, taa nkishon gupewo taash b'geyifere, aawk'oneya nee tmaants nweeti?» ett bín baziyo dek'b'twi.

¹⁵ Iyesusmó «Ik'i shinatse káaw wotts fin jamo hank'on s'eentso noon b'geyitsotse, ando taan bazi k'aye» ett b'ish bí aaniy. Yohanswere keewman wotowe ett bín b'gupi.

¹⁶ Iyesus gupeyat aatsotse b' keshtsok'on manoor daro k'eshee'bwtsi, Ik'i S'ayin shayiro kurkund araat Iyesus ats b' oot'fere b' bek'i.

¹⁷ Manoor «Hambe, bín t geneúwitwo t shunts na'oni» etiru k'ááro darotse b'weyi.

4

Iyesusi fadetsok'o

(Mar. 1:12-13; Luk'. 4:1-13)

¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Diyablosn b' fadetwok'o Ik'i shayiro worwo maants bín dek'tbíami.

² Manoknowere hab aawonat hab t'úwo b' s'oomiyakon k'ak'bwtsi.

³ Faditwonúwere Iyesus maants waat «Nee arikon Ik'o naayi neena wotiyal, ááb shútsanotsi misho wotoore err azazowe» bíet.

⁴ Iyesusmó « <Asho b' beet Ik'o nonotse keshet aap' jamona bako mish mec'ronaliye» ett guut'ere» bíet.

⁵ Maniyere il, diyablos Iyesusi S'ayin kitu Iyerusalem maants dek'amt Ik' maa tookats need'idek't,

⁶ « <Nee arikon Ik'o naay neena wotiyal n tufwotsi shútso b'towawok'o, Bokishon neen dambaan botep'etwok'o b' melakiwotsi azazitwe»

Ett guut'etsotse, hanatse dashan ntooko sha'e» bí et.

⁷ Iyesuswere anidekt « <Ando n doonz Izar Izeweri fadk'aye> ett guut'ere.» bíet.

⁸ Aaninwere diyablos Iyesusi ayidek't damb tuuts gurats kishdek't, datsatsi naash jamo bomangonton kitst

⁹ «Taash gúp'gup'ar n sagadiyal jaman neesh imetwe» bíet.

¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, « <N doonz Izar Izewersh sagadowe b́ s'uznowere ik'iwe!> ett guut'etsotse ok tuwwe nee shed'anono!» bíet.

¹¹ Maniyere il diyablos Iyesusi k'azb́k'ri, melakiwotswere waat b́sh bofini.

Iyesus daniyo galiln dek' b́ tuutsok'o

(Mar. 1:14-15; Luk'. 4:14-15)

¹² Iyesus Yohans b́tipewo b́ shishtok'on Galil datsomand k'azb́iami.

¹³ Nazret kitu k'azk'rat, Zablonnat Nftalem awrajo Gelil aats k'ari ganoke fa'ú K'frnahom kitots waat b́beeyi.

¹⁴ Man b́ wotwere, nebiyiyo Isayas hank'o ett b́keewts bek'on aap'etso b́ s'eenetwok'owa b́tesh.

¹⁵ «Aats k'aromaants dek't amiru werindonat Yordanos fokoniyyere bak'etse
Daatseyiru Zablón datso, Nftalem datso,
Ik' ash woteraw Gelilo!

¹⁶ T'alwotse beyiru asho sháán eeno bek're,
K'iri c'iisho bíyats b́dihts datsatse beyirwotsshowere shááno keshre.»

¹⁷ Manortson b́tuutso Iyesus, «Ik'i mengstu bkarnotsotse naandrone erere!» et fetst nabo dek't b́tuwi.

Iyesus mus'detsf awdetswotsi b́s'egok'o

(Mar. 1:16-20; Luk'. 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Iyesus Gelil aats k'ari ganoke b́beshefere, mus' detsf eshu gitwots, boowere P'et'rosi eteefo S'imoonnat bí eshu Indriyasn bo mus'kambo aats k'aromaants boshap'fere b́bek'i.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Tshuutso shoyde woore, Mus'o it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi taash it kakwitwok'o woshitwe» bíet.

²⁰ Bowero manoor bo mus'i kambo k'azk'rat b́shuutso shoydek't botwi.

²¹ Maniyere beshat, Zebdiwos nana'a wotts k'osh eshu gitetswotsi Yak'obnat Yohansn bek'b́k'ri. Bowero bonih Zebdiyosnton jeelbi abaats wotdek't bo mus'ikambo shipoke bobefere boon b́s'eegi.

²² Bowero manoor bo jebunat bonihn k'azk'rat b́ shuutso shoydek't boami.

Iyesus ay ashuwotsi b́ danitsok'onat b́ kashitsok'on

(Luk'. 6:17-19)

²³ Iyesus ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst Ik'i mengsti doo shishi aap'i jango keewfetst, ay naari shodonat atsiweshon deshets ashuwotsi kashifetst Gelil dats jamatsa b́ guurefo.

²⁴ B́ shútso Sooriya eteets dats jamatse b́ shishetsotse ash jamo shod naar ayonat, bo kishonat tufoon lasha'atswotsi, shod ayon kic'rwotsi, kim shayiro bogitsotse kindt fa'úwots, dikf shodo detstswotsenat dúr jametswotsnowere b́maants dek't boweyi, b́wore kashi bí'ishi.

²⁵ Gelil datsonat tats kitwotsitse* Iyerusalemnat Yhudon, Yordanos fokoniyere bak'etse ayi ashuwots Iyesus shuutso shoyidek't boshai.

5

Iyesus guri abaatse bedek't bdanits dano

(K'ot' 5—7)

¹ Iyesus b shuuts shoydek't sha'iru ay asho b bek'tsok'on, guri abaats kesht beebdek'i, b danifwots bmaants t'iinbodek'i.

² Hank'o et tnwere daniyo dek'btwi.

Arik wotts deero daatsit ashuwots

(Luk'. 6:20-23)

³ «Dari mengstu bok bwottotse, Ik'ats te'eyirwots derekne.

⁴ Ik'o boon b k'up'shitwotse, shiyanirwots derekne.

⁵ Sheeng ashuwots datso bo naatetwotse derekne.

⁶ Kaaw keewo k'ak'irwotsnat shashwirwots, boworitwootse derekne.

⁷ Bosh maac'o k'ewetwosh maac' nefitwots derekne.

⁸ Nib s'ayin detstswots Ik'o bobek'etwotse derekno.

⁹ Ash ashi dagotse manonat jeenon woshitwots, Ik'i nana'uwotsiye eteetwotse derekne.

¹⁰ Kaaw keewosh gishheyirwots Ik'i mengstu bok bwottotse Derekne.

¹¹ «T jangosha err ashaashwots itn boc'ashor bogiishor, kooton it shúútso bot'afiwor derek itne.

¹² Dari mengstotse it daatsit k'awntso een bwottotse gene'ore, ayide gene'ore. Itiyere shin teshts nebiywotsi mank'o gishewo boats betsrne.»

Beronat sháanon ariyetso

(Mar. 9:50; Luk'. 14:34-35)

¹³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa biét, «It datsatsi beerok'o itne, ernmó beero bshaawo b t'ut'etka wotiyal bshaawo aak'alrniya aaniy daatso bfaliti? Úromaants juweyar ashon net'eyoniyere okoon shinomaants egoshor woteratse.

¹⁴ Itiye datsansh sháan itne, guri abaats ageets kitu ááshosh falratsane.

¹⁵ Ashuwots c'eesho c'eshde'er mootse fa'a ash jamwotssh bsháánitwok'o girgijiyatsa bogedfoni bako oosh shirots dashan geraknee.

¹⁶ Mank'o ashuwots it sheeng fino be'ear it nih darotstso bo mangiytwok'o, it sháanonwere ash jami shinatse shááne.»

Muse weeron imets nemo

¹⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus hank'o biét, «Muse nemonat nebiywots danits dano gakosh twatsok'o itsh bíarerawok'owa, taaye bos'eentwok'o woshoshe t weyi bako gákosh waratse.

¹⁸ Ariko itsh keewirwe, daronat datson bobeshefetsosh nem jamo s'eenetwe bako nemotse fidel múk'na'a iku wee k'op'u t'afratsane.

* **4:25** *Tats kitwotsitse:* Giriki noon keewon ayhudi woteraw ashuwots ikokere bo beyiru beyoko tats kitwotsi teefonni. Kit jamwots bodatseyir Galil aatsi k'aroniyere aaw keshonat gáar weeron aaw kesho maantse. **5:4** Isa. 61:2 **5:5** Dub. 37:11 **5:6** Isa. 55:1-2 **5:8** Dub. 24:3-4 **5:10** 1 P'et'. 3:14 **5:11** 1 P'et'. 4:14 **5:12** 2 Zen. 36:16; Wosh. 7:25 **5:13** Luk'. 14:34-35 **5:14** Yoh. 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Mar. 4:21; Luk'. 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 P'et'. 2:12 **5:18** Luk'. 16:17

¹⁹ Mansha tzazi múkna'anotsitse dab iku gaketwonat k'osh ashuwotswor bogaketwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse múk'ee bwotitiye. Ernmó t tzazi jamanotsi s'eentsosh, k'oshwotswere bo s'eentsitwok'o boon danit asho dari mengstotse een wotitwe.

²⁰ Manshe kááw it woto nem danifwotsenat ferisawino eteefwotskoniyere bogo bk'azal bjamon dari mengstots it kindrawok'o itsh keewirwe.

²¹ «Yoots dúr teshts ashuwotssh eteetso shishrte, manwere <úd'k'aye, ash úd'tsats angshetwe> eteete.

²² Taamó itsh keewirwe, bíeshwi fayitw jamats angsha angsheti, ando bí'eshush, <Nee woterawani!> err c'ashetwo angshirwots shinatse bíats angsheti, <Dartsani> err c'ashetu jamo gahanem tawotsa bkinditwok'o bíats angsheti.

²³ Eshe nee n wosho gizi wosh t'intseyiru t'arp'ezok Ik'osh n door, niyats iirts eshwo b beewo n gawitka wotiyal,

²⁴ n wosho gizi wosh t'intsiro tarap'ezmanok gerk'rar, amr shini n eeshunton manewe, maniyere okoon aanar n wosho t'intswé.

²⁵ N balngaro neen s'amire angishi moo maants b damfere weerindatse káári n balangaronton ik wotowe. Man woto bk'zal n nbalangaro danyosh, danyonwere polisosh, polisonu beshde'er b ime tipi moots n kinditi.

²⁶ Aroniye neesh ti keewiri, niyats angshets santimi tebu day ni'ishfetsosh b jamon manitse keyatsne.»

Widi jangosh imets dano

²⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wido amk'aye!» eteetsok'o shishrte.

²⁸ Taamó itsh keewirwe, «Máátso s'iilt tewnts jamo, manoor b nibotse binton k'eeree» etre.

²⁹ N k'ani ááwo morro nfiniwok'o neen bwoshitka wotiyal, kishde juk'rowe! niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere níatsatse ikoko nt'ut'o neesh k'anefe.

³⁰ N k'ani kisho morro n finiwok'o b k'aliyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, niats jamo gahanemits b juwewoniyere niatsotse ikoku n t'ut'o k'anefe neesha.

Faksheyi jango imets dano

(Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18)

³¹ «B máátso fakshitu jamo bin bfakshitsok'o kitsit frmó bish ímee» etre.

³² Taamó «Widi jangon bwotiyala bako, b máátso fakshitu jamo widets bwotitwk'owa bin bwoshiti, fakshetsu deke'etu jamonwere widetsiye bwotiti.»

Taari jangosh imets dano

³³ Ando shin ashuwotssh, «Kooton taark'ayere, ernmó it taaro doonzosh s'eentswere» eteetsonowere shishrte.

³⁴ Taamó, «Bjamonor taark'ayere» etirwe itsha. Daronwere Ik'i beyoki joor bwottotse, daronor bwotiyal,

³⁵ Datsunwere doonzo tufi need'oko bwottotse datsonor taark'ayere, nugus eeno kitu bwottotse Iyerusalemno taark'ayere,

³⁶ N took s'irotse ikunor dab nas'o wosho wee aak' wosho nfalrawotse ntookonor bwotiyal taark'aye.

³⁷ Mansh it noon keew keewon «Ee» it etal «Ee» et wotowa wee «Iya'a» it etal «Iya'a» et wotowa bako maniyere beshtso shed'anikee.

5:27 Kesh. 20:14; Iwi. 5:18 5:29 Mat. 18:19; Mar. 9:47 5:30 Mat. 18:8; Mar. 9:43 5:31 Iwi. 24:1-4; Mat. 19:7; Mar. 10:4 5:32 Mat. 19:9; Mar. 10:11-12; Luk'. 16:18; 1 K'or. 7:10-11 5:33 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21 5:34 Yak'. 5:12; Isa. 66:1; Mat. 23:22 5:35 Isa. 66:1; Dub. 48:2 5:37 Lew. 19:12; Taaw. 30:2; Iwi. 23:21

Weer weersho b̄ geyirawok'o
(Luk'. 6:29-30)

³⁸ « <Ááwi shegro ááwa, gáshi shegro gásha> eteetsok'o shishrte.

³⁹ Taamó hank'o etirwe itsha, gond itats finiru ashuwotsats weero wersh k'ayere. Ernmó nk'ani malalo jabitwosh ngiri malalo ananshde ime.

⁴⁰ Ash iko nkito dek'osh geeyar niyatse b̄moshal, n kotiyonor b̄dek'etwok'o b̄ish k'ayk'rowe.

⁴¹ Ash iko <Taanton kuro kurde ik kilo metrok'o amee,> err neen b̄shefiyal, nemon kuro kurde git kilometro b̄inton amee.

⁴² Niyoke k'onitwosh ime, niyoke gushosh geyirwosh k'aze etk'aye.»

N balangaro shuni jango
(Luk'. 6:27-36)

⁴³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b̄í'eti, « <N giyo shune, n balngaro shid'ee> eteetsok'o shishrte.

⁴⁴ Taa it balngarwotsi shunere, iti gishirwotssh Ik'o k'onwere» etirwe.

⁴⁵ Han it k'aliyal, darotse fa'o it nihsh nana'úwotsi wotitute. Bíye gondwotsnat sheengwotssh aawo kishirwee, mank'o kááwwotsnat k'uurwotssh b̄í awsho butsirwee.

⁴⁶ Iti shunir ashuwots s'uzi it shunal eeg k'awntse it detsi? Morretswots* mank'o k'alirunoshna

⁴⁷ It eshwots s'uzi jamo it aatitka wotiyal eshe aawne bogo it finirwoni? Ik' ash woterawotswor mank'o k'alirunoshna?

⁴⁸ Eshe daritstso it nih s'een b̄wotstok'o itwere s'eenwotsi wotoore.

6

Tewd dowi jango

¹ Dabt Iyesus hank'owa b̄íet, «Ashuwots taan be'enee err sheeng fino ash shinatse finoniyere it tooko korde'ere, maniyalbakó daritsitso it nihoke eegor k'awntso daatsratste.

² Eshe t'owwotssh n'ímoor, ash shinatse shunewna etiru git alberetswots Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse bo k'alirwok'o be'ewosh k'alk'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye shin shino bo k'awntso daatsdek'rnee.

³ Neemó tewdi doon ni ímoor n k'ani kisho b̄ k'alirwo n giri kisho b̄danawok'owa.

⁴ Eshe n tewdi doo áátson wotowe, ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnih n sheeng fini k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

Ik' k'oni jango
(Luk'. 11:2-4)

⁵ «Ik'o it k'onor git alberetswotsk'o wot k'ayere! bo asho boosh b̄bek'etwok'owa er' Ik' k'oni moonat werind weerindatse need'de Ik' k'ona boshunfoni. Ariko itsh keewirwe, bohe bok'awntso shin shino daatsdek'rnee.

⁶ Nee Ik'o nk'onormó, n moots kindde nfengesho ic'de'er ááshon beyirwo nnih k'onwe, ááshon n k'ontso bek'irwo nnih k'awntso neesh dashetwe.

⁷ «It Ik'o it k'onor Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o ay ooshiwon keewk'ayere, bo ananshdek' ayoto bo keewtsosh Ik'o bok'ono b̄ k'ebetwok'oweya boosh b̄íariri?

⁸ Itmó it nih itsh geyit keewo b̄ín it k'onfetsere shino b̄ dantsotse bokok'o wotk'ayeree.

⁹ Eshe it Ik'o it k'onor hank'o err k'onwere, <Darotse beyirwo nonihono!

5:42 Iwi. 15:8; Ari. 24:29 5:44 Ari. 25:21-22 * 5:46 Morretswots: Eto Griki mas'aafotse t'ilish ko'ifwotsi etfe.
5:48 Lew. 19:2; 18; Iwi. 18:13 6:1 Mat. 23:5 6:5 Luk'. 18:10-14 6:7 1 Naash. 18:25-29

- N shúútso mangwee,
 10 N mengstu wowiyee,
 N shuno darotse b wottsok'o,
 Mank'o datsatsno wotowe.
 11 Noosh geyit misho hambets noosh ime.
 12 Noowere noon dádtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o
 Nofints morro noosh orowa eree,
 13 Gondatse noon kore bako,
 Fadeyots noon kindshk'aye,
 [mengsto, angonat mangon
 Dúre dúron nike,
 Amen.]*>

14 «Ashuwots morro boosh orowa it etal, itshowere daritstso it nih itsh orowa etetuwe.

15 Ashuwots morro oorowe eto it k'azaalmó it morronowere daritstso it nih itsh orowe eraatse.»

S'oomi jango

16 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «It s'oomor, bo s'oomo ashuwots boosh bodanetwok'o, boshiitso wonawoniru git alberetswotsk'o, it shiitso sholik'ayere, arikon itsh keewirwe, booye bok'awntso dek'wtserne.

17 Neemó n s'oomor n shiitso mashde'e, n tokatsowere fuurde'ee,

18 Mank'oon, eshe n s'oomo ááshon beyirwo nnihiyere okoon k'osho konwor danatse. Ááshon finetso bek'irwo nnihwere n k'awntso neesh dashetwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó bgeyirawok'o b'danitsok'o

(Luk'. 12:33-34)

19 Ando aani dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Barariyonat hajoon bot'afitwoke, úmp'etswotswere tishde bo úmpitwoke, datsanatse it tookosh gaalo ko'ik'ayeree.

20 Maniyere barariyonat hajif keewwots t'afiyo bofalrawoke, ump'etswotswere tishr boúmp'erawok darots it gaalo ko'iwere.

21 N gaalo bbeeyirwoke n nibonúwere manoknee b daatseti.

Ash atsatsi c'eesho

(Luk'. 11:34-36)

22 «Ááwo atsi c'eeshee, manshe niááwo jeena wotiyal, niats jámó sháán wotitwe,

23 Ni ááwo jeen wotobk'azalmó, niats jamo t'alwe b'wotiti. Eshe niatse fa'a shááno t'alu b'wotiyal, t'alwo aawk'owe iki b gonditik'uuna!

Beyosh shiyano b geyirawok'o

(Luk'. 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 «Ash iko doonz gitosh guuts woto falratse, wee ikoniye bshit'eti, k'oshonowere bshuneti, wee ikosh amanek wotitwe, k'oshonowere gac'itwee, mank'o ash iko iknon Ik'onat gizonsh guuts woto falratse.

25 Mansh eshe hank'o itsh etirwe, <Eege no meeti? Eege no úsheti? Egek'una no tahiti?> Eton it beyi jangosh shiyank'ayere, mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bowatsáá?

26 Aab darotse bidiru kafwotsi s'iilere, bo shohatsnee, k'ec'atsnee, t'iwots gáác'atsnee, ernmó daritstso it nihye boon manziri. Eshe it kafwotsiyere ayidek'at bogftoshnáá?

27 Ititse kic'ar bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw† dabdek'o falitwo kone bíí?

* **6:13** Mengsto, ango, manga etirwo kishon guut'ets shints mas'afwotsitse hanotsi deshakno. **6:15** Mat. 11:25-26 **6:16** Isa. 58:5 **6:19** Yak'. 5:2-3 **6:27** Dub. 39:5-7 † **6:27** Bbeeyi dúrats ik aaw: Ik ik bitswotsitserere «b need'ats ik indú» etirwo daatsetwe.

²⁸ Ando mank'o tahi jangosh eegoshe it kic'iri, shiratsi fundwotsi aawk'o bo eenirwk'o s'iilere, booye finon ayidek't maawratsnee, jokeratsnee,

²⁹ Bmang jamonton Solomonwoř dab boyitsi ikuk'o taherentse, etirwe itsha.

³⁰ Eshe hambets be'eyar yats tawots jwetwo shiratsi tootso, Ik'o hank'o b takitka-wotiyal, it shapts imnetiyetswotso! itnere bogshde'er aawk'oneya tako bk'azeti?

³¹ Mansh eshe it <Eege nomeeti? Wee, eege nousheti? Egeek'uwa notahiti?> Erfetsr shiyanon kic'k'ayere.

³² Man daatsosho Ik' ash woterawotswor geyirunee, itsh jaman bgeyitwok'o daritstso it nih danfee.

³³ Itmó, shin shino Ik'i mengstonat kááwo gewoore. Oorts keew jamo itsh dabeetwe.

³⁴ Yaatso btookish kic'itwee, yaatsish kic'k'ayere, aawosh bgondoo bodfe.»

7

Ashaats angsho b geyirawok'o

(Luk'. 6:37-42)

¹ Manats dab Iyesus hank'owa biet, «It atsats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere,

² k'oshwotsats it angshsok'o it atsowere angshetwe, mank'o it tatsts tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe.

³ Ni ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo ni'eshu ááwitsi kiimo n s'iil eegishe?

⁴ Eshe niááwotse gindo bbefere, ni'eshuush, <Aab ni ááwitsi kimman kishuna> nietet ááwk'oneya?

⁵ Nee git albertsono, shin niááwotse fa'a gindo kishwe, maniyere il, nieshu ááwotse fa'a kiimo kishosh shengshde bek'etune.

⁶ Woshosh t'intz meets S'ayino kanwotssh imk'ayere, it ink'wo guritswots shinats juuk'ayere, gúritswots itko bk'awntso shaaw gizon keewets malo botufon boneed'awok'owa, kanwotswere aanar itn shas'etunee.

Kup'de Ik' k'oni oot'o

(Luk'. 11:9-13)

⁷ «K'onwere itsh imetwe, gewoore daatsitute, fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe.

⁸ K'onitu jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonúwere daatsitwe, fengesh k'ofitwoshower k'eshetwe.

⁹ Ititse b na'o tusho bk'onoor shútso imetwo kone?

¹⁰ Mus'o bk'onre dawnzo imetwá?

¹¹ Eshe it gondwotsi wotefetsat, it nana'úwotssh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, bérée, darotse fa'o it nihi bín k'onitwotssh bogshde aawk'owe sheeng keewo imo bk'azeti!

¹² Eshe haniyak ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o it geyiru jamo itwere boosh mank'o k'alwere, nemonwere, nebiywots keewtso danonwere b keewirwo haniye.

Fengesh t'ebú jango

(Luk'. 13:24)

¹³ «Fengesh t'ebún kindúwere, t'afo maants kindshit fengesho gawne, b werindonúwere eene. Manmaants kindit ashuwotswere ankatnee.

¹⁴ Kashomaants kindshiru werindonu t'eebe, b werindonwere kic'ike, bín daatsit ashuwotswere aynaliye.

Mito bshuwone b danifoni

(Luk'. 6:43-44)

15 «Mereeri gok'o tahde it maants weetwotsatse, bogitsotsnmó biik'ts boditsi Elah wotts kootets nebiywotsatse it atso korde'ere,

16 Bonowere it danet bo fini shuwonee. Angitsi t'ugi atatse weyini shuwo, koshshlatse belesi miti shuwo mec'eetwa?

17 Mank'o miti sheeng jamo shuwi sheengo shuwitwee, gond mitonwere gond shuwo shuwitwee.

18 Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuwosh falratse, gond mitonwere sheeng shuwo shuwosh falratse.

19 Sheeng shuwo shuraw mit jamo k'ut'de tawo maants juwetwe.

20 Mansh eshe, kootets nebiywotsi bofini shuwon boon danetute.

Taa iti danatse

(Luk'. 13:25-27)

21 « <Doonzono! Doonzono!> taash etiru jamo daritsi mengstots kindratse, daritsi mengstots kinditwo darotse fa'o t nih shuntso finitwoniye.

22 Angshi aawots ayuwots, <Doonzono! Doonzono!! n shútson bek'o keewratsnowa? N shútson fo'erawo kishratsnowa? Nshútson ay adits keewwotsi k'alratsnowa?> Etetune taasha.

23 Taawere manots aawots, <Ë jamon itn danatse! it gond finirwots tiyatse okaan wokoore!> eteetwe boosha.

S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwotsi ariyetso

(Luk'. 6:47-49)

24 «Ti aap'an k'ewde'er finats jitsit jamo b́ moo s'alats agts s'ek ashoni bí ariye

25 Awshonú b́butsi, di'onwere b́di'ii, jongonwere jongat maa man b́ gifniy, ernmó, maaman shútsi s'alats bí agetsotse dihratsee.

26 Ti aap'tsan shisht finats jitsrawonmó b́ moo shiyats agts gik'ets ashoniye bíari.

27 Awsho b́butsi, di'o b́ di'i, jongo jongat maaman b́gifnii, moonwere manoor dihbwti, b́dih dihonwere dihi gondo b́dhi.»

28 Iyesus keewanotsi keewt b́ ishtsok'on ashuwots b́ danits danatse tuutson bo'adi.

29 Adtswotswere bí bo nem danifwotskok'o b́woterawo aletsok'o b́ daniyrwotsna b́tesh.

8

Iyesus een shodets asho b́ kashitsok'o

(Mar. 1:40-45; Luk'. 5:12-16)

1 Iyesus guri abaatse b́ oot'tsok'on ay ashuwots b́ jafrats botuwi.

2 Manoor een shodets ash iko waat b́ gubrats diht «Doonzono! ni eekiyal taan s'ayitso falitune» bí eti.

3 Iyesuswere b́ kisho jargdek't b́n shú'at «Eekitwee, s'ayine!» bí eti. Een shodetsmanwere manoor bí een shodmanatsee s'ayin b́wútsi.

4 Maniyere il Iyesus, een shodotse kashtsmansh hank'owa bíet, «Keewan konshor keewk'aye, ernmó nkashtsok'o amr kahniwotssh kitswe, boats gaw b́wotiisha, n kashtsotse Muse b́ azazts wosho Ik'osh t'intswé» bí eti.

Iyesus bali naasho guutso b́ kashitsok'o

(Luk'. 7:1-10)

5 K'frnahom kitotse Iyesus b́ kindtsok'on, Rom datstso balatsi naasho b́ maants t'int k'onfetst,

6 «Doonzono, t guutso durutsat ayidek't kic'efetstniye b́ k'eyiri» bí et.

7 Iyesuswere «Taa waar b́n kashiytwee» bíet.

⁸ Balatse naash wottsonmó hank'o ett bích bíaaníy, «Doozonono! nee tmoots nikindosh bodk ash taanaliye, b́wotefermó ik aap'u s'uzi keewe bako, t guutso kashitwe.

⁹ Taahe t tookon altswotssh alek wotefetsat, t shirotse tíaalíru kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe, boyitsi ikosh <Amee!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshonwere <Wowe> ti etor weetwe, t guutsonwere <Han k'alwe> ti etor k'alitwe» bí eti.

¹⁰ Han b́ shishtok'on Iyesus bí adi, b́ shuuts shoydek't sha'íru ashuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Arikon itsh keewirwe hankok'o bodts een imnetiyo detsts ik ashonor Isra'elitse daatsratse.

¹¹ Ayuwots aaw keshonat aaw kindon weetúnee, Abrahamnton, Yisehak'nton, Yak'obnton dari mengsti mishi maratse beedek'etúne etirwe itsha.

¹² Mengstaani naatosh boon b́ geyirwotsmó úratse fa'a t'alwotse bojweti. Manoknowere eeponat gash k'aashon wotitwe.»

¹³ Maniyere il bali abaatsi naashmansh Iyesus «Amee! ni amantsok'o neesh wotowe» bí et. Guutsonwere manoori sa'aton kashb́wtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi b́kashitsok'o

(Mar. 1:29-34; Luk'. 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus P'et'ros moots b́ kindtsok'owon P'et'ros awu bi'atso k'ees't bíere shodat b́ k'eyirwok'o b́bek'i.

¹⁵ B kisho b́ shuu'útsok'on manoor biatsi k'ees'o b́n faksh b́k'rere kashbwts, tuwatnwere Iyesussh b́fini.

¹⁶ Datsonwere b́ iltok'on ashuwots Fo'erawwotsh detsets ay shodetswotsi Iyesusmaants dek't boweyi, bíwere b́ nooni aap'on kim shayirwotsi b́ kishi shodets jamwotshnowere b́ kashiya.

¹⁷ Man b́k'altsatse tuutson nebiyiyo Isayasn, «Bíhe no kúúno k'aa'úbdek'i, no shodono kurb́dek'i» bek'on eteetso b́s'eeni.

Iyesus jafrats sha'irwotsats bodet gond bek'o

(Luk'. 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Ash ayo b́n gúrdekt bobefere bek't Iyesus b́ danifwtssh bak'ets bokimewok'o b́azazi.

¹⁹ Maniyere hakon nem danifo Iyesusok waat, «Danifono! ni'ametu jamok nshuutso sha'ona» bí eti.

²⁰ Iyesuswere, «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daaratse bidíru kafwots kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó b́ts kash b́dek'et beyoko deshats» ett bíaaníy.

²¹ B́ danifwotsitse iko «Doozonono! shino amr tnihi duuhr* twetwok'o taash eekowe» bí et.

²² Iyesuswere «Neehe tshuutso shoy de'er wowe, k'irtswotsiye boko k'irtso duh bodek'etwok'o boon k'ay k'rore» bíet.

Iyesus kup'ts jongo s'ik b́'etetwok'o b́ k'altsok'o

(Mar. 4:35-41; Luk'. 8:22-25)

²³ Iyesus jelbots b́kidre, b́danifwots b́jafrats botwi.

²⁴ Eegurahi eeno aats k'aratse b́tuutsatse jongi eenman jelbu k'oot'osh bí eti, Iyesusmó manoor k'eya b́k'eyir.

²⁵ B́ daniyfwots Iyesusok t'int «Doozonono! Aage t'afrone, noon fariwe!» ett b́n tokrotse bo tuuzi.

²⁶ Bíwere «It imnetiyo itsh shaptswotso! eegoshe it shatiri?» bí et. Manyakowere Iyesus tuut jongonat aats k'aaron bíhadi, een s'ik etonu wotb́wtsi.

8:12 Isa. 49:12; Mil. 1:11; Dub. 103:3; Mat. 22:13; 25:30; Luk'. 13:28 **8:17** Isa. 53:4 * **8:21** *Duuhr*: B́nihi b́ k'irfetso woc'r dukosh b́ detsts shuno kitsirwoniye b́ ari.

²⁷ Ash ashuwotswere adt, «Jongonat aats k'arwots b́ish boaleyiruhan aawk'o ashe?» bo et.

²⁸ Iyesus Gelil dats aats k'aroniye kimt, Gergesenon datsats b́ waatsok'on Fo'erawo boon b́detsts ash gitwots doowi beyoke kesht b́nton gonke bowtsi, ayidek't shatiik boteshtsotse asho konwor man weeron besho falraka b́tesh.

²⁹ Bowero «Nee, Ik'o naayo! nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Aawalo noon kic'iyosheya nweyi?» Etfetst bokuhi.

³⁰ Boyere muk'i okááne wokat fa'a beyoke gurits s'eeno b́ jinfera b́teshi.

³¹ Fo'erawonwere, «Noon nkishitka wotiyal, oona neesha gurits s'een manmaats noon damiwee» ett b́n bok'oni.

³² Iyesuswere «Amerree!» b́ et. Mann ashuwotsitse kesht guritswotsits amt bokindi. Gurits jamwotswere gohi gúúratse tengsheyat oot't aats k'arots k'oot'eyt bok'iri.

³³ Guritswotsi jinirwotswere giifat kitots kindt jam keewo bokeewi, Fo'eraw boon detsts ashuwotsats wotts keewono bokeewi.

³⁴ Maniyere il kit manitsi ash jamó Iyesusi bek'osh boweyi, b́n bobek'tsok'on bodatsatse keer bíametwok'o bok'oni.

9

Iyesus ash duro b́kashitsok'o

(Mar. 2:1-12; Luk'. 5:17-26)

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus jelbots kinddek't aats k'arotse kimt b́took kitumand b́weyi.

² Manoknowere ashuwots es'ats k'eyiru bíatso lasha'ats ash iko b́maand dek't boweyi. Bíwere bo aman amano bek't, bíatso lashatsosh, «T naayo! kup'owe shenono, n morr jamo neesh orowa eteere» b́iet.

³ Manoor nemo danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Ashaahan Ik'oniye b́ c'ashiri!» ett bonibotse bo gawi.

⁴ Iyesuswere bo gawirwo dank'rat hank'o boosh b́ieti, «It nibots eegoshe gond keewo itgawiri?»

⁵ B́wotiyaluru n morro oorowe eteere etonat tuur amee! etotse aaw ketfa?

⁶ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro k'a'úbazosh alo b́ detstsok'o it danisha» ett biatso lasha'atsosh «Tuur ni'es'o kurde nmoo maants amee» b́iet.

⁷ Ashonwere tuut b́moo maants k'az bíami.

⁸ Ashuwotswere man bobek'tsok'on bo shati, hank'o bodtso alo ashosh b́ imtsotse Ik'o bo udi.

Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewiyi b́ s'eegtsok'owo

(Mar. 2:13-17; Luk'. 5:27-32)

⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut amoke b́befere Matiwosi eteefo t'ilish dek'eef beyoke b́befere bek't «T shuutso wowe» b́iet. Bíwere tuut b́ shuutso b́ ami.

¹⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus Matiwos mootse mishimaratse b́befere t'ilish ko'if aywotsnat morretswotn man maants waat bínat b́ danifwotsnton mishimaratse beebodek'i.

¹¹ Ferisawino eteefwotswere man bek't «It danifo eegoshe t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton towat b́meyiri?» bo et.

¹² Iyesuswere man shisht hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Shoodetswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse.

¹³ Amerree «Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliye» ett guut'etso eeg b́wotswok'o p'ec'ar t'iwintsde'ere. Taa twaa kááwwotssh b́woterawo morretswotssh orowe eto bodaatsitwok'o boon s'eegoshe» b́iet.

*S'oomi jangosh t'intsets aato
(Mar. 2:18-22; Luk'. 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Manoor, Yohans danifwots Iyesusok waat «Noonat ferisawino eteyirwotsn jam aawo s'oomere nos'omiri, n danifwotsmo eegoshe s'oomo bok'azi?» ett bín boaati.

¹⁵ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Guuyo bonton b́befere guuy deentswots shiyano boon geyifá? Ernmó guuyo booke b́dek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitunee.

¹⁶ Natts tahats b́t'i handro shipetwo konwor aaliye, b́shipalmó b́t'i handrman tahi dorman kushide'er b́ gaad'o iki gawintsitwee.

¹⁷ Mank'o aats arwi natots weyini biri handro gáás'etwo konwor aaliye, man k'aleyalmó, aruman t'uu'niye b́wutsiti, weyini b́rmanmó kuud'itwee, arwonwere awaashar finats jinaniyere b́ ooriti. Ernmó handr weyini bíro handr arwots gáás'o geyife, mank'oon gitetswots jeenon beetúne.»

*Iya'iros na'únat Iyesus taho t'awits máátsu jango
(Mar. 5:21-43; Luk'. 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Iyesus man boosh keewoke b́befere, naash iko b́ maants waat, b́ baronowere Iyesus shinats gup'gup'aí, «Hamb t na'ú k'irwtseranee, ernmó nee waar n kisho bíats ngedal kashitwane» b́iet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere tuut ashman shuutso shoydek't bí ami. B́danifwotswere b́shuutso shoydek't boami.

²⁰ Manoke, tatse git nat s'eenosh b s'atso kud'at need'o b́k'aye kic'iru mááts iku fa'a bteshi, manoor Iyesus shutsatse b́ tahi jilo bkishon b dets.

²¹ Man bk'alwere «B́taho s'uzi dab t t'awiyal kashitwe» etaat b nibotse gawat bteshtsotsna.

²² Iyesuswere wongr et aanat bin b́ s'iiliyakon «Kup'owe t ni'e! n imnetiyo neen kashire» b́iet. Máátsnwere manoor kash bgutsi.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus naasho mook b́bodtsok'on shiyani gaato fugfwotsnat hakebak jod'efetst eepiru ashuwotsi b́bek'i.

²⁴ Bíwere «It únets hanoke ameree! na'ú tokra btokriri bako k'irratsane!» b́iet. Boomó b́keewo aatsnit bí'ats bomiis'.

²⁵ Ashuwots bokeshihakon, Iyesus na'ú bbeyiru maa kayots kindt b kisho b́dets, biwere btuwi.

²⁶ Keewman een b́wottsok'o gúúrmanatse shishe b́wutsi.

Iyesus aaw dog gituwotsi b́kashitsok'o

²⁷ Manoke tuut biamfere Iyesusi shoydek't aaw dog gitwots bo tuu, boowere «Dawit naayo! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst bokuhefere botes.

²⁸ Moots b́ kindtsok'on Iyesusok t'iin bodek'i, bíwere «Taa man k'alo tfalitwok'o amaniruteya?» b́iet. Bower «Ee, doonzono!» ett boaniy.

²⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus bo ááwwotsi b́ kishon b́ shuu'ihakon, «It amantsok'o itsh wotowe!» bí et.

³⁰ Bo ááwonwere k'eshe b́wutsi, Iyesuswere «Keewan konshor keewk'ayer!» ett kup'idek't boosh b́ keewi.

³¹ Boomó amf gúúrmanatse Iyesus shúútsi eeni jango bokeewi.

Iyesus b́ noon duts ash iko b́kashitsok'o

³² Bo ááw k'eshets ashuwots kesht boamtsok'on ash k'oshwots Fo'erawo bíatsotse s'eentso ash gidik' iko Iyesus maants dek't bowaa.

³³ Fo'erawonwere b́ gitsotse b́ keshtsok'on ash gidik'o noonkeewo dek't b́tuwi, ash ashonwere «Isra'elitse hank'o keewo b́ jamon be'e danake!» ett bo adi.

³⁴ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó «Bíyere Fo'erawo b kishir Fo'erawwots naashonee» bo et.

Ash ashosh Iyesus maac' bk'ewtsok'owo

³⁵ Iyesuswere bo Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse danifetst, Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyo nabfetst, ashuwotsi shodonat atswesh jamotse kashifetst, kitonat gal jamotse bíananefoni.

³⁶ Ash ashonmó jints deshaw mereerwotskok'o kic'efetst dáándat bobefere bbek'tsok'on boosh maac'o bk'ewi.

³⁷ Mansh b'danifwotssh hank'o bíet «Mááyo kakwetwo aye, mááy katsman kakwitwotsmó aynaliye.

³⁸ Eshe fintswotsi mááy kakwok b woshitwok'o mááyi katso doonzi k'onwere.»

10

Tatse git wosheetsots jango

(Mar. 3:13-19; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹ Iyesus tatse git b danifwotsi bíyok s'eegdek't, kim shayiro bokishitwok'o, shodonat kúúni shod jamon bokashitwok'o alo boosh b ími.

² Tatse git wosheetsots shútsonwere hank'oyi, shin shinon P'et'rosi eteetso Sim'onnat bí eshu Indriyasi, Zebdiwos nana'uwwots Yak'obnat Yohansn,

³ Filip'os, Bert'elemiyos, Tomasi, t'ilish dek'fo Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'ob, Tadiwos

⁴ Okooretso Sim'oni, Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Keriyot asho Yihudi.

Wosheets tatsegitwotsi daniyosh bo woshetsok'o

(Mar. 6:7-13; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁵ Iyesus tatse gitwotsi, hank'o ett boon bwoshi, «Ik' ash woterawwotsok amk'ayere, Semari dats ashuwots kitotso kindk'ayere,

⁶ Maniyere mereerikok'o t'afts Isra'el ashuwotsok ameree.

⁷ Amrnwere <Dari mengstuuniye karnraniyee!> err nabúwere.

⁸ Shodetswotsi kashiwere, k'irtswotsi tuuzwere, een shodetswotsi s'ayintsworee, Fo'erawwotsi kishwere, beenon it dek'tso beenon imere.

⁹ Awntso wee ambaro wee k'áázo it borsots deshdek'k'ayre.

¹⁰ Fintsosh b misho daatso bish b geyitsotse it weerindatse k'arc'ito, git kito, gitl c'amono, gumbonowere de'amk'ayere.

¹¹ Bíts itkindts kitotse, wee gálútse, itn dek'et asho koni bwoto t'iwiwintse dande'ere, manokman fakshr it keshfetsosh bíyoke teyere.

¹² Ash moots it kindor jamo aatwere,

¹³ Maa man it jeenosh bwotititka wotiyal jeeno itoktso bísh boree, wotitkali wotiyalmó itoktso jeeno itsh aanowe.

¹⁴ Asho konwor itide'awo wee it aap'tso k'ebo b k'azetka wotiyal gal man wee kit man k'ay it keshor it tufatsi k'undo teboree.

¹⁵ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedomnat Gemor ashuwotsi fayet fayó ketefee.

Doonzo b wááftsere shino gishewonat gondbek'on bwotitwok'o

(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:12-17)

¹⁶ «Hambe! mereerikok'o elahi taalotse iti twoshiri, mansh dawnzikok'o s'ekwotsi, erkndikok'o dingatwotsi wotoore.

¹⁷ Ashuwots angshosh jebats beshide itn imetune, ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse iti

9:34 Mat. 10:25; Mar. 3:22; Luk'. 11:15 **9:35** Mat. 4:23; Mar. 1:39; Luk'. 4:44 **9:36** Taaw. 27:17; 1 Naash. 22:17; 2 Zen. 18:16; Hzk'. 34:5; Mar. 6:34 **9:38** Luk'. 10:2 **10:7** Luk'. 10:4-12 **10:10** 1 K'or. 9:14; 1 T'im. 5:18
10:14 Wosh. 13:51 **10:15** Mat. 11:24; Aze. 19:24-28 **10:16** Luk'. 10:3 **10:17** Mar. 13:11; Luk'. 11:11-12; 21:12-15

jot'etune mansh ashuwotsatse itatso korde'ere.

¹⁸ T jangosh itn dats k'eezirwtsonat, naashwotsoko it aats angshetwok'o itin de'ameyor bonat Ik' ash woterawwots shinatse t jangosh gawitwotsi wotitute,

¹⁹ Mooshi jebats itn bot'intisor, it keewitwo manoori sa'atmann itsh imetwotse, <Aawuk'o k'alrniya, egek'una nokewiti?> err shiyanon kic'k'ayere.

²⁰ It gitsotse bedede keewitwo it nih daritstso shayironi bako itnaliye.

²¹ Asho b'took eshwo k'irosh beshide imetwe, mank'o nihonúwere b' took na'o k'irosh beshide imetwe, na'naonwere bo indnihwotsats balngar wotar tuwitúne, k'iroshowere boon beshide imetune.

²² T jangatse ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ernmó bs'uwats bborfetso kup'de'er ned'itwo kashitwe.

²³ Kit ikutse gondbek'o itats bo ayiwor kit k'oshuts k'ay woc'ere, arikon itsh etirwe, ash na'o aanar b'waafetsosh Isra'el kit jametswotsi gúrar betsatste.

²⁴ Danirwo bín danifoniyere bowatse, guutsonwere b' doonziyere bowatse.

²⁵ Mansh danirwo bín danifokok'o, guutsonwere b' doonzkok'o b' bodal b'ish bodfe. Moo doonzi <Beel Zebuliye> err bos'egiyakon b' maa ashuwotsnmá maniyere bog gond shútson aawk'owe s'eego bok'azeti!

*Shato b' geyitwo koni b'wottsok'o
(Luk'. 12:4-7)*

²⁶ «Haniyak ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, ipetso b' be'erawo ooritwo, ááshtsonwere b'daneraniye ooritwo eegor aaliye.

²⁷ Eshe taa t'alwotse itsh tkeewirwo, it sháánatse keewwere, shashikon it shishtso dambaan tuuts beyok waa' sháánatse daniwere.

²⁸ Meets úd'oniyere beshar kash úd'o falraw ashuwotsi shatk'ayere, maniyere kashonat meetson gahanem tawots juwo falitu Ik'o sharere.

²⁹ Dimbiti gitwots santim múk'wotsn kemefoshná? Wotowa eree, daritstso it nih bí eekerawon, dimbiti ikú datsatse fed'arr ooreratsanee.

³⁰ It konmo dab it took s'ironwor taawekee.

³¹ Eshe it dimbiti aywotsiyere bogts k'awntsetswotsi itwottotse b' jamon shatk'ayere.

³² «Ash shinatse tjangosh gaw wotitu jametswotssh, taawere darotse fa'o tnih shinatse b'ish gaw wotitwe.

³³ Ash shinatse taan haalitu jamwotsi taawere darotstso tnih shinatse haalitwee.

³⁴ «Taa twaa, jeeno datsats doosh ark'aye itsha, taa kes'a bako jeeno dek'waratsee.

³⁵ Taa twaa, nungush na'o b' nihats, mááts na'ú bi indats, naayo máátsu bi awats, k'alewo tuzishee.

³⁶ Mansh ashosh balangarwots b' took maa ashuwotsiye bowotiti.

³⁷ Taayere bogo b' indi wee b'nihi shunetwo, tik wotosh falratse, taayere bogo b' nungush na'onat b' máátsna'ú shunetwo tik woto falratse.

³⁸ B' took mask'aliyo kurde tshuutso sha'erawo asho tik woto falratse.

³⁹ B' kashu kashiyosh geyiru jamo bin t'afitwe, b' kashu t jangosh t'afitu jamonmó bin kashitwe.

⁴⁰ Itn dek'etwo taan deketwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtso Aabi dek'etwe.

⁴¹ Nebiyiyo nebiyi shútson dek'etwo nebiyi k'awntso daatsitwe, kááwo kááwi shútson dek'etwo kááwi k'awntso daatsitwe.

⁴² Arikoniye itsh tietiri, t danif b'wottsatse tuutson, múk'anotsitse ikosh aats ak'o ik br'k'o dab imetu asho b' k'awntso t'ud'atsee.»

11

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesusmaants woshetswotsi (Luk'. 7:18-35)

¹ Iyesus tzazihanotsi b́ danif tatse gitwotssh b́ imihakon manoki beyok man k'azk'rat bíyok karnts kitwotsitse nabonat daniyosh bíami.

² Gupfo Yohans tipi mootse b́ befere, Krstos fino b́shishtotse b́ danif k'atswotsi woshat,

³ «Weetwe eteetso neenemó? K'osho koronó?» err Iyesusi bo aatitwok'o b́woshi.

⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Amr it bek'tsonat it shishts jamo Yohanssh keewwere.

⁵ Hambe! dogwots bek'irunee, shokltswots káwdek't sha'irune, een shodetswots s'ayinirune, waazdoogwots shishirune, k'irtswots tuwirune, t'owwtssh doo shishiyo nabeyirwee,

⁶ T jangosh t'arat'arerawo deereke.»

⁷ Yohans woshtswots bo amiyakon, Iyesus Yohans jango hank'o ett ashuwotssh keewo dek't b́tuu, «Aab eeg s'iiloshe woorwomants keshat it weyi? Jongi giwshirw elto s'iilisheya?

⁸ Andoor eeg bek'ishe kesh itweyi? Sheeng tah tahdek'ts asho s'iilisheya? Sheeng tah tahtswotsiyere naash naashi mootsne bo fa'oni.

⁹ Eshe, eegoshe it keshi? Nebiyo bek'isheya? Ee, dab nebiyiwoniyere ayidek't bogo bek'ishe etirwe itsha.

¹⁰ Bíye <Hambe, n shin shinatse sha'arr, n weerindo k'anitwo t woshtso n shinats woshitwe> ett guut'etsok'one.

¹¹ Arikon itsh etirwe, máátswots boshuuts ashotse gupfo Yohansiyere bogo tuuratse, ernmó dari mengstotse ayidek't muk'efo bíyere bogfe.

¹² Gupfo Yohans dúúrtson tuut hambetsish b́borfetso dari mengstu ayidek'atniye biingifniyeyiri, kup'shde maak'oritwotsmó bin daatsitune.

¹³ «Nebiyi jamwots boimts danonat Muse kishatse imets nemo gupfo Yohansok b́borfetso bek'on keewrnee.

¹⁴ Eshe bo bokeewtso dek'osh ekitute wotiyal, weetwe eteetso Eliyas hambe, bíhe Yohansiye.

¹⁵ K'ebet waaz dettsto k'ewe!

¹⁶ «Ernmó dúranatsi ashuwotsi egontoniya arede t s'ileti k'úúna? Shiratse bedek't botohwotsi s'eegfetst,

¹⁷ <Turaro itsh fugronee duuwatste! no jawernowere epo k'azrtee!> etiru nana'úwotsiyee boariyee.

¹⁸ Mank'o gupfo Yohans b́woor mááyo b́marwonat woyini bíro búyawo b́waare, <Hanwo Fo'erawoniye bíatsotse fa'oni!> b́ish boeti.

¹⁹ Ash na'o ando mafetst, úshfetst b́waare, <Hanwo! jaaletsonat weyini ushkee, t'ilsh ko'ifuuwotnat morretswots kod'i ashe!> boeti. Wotowa bako dani telefu arik bwoto b́danet b finone.»

Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson aatsniyets kitwotsi (Luk'. 10:13-15)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus k'osh kitwotsiyere bogo ay adits keewwotsi b́ fints kitwots, naandrone boerawotse hank'o ett wok'aso dek't b́tuwi,

²¹ «Indowe neesha Korazine! Indowe neesha Betesayide! ititse k'aleets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidon kitwotsitse k'alere wotink'ere manoke beyat teshts ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tulo boats buh de'er yoots naandrone etank'ne b́teshi!

²² Mansh eshe angshi aawots, itiyere T'irosnat Sidonitse teshtswotso fayó ketitwe etirwe.

²³ Neewere K'frnahome!, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefiya? Si'olits oot'etune! n gitsotse k'aleets aditsanotsi, Sidonitse k'alere wotink'ere kitman b t'afrawon hambetsish beyank'aniye bteshi!

²⁴ Ari keewhanatse tuutsone neesh tkeewiri, angshi aawots Sedomi fayet fayó neen fayetwoniye ketefee!»

Krstosn kashdek'o datsetuwok'o
(Luk'. 10:21-22)

²⁵ Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bíet «Daronat datsonsh doonzo nihono! keewan dantswotso t'iwintsitwotssh aatsat danawwotssh n kitsotse neen udere,

²⁶ Ee! nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

²⁷ Tnih jamkeewo taash imre, nihoniye okoon naayo dantso konwor aaliye. Mank'o naayo niye okoon niho dantso konwor aaliye, naayo bkitsiyalabako konúwor niho dano falratse.

²⁸ «It angifinon maawtwotso! kuronweree itats bmangts jamwots t maants woore! taawere kashdek'o itsh imetwe.

²⁹ T k'ambariyo itats kurde'eree, tiatsnowere s'iilr dande'ere, taa dingatonat ttooko dashan detsk taane, it kashush kashdek'o daatsitute.

³⁰ T k'ambaryonúwere kic'iratse, t kuronweree ketee.»

12

Sanbati jango aatetsk'o
(Mar. 2:23-28; Luk'. 6:1-5)

¹ Iyesus manoori sanbati aawon sndeyi taari taalotsna bbeshefere btesh, b danifwots k'ak'wtsat boteshtotse sndeyi motso k'ut'dek't moo dek't botuwi.

² Ferisawino eteefwots man bek't Iyesussh, «S'iile! n danifwots sanbati aawon k'alk'ayere eteetso bo k'aliri!» boeti.

³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Dawitnat binton teshts ashuwots k'ak'at boteshor Dawit b k'altso bjamon nababeratsteya?

⁴ Bí Ik'o moots kindt kahniwotsiyere okoon bín wotowa binton teshtswotsi wotowa bomarawok'o nemon baziyetso, S'ayin tusho bmeyi.

⁵ Ando kahniwots sanbati aawon Ik' mootse finefetsr sanbati niwo bokimshor naand wotar boats btawerawok'o Muse weeron imetso nemotse guut'etso nababeratsteya?

⁶ S'uznmó Ik' mooniyere bogo hambe! hanoke bfa'oni etirwe itsha.

⁷ Ando aani <Taa t geyirwo mhretiya bako woshaliyee> etiru mas'aafi keewirwo eeg b wottsok'o it t'iwintsink'ere morro deshaw ashuwotsats angshrawnk'tee bteshi.

⁸ Ash na'o dab sanbatoshor doonze.»

Iyesus kish dúr asho kashire
(Mar. 3:1-6; Luk'. 6:6-11)

⁹ Beyok manoke tuut Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots b kindi,

¹⁰ Manoknowere bkish iko lasha'ats ash iko fa'e btesh, Iyesusi bín bodetset keewo geyiru ik ik ashuwots, «Sanbati aawots shodtwotsi kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» eton bo'aati.

¹¹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Ititse mereer iko dettso, b mereero sanbati aawots gop'ots bshirots b'fed'iyal geetsde kishrawo kone?

12 Eshe, asho mereeroniyere aawk'owe bog k'awntsetsi woto bk'azeti! Manshe sanbati aawon sheeng keewo fino baziye kaliye.»

13 Maniyere il Iyesus bkish lasha'ats ashosh, «N kisho jargwe» bí'et. Bíwere b jargree bkisho kashwtsat ari b kish jeenok'o wotbwtsi.

14 Ferisawino eteefwotsmó, manoke kesht Iyesusi aawk'o k'alde'er boúd'itwok'o shiyeyo dek'botuwi.

Iyesus Ik'o bfinosh Galbdek'etsoni

15 Iyesusmó bo t'awi gondo dank'rat beyokmanoke k'azbtuwi, ay ashuwotswere b shuutso shoydek't boami, shodts jamwotsnowere b kashiya.

16 Ash ashuwotsshmó b jango konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'sh dek't bíazazi,

17 Han bwotwere nebiywo Isayasn bek'on keewetso bs'eenishe.

18 «Hambe! galtdek'tso tguutsoni!

Bíye taa tshnfonat bín tgeneeúwitwoniye,

T shayiro bíats beezitwe,

Bíwere kááwts angsho ashuwotssh kuh keewitwe.

19 Bí mooyatsee, wee kúheratse,

Weer weeratsnowere b k'ááro shishetwo aaliye,

20 Bí k'is'ets eltono dab tishatsee,

S'úwuru gagi c'eeshonor takratsee,

Man bk'alirwere kááwts angsho

da'a bdek'fetsose.

21 Ik' ashwotera ashuwots bín jangitúne.»

Iyesusnat Beelzebuln

(Mar. 3:20-30; Luk'. 11:14-23)

22 Maniyere il shed'ano bín s'eents ash iko ááwu dogonat gidik'o Iyesusok dek't boweyi, bíwere bín bkashi, ashmanwere bek'onat noon keewon b fali.

23 Ash jamo adt, «Han Dawit naayi wotifa k'úúna?» boeti.

24 Ferisawino eteefwotsmó man boshishtok'on «bí <Beel Zebuli> eteets Shed'ani naashona bako Sheed'no kishratsee» boeti.

25 Ieyesuswere bo asaabiyo dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet «Ik mengesto kayeyarr bí atsatsewo bgawetka wotiyal mengst man dihe bdihiti. Mank'o kit iko wee ik maa asho bíatsatsewo b k'aleyal kup'arr beyo falratse.

26 Shed'anonwere Shed'ano bkishitka wotiyal bíatsatsewo k'alere etee, eshe, b mengsto aawk'oneya kup'arr beyo bfaliti!

27 Eshe, taa fo'erawotsi t kishir Beelzebulna wotiyal, it nanaonmó eegoneya bokishiri? Manshe it nana'uwots itats angshitune.

28 Taa fo'erawo tkishir Ik'i shayrona wotiyal eshe Ik'i mengstu itmaants waarane etee.

29 Ando ash iko shino kúp'o btifawo kúp'man moots kindr b detstso biik'o aawk'o k'alrniya bfaliti.

30 Taanton woteraw jamó taank'eefitkee, taanton kakurawo bad'iye bbad'iri.

31 Mansh asho aawnari morro bfiniwosh wee c'ash jamosh oorowe eto daatsitwe etirwe itsha, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamoshmó b morro bish oorowe eteeratse.

32 Ash na'o c'ashetu jamo b morro bish oorowe eto daatsitwe. S'ayin shayiro c'ashetu jamonmó datsanatse wotowa weet datsatse b morro bish oorowe eteeratse.

Miti sheengo b shuwon b danfok'o

(Luk'. 6:43-45)

³³ «Mit jamo b shuwon b danefotse miti sheengo detso itsh geyife, b shuwonwere sheeng wotitwe, mito gond bwotiyalmó b shuwonwere gonde bwotefoni.

³⁴ It dawnzi nana'otso! gondwotsi wotefetsat sheeng keewo keewosh awuk'o k'alrniya it faliti? Asho b nonotse b keewirwo b nibotse s'eent oortsoniye.

³⁵ «Ash sheengo b nibi sheengotse s'eents sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b nibi gondotse s'eents gond keewo kishitwe.

³⁶ Ariko itsh keewirwe, ashuwots kaashk'on bokeewiru aap' ik ikosh angshi aawots boon aatetwee.

³⁷ Ni aap'tsatse tuutson neesh angshetwe, n aap'ts aap'atse tuutson ni'ats angshetwe.»

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'owo
(Mar. 8:11-12; Luk'. 11:29-32)

³⁸ Manoor nem danif ik ikwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn Iyesussh, «Danifono! adits milikito n finere bek'osh geefone!» bo et.

³⁹ Wotowa bako hank'o etni boosh bíaniy «Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'o adits milikito bek'o geefe, wotowa eree nebiyiwo Yonas dúri adits milikitoniye okoon k'osho adits milikito imeratse.

⁴⁰ Yonas mus'i eeno maac'otse keez aawonat keez t'úwon b beshiyitsok'o, mank'o ash na'o dowootse keez aawonat keez t'úwon beshiyitwe.

⁴¹ Nenewe kitutsi ashuwots angshi aawots and dúranatse s'oot'anotsnton tuur bíyats angshitunee, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso bo shishor bo morrosh goynat naandrone etrne. Andmó Yonasiyere bogo hanoke fa'e.

⁴² Múúrtsu naashú Solomon dani teleefo k'ebosh dats daaratse bwatsotse angshi aawots andi dúri s'oot'anotsnton tuur bo atsats angshitwaniyee, andmó Solomoniye bogo hanoke fa'ee.»

Kim shayirao ashots aanarr bkinditwok'o
(Luk'. 11:24-26)

⁴³ Haniye il Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Kim shayiro ash atotse bkeshor kash bdek'etwoko geyaarr aats aaloke shuuk' beyok bgúúriti. Wotowa eré daatsratse,

⁴⁴ Mansh <T keshts moots aanarr amna> bíetet. Aanarr bwoorowere, b maaman baash wotaarr, s'ayinr, k'anwtsarr b'befere daatsitwe.

⁴⁵ Maniye okoon, kim shayiro amr bíyere gondts k'osh shawat Fo'erawwotsi de'er bweti. Bowero shin Fo'erawman maa teshts asho atotse kindde'e towaar bítse bobeti. Mansh ashman beyo baltsoniyere iltso iki gonde bwoiti. Gond dúranatsi s'oot'anotsats bodetuwonwere han arts keewe.»

Iyesus indnat bíeshwotsn
(Mar. 3:31-35; Luk'. 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Iyesus ash ashosh keewoke b'befere, b'ndnat bí eshwotsn b'nton keeweyo geyaf úratse bo need'efere botesh. [

⁴⁷ Manoke teshts ashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Hamb nindnat ni eshwotsn neen keewiyosh geeyatniye úratse boned'iri.» bíet.]

⁴⁸ Wotowa bako Iyesus «Tind kone? Ti eshwots konotsne?» ett b'ish bí aaniy.

⁴⁹ Maniyere il b'danifwots maants kisho jargdek't kitsfetst hank'o bíet, «Tindnat tieshwots hamb, hanotsiye,

⁵⁰ Darotse fa'o tnih shuntso k'alitu jamwots tieshuu, t mishu, tindu bonee.»

13

Mááy shookirwo ariyets jewro

(Mar. 4:1-9; Luk'. 8:4-8)

- ¹ Manots aawots Iyesus mootse kesht aats k'ari ganoke be bdek'i,
² Asho ayat bmaants waat kakuwe bwtserere bí jelbu ats keshdek't be bdek'i, ash jamonwere, aats k'ari guúratse need'dek'tni boteshi.
³ Maniyere il ay keewo jewron hank'o ett keewo dek't btuwi, «Hambe! Goshts iko shook shookosh b keshi.
⁴ Bshookoro shook ik iko werindats b fed'ere kafwots waat bomeyi.
⁵ K'osh shookonwere shawi aalok dats t'orats fed'bwtsi, datsmanatsowere shawi ayo bíaaltsotse dashan wokeratse btesh, mansh shookman manoor bos'bwtsi.
⁶ Wotowa eree aawo bkeshtsok'own shoobwtsi, s'ap'onowere b deshawotse shuuk' bwtsi.
⁷ K'osh shookonúwere angitsi t'ugi taalots fe'd'bwtsi, angitsi t'ugmanotswere eent maayi bos' man guuk'dek't ooribok'ri.
⁸ K'osh shookonwere datsi sheengatse fed'at bos't ay shuwo b shuwi, iko balo, iko keez úbo, ikonwere shaash shuwo b'imi.
⁹ Shishet waaz detstso shiye!»

Iyesus jewron bkeewirwo eegosh bwottsok'o

(Mar. 4:10-12; Luk'. 8:9-10)

- ¹⁰ Maniyere il b danifwots Iyesus maants t'int «Eegoshe nee ash ashosh jewron n keewiri?» bo eti.
¹¹ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Itsh dari mengstotse aashts keewo dano imere, booshmó imeratse.
¹² Detsts ashosh iki boge imeti, bíshowere ayituwe, deshawatsnmó dab bdetstsonor boatse k'aa'úni dek'etiye.
¹³ Be'efetsr be'awok'o, shishfetst shiyawok'o bowottotse wee bot'iwintsrawotse hambe taa jewron boosh keewirwe.
¹⁴ Mansh nebiyiwo Isayasn hank'o ett guut'etso boatse b s'eeneti, <Shishonó shishirútee, ernmó nibn de'atste, Bek'ono bek'etute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,
¹⁵ Ashaanots nibo dungutseree, bo waazo is'eewtseree, bo ááwonwere ship'r wtseree, mank'o woto bk'azink'ere, bo ááwon s'iilr, bowaazonowere k'ewde'er, bonibono t'iwintsde'er, tmaants boanere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.>
¹⁶ «Eernmó it ááwwots bo bek'irwotse, it waazwotswere boshishirwotse derekne.
¹⁷ Arikon itsh keewirwe, nebiy aywotsnat kááwwotsn it itbek'irwan bek'o tewntniye boteshi, ernmó be'atsnee, it itshishirwanor shishosh tewntni boteshi, ernmó shiyatsne.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsi biitso

(Mar. 4:13-20; Luk'. 8:11-15)

- ¹⁸ «Eshe it shookirwon ariyetso eeg bwottsok'owo k'ewere,
¹⁹ Weerindi guúrats fed'ts shooko bkitsir, Ik'i mengsti aap'o shisht t'iwintsraw ashoniye, manoor Shed'ano waarr bnibotse shookets keewo k'aa'úbdek'eti,
²⁰ Dats t'orats shooketso bkitsir, Ik' aap'tso manoor bshishor genee'uwon dek'et ashoni.

²¹ Ernmó manoorisha bako b́ nibotse s'ap'o geeratse, mansh Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gond bek'o wee gishewo bí ats b́bodtsok'on káárni b́dihiti.

²² Angitsi t'ugi taalotse shooketso b́kitsir, Ik'i aap'o k'ebiru ashoniye, ernmó datsanatsi hasabiyonat gaal shuno b́nibots kindr Ik'i aap'o b́gúk'etwotse shuwalke b́ ooriti.

²³ Sheeng datsats shooketso b́ kitsirwo, Ik'i aap'o t'iwintsdek't k'ebdek'ts ashuwot-siye, man shuwo shuwitwee, iko balo, iko keez úbo, iko shaash shuwo imetwe.»

K'eron ariyetso

²⁴ Mank'o Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewro boosh b́ keewi, «Dari mengstú b́ goshi taalots sheeng shook shookts ashoniye biari,

²⁵ Ernmó ash jamo b́k'eyihakon t'elato waat sndewots k'ero shook k'rat k'azbíami.

²⁶ Sndeyo eenf b́shuwor k'ero manoor be'ebwtsi.

²⁷ Mann taarman doonz guutswots b́ maants t'int <Doozonono! n tarotse shooki sheengo shokat teyatsiya? k'ero eewkneya b́ weyi?> boet.

²⁸ Bíwere <Han k'altso balangaroniyee> bíet. B́ guutswotswere, <Beree amr k'ero nowaat'etwok'o geefiya?> boet.

²⁹ Bímó hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy <Woteratse k'ero it waat'oor sndewo b́nton wat'etute.

³⁰ Manshe k'ayk'rore, maay kakuwo b́borfetsosh sndewonat k'eron towaar eenne, maay kakuwo b́bodor k'es'irwotssh k'ero shino wad'eree, tawotse b́mis'etwok'owere jil jilon tiferee, sndewonmó kakude'er t t'iwots gac'eree> etetuwe.»

Senafc' shooku ariyetso

(Mar. 4:30-32; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³¹ Iyesus manatsdabt k'osh jewro hank'o ett boosh b́keewi, «Ik'i mengstu ash iko dek'amt b́ tarots b́ shookts snafc' aaw arefaniye.

³² Bihe shook jamotse muk'úniye bíeenormó mit jamoniyere bogfaniyee, mit eenonowere wotitwanee, kafwotswere waarr b́ jaabats kúto aade'er beetúne.»

Boot' shashon ariyetso

(Luk'. 13:20-21)

³³ Andoor dabt aryidek't b́keewi, «Dari mengstu mááts ikú keez tatsi k'ac'on s'eents buudonton b́ bad'its boot' shashniye bíari, boot' shash man boot' jamo b́ shashetwok'o b́ k'ali.»

Iyesus jewron b́ danitso eegosh b́wottsok'o

(Mar. 4:33-34)

³⁴ Iyesus jam keewanotsi jewron ashuwotssh b́keewi, jewralonowere eegor keewratse.

³⁵ Man b́wotirwere nebiyiwon hank'o et guut'etso b́s'eenetwok'owe, «T keewo jewron aap'etwee,

Datsan bi'azeeron tuut aashat beyirwo keewitwe.»

Iyesus k'eri jango b́ biitstsok'o

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus ashuwotsi jamik'rat moots k'azbkindi, b́ danifwotswere b́maand t'int, «Taarotsi k'ero ariyetso biitso noosh biishde keewwe» bo eti.

³⁷ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy, «Shooki sheengo shooktso ash na'oniye,

³⁸ Taaronúwe datsaaniye, shooki sheengmaniye Ik'i mengsti na'na'úwotsiye, k'eronwere Shed'ani na'na'úwotsiye.

³⁹ K'erman shookiye balangaro diblosiye, mááy kakwonúwere datsan b́s'uwi dúroniye, k'es'irwotswere melakiwotsiye.

⁴⁰ Arikon k'ero waad'de'er b̄ saz saazon tifde'er mitsetwok'oo datsan s'uwor mank'o b̄ wotiti,

⁴¹ Manoor ash na'o b̄melakiwotsi woshitwe, boowere morro fiinetwok'o k'aliwotsnat gondon finru jamwotsi b̄ mengstotse kakude kishitúnee,

⁴² Taaw gop'otso boon bojuwiti, manoknowere k'et'i eenonat gásh k'aashon wotitwe.

⁴³ Kááwotsmó bonih mengstotse aawok'o golitúnee, shishets waaz detstso shiye!»

Áátsets gaalo ariyetso

⁴⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Dari mengstú goshi taalots áátsets gaaluniye biari, Ash iko gaalman b̄ daatstsok'on aaniy aatsb̄k'ri, b̄ geneeúwtsatse tuutson amf̄ b̄ detsts jamo kemdek't goshi datsman kewbdek'i.»

⁴⁵ Aaninwere Iyesus hnk'owa bíet, «Dari mengstu ink'u geyiru jaaktsoniye biariye,

⁴⁶ Jaaktsmanwere ayidek't mangts ink'uwo b̄ daatstsok'on amt b̄ detsts jamo kemk'rat ink'uman kewbdek'i.»

Mus'i kambonton ariyets jewuro

⁴⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mank'o dari mengstu aats k'arots shap'ets mus'ikambuniye bíariye, biye b̄ naar naaron mus'o kakuwituniye,

⁴⁸ B s'eentsok'on mus' detsirwots aats k'ari gúúratse geetsde kishitúnee, bede'ernwere sheeng sheengo mec'de k'ac'ots gedetúne, gond gondonó okaan juwitúne.

⁴⁹ Dúri s'uworowere hank'owe b̄wotitiye, melakiwots waarr morretswotsi kááwwotsitse galdek'etúnye.

⁵⁰ Gondwotsi taaw gop'ots juwitúne, manoknowere eeponat gásh k'ashone woti-tiye.»

⁵¹ Ando aaniy Iyesus, «Jam han t'iwintsrteya?» bíet.

Bowere «Ee doonzono!» boet.

⁵² Bíwere, «Eshe dari mengstú sheengshdek't b̄ mist'ryo dants nemo daniífoo, k'ac'i mootse handronat nat wotts k'ac'o de'er weetú k'ac'uwots doonzoni bíariye» ett boosh bíani.

Naazretn Iyesusats bodts k'efo

(Mar. 6:1-6; Luk'. 4:16-30)

⁵³ Iyesus jewranotsi keew b̄ ishakon manoke k'azbíami.

⁵⁴ B̄ datso Nazret kito maants waat ayhuidiyots Ik' bok'oniru maa mootse ashuwotsi b̄danifere b̄tेश, shishts jamwotswere adfetst hank'owa bo etfo, «Ashaan danitefonat adits keewan eewkneya b̄dowik'úna?

⁵⁵ Hañ mito gashde doozfo nayiwoshna? B̄ indwere Mariyami eteefúniyoshna? Bí eshwotswere Yak'obi, Yosefi, Sim'onnat Yhudnoshna?

⁵⁶ B̄mish mish jametswots hanoke nooknoshna? Eshe ashaan dani telefan eewkneya b̄daatsi?»

⁵⁷ Manatse tuutson b̄in de'aniyere bo oori. Iyesusmó «Nebiywo mango b̄ t'ut'et b̄ took datsatsonat b̄ took maa mec'rotsne» bíet.

⁵⁸ Aman bok'aztsatse tuutson Iyesus manoke ay adits keewo fineratse b̄tेश.

14

Gupfo Yohansi ud'etsok'o

(Mar. 6:14-29; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹ Manoor Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis, Iyesus shúúts eeni jango b̄shishi.

² B gútswotssh, «Han gupfo Yohansiye, bíye k'irotsé tuure, adits keew jamanots bín bofineyr manshe» bíet.

³ Herodis Yohanisi detsidek't tipí'moots kindsht tpire b'teshi, man bk'alwere eegoshe? Bí'eshu Filip'os mááts teshtsu Herodiyad jangatse tuutsone.

⁴ Yohans Herodissh, «Nemon ní'eshu máátsu n deketwok'o baziyeke!» ett b teshtsotsna.

⁵ Mansh Herodis Yohansi úd'osha bgeyefo, ernmó Ayhudi ashuwots nebiyiwok'o bín bos'ilfotse ashuwotsi bshat.

⁶ Herodis shuweyi aawots Herodiyad ni'i waat s'eegets ashuwots taalotse k'afefetsat Herodisi b geneúshi.

⁷ Manatse tuutson Herodis, «N geets keewo taan aatwe! Taawere neesh imetwe!» ett bish b taari.

⁸ Biwere indú bish b'ízre, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde taash and ime!» biet.

⁹ Nugúsonwere manatse tuutson shiyan b'wtsi, wotowa eree b taartsonat binton mishimaratse beyat teshtswots egetaash boeteti ett Yohans tooko bish imetwok'o bíazazi.

¹⁰ Mansh tipí moo maants asho woshat, Yohans tooko tipí mootse b k'ut'iyi.

¹¹ K'ut'ets tookonwere sahaniyots dek' waat na'úsh boimi, biwere bindsh dek'am imbk'ri.

¹² Yohans danifwotswere waat duuno dek'am duukbok'ri, amtnwere keew man Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi bmaanztsok'o

(Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹³ Iyesus Yohans k'iro b shishtsok'on jelbots kinddek't ash aal beyok ikok bíaal bewosh bí ami. Ash ashonwere man boshishtsok'on kit kitotse kesht tufoon sha'efere b shuutso bo tuwi.

¹⁴ Iyesus jelbotse b oot'tsok'on ay asho bek't boosh maac'o bk'ewi, boyitse shodetswotswere bkashiy.

¹⁵ Datsonwere biltok'owon b danifwots b maants t'int, «Beyokanwo dats basheree, datsonwere ilwtsere, mansh ash asho karnoke fa'a gál gálwotsits amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o damik'rowee» boet.

¹⁶ Ernmó Iyesus, «It bometwo boosh imere bako bo hank'on amo boosh geyiratse!» bíet.

¹⁷ B danifwotswere, «Noo hanoke no dets úts tushwotswat git mus'wots s'uziye» boet.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere «Manotsi tiyok dowere!» bíet.

¹⁹ Maniyere il ash asho sisats bobetwok'o bíazazi, úúts tushonat mus' gitetswotswat k'audek't daromad s'iilt b deeriyakon tiitsdek't b danifwotssh b'ime danifwots ashuwotssh bokayi.

²⁰ Jametswotswere maat bowori, tushi ooronowere, b'danifwots tatse git mishi maron s'eentsdek't bok'aaúwi.

²¹ Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'oniye okoon uts kumok'o bodts nungushwotsi boteshi.

Iyesus aats k'aratse sha'efere bíamtsok'o

(Mar. 6:45-52; Yoh. 6:15-21)

²² Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Taa ash asho t fakshfetsosh itye jelbúts kindde'er taayere shino bak'ets kimeree,» ett bíazazi.

²³ Ash ashonowere deen bk'rihahn Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats kesh bdek'i, datso bilorowere Iyesus manoke bíaalí b'tesh.

²⁴ Manoor jebú aats k'ari taalotse biamiru kaaton bmaand jongiru jongon togefetsat jongon giwuts aatso hake bako jod'eftsatni b'tesh.

²⁵ T'úwitsi jed'i sa'atoniyere il Iyesus aats k'ari abaatse sha'efere b' danifwotsmand bweyi.

²⁶ B' danifwotswere aats k'ari abaatse sha'efe b'waafere bek't ayidek't shatoon tek'bowtsi, «Hanwo meeyee!» ett shatt bokúhi.

²⁷ Iyesuswere manoor, «Shenwotso! taane shatk'ayere» bíet.

²⁸ Manoor P'et'ros, «Doonzono! Neena wotiyal aatsi abaatse sha'efere twetwok'o taan azazowe!» bíet.

²⁹ Iyesuswere, «Wowe!» bíet. Mansh P'et'ros jebútse oot'f Iyesus maants amoosh aats k'aratse sha'o b'tuwi.

³⁰ Ernmó jongi ango bek't shatb'wtsi, aats gitsots limo dek't b'tuutsok'on, «Doonzono! taan kashiwe!» ett b'kúhi.

³¹ Iyesus manoor b' kisho jargt detsdek't, «Nee n imnetiyo neesh shaptsan eegoshe n t'arat'ariri?» bíet.

³² Iyesusnat P'et'rosn jebots bokindtsok'on jongo s'k et b'wtsi.

³³ Jebútse teshts jamwots, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neene!» ett Iyesus shinatse gúp'gup'at bosagadi.

Iyesus genseret'n shodetswotsi b'kashitsok'o

(Mar. 6:53-56)

³⁴ Iyesusnat b' danifwots aats k'aroniyere kimt Genseret' datsats bobodi.

³⁵ Datsmanatse teshts ashuwots Iyesusi b'woto bodantsok'on gúúrmanatse fa'a beyoke woshat shodetswotsi b'maants de'e weetwok'o bowoshi.

³⁶ Shodetswotswere b' tahi jilo bodetsetwok'o bok'oni. Detsts jametswotswere boshodatse bokashi.

15

Nih nihwots nemi jango

(Mar. 7:1-13)

¹ Maniyakon Iyerusalemite waats ferisawino eteefwotswot nemo daifwotswot Iyesus maants waat bín hank'o ett boaati,

² «N danifwots, eenashwots nemo eegishe bogakiri, hambe! kisho bomasherawone misho bomeyiri!»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b'iaaniy, «It eegishe it nemo kotosh etaat Ik'o aap'tso itgakiri?»

⁴ Ik'onwo <Nindnat nnihn mangiwe, b' nihnat b'índn c'ashetwoniye k'ire b'iyats wotiti> ett azazere.

⁵ Itmó ash iko b' nihsh wee b'índsh <Neesh tk'aliyank'o woshok'o woshdek'af Ik'osh t'intsree> bí etal,

⁶ <Ash man b' nihi [wee b'índi] mangiyo b'ísh geyiratse> it etiri, manshe it nemo kup'iyosh etaat Ik' nemo it gaakiri,

⁷ It tooko danawanotso! it jangosh Isayas hank'o ett b' keewtso arikee,

⁸ <Ash ashaan b' noonon taan mangirwee,

b' nibonmó tiyoke woke,

⁹ Ash teronat niwo,

nemok'o woshdek't danifetst dats mec'ron taan bo Ik'iri.> »

Ash kiimshf keewo

(Mar. 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Manats dabí Iyesus ashuwotsi bíyok s'eegt boosh hank'o bí et, «K'ewere! t'iwintsde'ere!

¹¹ Ash kiimshfo nonotse keshetwoni bako noono maants kinditwoniya!ye!»

¹² Maniyere il bđanifwots b maants t'iindek't, «Ferisawino etfwotssh nkeewan boosh t'ugo b wottsok'o danriya?» ett bín boaat.

¹³ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Daritstso t nih b tohaw mit jamo waad'itwee,

¹⁴ Bo doogwotsnat dogwotsi jishirwotsi bo wottotse boon k'ayk'rore, dogo dogo bñshiyal gitetswots gop'otse bo dihiti.»

¹⁵ P'et'rosmó Iyesussh, «Jewrman biitso noosh keewwe» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere hank'owa bíet, «Andoor it t'iwintsrawonya itfa'oni?

¹⁷ Nonots kindiru jamo maac'omants ood'r úroo maants bkeshetwok'o t'iwintsratsteya?

¹⁸ Nonotse keshetwonmó nibotsna bkesheti, ashono kimshitwo maniyere.

¹⁹ Gond asaabo, ash úd'o, wido amo, gobo, úmp'o, kooton gawo, ash shúúts t'afiyo, jamanots ash nibotsne bokeshfoni.

²⁰ Ash kimshfwots hanotsi bako masheraw kishon mooniyere asho kimshratsee.»

Mááts iku biamntsok'o

(Mar. 7:24-30)

²¹ Iyesus manoke kesht T'irosnat Sidon kitwots maants bíami.

²² Mann Kana'an dats mááts iku Iyesus maants waat, «Dawit naayo! Doonzono!! t na'ú kim shayiron detseyat b kic'irwotse oona neesha taash maac'o k'ewowe!» etaat b kuhi.

²³ Bímó ikunor noono bish bí aanirawo s'ik et bñwts, manoor bđnifwots bíyok t'int «Máátsan noshuutso sha'at bkuhirwotse oona! neesha bin dennee» ett bok'oni.

²⁴ Bíwere aanidek't «Taan wosheyiye Isra'elitse mererwotsk'o t'aftswots mec'roshee» ett bíaaní.

²⁵ Máátsmanmó t'iinat b tufishirots tuk'maldek'at «Doonzono! oona neesha taan teúwee!» bíet.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nana'úwots misho de'er kanwotssh juwo wotitkaliye» bíet.

²⁷ Bíwere «Doonzono! ee arikee, ernmó kanwotswor mishimaratse fed'iru mishi fed'o mááfnee» bíet.

²⁸ Mann Iyesus, «Máátsune neena n imnetiyoniye eene! manshe nshuntsok'o neesh wotowe!» bíet. Máátsman nii'úwere manoori sa'atse kashbwtsi.

Iyesus shodets aywotsi b kashitsok'owo

²⁹ Iyesus manoke tuut Gelil aats k'ariganok bwaa, guri abaatse keshdek't beebwtsi.

³⁰ Ay ashuwotswere shoklirwotsi, dogwotsi, durwotsi, gidik'uwotswotnat k'osh shodetswotsi dek't Iyesus maants bowaa, b tufi shirots beez bok'ri, bí were kashi b íshi.

³¹ Mann ash asho dutswots noono bokeewfere, duruwots bokaashfere, shoklirwots kaatsdek't boshawefere, aaw dogwots bo s'iilfere bek't adt Isra'elko Izar Izeweri boudi.

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi b maanzitsok'o

(Mar. 8:1-10)

³² Iyesus b danifuwotsi b maants s'eegdek't boosh hank'owa bíet, «Ashuwots taanton hanoke keez aawo tesht bometwo bodeshawotse boosh maac'o k'ewere, boamor weratse shoollr bodihrawok'o eweeron boon damiyo geeratse.»

³³ B daniyirwots, «Beree ash jamansh bodet misho worwotse ewknya nodatsiti?» boeti.

³⁴ Iyesuswere «Ambts mishe it detsi?» ett boon bíaatí. Bowere, «Shawat mishonat muk'na'a mus' nana'úwots fa'ane» boet.

³⁵ Maniyeokon, Iyesus ashuwots dats bobetwok'o bíazazi,

³⁶ Shawt mishwotsnat mus'uwotsn k'a'údek't Ik'o udt, tiitsdek'tnwere b'danifwotssh bimi, b' danifwotswere ash ashosh bokayiy.

³⁷ Jametswotswere máát bowori, bomááre oortsonowere b' danifwots kakudek't shawat mishimaron s'eents mishifed'o bo k'aaúwi.

³⁸ Maats ashuwotswere máátsonat nana'on taawerawon awd kum nungushno.

³⁹ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho deen bk'ri, jelbotsowere kinddek't Megedon dats kaywots maants bíami.

16

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o (Mar. 8:11-13; Luk'. 12:54-56)

¹ Ferisawino etefwotsnat Seduk'awino etefwotsn Iyesusok boweyi, bín fadosh geeyat «Darotse adits keewo noosh kitswe» ett bín bo aati.

² Bímó hank'o ett boosh bí aaniyi, «Kooc'on daro b' bírre it bek'or <Bilee b'wotiti> etirute,

³ Datso b'gatsor guuron ando <Daro daawnar b' aak'or hambets aawush mango butsetwe> it etiri, dari maac'o bíaro danosh falfte, ernmó dúri milkto dano falratste.

⁴ Gondonat amaneraw s'oot'anots, mililkt bek'o geefne, ernmó nebiyo Yonas milktoniye oko k'osh milkito imeratse.» Maniyere il Iyesus boon k'azk'rat k'osh beyokok bíami.

Ferisawiwotsnat Seduk'awiyots boot' shasho (Mar. 8:14-21)

⁵ B' danifwots aats k'aroniyere bokimoor batk'rat misho detsde'atsno botesh,

⁶ Iyesus b'danifwotssh, «Nibn de'ere, Ferisawino etefutsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot'shashatse it atso kordere» bí et.

⁷ Bowere, «Han bí'etir misho dek'woo nok'aztsoshe b'wotiti» ett boatsatseyo bokeeweyi.

⁸ Iyesusmó bo asaabirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bíet, «It amanerawotso! <Misho node'awoshe> etaat it atsatsewo eegishe it keeweyeri?

⁹ Andoor t'iwintsratsteya? Úts misho úts kum ashosh b' bodtsok'onat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishimaron s'eeno it k'aaútsok'o gawuratsteya?

¹⁰ Mank'o shawat misho awd kum ashosh b'bodtsok'owonat oorts mishifed'o ambts mishi maron s'eentso it k'aa'útsok'o t'iwintsratste?

¹¹ Eshe <Ferisawino eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwots boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere!> etaat itsh tkeew mishi jango wotb'k'azo aawk'oneya t'iwintso it k'azi?»

¹² B' danifwotssh it atso korde'ere bí ettso ferisawno eteefuwotsnat Seduk'awino eteefuwotsn doyatsna bako bo mishi boot'shashatse b'woterawok'o danbodek'.

Iyesus Mesihiyo b'woto P'et'ros b'gawutsok'owo (Mar. 8:27-30; Luk'. 9:18-21)

¹³ Iyesus Filip'os K'isariyi eteef dats kayuk b'bodtsok'on b' danifwotssh, «Ashuwots Ash na'osh koni etee boetiri?» ett boon bíaat.

¹⁴ Bowere, «Ik ikwotsiye <Gupfo Yohansiye,> etirune, k'oshwots <Eliyasiye> etirune, ando k'oshuwots <Ermiyasiyee wee nebiyiwotsitse ikoniye> etfne» boet.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere, «Itmó koni etfte tasha?» Bíet.

¹⁶ Mann Sim'on P'etros aanidek't, «Neehe Krstos neene, Ik'o naay neene,» ett b'ish bíaan.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere Hank'o bish bíeti, «Yona naay Sim'ono! derek neene! han neesh kits darotse fa'o tnihiye bako ashaaliye.

¹⁸ Taawere hank'o etreneeša, nee P'et'ros* neene, shutsi s'alanatsowe Ik' moo agetuwe, Ik' maa mannowere dab k'iri angonuwor da'aratse.

¹⁹ Eshe, dari mengstu bín k'eshetwotsi neesh imetwe, datsatse n tiptso darotse tipekee b'wotiti datsatse n biitstso darotse bishke b'wotiti.»

²⁰ Maniyere il Iyesus b' danifuwotssh bí Krstosi b'wottsok'owo konshor bo-keewrawok'o bí azazi.

Iyesus bíats bodetu gond bek'onat k'iri jango tewrero b'keewtsok'o
(Mar. 8:31-33; Luk'. 9:22-27)

²¹ Manortson tuut Iyesus b' danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek' b'tuu, «Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, manoknowere ee naashuwots, kahani naashuwotsnat nem danifuwotsoke gondbek'o tiats bodetwe, taano úditunee, keezl aawonomó k'aytuwitwe.»

²² P'et'rosmó Iyesusi bíaaali s'eegdek't, «Doonzono! woteratse b'jamoona! keewan niats boratse!» etfetst bín fayó dek't b'tuwi.

²³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat P'et'rossh, «Nee shed'anono! tshinatse tuuwe! nee ashka bako Ik'iko ní asaaberawotse taash t'uugnene» bíet.

Krstsos jafrats sha'o bíaatit k'awuntso
(Mar. 8:34—9:1; Luk'. 9:23-27)

²⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus b' danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet, «T jafrats woo geyiruwo b' tooko juu k'rowe, b' mask'aliyonowere kurde tshuutso sha'owe.

²⁵ B kasho kashiwosh geyiru jamo b' kashitwe t'ut'etwe, b' kashu t jangosha err t'ut'etwonmó daatsitwe.

²⁶ Asho datsanatsi gaal jamo b'datsiyal, b' kashunmó b' t'afiyal eege b'ish b' k'aliti? Wee ashó b'kashi shegro k'awntso dashosh falitwá?

²⁷ Ash na'o b' nih mangon wotde'er b' melakiwotsnton weetwe, manóroweree ik ikon boosh bofinok'o bok'awntso dashetwe.

²⁸ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ash na'o b' mengsti mangon b'waaferet† bobek'fetsosh hanoke need'iru ashaanotsitse k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

17

Iyesus aro b' wonetsok'o
(Mar. 9:2-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

¹ Shrt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'abnat Yak'ob eshu Yohansi b' shutsats s'eegdek't bí aal ayidek't danbaan tuuts guriabats k'azb'kesh.

² Manoke boshinatse bíaro wone b'wutsi, b' shiitsonwere aawok'o b' goli, b' tahanwere nas't sháánok'o b'goli.

³ Musenat Eliyasn Iyesusnton bokeewefere boats be'ebowts.

⁴ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! hanoke nobeyink'eree noosh sheenge, mansh ni'ekitka wotiyal iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh, wotit gof keezwotsi awone» bí et.

⁵ P'et'ros man keewoke b'befere goliru daawno boon degb'k'ri, daawn manitsnowere «Tshuntso tna'o tmaac' k'eeztso haniyee, bín k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b'weyi.

⁶ B danifuwots k'ar man boshishtsok'on ayidek't bo tek'tsosh bobaron datsats gúp'gup' bowtsi.

* **16:18** P'et'rosi: Eto Grik noon keewon shúts s'ala etee. **16:19** 18:18; Yoh. 20:23 **16:24** Mat. 10:38; Luk'. 14:27 **16:25** Mat. 10:39; Luk'. 17:33; Yoh. 12:25 **16:27** Mat. 25:31; Dub. 62:12; Rom 2:6 † **16:28** Bwaaferet: Etirwo Girik noon keewon bíamfetso woto falitwe. **17:1** 2 P'et'. 1:17-18

⁷ Iyesusmó bomaants t'int boon shuu'at «Tuuwere shatk'ayere!» bí eti.

⁸ Bowere dambaan kááwdek't bos'ile Iyesusiyere okoon konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guratse oot'oke bobefere Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsé b̄tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett b̄danifwotsi bíazazi.

¹⁰ B̄ danifwotswere, «Eshé, nem danifwots shino woo bín geyitwo Eliyasiye boetir eegoshe?» Ett bín boaati.

¹¹ Iyesuswere aaniy dek't, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, bíye úno manut-sitwee.

¹² Ernmó Eliyas yoots shino waare etirwe itsha, ashuwotsmó bín danatsne, manshe bogeyiru jamo bíats bok'ali. Mank'o ash na'o bokishatse gond bek'o bín geyife.»

¹³ Manoor b̄danifwots Iyesus keewirwo gupfo Yohans jango b̄wottsokowo boosh galb̄gutsi.

*Iyesus bí atse fo'erawo b̄ fa'a na'o kashitsok'o
(Mar. 9:14-29; Luk'. 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b̄danif keezetswots ash ashomants bo aantsok'on ash iko Iyesus maants waat b̄ tufishirots tuk'maldek't hank'o bíet,

¹⁵ «Doozonon! oona neesha tna'osh maac'o k'ewowe, fo'erawo ayidek't bín gonde b̄bek'shiri, tawotso aatsotso ayoto b̄dikiri.

¹⁶ N danifwotsokowere doore b̄tsheshi, ernmó bín kashiwosh falratsne.»

¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «It amaneraw dúranatsi s'oot' k'uranotso! awrish b̄borfetsone itnton tbeeti? Himo, awrish b̄borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!» bí et.

¹⁸ Iyesus fo'erawman bí hadi, fo'eronewere na'o atsetse k'az b̄keshi, na'amanwere manoor kashb̄utsi.

¹⁹ Maniyere il b̄ danifwots bo aal Iyesusok t'int, «Noo fo'erawman kisho nomaaw eegoshe?» ett boaati.

²⁰ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «It amano it k'aztsoshe, arikon itsh keewirwe, senafic' aawi kayuk'o bodts imnetiyu detsfete wotink'eree gurrhansh <Hanoke tuur ok amee!> it etal ametuwe, itsh maawetwo eegor aaliye.

²¹ Han naari fo'erawo Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyona bako b̄ jamon keyatse.»*

*Iyesus b̄ k'iri jangonat k'irotsé b̄tuwi jango gitlo b̄keewtsok'o
(Mar. 9:30-32; Luk'. 9:43-45)*

²² B̄ danifwots Gelil datsatse bokakwewor Iyesus hank'owa boosh bíet, «Ash na'o ash ashuwots kishatse beshiyeyar imetwe.

²³ Bowere bín úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsé tuwitwee.» B̄daniyrwotswere keewanatse tuutson ayidek't shiyan bowutsi.

Ik' maa ereero dashi jango

²⁴ Iyesusnat b̄ daniyfwots K'frnahomits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moosh err dek'irwots P'et'rosok t'iní, «Iti danifo Ik' maa ereero dashalkeyaa?» ett boaati.

²⁵ P'et'roswere, «Ee dashetwe» bíet. P'et'ros moo maants b̄kidtsok'on Iyesus shino, «Sim'ono! eege neesh biari? Datsanatsi naashwots ereero wee t'ilisho bo dek'et konkneya? Bo nana'oknemó uri datsi ashokneya?» ett bíaaati.

²⁶ P'et'roswere, «Uri datsi ashaatsne» ett bíaaani. Iyesuswere hank'o bíeti, «Beree bo nana'aúwots ereer dashotse aalne eteere?»

²⁷ Ernmó boosh t'ugo nowoterawok'o aats k'aromaants amr mus'i mak'at'ino sha'úwee, shin shino keshet mus'oodeshde'e, b̄nono n wogor b̄itse gizo daatsitune, manowere de'er taanat neenko daye.»

18

Jamoniyyere bogo kone?

(Mar. 9:33-37; Luk'. 9:46-48)

¹ Manoor b danifuwots Iyesusok t'int, «Dari mengstotse jamoniyyere bogo kone?» ett bo aati.

² Iyesuswere na'í marmat' iko s'eegdek't bo taalots ned'ibk'r,

³ Hank'owo biéti, «Arikone itsh ti etiri, woneyar nana'í marmat'uwotskok'o woto it k'azal b jamon dari mangstots kindratste.

⁴ Na'í marmat'ankok'o b tooko dashan detsetwo dari mengstotse eene bwotiti.

⁵ Hank'o wotts na'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taan dek'etwe.» biét.

Ashosh t'ug wotaatse ats koti jango

(Mar. 9:42-48; Luk'. 17:1-2)

⁶ «Konwor wotowa asho taan amaniru muk'nana'anotsitse iko b dariyoniyyere mangts dí'i shútso b bimbats tifde'er ayide dashan gop'ts aatsi k'arotse juweyar k'ot'eebwtsink'eree bish k'aniyank'e.»

⁷ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o biét, «Ash ashuwotssh t'ug wotiru ashuwots jangatse tuutson indowe datsusha! wottso b wotiyalor t'ug wotit keewwots bowowo ooreratse, ernmó t'ugo wotitwo bweetwok'o k'alitumansh indowe bisha!

⁸ Mansh eshe n kisho wee n tufo morro n finitwok'o neen b'darirkawotiyal k'ut'de' juk'rowe! git kisho wee git tufo deshfetrs dúre dúri tawots njuwewoniree kish k'ut'o wee duro wotarr dúre dúri kashomaats kindo neesh k'anefe.

⁹ Ni ááwonúwere morro nfinitwok'o neen b'dariyal kishde okaan juk'rowe! git ááwo deshfetrs' gahanem taw gop'ots njuwewoniyyere ááw iketso wotaarr kasho maants kindo neesh k'anefe.

¹⁰ Darotse fa'a bo melakiwots jam aawo darotse fa'o tnih shiitso bos'iilirwotse, k'ac'in nana'anotsitse dab ikonor it gac'erawok'o it tooko korde'ere. [

¹¹ Ash na'onúwor bwaa t'aftso kashiyoshe.]]*

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso

(Luk'. 15:3-7)

¹² Ando aaniy Iyesus hank'o biéti, «Aab eeg arefa itsha? Bal mereer detsts ash iko boyitse iko bk'aleyál balosh ik shapwotsi guri abaatse k'ayk'rar t'aftsman geyo amaalkaya?

¹³ Ariko itsh keewirwe, bín bdaatsor fa'a balosh ik shapwotsiyyere t'aft daatsets ikmansh b'gene'úwiti.

¹⁴ Mank'o darotse fa'o itnih nana'a k'ac'nanotsitse ikonwore bt'fitwok'o geyeratsee.

Ashaats gond fintsats eeg k'alo b'geyitwok'o

¹⁵ «Nieshu neen b'dadiyal neenat bín ikn wotde neesh bt'afitso keewe, n keewo b shishetka wotiyal aani nik woshdek'etuune,

¹⁶ N keewo shisho bk'azalmo wee git wee keez ashuwots gawts gawo bs'eenetwok'o neenton wee iko wee git asho de'er biyok amee.

¹⁷ Boon k'ewatse biétalmó Ik' moosh keewe, Ik'i moonowere k'ewatse bi'etetka wotiyalowere Ik' danawok'o wee morretsok'o taawk'rowe.

¹⁸ «Arikoniyyere itsh tietiri, datsatse it tiptetwoniye darotse tipekee bwotiti, datsatse it biitsetwo daaratse bishke bwotiti.

¹⁹ Andoor aaniy itsh keewirwe, ititse gitetswots datsatse eegonor k'onosh ikwotar Ik'o bok'oniyal darotse fa'o t nih itsh s'eentsitwe.

18:1 Luk'. 22:24 18:8 Mat. 5:30 18:9 Mat. 5:29 18:11 Luk'. 19:10 * 18:11 Ik ik brani mas'aafwotsitse
11 taawatstan detsfno. 18:15 Luk'. 17:3 18:16 Iwi. 19:15 18:18 16:19; Yoh. 20:23

²⁰ Gito wee keezo wotar tshúútson bokakwet beyokoke taa bo dagotse daatsetwe.»

Orowe eti jango

²¹ Manoor P'et'ros Iyesus maants t'int, «Doonzono! tíeshuu taan b́dadiyal ambtsoto b́sh oorowe erta? Shawatoto b́borfetsoneya?» ett b́aati.

²² Iyesuswere b́sh hank'o b́iet, «Shawatoti sheba bako shawatot mec'ra eraatse neesha,

²³ Mansh daritsi mengstu guutswotsnton tanoosh geyiru nugúsoniye b́ari,

²⁴ Nugusonwere taano dek't b́tuutsok'on ay miliyeniyon meklityo† b́iatse fa'a guuts iko detseyat b́weyi.

²⁵ Guuts man b́iatse fa'a k'awntso dasho b́mááwtsotse b́iwere b́ máátsunowere b́nan'úwotsnat b́ detsts jamonowere kemde'er b́iats fa'a k'awntso b́dashetwok'o b́ doonz b́iazazi.

²⁶ Guutsonmo b́ doonz shirots tuk'maldek't <Doonzono! oona neea! muk'i taash s'ilde'e, b́ jamonor neesh dashetwe!> ett b́n b́ k'oni.

²⁷ B́ doonzwere b́sh maac'o k'ewat b́n faksh b́k'ri, b́iatsi k'awntsonoweree k'azb́k'ri.

²⁸ «Ernmó guutsman manoke kesht amoke b́befere bal dinariyo‡ gusho b́iatse b́detstso b́ tooho daatsdek't b́ bimbo gúk'dek't, <Neesh t gushits gizo taash daye!> b́ et.

²⁹ Guuts b́ toohmanwere b́tufishirots diht <Oona neesha! taash muk'i k'amowee, neesh dashetwe!> ett b́ k'oni.

³⁰ Ashmanmó k'aze b́iet. Iki dabnwor detsdek't amf b́ k'awntso b́dashfetsosh tipi moots tipi b́k'ri.

³¹ B́nk'ó wotts guuts guutswots man bobek'tsok'on ayidek't shiyanbowts, amtinwere wotts jamo bodoonzsh keewbok'ri.

³² doononwere guutsman s'eegidek't b́sh hank'o b́iet, <Nee gond guutsono! taan nk'onree jam k'awntsman neesh k'azre,

³³ Eshe, taa niatsi k'awntso neesh k'aztk'rok'o, nee ntooh wotts guutsosh k'azo neesh geyiyank'oshna b́tsheshi?»

³⁴ Mansh doonzo fayat b́iatsi k'awnts jamo b́dashfetsosh tipi maa naashosh beshidek't b́ ími.

³⁵ «Eshe itwere ik ikon it eshuwi itnibotse kishde neesh orowe eto itk'azal darotse fa'o tnihwor mank'o it aats k'alitwe.»

19

Kenihonat máátsun faksheyi jango Iyesus b́danitsok'o

(Mar. 10:1-12)

¹ Iyesus man keew b́ ishiyakon Gelil datsatse tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Yihud datsats b́ami.

² Ay ashonwere b́jafrats botuwi, boyitsnowere shodtswotsi b́ kashiya.

³ Manoor ferisawino eteefwots b́ maants t'int b́n fado geeyat, «Asho b́ máátsu ik jago bt'afiyal manatse tuutsonowere fakshuna b́ietal nemo eekituwáá?» ett boati.

⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́ aaniy, «Shin Ik'o nungushonat máátsun woshdek't boon b́iaztsok'o nababeratsteya?

⁵ Ando aani <Man jangosh asho b́ nihnat b́indn k'aykraar b́ máátsunton ik wotitwe, gitetswotswere ik ats wotitúne>

⁶ Mansh bo maniyak ik atsnee bako gitnaaliyee. Eshe Ik'o s'anddek't ik b́woshtso asho b́ k'alawok'owa.»

18:22 Aze. 4:24 † **18:24** *Meklitiya*: Eto manoori gizewon fin finiru ash ikosh tatse uts aawosh b́ finere dashef gizoniye bogts gize. ‡ **18:28** *Dinariya*: Eto ash iko ik aawo b́ finere b́sh dashef gizoniye. **19:4** Aze. 1:27; 5:2 **19:5** Aze. 2:24

⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotswere, «Béré, Muse eegishe «Kenihó b' máátsu b' fakshetsok'o kitsit werek'eto imr bin fakshwe» bíetiri?» bo et.

⁸ Bíwere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Museyiyere it máátsu itfakshitwok'o bíet itnibo kup' b'wotssi jangatsna bako shin mank'oyiyaliye b'teshi.

⁹ Taamó ash iko widatse tuutson b'wotiyalabako b' máátsu fakshr k'oshu b'dek'al gobetsi wotere» etirwe itsha?

¹⁰ B danifwotswere, «Kenihé mets jango hank'owi wotiyal mááts dek' k'azo k'anefe» boet.

¹¹ Iyesusmó hank'owa bíet «Mank'o keewo bofalitwok'o boosh imetswotssha bako jam ashosh faleratse.

¹² Gat wotat shuwetswots fa'ane, asho boon b' gatitswotswere fa'ane, Ik'i mengstosh ett botookon botoko gatok'o taawtswots fa'ane, mansha keewan dek'osh falitwo de'e.»

Iyesus nana'o b'deertsok'o

(Mar. 10:13-16; Luk'. 18:15-17)

¹³ Manorowere b'kisho boats gerde'er Ik'o boosh b'k'onitwok'o ashuwots nana'o Iyesus maants dek't boweyi, b' danifwotsmó ash asho bofayi.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere «Dari mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b'wotstotse nana'í marmat'úwotsi k'ayere t maants wonee, bazik'ayere» bíet.

¹⁵ B kishonowere boats b'gediyhakon manoke beshat k'azbíami.

Datsatsi gaalonat dari mengston

(Mar. 10:17-31; Luk'. 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ik aaw ash iko Iyesusmaants waat «Danifono! dúre dúri beyo daatsosh sheeng keewo k'alosh taan geyitwo eebik'úna?» ett bíaati.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere, «Sheeng keewi jango eegishe taan ni aatiri? Sheeng wottso Ik' ikoniye, kashomaats kindo ngeyiyalmó b' tzaziyotsi s'eentswe.» bíet.

¹⁸ Ashmanwere, «B' tzaziyots aawotsnee?» bíet.

Iyesusu hank'o ett bí aani, «Asho ud'k'aye, wido amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawk'aye,

¹⁹ n nihnat nindn mangiwe, k'osh asho ntookok'o woshde shune, etiru tzaziyotsiye» bíet.

²⁰ Jawets na'amanwere, «Tzazi jamnotsnere s'eentsre, k'osho taash shapitwo eebik'una?» bíet.

²¹ Iyesuswere, «B' jamon s'eeno woto ngeyiyalee am' ndetstso kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ime, darotse gaalo daatsitune, tshuutsonowere shoyde wowe» bí eti.

²² Jawets na'a manwere, ay gizo b'detstotse man b'shishtsok'on shiyanfere k'azbíami.

²³ Maniyere il Iyesus b' danifuwotssh hank'wa bíet, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, gaalets ashosh dari mengstots kindoniye ayidek't mange.

²⁴ Andoor itsh keewirwe, Gaalets asho Ik'i mengstots b' kindoniye kambulo mafi furotse b' besho ketefee.»

²⁵ B danifuwots man boshishtsok'on ayidek't adt «Beree, kone kashosh faliti?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesus bo maants s'iilt, «Keew han ashosh faletkaliyee, Ik'oshomó jamo faletwe» bí et.

²⁷ Manoor P'et'ros, «Hambe, noo jamo k'azk'rat n jafrats sha'erone, eshe ebeyek'únaa nodatsiti?» bí eti.

²⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, Ash na'o b́ mang jorats be bdek'ots andr datsuwatse tjafrats sha'atswots, it woor tatse git mangi jooratse itbeeti, tatse git Isra'el jirwotsatse angshitutee.

²⁹ T jangosh err b́ moowwotsi, wee bí eshwotsi, wee b́ mishotsi, b́nihnat b́idono, wee b́nana'o, wee b́gosho k'azts jamo baloti gito dek'etwe, dúre dúri kashonowere daatsitwe.

³⁰ Ernmó and shints wotts aywots shuuts oortswotsi wotitúne, shutsts wottswots shintswotsi wotitune.»

20

Weyini mitwotsitse finit ashuwotsi k'at'arefok'o ariyetso

¹ «Dari mengstú woyini miti beyoke finiru ashuwotsi k'at'arosh guuron keshts miti doonzoniye biariye.

² Bí ik ik aawosh ik ik dinariyo dashosh keeweyat, finirwotsi weyini mitook b́woshi.

³ Keez sa'atok'on kesht, fino bitst jebatse need'iru k'osh ashuwotsi b́bek'i,

⁴ «Itwere weyini mit boyok amr finore. Itsh imo geyit k'awntso dashetwe» bí eti.

⁵ Bowere weyini miti datsok boami, ando aaniy shrt sa'atonat jed'iy sa'atok'on kesht mank'o b́k'ali.

⁶ Tatse ik sa'atok'onowere k'osh ashuwotsi bo need'efere daatsdek't «Itmó aaw jamo fino bitsat hanoke it need'ir eegishe?» ett b́aati.

⁷ Bowere «Noon k'at'arit asho t'út'atniye» boeti, b́wore «Beree itwere weyini mitwots beyok amr finore» bíet.

⁸ «Datso b́ltsok'on weyini mitwots doonz fin manatse b́naashitsosh «Finirwotsi s'eerr ili k'at'aretswotsatse tuuzr shin k'at'aretswotsok b́borfetsosh bofintsi k'awntso boosh daye» bí eti.

⁹ Mansh tatse ik sa'aton k'at'aretswots ik ikon t'int ik ik dinariyo bodek'i.

¹⁰ Shin k'at'aretswots bot'intok'on bogshde bodek'etwok'o boosh b́ar, ernmó boowere ik ikon ik ik dinariya bodek'i.

¹¹ Gizo k'aaú dek't weyini mito doonzats hank'o ett bomumundi,

¹² «Hanots il waat bofin ik sa'atoshe, ernmó aaw jamo aaw k'es'atse mis'fetsat maawron jintswotsnton nonoton taal woshnk'ri.»

¹³ Weyini miti doonzonwere, finirwotsitse ikosh hank'o ett bí aaniyi, «T mashono! neen eegor daderatsee, nokewe ik aawon neesh ik dinariyo dashoshoshnaa»

¹⁴ Eshe nbano de'er amee, neesh tímtsok'o bodtso iltsanshowere imo shunre.

¹⁵ T took gizatse tshuntso k'alosh alo detsfoshna? Himo taa tewud doo twottsoshee nee n okoori?» »

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus, «Mank'o, shuutstsi teshtswots shintsi, shintsi teshtswots shuutstsi wotitune» bíet.

Iyesus b́k'iri jangonat k'irotsse b́ tuwi jango útslo b́keewtsok'o

(Mar. 10:32-34; Luk'. 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan b́amfera b́tesh, amoke bobefere weeratse tatsegit b́danifwotsi boaaali b́ maants s'eegdek't dek'amf hank'o boosh bíet,

¹⁸ «Hamb, Iyerusalem maantse noamiri, manoknee Ash na'o kahni naashwotsnat nemo danifwotssh beshide imetwe, boowere k'iri angsho biats angshitúnee.

¹⁹ Ik'i ashwoteraw ashuwotssho beshide imetúnee, boowere trgc'o b́atso kaashetúne, b́no garafituno, b́n jiiitetúnee, ernmó keezl aawots k'irotsse tuwitwee.»

Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind Ik'o k'on k'ono

(Mar. 10:35-45)

²⁰ Maniyere il Zebdiwos nana'úwots ind, b nana'úwotsnton Iyesusmaants t'iinat b shinatse tuk'maldek'at ik keewo bish b k'alitwok'o bín b k'oni.

²¹ Iyesuswere, «Eege ngeyiri?» bí eti. Biwere, «N mengstotse t nana'a gitets hanots iko giro maants, iko k'ano maants bobetwok'owo taash woshwe!» bíet.

²² Iyesusmó «It itk'onirwo danatse, taa karnon túshet gondbek'i wanc'o úshosh falituteya?» bíet. Bowere «Ee falitwone!» boeti.

²³ Iyesuswere, «Arikon taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, ernmó k'anonat giromaants bobetwok'o k'alitwo taanaliye, beyokman imetiye tnih boosh b k'anits ashuwots s'uzshe.»

²⁴ B danif tatswots bok'onts k'onman boshishtok'on eshu git manotsats fayoged-bok'ri.

²⁵ Iyesusmó jametswotsi s'eegdek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Ik' danaw ashuwotsatse naashtswots bo ash ashaatse alknee, boon jishirwotswere boon boaaalefook'o danfte.

²⁶ It dagotsnere mank'o woto geyiratse. Ernmó it dagotse een wot geyirwo it guuts wotowe.

²⁷ Mank'o ititse bogo wotosh geyirwo it guutso wotowe.

²⁸ Ash na'oniye bí finar ayuwotsi kashiwosh b kasho beshide imoshe bweyi bako bish fineyishaliyee» bíet.

²⁹ Maniyere il Iyariyoyitse kesht boamfere ash ash aywots Iyesus jafrats botuwi.

³⁰ Ando weeri gúratse beyiru ash aaw dog gitetswots man weeron beshirwo Iyesusi b woto boshishtok'on «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha, noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

³¹ Ash ashonwere «Ishooree!» ett boon bofayi, bomó «Dawit naay doonzono! oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» et fetst ayidek't bokúhi.

³² Iyesuswere need'dek't boon s'eegt «Itsh eeg tk'ale itgeyiri?» bíet.

³³ Bowere «Doonzono! no ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o woshwe!» boeti.

³⁴ Iyesuswere boosh maac'o k'ewat bo ááwwotsi bshuú, bo ááwwotswere manoor bobek'i, boowere Iyesus jafrats boami.

21

Iyesus mangi eenon Iyerusalemits bkindtsok'o
(Mat. 11:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b shuuts sha'irwots Iyerusalem maants bot'inor Debrezeyitn* Bete Faageyi eteef galúts bobodtsok'on Iyesus bdanifwotsitse gitetswotsi hank'o ett woshbk'ri,

² «It shinatse fa'a galúts ameree, manokowere itbodtsok'on daaz iku bnaúnton tipetsu daatsitute, biishdeniye taash de'ewore.

³ Asho konwor ikjago itn bíaatiyal <Doonzo boon bgeyirwoshee> erere. Bíwere daaz daazwotsi manoor doyitwe.»

⁴ Man bwotye nebiyiwon hank'o ett keewetso b s'eenishe,

⁵ «S'iyon mááts náush†

<Hambe! Nnuguso bíatso dash detsedek't daazunat

Bnaú ats wotde n maants weetwe!> err bish keewwere.»

⁶ B danifwotswere amt Iyesus boosh b keewtsok'o bo k'ali.

⁷ Daazunowere b na'únton bíyok dek't boweyi, botahonowere daazwots jik'ats gedbok'ri, Iyesuswere bíyats be bdek'i.

⁸ Ash ashotse aywots botaho werindats ees'bok'ri, k'atsetswotswere maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't weerindatse boes'fera botesh.

^{20:26} Luk'. 22:25-26 ^{20:27} Mat. 23:11; Mar. 9:35; Luk'. 22:26 * ^{21:1} Debrezeyiti: Eto Zeyiti mitwots bíatse bodaatsef gurooni. ^{21:5} Zek. 9:9 † ^{21:5} S'iyon mááts náush: Etirwan Iyerusalem kitu kitsoshe.

⁹ Ash shin shinatse amiruwotsitsnat b́ jafratse weyirwotsitse teshtswots, «Hosa'ano Dawit naayshe! Doonzo shútson weetwo deereke! hosa'ana‡ darotse!» ett bo kuhefera botesh.

¹⁰ Iyesus Iyerusalemits b́ kindor kititsi ash jamo, «Han kone bí?» eton dimbirbowtsi.

¹¹ Ash ashonwere, «Han Gelil datsatse fa'o Nazretitse waatso nebiyiwo Iyesusiye.» bo etí.

¹² Maniyere il Iyesus Ik' moots b́ kindi, manoknowere kemiruwotsnat keewiru ash jamo kish b́ ishí. Giz woniyiruwots maronat kurkund kemirwots joronowere gúp'sh b́ ishi.

¹³ « <T moo Ik' k'oni maa eteetwe> ett guut'ere, itmó b́k'tswots gemook'o woshrtel!» bí etí.

¹⁴ Iyesus Ik' mootse b́befere ááw doogwotsnat shoklirwots b́ maants bo waare b́kashiya.

¹⁵ Ernmó kahniy naashwotsnat nem danifwotsn Iyesus b́ k'alts adits keewo bobek'tsonat nana'i marmat'uwots Ik'i mootse «Dawit naaysh hosa'ana!» etfetst bokuhefere boshishtotse bofayi.

¹⁶ Mansh Iyesush «Nanaúwots bo etirwo k'ebirwiya?» boeti, bíwere «Ee, k'ebirwee, <Nana'uwotsnat s'aats úshirwots nonotse udo k'anirnee> etirwo b́ jamon nababaratsteya?» bíet.

¹⁷ Boon k'azk'rat kitotse kesht Betaniya eteef galúts bíamí, manoko b́k'eeyi.

Iyesus b́ c'ashts belesi mitu

(Mar. 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Iyesus dats gats guuron kito maants aanat amfetst k'ak'bwtsi,

¹⁹ Belesi mit iku weerindi gúúratse bek't b maants bíami, ernmó biyatse maara bako eegor daatsratse. Mansh «Haniyehak b́ jamon shuwo níatse b́datserawok'owa!» bíet. Mitúnuwere manoor shuuk'bwtsi.

²⁰ B danifwots man bobek'tsok'on «Belsi mitan iknun aawk'oneya shuuk' bgutsi?» ett bo'adi.

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Arikone itsh tkeewiri, imnetiyo deshr t'arat'aro itk'azink'ere belesi mitu atsats k'aletsok'o k'almeç'ro b́woterawon dab gurhansh <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe!» it etal itsh s'eenetwe.

²² Amanar Ik' it k'onitu jamo daatsitute.»

Iyesus awuk'o alon b́finirwok'owo aatetsok'o

(Mar. 11:27-33; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²³ Iyesus Ik' moots kind dek't daniyo dek't b́tuwi. Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashitsi eenashwots b́ maants t'int «Jaman nk'alirwo eegi aloneya? Alhanowere neesh imtso kone?» Ett boaati.

²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bíaaníy, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, ti aattsu taash it aniyalee taawere jaman kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe.

²⁵ Yohans gupo eewkneya b́weyi? Darotsneyamo ashokneya?» Bíere, bo boatsatseyosh hank'o ett boshiyeyi. « <Darotsne> noetal <béréé, eegoshe b́n amano it k'azi> noosh bí'eteti,

²⁶ <Ashokike> noe'talmó, Yohansi jamwots nebiyok'o bos'ilirwosh, ashuwotsi noshati.»

²⁷ Manshe, «Danatsone» ett boaaníy. Bíwere «Taawor jamhan eegi alon tk'alirwok'o itsh keewratse» bí et.

Nana'a gitetsuwotsi ariyetso

‡ 21:9 Hosa'ana: Eto Ibrayist'y noon keewon kashiwe, oona neesh noon kashiwe eteb́ wotor, Hanoke gut'etsanmó uda etee. 21:13 Isa. 56:7; Erm. 7:11 21:16 Dub. 8:2 21:21 Mat. 17:20; 1 K'or. 13:2

²⁸ Manats dabt boosh hank'owa bí et, «Ash iko nana'a gitetswotsi detsfe btesh, boyitse iko maants t'int, <Tnaayo! hambets t weyini miti beyoke amr fino nfinitwok'owa> bíet.

²⁹ Bnaaywere <K'aze amatse> bíet. Ernmó il goynat finosh bíami.

³⁰ Nihonwere bnaay ikok ando amf bishowere mank'o b finitwok'o bín bíazazi, <Wotowe tniho ametuwe> bíet. Ernmó amatse.

³¹ Eshe gitetsanotsitse b nih alo s'eentstso ááwnee?»

Bowere «Shintsoni!» boeti, Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Arikoniye itsh tietiri, morretswotsnat gobetswotsn dari mengstots kindosh itiyere shinitunee.

³² Gupfo Yohans kááwi weerindo itsh kitsosh b waare bín amaneratste, morretswotsnat gobetswotsmó bín amanernee, hanowere bek'aat dab naandrone etaat amaneratste.»

Woyni bos'uwotsi toktswotsn aridek't jewretso

(Mar. 12:1-12; Luk'. 20:9-19)

³³ Iyesus dabt hank'o bíeti, «K'osh jewro k'ewere, woyni mitwotsi tokts ash iko fa'e btesh, bí b weyini mit gúratse kas'o kas'bk'ri, weyini fis'eet gop'o ishdek't bdoози, weyini kotosh wotit kaki geenzo agb'k'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots beyoko goshtswotssh kirayik'rat k'osh datso maants k'az bí'ami.

³⁴ Mit shuwi woro bbodtsok'on b bano bish bodek'etwok'o b guutswotsi goshtswot-sok bwoshi.

³⁵ Goshtswotsmó guutswotsi detsdek't iko botogi, iko boúd'i, k'oshonowere shútson botogi.

³⁶ Weyini mitwots doonz ando botaawo baltswotsiyere bogts k'osh guutswotsi aaniy bwoshi. Goshtswots boatsowere baltswotssok'o bo fini.

³⁷ Jamoniyere il weyni miti doonzo <T naayno mangitunee!> eton b naayi goshtswotsok b woshi.

³⁸ Ernmó goshtswots b naayi bobek'tsok'on <Hanwo naatetwoniye>, woore úd'k'rar b detstsono naarde'onee!» boet.

³⁹ B naaynowere weyini miti beyokoniyere ur dek'amt úd'bok'ri.

⁴⁰ «Eshe, weyini mitwots doonz bwoor goshtsanotsi eeg bk'alitwok'o arefa itsha?»

⁴¹ Bowere «Gond ashmanots s'uwatse boon gondo bek'shr t'afik'ritwe. Weyniy miti beyokonowere b shwono finde woor woron bish kayitu goshts k'oshwotssh kiraayi bk'riti.» boeti.

⁴² Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíeti,

«S'ayin mas'aafotse

<Ginbion maa agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

bíye shúts kup'o tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo bwoti,

Hanwere doonzo finoniye,

no ááwwotsshowere adike,>

ett guut'etso b jamon nababeratsteya?

⁴³ «Eshe hank'o etirwe itsha, Ik'i mengsto itatse de'er shuu shuwitu ashuwotssh imetwe. [

⁴⁴ Shútsanats dihitwo tishitwee, shútsman bíatsats b dihit ashonmó gaans'eetwee.»]

⁴⁵ Kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteetswots jewretsanotsi boshishtsok'on Iyesus b keew bo jang bwotssok'owo t'iwintsbodek'i.

⁴⁶ Mansh bín detso geyatni boteshe, ernmó ash asho bín nebiyyok'o bos'ilfotse shatbowtsi.

22

Jiwok s'eegetso ariyetso (Luk'. 14:15-24)

- ¹ Iyesus aaniy hank'o ett jewron boosh b'keewfere b'teshi,
² «Dari mengsto b' na'osh jiwu k'anits nugúsoniye biariye.
³ Nugúsman b' jiwok b' s'eegets ashuwotsi boweetwok'o gawiyosh b' guutswotsi bomaants b'woshi, ashuwotsmo jiwman maants wosh geratsno.
⁴ «Nugúsman k'osh guutswotsi aaniy hank'o ett b'woshi, <S'eegets ashuwotsok amrniye, Hamb, jiwosh meetwonat úshetuwoone k'anik'rere minz gatwotsnat k'otsts shopwotsi shúkk'reree, jam keewo k'anwtsere, mansh jiwi moonat úshok woore!> err boosh keewwore.
⁵ Boomó keewman aatsni k'rat bokaat kaaton iko b' goshomand iko b' jaakomand bíami.
⁶ Oortswotswere b' guutswotsi detsdek't ketiyon jot'dek' bou'd'i,
⁷ Manoor nugúso fayat kes' kes'f b'kwotsi woshat úd'ts manotsi úd'iibk'ri. Bo kitinowere tawon bo mitsitwok'o b'woshi,
⁸ Maniyere il b' guutswotssh hank'o bíeti, <Hamb, jiwi moonat úshon k'anwtsere, s'eegetswotsmo jiwansh woteraniye orernee.
⁹ Mansh weerindatse amr itdatsts ash jamo jiwi moonat úshomand s'eere.>
¹⁰ B' guutswotswere weer weerats amt bodaatsts ash jamo gondwotsno, sheengwot-snowere kakubok'ri, mann jiwi maa eeno s'eegetswotsn s'eenb'wtsi.
¹¹ «Ernmó Nugúso s'eegetswotsi s'iilosh jiwi maa eenots b'kindtsok'on, manoke jiwi taho taheraw iko bek'b'k'ri.
¹² B'isho hank'o bíeti, <T masho, jiwi taho ntaherawo aawk'oneya hanok n kindi?> ash manwere s'ik bí eti.
¹³ Nugúsonwere b'guutswotssh, <B' kishonat b' tufoon tifde'er kishr úratse fa'a t'aluwots juwore, manoknowere eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti> bíet.»
¹⁴ Manats dab' Iyesus «Eshe, s'eegetswots aynee, bitsere marat'etswotsmó múk'nee.»
¹⁵ Maniyere hakon ferisawino eteefwots amt aawk'o k'alr Iyesus noono b' keewor bín bodetsetwok'o boshiyeyi,
¹⁶ Bo danifwotswere, Herodis ashuwotsnton Iyesusok woshat, «Danifono, neehe arkeewetso nwotstok'onat Ik'o weerindo arikon ndaniyirwok'o danfone ash shatonowere nk'aliru keewo aaliye, ashonat ashi dagonowere boga bogshratsnee.» b'ish bo etiyakon, hank'o ett boati.
¹⁷ «Aáb noosh keewwe neesh eeg arefa? Rom nugúsosh ereero dasho nemeemó nemaalnee?»
¹⁸ Iyesusmó bo gondo dank'rat, «It it took danawwotso! eegoshe tiyatse t'awo it geyiri?
¹⁹ Ereerosh dasheyiru gizo aab taash kitswere!» bíet. Mansh bo ik dinariyo dek'wat b'ish bokitsi.
²⁰ Bíwere, «Aranatse dozets aronat guut'ets shúútson konke?» eton boon bíaaati,
²¹ Bowere, «Rom dats nugúsoke!» boeti, bíwere, «Eshe nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'iko Ik'osh imere,» bíet.
²² Bowere bín bok'ebiyakon b' keew keewatse tuutson adt k'azk'rat boami.

K'irtswots botwi jango aatetsok'owo (Mar. 12:18-27; Luk'. 20:27-40)

- ²³ Manots aawots, «K'irtswots k'ivotse tuwo aaliye» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesusok waat hank'o ett bín bo aati,

24 «Danifono! Muse <Ik asho na'o bshurawo k'iron b maatswatse b k'aleyale k'irts eshuwo máátsu de'er k'irtsosh shááto shegrshwee,> etre.

25 Shawat eshuwots nooke fa'ane boteshi, jamwotsitse k'aabo máátso dek't na'o bshurawo k'irbwtshi, mansh bíeshu muk'efo k'irtso máátsu bdek'i.

26 Mank'o gitlonú, keezlonú shawatlok bborfetso tar taron bin dek't bok'iri.

27 Jamoniyere il máátzman k'ir bwtshi.

28 Eshe, shawatwots bin bodek'tsotse k'irtswots botuwor mááts b wotit aawshe?»

29 Iyesusmó hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «It s'ayin mas'afwotsnat Ik'i ango it danawotsnee it sheliri.

30 K'irtswots k'irots botwots darotse fa'a melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'atsno, de'eratsne.

31 K'irtswots tuwi jango itsh Ik'o b keewtso nababeratsteya?

32 Bíye hank'owe bíeti, <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisehak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane> Mansh Ik'oniye kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye.»

33 Ash ashonwere man boshishtok'on b daniyatse tuutson boad.

Jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo

(Mar. 12:28-34; Luk'. 10:25-28)

34 Iyesus Seduk'awino etefwotssh noono boaanirawok'o woshdek't s'ik boetetuwok'o b wosho boshishtok'on ferisawino eteyirwots ik wotdek't kakwe bowtsi.

35 Boyitsnowere nemo danif iko, Iyesusi fado geeyat hank'o ett bíaaati,

36 «Danifono! nemotse jamoniyere bogts tzaziyo aawne?»

37 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bish bíaanii, «<Doonzo n Ik'o Izar Izeweri n níb s'eenon, n kash jamon, n maac' s'eenon shune,>

38 Jamoniyere bogetsonat shints tzaziyo haniye.

39 Hanowere artso gitl tzaziyo <K'osh asho n tookok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye.

40 Nemonat nebiywots daniy jamo tzazi gitetsanotsats need' dek'kne.»

Mesihyo aatets aato

(Mar. 12:35-37; Luk'. 20:41-44)

41 Ferisawino eteefwots kakuwedek't bobefere Iyesus hank'o ett boon bíaaati,

42 «Krstos jango eege it etiri? kon naayi arefa itsha?» boowere «Dawit naayiye» ett bish boaanii.

43 Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bíet, «Beree, Dawit Ik'i shayiron jisheyat b keewor eegoshe <Doonza!> et bín bs'eegi?

44 Bí <Doonzo t doonzsh:
n balangarwotsi ntufishirotsh t woshfetsosh
t k'anomaants beewe!> bíet.

45 Eshe Dawit b tookon <Doonza> ett bs'eegyhakon bere Krstos aawk'oneya b naayi woto b'faliti?»

46 Mann dab ik nonunor bish aaniyosh faltso aali btesh, manots aawoniyere hakon bín aatosh aaw shúk'tso konúwor aali b tesh.

23

Iyesus Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiyotsatse it atso korde'ere biettsok'o

(Mar. 12:38-39; Luk'. 11:43-46; 20:45-46)

1 Maniyakon Iyesus ash ashonat b danifwotssh hank'o ett b keewi,

2 «Nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots Muse jorats bedek'rne.

3 Mansh eshe bo itsh bo keewts jamo k'alwere, korde'ere, bo bofinirwonmó fink'ayere, bo bokeewirwo finats jitsraknee,

⁴ Mangonat kic'its kuro tipdek't ash mangrats bokurifoni, botookishomó bojaabon t'awiyosh dab geeratsne.

⁵ Bofin jamo asho boon b'bek'etwok'owa etniye bofiniri. Ik'o bok'onor kitabiya* genzit bo gawintsiri, Ik' nem kotirwok'o botahefonowere b' guuratsi s'aaro shipdek'tni bo geenzifoni,

⁶ Jiwoke mang beyoko, ayhudiyoys Ik' bok'onf mooke shints beyokoniye detso boshunfoni.

⁷ Jebatsnowere ash jamo boosh gup' gup'aar jamo boon aatr <Danifono!> err bo s'eegetuwok'owe bogefoni,

⁸ Itmó itko danifo ik s'uzo b'wottsotsnat it jametswere esshwwotsi it wottsotse <Danifono> eteyar s'eegek'ayere.

⁹ Ando aaniy it itdetsts niho darotse ik s'uzo b'wottsosh datsatse konnor <Nihono> err s'eegek'ayere.

¹⁰ Iti danirwo Krstos s'uzi b'wottsosh <Daniruwo> err s'eegeyo k'ayere.

¹¹ Ititse eeno it guutso wotowe.

¹² B' tooko dambaan detsetwo dashan aanitwe, b' tooko dashan detsetwo dambaan wotitwe.»

*Nem danifwotsnat Ferisawino eteefuwots bo atso bodartsotse b'faytsok'o
(Mar. 12:40; Luk'. 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)*

¹³ «Asho dari mengstots b' kindrawok'o, b' fengesho is'iruwots it itgit alberetswotso, nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotso! indowe itsha! it ittokoosh bits kindratste, kindosh geyirwotsnowere bokindrawok'o bazirutee! [

¹⁴ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etfwotso, be'ewosha etaat geenzidek'at Ik'o it k'onirwats weebdek'at t'ooow máátsuwots detstso ishbaziruwotso indowe itsha! manshe itatse ikibog angsho bodetuwe.]†

¹⁵ It took danaw nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! ayhudi woteraw ash iko ayhudi imnetiyo maants woniyosh datsatsno aats k'aratsno sha'at it g'uriri, kindsh itdek'tsok'onowere, itiyere gitkisho ikibogo gahanemsh k'antso woshirutee!

¹⁶ «It jishiru dooguwotso! indowe itsha! <Asho Ik' k'oni moon b'taariyale, eegor woteratse> etfte, <Ik' k'oni mootsi awntson b' taariyalmo taarman bín detsetwe> etirute,

¹⁷ It shiyawwotsnat doogwotso! awntsonat awnts s'ayintsitu Ik'i mootse ááw bogfa?

¹⁸ Mank'o <Asho wosho t'intseyiru bewokoki t'arap'ezon b' taariyal eegor woteratse,> woshman t'intseyiru k'ac'atse fa'a woshon b'taariyal mó taaro bín detsetwe etirute.

¹⁹ It doogwotso! woshonat woshman s'ayintsitu wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezoniyere ááw bogfa?

²⁰ Eshe wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezon taarirwo, wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezatse fa'a keew jamone b'taariri.

²¹ Ik' moon taarituwo, Ik' moonat Ik'mootse fa'a Ik'one b'taariri.

²² Daron taaritwonwere Ik'o mangi joroonat b' jooratse beyirwonee b' taariri.

²³ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! arshudiko, k'ushuwiko, orobrikono tatslo imirutee, ernmó nemotse een eenwotsi k'azniye it k'riri, boowere kááw angshwotsi, orowe etonat amanetso wotoniye, ekeewi itk'ayawo hanoor k'alo itn geyife b' teshi.

²⁴ It jishiru doogwotso! it úshiru jamwotso s'ungok'o muk'nana'a wottswotsi s'aldek'at it juwiri, kambulok'o een keewonmó it k'oot'iri!

23:5 Mat. 6:1; Taaw. 15:38; Iwi. 6:8 * **23:5** Kitabiya: Eto nemo bits guut'etso bobaronat boilats botipfoni.
23:11 Mat. 20:26-27; Mar. 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk'. 22:26 **23:12** Luk'. 14:11; 18:14 † **23:14** Matiyos mas'fotsere tatse awdl taawan aaliye ik ik shin kishon guut'ets mas'fotse aaliye, Mar. 12:40 nat Luk'. 20:47 atse fa'ee. **23:22** Isa. 66:1; Mat. 5:34 **23:23** Lew. 27:30

²⁵ «It git alberets nemo danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha? Brc'k'onat saniyon úriweertso s'ayintsirute, b́ gitsonmó biik'onat jaalon b́n s'eenke,

²⁶ Nee dog ferisawiyono! shin shino brc'uk'onat saniyon b́ gitso s'ayintswee, manoor b́bootsonúwere s'ayin wotituwe.

²⁷ «It git alberets nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! bogitsotse ash duuni mak'tsonat kim keewo b́tse s'eents, bo úronmo nora eteets nas' k'alamiyo fuutere sheengiru doowwotsiye it ariye.

²⁸ Mank'owere it, úratse ashosh ash kááwo araatniye it be'eyiri, it gitsonmó git alberetsonat gondo s'eenwtsere.

²⁹ «It git alberets, nem danifwotsnat ferisawiwotso! indowe itsha! it nebiywots downiye it agiri, k'irts kááwwots hawl'tiyoniye it shengshiri.

³⁰ «Nonih shintswotsntoni noteshi wotink'ere nebiywots s'atso kuut'r bonton ikwoterawnk'one b́tshi» etirute.

³¹ Eshe, nebiywotsi úd'ts ashuwots nana'o it woto it tookon gawirute.

³² Eshe, it nihots dek' botuutso it were s'eentswere.

³³ It dawnzwotso, dawnz nana'úwotso, gahanemits fayotse aawk'o k'alrniya oorosh it faliti?

³⁴ Mansh hamb, taa nebiywotsi, dantelefetswotsi, danifwotsi it maants dowittwee, boyitse ik ikuwotsi úd'itutee, ik ikuwotsi jitetutee, ik ikwotsnowere bo Ik' k'oni mootse togetute, ik kitotse ik kitomaad gishitutee.

³⁵ Manatse tuutson kááwo Abeel s'atsatse de'er Ik'i moonat wosh t'intseyiru t'rap'ezi dagotse it úd'tsok b́ borfetsosh Berakiyu naay Zekariyas s'atsats b́ borfetsosh datsats kud'ts kááwwots s'atsatse tuuts fayó itatsatse b́bodeti,

³⁶ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, fay jamaaniye, and dúranatse shuwetsanotsats bode-twe.»

Iyesus Iyerusalem jangosh b́ieptsok'o

(Luk'. 13:34-35)

³⁷ Manats dab́t hank'owa b́iet, «Iyerusaleme, Iyerusaleme! nee nebiywotsi úd'irunee! nmaants woshetswotsi úd'at shútson togirunee! baaku b nana'o b gop'shots b kakufok'o, taawor n nana'o ikok kakuwosh ambtsote t geyi! itmó geratste.

³⁸ Eshe hambe, it moo bashar oritwe.

³⁹ Manshe «Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke» it erfetsosh haniye il taan be'atste etirwe.»

24

Ik' moo b́ gaahi jango Iyesus b́keewtsok'o

(Mar. 13:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse kesht b́ámfere b́ danifwots Ik' maa gmbiyo kitsosh b́ maants bot'iini.

² B́iwere «Jaman bek'irute? Arikone itsh tkeewiri, shúts iko ikats b́kororetsok'on gaaheraniyere ooritwo aaliye» b́iet.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gondbek'on

(Mar. 13:3-13; Luk'. 21:8-19)

³ Debre zeyiti guratse Iyesus b́ befere b́ danifwots bo aal b́ maants t'int «Jam keewan b́wotit awre? N woonat dúri s'uwi milikito eebi?» ett boaat.

⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh b́aani «Konwor asho itn b́darirawok'o itatso korde'ere!

⁵ Aywots «Taa Krstos taane!» etfere t shútson weetune, ay ashuwotsnowere daritúnee.

⁶ Kes'i k'aaronat kes'i keewon shishetute, jaman b́ wotitwotse tek'k'ayere, b́ s'uwonmó borafa'ee.

⁷ Asho ashaats tuwitwee, mengstonúwere mengstats kes'osh tuwitwe, besh beshar ik ik datsatse k'ak'onat dats shek'ewo wotituwe.

⁸ Jaman na'a shuwo it'i shambo b́ tuuwortsok'oyiye.

⁹ Manoor ash ashuwots iti gondbek'osh beshide'er imetúnee, iti úd'itúne, t shúútsosha err ash jamwotsoke shit'eek wotitute.

¹⁰ Manoor aywots bo amantso haalar shuuts aanitune, iko iko beshide imetwe, ashuwots boatsatseyewo shit'etune.

¹¹ Kootets nebiy aywots tuwitune, aywotsnowere shelitune,

¹² Gondo b́ aytsatse tutson, ay ashuwots shuno aak'wtsitwe.

¹³ S'uwaaats b́borfetso k'amde kup'itwonmó kashitwe.

¹⁴ Ash jamosh gaw b́ wotitwok'o Ik'i mengsti doo shishiyan dats jamatse nabeetwe, manoor dúr s'uwu weetwe.

Kic'it gondbek'o

(Mar. 13:14-23; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁵ «Nebiyiyo Dan'el b́ keewtsok'on kiimshitu wic'its keewo S'ayin beyokoke b́ need'efere it bek'ore nababirwo man t'iwintsde'e!

¹⁶ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'úwots guromats woc'nee.

¹⁷ Maa tokatse fa'o ik jagdek'osh oot'k'aye.

¹⁸ Goshifokon fa'onúwere b́ tah dek'osh shuuts aank'aye,

¹⁹ Manoor na'i maac'wotsnat na'a s'aatsirwotssh indowe boosha?

²⁰ It giifi aawo jooshonat s'anbati aawon b́woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwere!

²¹ Manoor datsu bíazeron tuut hambetsish b́borfetso wotdanawo, shino-maantsowere man artso b́ jamon woteraw gond bek'i eeno wotitwe.

²² Aaw manots k'awuno bok'azink'ere ik ashonwor kasho falrawnk'e b́teshi, ernmó marat'ets ashuwotssha err aaw manots k'awnetúne.

²³ «Manoor asho konúwor wotowa <Hambe, Krstosiye hanoke fa'e!> wee <ekewoke b́ fa'oni!> itsh bíetal amank'ayere.

²⁴ Kootets Krstosotsnat kootets nebiywots tuwitune, bo boosh b́ faleyal Ik'ik marat'etswotsnor da b́ dariyosh een een adits keewwotsi kitsitunee.

²⁵ «Eshe, keew jaman shin shino itsh keewre,

²⁶ Mansh <Ekebe worwotse b́ fa'oni!> itsh bo etal keshk'ayere, <Hambe aashts bewokoke b́fa'oni!> bo etal amank'ayere.

²⁷ Guumo darotse b́p'ark'or aaw keshon túút aaw kindon b́ be'efok'o, ashna'o woonúwere mank'o b́wotiti.

²⁸ Duuni beyok k'oorwots kakwetúnee.» bíet.

Krstos gitlo aanar b́weyi jango

(Mar. 13:24-27; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁹ «Gond bek'i aaw manotsiyere okoon manoor aaw t'alu wtsitwanee, aashitsunwere bshaano kitsatsane, k'eenwotswere darotse fed's'uwitúnee, darotsi angwotswere shek'etúnee.

³⁰ Maniyere il Ash na'o milikito daaratse be'etwe, manoor datsatse fa'a ash naarwots eepetúne. Ash na'onwere angonat een mangon dawnats wotde b́woor bek'etúnee.

³¹ B melakiwotsi gaati k'aari eeno bo shishitwk'o b́woshiti, boowere datsatse awd kaaton amr dari daaratse tuur dari daaratse fa'úwotsi b́k galdek'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúne.»

*Beles'i mitúú ariyetso**(Mar. 13:28-31; Luk'. 21:29-33)*

³² «Belesi mit jewro dano itsh wotowe, b jaabwots s'uup kisho de botuuworonot b maarwotswere bo átor, manoor k'aawo b'tintsok'o danfte.

³³ Mank'owere jaman it bek'or ashna'o b'weyi aawo b'karntsok'o dande'ere.

³⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, jaman b wotefetsosh and dúri s'oot' jaman besheratse.

³⁵ Daronat datson beshitke, ti aap'tsonmó besheratse.»

*Doonzo b weet aawonot sa'aton konwor b danawok'o**(Mar. 13:32-37; Luk'. 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ «Aawman jangonot sa'atmanmó nihoniyere okoon k'osho daritsi melakiwotsi wotiyalor, naayonu b'wotiyal, konúwor dantso aaliye.

³⁷ Noh dúri wotsti naaro, ashna'o b'woorowere mank'o wotitwe.

³⁸ Mandúr, t'afits aatsoniyere shino Noh markabuts b'kindfetsosh, ashuwots mafetst, boushfetst, máátsono dek'ifetsit de'ifetsntni botesh.

³⁹ T'afits aatso waat jametso fok b'dek'fetsosh datso danatsno b'tesh, ashna'o woonúwere arikon mank'oye b'wotiti.

⁴⁰ Manoor git ashuwots goshoke towaar finitúno. Iko k'aaú dek'etwe iko oritwe.

⁴¹ Mááts gitwots towaar dio di'itno, ikú k'aaú dek'etwe, ikú ooritwaniye.

⁴² Eshe it doonz egoots b'weetuwok'o it danawotse kup'de korere.

⁴³ Ernmó han dande'ere, moo doonz t'úwotse aawk'o sa'aton úmp'etso b'weetwok'o b' danink'ere, tuur kordek'ank'e b'teshi, b' moonúwere b' ishetwok'o k'ayk'rerawnk'e b'teshi.

⁴⁴ Mank'o Ashna'o it gawraw sa'aton b'weetwotse k'ande'er beewere.

*Amanets guutsonat gond guutson ariyetso**(Luk'. 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ «B maa ashuwotssh bo misho balon b' imetwok'o, b'doonz b'meytsi ashuwotsats b' naashitwo amanetsonat s'ek guutso kone?

⁴⁶ B doonz b'waafere mank'o b' finefere b'daatsit guutso deereke.

⁴⁷ Arikoniye itsh tietri, guutsman b'detsts dets jamatse naashini b'k'ritiye.

⁴⁸ Morrgond guuts manmó, <T doonz waraniyere ja'itwee> err gawr

⁴⁹ b'inton finiru b'tohuwotsi jot'o b' tuwiyal mashtswotsntonwere maar b' úshetka wotiyal,

⁵⁰ Guuts man doonz b' gawraw aawonot b'danaw sa'atone b' weeti,

⁵¹ Guutsman doonz guutso tooko kawlni b'k'riti, b' hit'onúwere git alberetswotsntone b' woshiti, manoor eeponat gash k'ashone wotiti.»

25*Baarnana'a tatswotsn ariyetso*

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Manoor dari mengstu boc'eesho detsdek't guuyo kotosh keshts baar nana'a tatswotsiye biari.

² Boyitse utswots wihno, útswots s'ekno botesh.

³ Baarnana'a wihiwots bo c'eesho deshobdek'alor c'eeshmansh wotit zeyito k'osh zeyiti k'ac'ots detsde'atsno.

⁴ Baar nana'a s'ekwotsmó bo c'eeshonten k'osh zeyito k'ac'ots detsdek'tni botesh.

⁵ Guuyman b' teshtotse jametswotsats tokr gooro maawt k'eebowtsi.

⁶ Taali tiits b'wotstok'onmó <Hambe, guuyoniye waare! keer de'ere!> etiru wac'ro shishebwtsti.

⁷ Manoor baarnana'a jametswots tuut boc'eesho k'anibodek'i.

⁸ Baar nana'a wihwots s'ekwotssh <no c'eshó tahosh bí etirwotse oona itsha it zeyitatse noosh imere> boet.

⁹ Baarnana'a s'ekwotsmó <Noonat itnsh bodet zeyito deshatsone. Maniyere suk'iyomand amr itsh wotit zeyito kewde'ere> ett boosh boaaniy.

¹⁰ Baarnana'a wihiyots zeyit kéwo boami, manoor guuyo bweyi. K'andek't beyiru barbarwots guuyonton jiwosh k'aniyets moonat úshi een moots kindbowtsi, b fengeshonúwere is'eebwtsi.

¹¹ ili oorts barwots wáát, <Doozono! Doozono! oona neesha! noosh k'eshwee!> boeti.

¹² Bímó <Arikoniye itsh tietiri, taa itn danatse!> ett boosh bíani.

¹³ Mansh bí aawonat b sa'aton it danawotse kup'de korere.»

Ambaar boosh imets keez guutswotsi ariyetso

(Luk'. 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett k'osh jewron boosh b keew, «Manoor Ik'i mengstots kindi jango hank'owa b wotiti, k'osh dats amet ash iko b guutswotsi s'eegt b detstso boosh bímts naarok'owe bíari.

¹⁵ Doozo ik ikwotssh bo faltsok'o boosh b kayi, ikosh úuts meklityo, ikosh git meklityo, aani ikosh ik meklityo imt k'osh datso maants bí'ami.

¹⁶ Úúts meklityo dek'tso manoor amr bín jaakt k'osh úuts meklityo b orshi.

¹⁷ Git meklityo dek'tso ando mank'o k'osho gitmeklityo oorshbdek'i.

¹⁸ Ik meklit dek'tsonmó amr datso ishdek't b doonz gizo duukb'ri.

¹⁹ Ay aawo b'eshiyak guuts manots doonz waat bgizo guutsmanotsnton taano dek' b'wtu.

²⁰ Úúts meklityo dek'tso b doonzok waat úuts meklityo t'intst <Doozono! úuts meklityo taash imrne b teshi, hambe! k'osh úts meklityo oorshre!> bí eti.

²¹ B doonzuwere <Sheengo finrnee, nee dówónat amanets guutsono! múk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsotse ay keewatse neen naashitwe, waakindr n doonz gene'úo kayde'e!> bí eti.

²² Git meklityo dek'tso t'int <Doozono git meklityo taash imrne b'teshi, hambe! k'osho git meklityo oorshre!> bíet.

²³ Bdoonzwere <Sheenge! nee amanetsonat sheeng guutsono muk' keewatse amanek wotat ndatsetsosh ay keewatse neen naashitwe, wowe ndoonz gune'úo kayde'e> bíet.

²⁴ Ik meklityo dek'tsonwere t'int, <Doozono! n shohawo k'es'etwo, n bad'irawoke kakuwit, maac'kup' asho nwottsok'oo danfee,

²⁵ Mansh shatat amaat ngizoo datso ishdek'at duuktk'ri, hambe ngizooni!> bíet.

²⁶ B doonzmó hank'o bíet, <Nee gondonat wih guutsono! t shohawoke t k'es'etwok'o t bad'irawoke t kakuwitwok'o n danka wotiyal,

²⁷ Tgizo bankiyots gerk'ro neen geyife b'teshi, taa t waatsok'on t gizo bshuwonton tdek'ank'oni.

²⁸ Erere ambarman de'er tats mekliti detstsosh imere.

²⁹ Detsts ashosh dabeetwe bíkonu aytwe, deshaw ashoknomó bdetstso dab de'e wútsetuwe.

³⁰ Woteraw guutsanmó úratsi t'aluwo maants kishde juwore, manokno gash k'ashonat eepon wotitwe.»

Dúr s'uwatse wotit angsho

³¹ «Ash na'o b melaki jamwotnsn jisheyar mangon bwoor bmagi jorats bedek'etwe,

³² Ash jamwots b́ shinats bokoeti, jintso mererwotsi eyshotse b́ galtsok'o b́were ashuwotsi bo ik iketsatse gal b́dek'eti.

³³ Mererwotsi b́ k'anomaantsan, eyishwotsi b́ giromadan b́ned'iti.

³⁴ Manoor nuguso b́ k'anomaantse faúwotssh hank'o b́eteti, <It tnih deertswotso! woore! datso b́ azewori itsh k'ants mengtsto naarde'eree!

³⁵ K'ak'at t teshor taan manzrtee, shashuwat t teshor taash ishrtee, ib wotat twaare it moowotse taan dek'at ibirtee,

³⁶ Araatsat tteshoo, taash taakrte, shodat tteshoo tshodo fadrte, tip'eyat tteshoo wáát taan aatrte.>

³⁷ Manoor kááwwots hank'o err b́sh aanitune, <Doonzono, awure nk'ak'ere bek'aat neesh nomaanzi? Awure nshashwre bek'aat shashuwo neen nokishi?

³⁸ Awure ib n woto bek'aat nee noibíyi? Awure ni aratsere bek'aat neesh notaki?

³⁹ Awure nshoore wee ntipere bek'aat waat neen nos'iili?>

⁴⁰ Nugúsonwere <Arikone itsh tkeewiri, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a ikosh itk'alts jamo taash it k'altsok'oyiye!> eton boosh b́ aaniyiti.

⁴¹ Maniyere il b́ giri aaromantse fa'uoottssh hank'o b́ eteti, <It c'ashetsanotso! tiatse okaan wokoore! Diyablosnat b́ shutsats sha'iru b́ melakiwotsnsh k'aninyets dúre dúri tawo maants ameree!

⁴² K'ak'atniye tteshi taan maanzratste, shashuwaatniye tteshi taan shashuwo kishatste.

⁴³ Ib wotat waare b́teshi, taan ibiratstee, it mootse araatsatniye tteshi taash takratstee, shodatnu tipeyatnu t teshi taan aatratstee,>

⁴⁴ Bowere <Doonzono, k'ak'at wee shashuwat, ib wotat wee aratsat, shodat wee tipeyat ni'ere awre bek'aat neen tep'o no k'azi?> Err aanitune.

⁴⁵ Nugúsonwere <Ariko itshi keewirwe, t eshwanotsitse muk'na'a wotts ikosh it k'alk'aztso taash it k'alrawok'oyiye> b́eteti.

⁴⁶ Mansh hanots dúre dúri t'afomand boamor, kááwwotsmó dúre dúri beyo maantsane boameti.»

26

Iyesus ats malets malo

(Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Iyesus jam daniyo daniyo b́k'rtsok'on b́ danifwotssh hank'o b́ieti,

² «Git aawoniyere okoon fazigi baaliyo b́wotitwok'o danfte, Ash na'onwere jitewosh besheyarr imetwe.»

³ Manoor kahni naashwotsnat ashuwotsitse eenashwots kahni naashi naasho K'eyaf múúlotse kakwebowtsi.

⁴ Manoknowere Iyesusi málon deshde boúd'itwok'o mál bok'ri.

⁵ Ernmó, «Ashuwots dagotse fayó b́tuurawok'o baaliy aawon wotk'aye» boeti.

⁶ Iyesusmó, Bitaniyi datsatse een shodets teshtso Sim'on mootsna b́tesh.

⁷ Manoknowere Iyesus mishi maratse b́befere mááts ikú b́k'awntso ayidek' shaaw wotts shitúwo b́n s'eents albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets b́lk'at'iyó dek'at b́ maants bt'iini, shitú manowere b́tokats b́ kuut'i.

⁸ B́danifwots man bek't fayat hank'o boeti, «Shitúwan eegishe hank'o datsmec'ron b́ t'afiri?

⁹ Shitúwan ay gizosh kemeyar t'owwotssh imo faleyank'e b́teshi!»

¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o boetirwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o b́ieti, «Máátsani eegoshe it kic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye,

¹¹ T'owwots úni aawo itoke bofa'oni, taamó jam aawo itnton hanoke beeratse.

¹² Bi shitúwan tiats b́ kuut'o taan duukeyorish k'anioshee.

13 Arikon itsh keewirwe dats jamatse doo shishiyan b'keewetsoke bi b k'altson bin gawetwok'o bjango keewetwe.»

Yhud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh maac'o bí ímtsok'o
(Mar. 14:10-11; Luk'. 22:3-6)

14 Manoor tatse gitwotsitse ik wottso Keriyot dats asho Yhud, kahni naashwots maants amt,

15 «Iyesusi itsh beshide'er ti imal taash eege it imeti?» bíet. Bower shaash t'agaro bo imi.

16 Manoori sa'aton dek' tuut Iyesusi beshide bímet sheeng aawa b' geefoni b'tesh.

Iyesus ayhdiwots fazigi kooc'misho bwoshefwotsnton bmaatsok'o
(Mar. 14:12-21; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

17 Tush meyi baaliyots shints aawots b' danifwots Iyesusok t'int «Fazig ba'aliyi kooc' misho aawoke neesh nok'aniytwok'owe ngeyi?» ett boaati.

18 Bíwere «Kitots itkindor it daatsit asho galok amr <Danifo tiaawo b't'intsotse t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'misho t meet nmootsnee etfe> erere» bíet.

19 B' danifwots Iyesus boosh bí ettsok'o bok'ali, fazigi kooc' misho bo k'aniyi.

20 Datso bíltsok'on Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsnton kooc' mishi marat beebedek'i.

21 Bomafero Iyesus, «Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe» bí eti.

22 B' danifwots b' keewts manatse tuutson aydek't shiyanat ik ikon, doonzono, «Taa wotifta?» ett aato dek' botuwi.

23 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Taan beshide imetwoniye taanton tohaat b'kishon sahaniyotse ito itdek'irwoniye.

24 Ash na'o b' jangosh guut'etsok'on k'iritwe, ernmó Ash na'o beshide imet ashmansh indowe bína! ash man shuweraniye boorink'ee bísh k'anefe b' teshi.»

25 Bín beshide imetwo Yhudwere, «Danifono! taane k'uwa b' wotiti?» bí eti. Iyesuswere, «Nee nittsok'oyiye» bíet.

S'ayn mishi jango
(Mar. 14:22-26; Luk'. 22:15-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

26 Bo mafere Iyesus tushman k'a'údek't b'deeri, tiitsdek't b' danifwotssh, «Nahere mooree han tmetsoniye» ett boosh bí'imi.

27 Wanc'mano k'a'údek't Ik'o údon b' k'oniyakon hank'o ett boosh bí'imi, «It únets wanc'anitse úyeree,

28 Han ay ash morro oorowe eti jangon taarewosh kuud'it t s'atsoniye.

29 Tnihi mengstotse weyni shwi fiís' hanedro itnton túshet aawo b' borfetsosh haniye okoon woyni shuwanatse fiís'otse gitlo úyatse etirwe,»

30 Maniye il udi duubo duubt Debre zeyit guri abaats k'az bokeshi.

P'et'ros bín bíhaaltuwok'o Iyesus shino b' keewtsok'o
(Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Manoor Iyesus, b' danifwotssh hanek'o bíeti, « <Jintso jot'etwee, mereer s'enwotsu bad'ni bowtsiti> ett guut'etsok'on t'uwanitse, it jametsanots taan k'ak'rar tiatse wos'etute.

32 Ernmo k'ironiye t tuwiako itiyere shino Galil datso maants ametuwe.»

33 Manoor P'et'ros, «K'osh jametswots dab neen k'ay boamal taa b' jamon neen k'ayk'rar woc'atse!» ett b' keewi.

34 Iyesuswere «Arikone neesh tietiri, hambets t'úwaanitse baako b' k'adfetsosh keezoto taan haalitune» bíet.

³⁵ P'et'rosmó, «K'ira wotiyalor nenetoni t k'iriti bako b jamon neen haaleratse!» bíet. Oorts b'danifwotswere mank'o boet.

³⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b'danifwotssnton Getesemaniy eteef beyokok bí ami, manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus b danifwotssh «Taa ekewok amr Ik'o t k'onfetsosh it hanoke betere» bíet.

³⁷ Binton P'et'rosnat Zebdiwos nana'a gitetswots b shutsatse dek't bíami, shiyane-fetst kic'o dek't btuwi.

³⁸ Hank'owere boosh bíeti «K'iro tborfetsosh shiyanwtsere, it hanoke betere, tantonwere kup'ore.»

³⁹ Boyere muk'i okaan wokat amf, datsats b'baron gup' gup'dek't, hank'o ett Ik'o b k'oni, «Nihono! faleetkawotiyal gondbek'i wanc'an tiyatsere ok beshowe! ernmó nee nshuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

⁴⁰ Maniyere il b'danif keezwotsok aanat b waatsok'on bok'eefere boon b'daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh hank'o bíeti, «Taanton dab ik sa'atush kup'at it tokrerawon beyo falratsteya?»

⁴¹ Fadewots it kindrawok'o kup'de'er Ik'o k'onwere, shayiro arikon k'andek'kee, meetsonmó maawke.»

⁴² Ando aani gitlo Iyesus wokdek't amt «T nihono! gondbek'i úshi wanc'an t úyawon b besho faleratse wotiyal nee ni ettsok'o wotowe» ett b k'oni.

⁴³ Ando aaniyi b danifwotsok aani b woor bo ááwo tokron maawt b'teshtsotse botookrefere boon b daatsi.

⁴⁴ Ando aani boon k'azkraat amt shintsman aaniyi keewon keezlo Ik'o b k'oni.

⁴⁵ Maniyere il b danifwotsok waat boosh hank'o bíeti, «Anodoor k'ewoke itfa'oni? kashdek'oke itfa'oni? Hamb ash na'o morretswots kishots beshide'e imet sa'ato bodre,

⁴⁶ Tuuwere amone! hamb taan beshide imetwo t'inree!»

⁴⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b'befere, tatse git b danifwotsitse wottso iko Yhud b'weyi, bintonwere shiki goradonat gumbo kurdek'ts ay ashuwots boweyi, boowere kahniy naashwotsnat eenashwotsoke woshekno botesh.

⁴⁸ Iyesusi beshide imetwo Yhud ash ashuwotssh «It geyirwoniye taa t joobitwoniye bín deshde'ere» eton milikito imtni b'tesh.

⁴⁹ Yhud manoor waat Iyesusok t'int «Danifono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett b joobi.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere, «T mashono! eshe nwaats kis'o s'eentswe» bíet. Maniyere il ashuwots Iyesusok t'int detsbodek'i.

⁵¹ Manoor Iyesusnton teshtswotsitse iko b kisho jargt b shiki gorado kaas'dek't kahani naasho guutso togt b waazo bk'ut'i.

⁵² Iyesusmó hanek'owa bíet, «Shik k'aa'utswots shikon bot'afitwotsee nshiko b'batots aani de'er gerk'rowee.

⁵³ Taa t nihi t k'oniyal bí ay kum kees'et melakiwotsi wosho b maawitk'o arefáá itsha?»

⁵⁴ Mank'oyi wotink'e <Gond bek'o bín geyife> etirwo S'ayn mas'afotstsi aap'o aawk'o k'alrniya b s'eeneti?»

⁵⁵ Manoori sa'ator, manoke ko'ets ash ashosh Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Wonbedewo detsfwotskok'oye taan detsosh shikonat gumbon detsdekat it weyi? Aaw aawon Ik' mootse itn danifetsat itnton theyor taan deshatste b'teshi.

⁵⁶ Ernmó jaman b'wotir nebiywotsn guut'etso bs'eenetwok'owe.» Manoor b danif jametswots bín k'azk'rat bowos'i.

Iyesus angshfwotsok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 14:53-65; Luk'. 22:54-55; Yoh. 18:13-14; 14:19-24)

⁵⁷ Maniyakon Iyesusi detsdek'ts ashuwots kahni naasho K'eyaafok dek't boami, manoknowere nem danifwotsnat eenash eenashwots kakuweyatni botesh.

⁵⁸ P'et'ros móó kaahniywots naasho múúlok bborfetso Iyesus jafrats wokoon sha'o b' tuwi, biitsowere kinddek't keewman bs'uufetso bek'osh múúl kotirwotsntoon be bdek'i.

⁵⁹ Kahini naashwotsnat ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jametswots Iyesus ats k'iro angshosh kooti gawo bogeyiri.

⁶⁰ Kooti gaw gawiru aywots bí ats bot'iinalor, k'iro bí ats angshit gawo daatsratsno, il gaw gitetswots t'int,

⁶¹ «Ashaan <Ik'iko Ik' moo gaahde keez aawotse agosh falitwe> etre» ett bokeewi.

⁶² Kahniwots naashonwere tuut «Ashaanots ni aats bo gawiru jamansh eegor boosh aaniyalkneneya?» ett bíaat.

⁶³ Iyesusmo s'ik et b'wtsi. Kahniwotsatsi naashonwere aaniy Iyesussh «Beyat beyiru Ik'o shúútson neen taarirwe! nee Ik'o naay Krstosi nwoto noosh keewwe!» bíet.

⁶⁴ Iyesuswere bísh hank'o bíet, «Nee níettsok'oyiye, ernmó haniyak ash na'o bí jam falts Ik'o k'ani aaromantse b'befere bek'etute, aaninwere mank'o darotse daawnatse wotde b'woor bek'etute etirwe.»

⁶⁵ Manoor kahniwotsatsi naasho nib k'uúnon b' taho gaat't hank'o bíet, «Hamb Ik'e b' c'ashiriye! b' c'ashirwonowere it shishrte! haniyere bogo eeg gawe b'geyiti!

⁶⁶ Eshe, itsh eeg arefa?» boowere «K'ire bísh wotitiye!» ett boaniyi.

⁶⁷ Manoor bo s'udo bíats bos'udi, bín bok'is'i, b' k'eelatsowere jabefetst.

⁶⁸ «Krstoso! kone neen jot'tsoní? aab bek'on keewwe» boetiri botesh.

P'et'ros Iyesusi bíhalsok'o

(Mar. 14:66-72; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ P'et'ros mooniyere úratse kahni naashwots k'aab naasho múúlotsna bbeyiri b'tesh, manoor gon iku b' maants t'iinat «Nee weree Gelil datstso Iyesusntoniye n teshiyel!» bí et.

⁷⁰ Bímó, «Nietirwo danatse!» eton jami shinatse jamere bíet.

⁷¹ Keshosh fengeshomaand bí amfere gon k'oshu bek'k'rat manoke teshts ashuwotssh, «Ashaan Nazrettso Iyesusntoniye b' teshi!» b'iet.

⁷² P'et'roswere «Ni etiru ashman danatse!» ett taaron aani b' jamere bíet.

⁷³ Muk'i boteshihakon manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwots P'et'rosok t'iindek't «N noon keew keewo danifee, arikon neewor boyitse iko neene» boeti.

⁷⁴ Manoor P'et'ros, «Taa han danatse!» et fetst b'tooko c'ashfetst taaro dek't b'tuwi. Manoor baako b' k'adi.

⁷⁵ P'et'roswere, «Baako b' k'adfetso keezoto taash bín danatse jamere etetune» ett Iyesus b' keewts aap'o gaw bdek'i. Úrats kesht s'aamts eepo bí eepi.

27

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o

(Mar. 15:1; Luk'. 23:1-2; Yoh. 18:28-32)

¹ Guur datsgatson kahni naashwotsnat dats eenash jametswots Iyesus ats bk'iritwok'o angshosh boshiyeyi.

² Maniyak Iyesusi tipdek' amt dats k'eezirwo P'ilat'ossh beshidek't boími.

³ Iyesusats angshetsok'o b' bek'tsok'on bín beshi dek't imtso Yhud b'goyni, shaash t'agoronowere kahni naashwotsnat eenashwotssh hank'o ett aani bk'ri,

⁴ «Ash s'ayino k'irosh beshidek'at t imtsotse morro finere.» Boomó «Eshe noon eege giri! man n took kis'e!» boet.

⁵ Bíwere shaash t'agarman Ik' moots bad'ik'rat, bowoke k'az bkeshi, amtnwe guuk'at k'ir búwts.

⁶ Kahani naashwotswere shaash t'agar man k'aaúdek't «Ambaran s'atsi giz b'wottotse Ik' mootse ko'íyeyiru gizots eeko nemon baziyeke» boet.

⁷ Mansh bo shiyeyakon ibwotsi dukosh b' wotisha ett shal wozirwooke datso bokeewi.

⁸ Manatse tuutson datsman andish bodt «S'ats datsa» ett b's'egeyiri.

⁹ Han jangatse tuutson «Esra'el nanaúwots bo k'oortsok'on b'ish wotitwo shaash t'agaro bodek',

¹⁰ Doonzonwe taan b'iazaztsok'on shal wozet datsi k'awntso dashbok'ri» ett nebiyo Ermiyas bek'on b'keewtso b's'eeni.

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats b't'intsok'o

(Mar. 15:2-5; Luk'. 23:3-5; Yoh. 18:33-38)

¹¹ Manoor Iyesus dats k'eeziru P'ilat'os shinats b't'iini, dats k'ezirwonwere «Nee ayyudiyots naasho neeneya?» Ett b'iaati, Iyesuswere «Nee ni'ettsok'oyiye» ett b'í aani.

¹² Ernmó kahni naashwotswat eenashwotswat b'ín s'amiyosh bo etor eegor aaniratse.

¹³ Maniyak P'ilat'os «Ay keewon neen bos'amirúwan shiyatsneya?» b'í eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó dats k'eezirwo ayidek't b'í adfetsosh b'ín bos'aamiru keewosh eegoru aaniratse.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mar. 15:6-15; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

¹⁵ Dats k'eezirwo woriwot woriwoton ayyudiyots fazigi worwot baloyon tipetswot-sitse noosh bishowe err boaatfwotstse iko b'shde'e faksho bo nema b'tesh.

¹⁶ Manoor «Barbani»^{*} eteets gond finon daneets tipetso fa'e b' tesh.

¹⁷ Manoor ashuwots ko'ebowtsere P'ilat'os, «Koni itsh t biitse it geyi? Berbannemó Krstosi eteyrwo Iyesusne?» ett boon b'í aati.

¹⁸ Hank'o b' etts jangonwee okooron b'ín beshidek't boimirwok'o b' dantsosha b' teshi.

¹⁹ Manoor P'ilat'os b' angshi jooratse b' befere b' moo gen, «B' jangosh hmbets t'ú taa gúmotse aydek'at tikic'tsotse ash s'aynmanats eegoru nk'alrawok'owa» etaat bwoshi.

²⁰ Manoor kahani naashwotswat eenash eenashwotswat «Barban bishowe! Iyesus úd'ewe!» err bo aatitwok'o ashuwotssh boizi.

²¹ Dats k'ezirwonu, «Gitetswotstse aawi itsh t bitsishe itgeyri?» ett ashuwotsi b' aati. «Bowere Barbani noosh b'ishe» bo eti.

²² P'lat'oswere «Eshe Krstosi eteetso Iyesusi aak'owe nok'aliti?» b'íet. Jamwotswere «Jitewe!» ett boani.

²³ Dats k'ezirwonu eegishe? «B'í b' t'afitso eebi?» b'íet. Boomó «Jitewe!» ett aydek't bokuhi.

²⁴ Hansh P'ilat'os keewan faye b'tiziti bako egoshoru b' k'alrawok'o b' bek'tsotse, manoor aatso de'ewetwok'o k'alt «Taa ashaan s'atsotse s'ayn taane, b' s'atso it tokatse?» ett ashuwots shinatse b'kisho b'mashi.

²⁵ Ash jamwotswere «B' s'atso noonat nona'ats wotowe» boet.

²⁶ Manoor P'lat'os Barbani bitsdek't faksh b'k'r, Iyesusnmó b' jot'iyakon b' jiteyish beshidek't boosh b' ími.

Kes' kes'fwotswot Iyesusats tirgic'o bo kashtsok'o

(Mar. 15:16-20; Yoh. 19:2-3)

²⁷ Manoor dats k'eezirwo kes'fwotswot Iyesusi dats k'eziruman múlo maantsan dek't boami, kes'f jamwotswot Iyesusi gúrdek't ko'eebowtsi.

²⁸ B' tahono kishbazz tah b'íro takbok'ri.

²⁹ Angitson shordek't dozets akliliya eteetso b tookats jip'ii bok'ri, b k'ani kishats gumbo detsik'rat, bshinats tuk'mal dek't «Ayhudiyyotsko nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» ett bÍ ats nic'o bokaashi.

³⁰ Bos'udono biats bos'udfera boteshi, b kishatsenowere gumbo k'aaudek't b took tookats bojot'fera botesh.

³¹ Biats tirgic'o bo kaashiyakono tah biro kishbazz btook taho takdek't, jitosh dek't bo ami.

Iyesus b jitetsok'o

(Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)

³² Dats keewirwo muúlotse keshoke bobefere Simoni eteefo K'erena eteets dats asho daatsdek't Iyesus mask'aliyo shefdek't bkuritwok'o bowshi.

³³ Maniyere il bbitsonwere «Took k'oola» eteef beyokok bobodi.

³⁴ Maniyeokon umonton eekets weyni biro b ushetwok'o Iyesussh t'intz bok'ri, ernmó bÍ fadbek't úsho geeratse btesh.

³⁵ Iyesusi bojitiyakon b tahats it'o shap't kaybodek'i.

³⁶ Manoknowere bedek'tni bín bokotfere botesh.

³⁷ Bín s'amiyetsok'o kitsitwo, «Han ayhdiwots nugúso Iyesusiye?» Etirwo guut'etso b mask'aliy k'oyok gedbok'ri.

³⁸ Manoor Iyesusnton git wonbedewotsi iko k'ano maants iko giro maants jit bok'ri.

³⁹ B ganoke beshefts teshts ashuwotswere gac'on botoko shek'efetst

⁴⁰ «Nee Ik' k'oni moo gaahr keez aawotse agetuwonoo! aab n tooko kashiwe! Ik'o naayi n wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e!» eton biats bokashfera botesh.

⁴¹ Mank'o kahniy naashwots nemo danifwotsntoonat eenashwotsnton hank'o ett biats bokaashfere botesh.

⁴² «K'oshwotsi kashire, btooknmó kashiyo falratse! bÍ Israe'el nugúsoni wotiyal aab mask'aliyatse ood'e, noowere bín amanone!

⁴³ BÍ Ik'ats amanere, <Ik'o naay taane> etre, eshe Ik'o bín shunfee wotiyal and aab bín fariwe!»

⁴⁴ Ando mank'o binton jitets wombediwots bín boc'ashfera botesh.

Iyesus K'iro

(Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Shirt sa'aton btuutso jed'isa'ato b borfetso dats jamatse t'alu wotb'gutsi.

⁴⁶ Jed'i sa'at b wottsok'oon Iyesus, «Elohe! elohe! lama sebek'tani?» eton k'aari eenon b kuhi, bbitsonwere «T Ik'ono! t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

⁴⁷ Manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse man shisht «Hanwo Eliyasiye b s'eegiri!» boet.

⁴⁸ Manoor boyitsi iko sefnegiya eteetso dek'wat shash keewo bits s'eentsdek't gumbats geddek't Iyesus búshetwok'o t'intz b'k'ri.

⁴⁹ K'oshwotsmó «Need'owe aab Eliyas waar bín kashitwe wotiyal be'one!» boet.

⁵⁰ Iyesus aaniy een k'ááron kuhat b kasho b ími.

⁵¹ Manoor Ik'i meyitsi magarajiwo dambe dek't dash b borfetso gaad'at gitoko kaybwts, datsonwere shek'ebwtsi, shúts s'aalwotswere kap'ebowtsi,

⁵² Dowwotswere bok'eshere k'irt teshts S'ayin ash aywots k'ivotse botuwi.

⁵³ Dowootse keshtnwere Iyesus k'ivotse b tuwiyakon S'ayn kitu Iyerusalemits bokindi, manokno ay ashuwotsats bobeyi.

⁵⁴ Balatsi naashonat binton beyirwotsn Iyesusi kotirowots dats giwonat manoke wotts jamman bobek'tsok'on aydek't shatt «Arikon han Ik'o naayiye b teshi!» boet.

⁵⁵ Wokoon wotdek't man s'iliru ay máátswots manoke fa'ano botes, boowere Geliln tuut Iyesussh finefetst b' shutsats bosha'efera botesi.

⁵⁶ Boyitsnowere megdelawiti eteetsu Mariyamna Yak'obnat Yosef ind mariymna Zebdiyos nanaúwots indna manoke fa'úwotsi.

Iyesusi dukeewo

(Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Datso b' iliyakono Yosefi eteets asho Armatiyas eteets kitutse gaalets ash iko manok b'weyi, b'iwere Iyesus danifwotsitska b' tesh.

⁵⁸ Ashmanwere, P'ilat'os maantsan amt Iyesus duuno b' k'oni, P'ilat'oswere duunman b'ish imetwok'o b'azazi.

⁵⁹ Manoor Yosef duunman orshdekt shemi s'aynon k'odók'r.

⁶⁰ B tookish shúts s'alotse k'ewdek't b'ozts doowi handrots duukók'r, shúts eeno kukulshdek't doowi fengeshats is'k'rat kazbíami.

⁶¹ Megdelawi dats ashu Mariyamnat k'oshu Mariyam, manoke doowi shinatse bobefere botesi.

⁶² K'andek'i aawoniyere yaatsok'o guur, kahni naashwotsnat feresawiyotsn ik wotdek' P'ilat'os maantsan amt hank'o boeti,

⁶³ «Doozono! dariifmañ kashon befetst <Keez aawoniye okoon k'irotsé tuwitwe> bíetso gawdek'rone.

⁶⁴ Mansh b' danifuwots amr úmp'de ashuwotssh <Hamb k'irotsé tuure> boerawok'o doowman keez aawo b' borfetso kotetwok'o azazowe, man wotók'azal ili b'dariytwo shintsoniyere ayide gonde b' wotiti.»

⁶⁵ P'ilat'oswer «Hambe, kotet kes'fwots fa'ane, de'amr it dantsok'on kotiwere» bíet.

⁶⁶ Mansh amt shútsmanats matabon tog'rat doowman kes'fuwotssn bokoti.

28

Iyesus k'irotsé b' tuutsok'o

(Mar. 16:1-10; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Sambato b' beshiyakon ik gawiyotsi shínts aawots Sanbata gudots guur goyoon Megdel dats ash wotssu Mariyamnat Mariyam k'oshun b' dowu man s'ilosh boami.

² Mann, gawerawo datso ayidek't shek'e b'wutsi, melakiyo darotse oot'wat doowo bín is'eets shútso kukulshk'rat bí'abats be b'dek'i.

³ Ik' melakiman shiitsonwere guumok'owa b'goliri b'teshi, b'tahonwe shetsok'o nas'a b'teshi.

⁴ Kotirwotsu melakiyo bo shattotse k'ewat duunok'o wotbowtsi,

⁵ Melakiyonmó máátswotssh hank'o bíet, «Itiyere shatk'ayere, jitetso Iyesusi it geyrwok'o danfee,

⁶ B'iwere hanoke aaliye shin b' keewtsok'on k'azturee. Hanoke aaliye, b' duukewoko waar s'iilere.

⁷ Eshe kaari amr b'danifwotssh <K'irotsé tuure! hamb, Gelil maantsan itiyere shino amree, manoke bín daatsitute!> err boosh keewwere, eshe itsh keewre.»

⁸ Maniyere hakon máátswots shatonat ayidek't een geneewoon doowokere kááron k'az boami, b'danifwotssh keewosh bowos'i.

⁹ Iyesus weerindatse boon daatst «Jeenó itsh wotowe!» bíet. Boweré b' maantsan t'int b' tufo detsdek't b'ish bosagadi.

¹⁰ Manoor Iyesus, «Shatk'ayere! amr Gelil maants boametuwo'k'o ti eshwotssh keewwere, taan bo bek'etuweréé bíyokne» bíet.

¹¹ Máátzmanotsu amoke bobefere kes'irwotssitse ik ikuwots kitots amf wotss jam keewman kahani naashwotssh bokeewi.

¹² Kahni naashwtsnat eenashwotsn ko'eyat boshiyeyakon kes'fwotssh ay ambaro imt hank'o boeti,

¹³ «Noo k'eyoke nobeferee b́ danifwots t'úwon waat úmp'dek't bo ami err ash ashuwotssh keewwere.

¹⁴ Han dats k'eezirwo b́shishetkawotiyal no keewman jango b́sh keewr itats gond keewo b́warawok'o woshitwone.»

¹⁵ Manoor kes'fwots ambaro k'a'údek't boosh keewetsok'o bok'ali, keewanu hambetsish b́ borfetso ayhudiyotsoke b́keeweyiri.

Iyesus b́ danifwotssh b́ be'etsok'o

(Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8; 1 K'or. 15:3-8)

¹⁶ B́ danif tatse ikwotswere Iyesus bo amish boosh b́kitstso, Geliln fa'a guromadan boami.

¹⁷ B́n bobek'tsok'on b́sh bosagadi, ik ikuwotsu amanobok'azi,

¹⁸ Iyesusu bowok t'int hank'o b́et, «Al jamo datsatsnowe daratsnowere taash imk'rere

¹⁹ Datsatsi ash jamok amr, nihon, naayonat shayiri S'ayno shútson boon gufr t danifwotsi woshweree.

²⁰ Taa itn tiazazts jaman bok'alitwok'o boosh daniwere! eshe taa datsu besho b́borfetso jam aawo itntoniye tfaoniyee.»

Mark'os Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Mark'os doo shishiyo, «Han Ik'o naay Iyesus Krstos doo shishyo b́ tuwokoniye» etona b́tuu, dooshishiyantse Iyesus fini ashonat naash wotatni b́'in. Bí alonwere b́daniyonat fo'erawwotsatse b́ detsts angonat ash na'i morro oorowe bí eton be'ere. Iyesus «Ashuwotsi morr finosh guuts wototse kishosh t kasho beshi de'er ímash waats Ash Na'o taane» ett b́tookon keewre.

Mark'os Iyesus jango b́t'intswere kaawonat angon s'een b́wotts weeron wotat b́t'iwintswere Iyesus aap'onat b́daniyats b́ woterawo b́fiints adits finwotsatsa b́tesh. Gupfo Yohans jangonat, Iyesus gupewon bíyats bodts fadewo k'awintsdek' b́ ími hakon guut'tsman Iyesus daniyonat kashiyon gawintsdek' b́keewi. Múk'i b́teshihakon Iyesus shuutso shoydek't shaiirwots Iyesusi iki bogshdek't danfere boami taawo Iyesusi k'efirwots iki bogshdek't b́n shit'fera boam. Mas'afahan s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitse fa'uwots Iyesus beewotse s'uwatse ik gawiyotse wotts keewwotsi b́tsnooru b́ jiteyi jangonat k'irotsé b́tuwi jango keewirwotsiye.

B́ doo shishiyon s'uwoke k'nfiyotse fa'a git kaywotsitse, yoots mas'aafwotsitse ik ikwots mec'rotsna bo daatsefo.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

B́ doo shishi tuwoko 1:1-13

Iyesus Galiln fino dek' b́tuwok'o 1:14—9:50

Iyerusalemitse b́fintsok'o 10:1-52

Iyerusalemnat bgúúratse s'uwaatsi ik gawiyor 11:1—15:47

Doonzo k'irotsé b́ tutsok'o 16:1-8

K'irotsé tuuts doonzo be'ewonat daromaand bí amsok'o 16:9-20

Gupfo Yohans b́ nabtso

(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk'. 3:1-18; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Hań Ik'onaayi* Iyesus Krstosko doo shishiyo b́ tuwokoni.

² Nebiyiyo Isayasn,

«Hambe, nwerind foketwo

T woshtso nshinatse beshide woshitwee.

³ Hanwere

<Doonzosh weerindo k'aniwere

B́fudonowere manutsiwere> etfere,

Worwotse b́k'aaro eenshde'k't keewiru asho k'aaroniyee»

ett guut'etsok'one.

⁴ Mansh gupfo Yohans «It morrosh orowe eto itdatsish naandrone err gupewere» ett worwotse kuhdek'et keewfere b́weyi.

⁵ Yhud datsonat Iyerusalem kitutse ay asho b́maantsa bowaafu, bo morro kish keewr Yordanosi eteets fokotse b́ kishatsna bogupefo.

⁶ Yohans tahonwere kambuli s'iron wozeka b́tesh. B́gebatso shaak'a bí edefo, b́maafonwere p'elonat dok'shi mas'ona.

⁷ Bí hank'owa bí'etfo «Túm'r b́c'aami tipi joko bitsosh tborawo taayere ayidek' bogtso tshutsatse weeyirwe.

⁸ Taa iti aatson gupetwe, b́mó itn S'ayn shayiron gupetwe.»

* **1:1** *Ik'o naayi:* Yoots mas'aaf ik ikwots Ik'o naayi etirwo dabrakno. **1:2** Mil. 3:1 **1:6** 2 Naash. 1:8

*Iyesus bgupetsok'o**(Mat. 3:13-17; Luk'. 3:21-22; Yoh. 1:31-34)*

⁹ Manoor Iyesus Galili eteets datsatse beyiru Naazreti eteef kituts waaf Yordanos fokotse Yohans kishon bgupeyi.

¹⁰ Yohans manoor, Iyesus aatsotse bkeshtsok'on daro gaad'af bk'eshefere, S'ayin shayiro kurkund areyat biyats b oot'fere bbek'i.

¹¹ Manoor «Taan gene'ushtso t shunts na'o neene» etiru k'aaro darotse bweyi.

*Iyesusi fadetsok'o**(Mat. 4:1-11; Luk'. 4:1-13)*

¹² Manoor Ik'i Shayiro Iyesusi worwots dek't bi'ami.

¹³ Manoknowere worwotse Shed'ano Iyesusi hab aawosh b fadferu bteshi, din s'ootswotsntoni b tesh, melkiwotsu bish finernó botes.

*Iyesus b daniyi fino Gelil datsatse dek' btuutsok'o**(Mat. 4:14-17; Luk'. 4:14-15)*

¹⁴ Yohans detseyat tipimo b kindiyakon Iyesus, Ik'i mengsti jangosh doo shishiyo† nabfere Galil maants bweyi.

¹⁵ Bdaniyoro, «Duro s'uuwtsere, Ik'imengstu karnfere bwatsotse it naandrone erere, dooshishi nabetsono amanore!» bi etfo.

*Iyesus mus' detsf awdetswotsi bs'eegtsok'o.**(Mat. 4:18-22; Luk'. 5:1-11)*

¹⁶ Maniye il Iyesus Gelil aatsk'ari ganoke beshefetst Simon nat bi eshu Indriyasn mus' detsfwotsi boteshtsotse bo mus' kambo aats k'aro maants boshap'fere boon b bek'i.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere «T jafrats woore itsh tdanisha, err mus' it detsirwok'o ashuwotsi it detsetwok'ó woshitwe» bi eti.

¹⁸ Boweru manoor bo mus' detsi kambo k'azk'rat bshuutso bo tuwi.

¹⁹ Maniyere muk'i beshat k'osh eshu gitwotsi bbek'i. Boweru Zebdiyos nana'uwots Ya'ak'obnat Yohansna botes. Boweru bo jelbotse bedek't bo mus' detsi kambo bok'anifera botes.

²⁰ Iyesus manoor boon bs'eegi. Boweru bonih Zebdiyosnat bish fin finirwotsn jelbatse k'azk'rat Iyesus jafrats boami.

*Kim shayiro bin s'eents asho bkashtsok'o**(Luk'. 4:31-37)*

²¹ Beshatnu K'frnahom kitots bobodi. Manoori waats sanbatots Iyesus Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek't bwi.

²² Iyesus, Muse nemo danifwots kok'o bwoterawo naashikook'o bdanifotse shishts jamwots bdaniyor ada bo adfo.

²³ Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni mootse beyiru ash iko gond shayiron s'eentso hank'o ett bkúhi,

²⁴ «Nazrettso Iyesuso, nee nooke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Noon t'afiyosh waafi? Nee koni n wottsok'o taa daank'rere. Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere gond shayirmansh «S'ik err, bi atotse kee» ett bfayi.

²⁶ Gond shayronwere ashman dikdek't bs'ik'iyakon bk'aaro eensh dek't kuhefetst bi atotse b keshi.

²⁷ «Eebi han naaroni? Hanwo handr daniyeya?» Gond shayirwotsi bi aloro bo bishere bo aleyiri, ett adt bo atsatseyo aateyo dek' bo tuwi.

²⁸ Muk'i bteyawo, Iyesus shúútso Galil guúratsi dats jamatse dane bwtsi.

1:11 Aze. 22:2; Dub. 2:7; Isa. 42:1; Mat. 3:17; 12:18; Mar. 9:7; Luk'. 3:22 † 1:14 Doo shishyo: Eto wongeliya etee. 1:15 Mat. 3:2 1:22 Mat. 7:28-29

*Iyesus shodts ayuwotsi bkashitsok'o.**(Mat. 8:14-17; Luk'. 4:38-41)*

²⁹ Muk'ibteyawo Iyesus ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Yak'obnat Yohansnton, Simoonnat Indryasn moots bkindi.

³⁰ Maa manitsno Simon awu ats k'ees'its shodo shodat bk'efera btesh. Bshod-manowere manoor Iyesussh keewbok'ri.

³¹ Iyesuswere bmaand t'int bkisho detsdek't btuuzi. Bi atsi k'ees'onwere manoor binfakshb'k'ri. Tuwatnwere boon b ibiy.

³² Aawu bkindre datso bí iliyakon ashuwots shodtswotsnat fo'erawon detssets jamwotsi Iyesusok dek't boweyi.

³³ Kititsi ash jamo maa úratse kakwe b'wtsi.

³⁴ Iyesus ay naari shoodon kic'iru ay ashuwotsi kashi b'k'ri. Fo'eraw aywotsno b'kishi. Fo'erawwotswere bí koni b'woto danfno botes. Ernmó bokeewrawok'o boon bbaziyi.

Iyesus Geliln doo shishiwo b nabtsok'o

³⁵ Datso gatsosh bí etfere, Iyesus guuron tuut mootse kesht Ik' k'onosh ash aalok k'az bíami.

³⁶ Simoonnat binton teshtswots bín geyo kesht boami.

³⁷ Bín bodatstsok'ono «Ash jamonwo neenere b'geyiri» bo eti.

³⁸ Iyesuswere, «Taa twaa danyosh b'wottstse doo shishiyo danyosh karnoke fa'a gal galóts amone!» bí et.

³⁹ Mann ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa mootse danifetsit fo'erawwotswere kishfere Galil dats jamatse b'gúúrefo btesh.

*Iyesus eenshodets asho b s'ayintstsok'o**(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk'. 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Een shod detsts ash iko Iyesus maants waat b tufi shirots tuk'maldek't, «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne» eton bín b'k'oni.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere b'ish maac'o k'ewat, b'kisho jargdek't shu'efetst, «Eekere s'ayine!» bí et.

⁴² Ashmanwere manoor bí een shodotse s'ayinb'wtsi.

⁴³ Iyesus ashmansh kup'shdek't, ntooko korde'e ett faksh b'k'r.

⁴⁴ «Wotts keewan ik doonzshor nkeewrawok'o ni tooko korde'e, ernmó amr ntooko kahniyosh kitswe. Ashjamosh gaw b'wotish nkashtstse Muse k'aluwere bí etts wosho t'intswé» ett bíazazi.

⁴⁵ Ernmó ashman manoke kesht keewman ashosh keewo dek't btuwi. Manatse tuutson Iyesus kit ikutsnor be'efetst kindo b'maawi. Ernmó kitoniye úratse ash aaloka b'befo. B wotefere ashuwots bo be beewoke b maants waa bowaaf.

2*Ash duro Iyesus b kashitsok'o**(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk'. 5:17-26)*

¹ Múk' aawwotsiyere il Iyesus K'frnahom maants aanat b'weyi, manoke mootse bbeyirwok'o shisheb'wtsi.

² Moonwere bodo b'k'aye maa úronwere bt'ebefetsosh ay asho kakwe b'wtsi. B doo shishiyo keewonowere boosh b'danifoni.

³ Manoor awd ashuwots ash dur iko kurdek't bíyok boweyi.

⁴ Ash aytsatse tuutson duro Iyesusok de'et'ino maawt Iyesus kááwon maa tooko wogdek't duro bí ees'onton orshbok'ri.

⁵ Iyesuswere bo aman amano bek't durosh «T naayo n morro neesh orowa eteere» bí et.

⁶ Manoke bedek't teshts Muse nemo danifwotsitse ik ikewots bonibotse hank'o bo et.

⁷ «Ash han eegoshe hank'o c'asho Ik'ats b keewiri? Ik' ikoniye okoon morro orowe eto falitwo kone?»

⁸ Muk'i bteyawo Iyesus bonibotse bogawirwo hank'on dandek't boosh hank'o bí et, «Eegishe it nibotse man it gawiri?»

⁹ Durosh «N morro neesh orowe eteere» etonat «Tuur ni es'o kur de'er amee!» etotse aaw ketefa?

¹⁰ Ernmó Ash na'o datsatsi morro orowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o it danetwok'owa!» ett durosh,

¹¹ «Tuwi, ni es'o kuurder ngalomand amee etirwe neesha» bí et.

¹² Duronú manoor tuut bí es'o kurdek't ash jami shinatse b keshi. Mansh ash jamo adt «Hank'o bjamon be'e danaknona» ett Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Matiyosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o

(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk'. 5:27-32)

¹³ Iyesuswere aani Galil aats k'aro ganok bíami, ash jamonúwere kakweyat bmaand boware boon bdanyi.

¹⁴ Man weeron bbeshefere t'ilish dek'eefoke beyirwo Ilfyos naay Lewi bek't, «T jafrats wowe» bí et. Bíwere tuut bjafrats bí'ami.

¹⁵ Maniye il Iyesus Lewi mootse mishi maratse bedek'tni btesh. Ay asho b shuutso shoy dek' bsha'iirwotse binton t'ilish ko'iru aywotsnat morretswots, Iyesusnat b danifwotsnton mishi maratse t'indek'tni botesh.

¹⁶ Ferisawino eteef jirwotsits wottswots Muse nemo danifwots, Iyesus t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morretswotsnton bmaafere bek't «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morretswotnton eegoshe maat b úshiri?» ett b danifwotsi bo aati.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere man shisht, «Shodtswotssha bako jeen wotssh atetso geyirakee, taawere tweyiye káaw finirwotssh bwoterawo morretswots bo naandosh oorowe eto bodaatsitwok'o s'eegoshe» bí et.

S'oomi jangosh aateetsok'o

(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk'. 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Yohans danifwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots s'ooma bos'oomefo. Ik ik ashuwots Iyesus maants waat «Yohansnat ferisawino eteyrwots danifwotswot s'oomere bo s'oomefoni n danifwots s'oomo bok'az eegoshe?» bo et.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Guuyo bonton bbeferere guuy deentswots s'oomo boosh geyituwaa? Mank'oyaliye! guuyo bonton bbeferere s'oomo boon geyiratse.

²⁰ Ernmó guuyo booke b dek'et aawo weetwe. Manoor s'oomitúne.

²¹ Tah nataats but'i handro shipfo aaliye, manko k'aleyalmó handr bít'onúwre taahdoro geets de'e gad'ni bk'riti, bgad'manwere baltsoniyere ikini bgonditiye.

²² Mank'o weyiniyon dutsets biro bits gas'ef arwi natoos handr weyniy biro gas'fo aaliye, manko k'aleyalmó weyiniyon dutsets birman arwi natman t'up'ini bk'riti. Woyiniyon dutsets birmanwere kud'ni bwtsiti. Arumanwere k'awntsalké bwotiti. Mansha handr woyiniyon dutsets biros handir arwe bgeyiti» bí et.

Sanbati aawi jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk'. 6:1-5)

²³ Sanbati aawots Iyesus sndeyi tari taalon bbeshefere btesh. B danifwots amfets sendeyi motso k'ut'dek'o botwi.

²⁴ Ferisawino eteyirwotswere «Hambe, n danifwots sanbati aawots fink'ayere eteesto eegishe bok'aliri?» ett bo'aati.

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí'aani, «Dawit bínton sha'irwotsnton k'ak'at b'kic'or egb'k'altsok'oo nababeratsteya?

²⁶ Abyatar kaheniyots naash b'tesho dúr, bí Ik'i moots kindt, kahniwotsi bako konwor b'marawok'o baziyetso, Ik'osh imets misho b'meyi bínton teshts ashuwotssh bími.»

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyesus boosh hank'o bí et, «Sanbati aawu ashosha bi azeyi bako asho sanbati aawosh azeratse.

²⁸ Mank'owa Ash na'o sanbati aawush bdonziye.»

3

Iyesus Kish dúr Asho B Kashiytsok'oo.

(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk'. 6:6-11)

¹ Ayhdiwots Ik' k'oni moots Iyesus b' kindi, manokno kish dúr ash iko fa'e b' tesh.

² Iyesusi s'aamiyo geyiru ashuwots, «Sanbati aawon ashaan b'kashiyto aab s'iilone!» ett kotdek'tni botesh.

³ Iyesuswere kish dur ashmash, «Waa taalotse need'owe» bí eti.

⁴ Maniyere il, «Sanbati aawon fin k'ayere eteetso sheeng finemo gond fine? Kash wooryemó kash úd'e?» ett boon bí'aati. Boomó s'ik et bowtsi.

⁵ Iyesuswere bonibo b' duungtsotse shiyanat bín gúrdek't fa'úwotsi sheet't ashmash, «Nkisho jargwe» bí eti. Bíwere b' jargtsok'on b' kisho kash b'wtsi.

⁶ Manoor ferisawino eteyirwots kesht ak'alde'er Iyesusi bot'afitwok'o Herodsnton boshiyeyi.

Ashuwots aats k'ari ganoke Iyesusok kakwe bwtstsok'o

⁷ Iyesus b' danirwotsnton Galil aats k'aromaants bí'ami. Gelilnat Yhuditse ay asho b'shuutso shoydek't b'twi.

⁸ B' k'aliru keew jamo boshishtsok'on ay ashuwots b' shuutso botwi, manotswere Galiln, Yhudn Iyerusalemn, Edomiyasn, Yordanosiye bak'ets datsatse, mank'o T'irosnat Sidon kitotse waatswotswere fa'ano botesh.

⁹ Asho bí aytsatse tuutson ashuwots datso bí ats t'ebir bín bokic'irawok'o jelbo bo k'anyitwok'o b'daniyrwotssh b' keewi.

¹⁰ Ay ashuwotsi shodotse kashit b' teshtsotse shodon kic'iru jamwots bokishon bín detso geeyat, b'ish datso bot'ebifera botesh.

¹¹ Kim shayirwots bín bobek'or b' shinats gup' gup'at, «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» etfetstni bokuhefo.

¹² Bímó koni b'wottsok'o kish bokeewrawok'o kup'i dek' boon b'fay.

Iyesus tatse git woshetswotsi Galbdek'tsok'o

(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk'. 6:12-16)

¹³ Iyesus guri abaats b'keshtsok'on b'geyirwotsi b'maants b' s'eegi, boowere b'maants bo t'ini.

¹⁴ Bínton bobeyish, bo nabishowere, boon woshosho tatse gitwotsi galbdek't «Woshetswotsi» ett bo shúútso b'kshi.

¹⁵ Fo'erawwotsi bo kishitwok'owero alo boosh b' imi.

¹⁶ Galbdek'ts tatse gitwotswere hanotsi, «P'et'rosi» ett b' s'eegtso Sim'oni.

¹⁷ «Bo'anergesi» wee guumi na'uwotsi ett bo shúúts b'kishtswots Zebdiyos nanaúwots Yak'obnat Yohansna,

18 Indriyasi, Flip'osi, Bertelmiyosi, Matiyosi, Tomasi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, Tadiwosi, wed'eyirwoni* Sim'onnat,

19 Iyesusi beshidek' imtso Kiriyot kittsi ashó Yihudi.

Iyesusnat Beel zebuln.

(*Mat. 12:22-32; Luk'. 11:14-23; 12:10*)

20 Maniyere il Iyesus moots b'kindi. Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn mish moonor bomawfetsosh aani ankat ashuwots kakwe bowtsi.

21 «Iyesus geewtsere» eteere boshishtotse b' jagwots b'ín detsoosh b'maand boweyi.

22 Iyerusalemn oot' waats Muse nemo danifwots, «Bí'atsnee B'elzebuliye fa'oni, Fo'erawotsi b'kishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beelzebulne!» ett bo keewi.

23 Iyesuswere boon b'maand s'eegdek't' jewrdek't' hank'o boosh bí et, «Shed'ano aawk'o k'alderniya Shed'ano kisho b' faliti?»

24 Ik mengsto kayewtsarr bí atsatsayo b' gawetka wotiyal mengst man kup'ar need'o falratse.

25 Mank'o Ik meyitsi ashó bí atsatsewo b'k'aleyál kup'ar need'o falratse.

26 Mansha Shed'ano bí atsatsewo b' k'aletka wotiyal t'afa b't'afiti bako beyo falratse.

27 «Mank'o ash kúp' iko moots kindr b'detstso biik'oosh shin kúp'man b' tifawo falitwo aaliye.

28 «Ariko itsh etirwe ashuwots bofiniru morronat bokeewiru c'ash jamosh boosh orowe eteetwe.

29 Ernmó S'ayn shayir c'ashetu jamo dúre dúrosh bo morro bo aatsa b' wotiti bako b' jamon boosh orowe eteeratse.»

30 Iyesus han b' keewwere, «Kim shayire bíyatse fa'oni,» bo ettsosha b'tesh.

Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn

(*Mat. 12:46-50; Luk'. 8:19-21*)

31 Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn bíyok boweyi. Uratsno need'dek't' bíyok ashó woshat bo s'eegi.

32 B'ín gúurdek't' beyiru ashuwots, «Hamb! nindnat n eshwots úratse need' dek't' neene bogeyiri» ett bokeewi.

33 Bí were «Tind kone? Tí eshwots konotsne?» ett bí aani.

34 B'ín gúurdek't' beyiru ash aywots maantsan s'iilfetst, «Eshe! tindnat ti eshwots hanotsiye!»

35 Ik' etts jamo k'alitwo ti'eshu, tmishu, tindu b'íne.» bí et.

4

Shook shookirwon ariyetso

(*Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:4-8*)

1 Iyesus aani aats k'ari ganoke daniyo dek't' b'tuwi. Ayidek't' ayts ashó ashó b' maants waat bokakwetsotse bí aats k'aratse fa'a jelbutts kindt be b'dek'i, ash jamonúwere aatsi k'ari gúuratsa b'tesh.

2 Ay keewwotsnowere jewron boosh b'dany. B'daniyoro boosh hank'owa bí'et.

3 «K'ewere! goshtso b'shooko shookosh dek' b'keshi.

4 B'shookfere maay shook ik iko weeri gúrats fed' b'wtsi. Kafwotswere waat mec'dek't' maa bok'ri.

5 Shook k'osho shawi ayo b'íaalok dats t'orats fed' b' wtsi. B' datso shawi ayo b't'ut'tsotse manoor bos' b'wtsi.

6 B' wotiyalor aawo bí'ats b'keshtsok'on shoob'wtsi. Dashan ay geenzts s'ap'o b' deshawotse shuuk' b'wts.

* 3:18 *Wed'eyiruwo*: Wed'etsi eta, plotik ikotsi ashe etirwotsu fa'ano. 3:23 *Mat.* 9:34; 10:25 3:29 *Luk'. 12:10*

⁷ K'osh shookonúwere angits t'ugi taalots fed'bwtsi. Angitsonu bí eentsok'on guk'bdék'tsosh shuwalo b oori.

⁸ Shook k'osho dats sheengats fed'at bos'bwtsi. B bos'onwere eent shuwo bimi, k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, k'atsonúwere balo bshwi.»

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!» bí et.

Iyesus jewron bkeewir eegosh bwottsok'o.

(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk'. 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Iyesus bí'aali b wotor b shuuts sha'iru ashuwotsnat tatse git b danifwotsnsh jewron bkeewts keewi biitso boaati.

¹¹ Bíwere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Itsho Ik'i mengisti jango ááshts keewo it danetwok'o imere. Úre beyirwotsshmó boosh jamo jewrone keeweti.

¹² Man bwotitwere,

<Bo Ik'omaants aanarr,

Bomorro boosh orowa eterawok'owe,>

S'iilo s'ilfetsr bo be'awok'o

Shísho shífetsr bot'iwintsrawok'owa,» eteetsok'one.

Shook shookirwo ariyetsman b biitso

(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk'. 8:11-15)

¹³ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bí et, «Itshowere jewron keewetsan galiyalkeya? Bére, k'osh, jewron keewets jamwotsi ak'alde'erniya t'iwintso itfaliti?

¹⁴ Shookirwo Ik'i aap'oni b shookri.

¹⁵ Ik' aap'tso shookewor, shooko shookere werindats fed'tsman bkitsir Ik'i aap'tso bok'ebor manóór shed'ano wáát bonibitse shooketsman mec'dek' bwtsts aashwtsi b kitsir.

¹⁶ Mank'o dats t'orats shooketsman bkitsir, Ik'i aap'o boshishor manóór gene'on dek'ts ashuwotsi.

¹⁷ Ernmó manórishá bako bonibotse s'ap' de'atse. Muk'i boteshiyakon Ik'i aap'atse tuutson gishewo wee gond bek'o boats bbodal manoor dihiniye bowtsiti.

¹⁸ Angitsi taalots shooketsonmó bkitsir Ik'i aap'tso k'ebiru ashuwotsi.

¹⁹ Wotowa eree datsanatsi asaabiyo, gizi shunonats k'osh wotera tewnon bonibots kindr Ik'i aap'o gu'u bdek'etwotse shuwalo b ooriti.

²⁰ Dats sheengats shooketsonmó, Ik'i aap'tso shisht t'iwintsdek't k'aaúdek'tswotsi bkitsir. Man naaro k'atso shasho, k'atso keez úbo, ik ikonúwere bal shuwa bshuwit.

C'eesho b c'eesheyir shááno b imetwok'o bwottsok'o.

(Luk'. 8:16-18)

²¹ «Asho c'eesho c'eeshe'e gongrots gedfamó wee oosho bí ats gúp'shfá? B gedfo b shááno bbe'etwok'o grgjiyatsosha?

²² Mank'o áátsetso b be'erawo, ástso danerawon ooreratse.

²³ Eshe shishts waaz detstso k'ewde'e!»

²⁴ Aani Iyesus boosh hank'owa bí et, «It k'ebiru keewosh it tooko korde'ere, it tatsts tatsik'ac'on itsho tatsetwe, ikinwere itish ayide'erni dabeti.

²⁵ Detstsosh dabde'e imetwe, deshawatsnmó dab b detstsonor bí'atse k'aa'uniye dek'eti.»

Eeniru shookon ariyetsok'o

²⁶ Manats dabt, Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengistú datsats shook shokirw ashoniye bi ari.

²⁷ Ashman t'ú tokritwe, aawo tuwitwe, aawk'o bwottsok'o bdanawo shooko boc'bwtsiti, een bwtsiti.

²⁸ Datsunu btookon shino bbos'o, ilo b gimbo kitsitwa, manyako b jáábatse shuwo daatsetwe.

²⁹ Mayonúwere borbwtsor mááy kakwo bbodtsotse asho manoor maac'iro k'anibk'riti.»

Dogni aawn ariyetso

(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk'. 13:18-19)

³⁰ Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ik'i mengstu kontoniya no nutsiti? Himo egoneneya aride'e no kitsiti biina?»

³¹ Snafic'i aawniye bi ari, bi shookewor datsatse fa'a shook jamotse múk'efuniye.

³² Bi shookeyakonmó eenr bos' jamwotsiyere bbogeti, darotsi kafwots bshirotsé kúto aade beyo bofalfetsosh een een jabwotsi kish dek'etúwane.»

³³ Iyesuswere ashuwots t'iwintsdek'o bofalitwok'on, hanank'ón b keewo ay jewron boosh bkeewfoni.

³⁴ Bí b jewrerawo boon daniraka btesh, bo'aali bowootormo b danifwotssh jamkeewo iza b izfo.

Iyesus kúp' jongon giwts aatso s'ik bí aayitsok'o

(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk'. 8:22-25)

³⁵ Manots kooc' Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aats k'araniye bak'ets kimone» bí eti.

³⁶ Ash asho k'azk'rat biyats keshdek't bbeyir jelbúts Iyesusi dek't boami. Jelb k'oshwotswere towat fa'ano botesh.

³⁷ Eegurahi kúp'o aatsatse tuut jelbutts aatso b s'eenfetso jongon giwts aatso jelbu togo dek't b tuwi.

³⁸ Mank'o bwotor Iyesus, jelbu shuutso maantsi kayotse k'oyo k'oy dek't bk'efera btesh. B danifwots bín tuzdek't «Danyifono! noo nó t'affe nee no kis'o deshatsiya?» bo eti.

³⁹ Bíwere tokrotse tuut jongman bíhadi, aats k'armanshowere «S'ik eree» bí eti. Jongonu k'az bk'ri, ay dek' s'ik etbwtsi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Hank'o itshatir eegoshe? Aak'owe imnetiyo it t'ut'i?» bí et.

⁴¹ Bowere ay shatwtsat, bo atsatsewo «Jongonat aats k'aron bish bo aleyirwan kone bíwo?» bo eti.

5

Iyesus kim shayiron s'eents asho b kashitsok'o

(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk'. 8:26-39)

¹ Gelil aatsk'aro jelebon kímt Gergesenon datsomand am bobodi.

² Iyesus jelbwatse b oot'tsok'on kim shayiron detsets ash iko doowi beewoke kesht manóór gonke bwtsi.

³ Ashman doowi ganoka bbefo, konúwor habilyon tifr bín ned'iyosh falraka.

⁴ Ayoto muk'onat habiliyona bín tipefo, ernmó habiliyono k'ut'a bk'ut'fo, muk'ono tishdeni bjuwefo mansh konwor bín deshde'er ned'iyosh falfo aali btesh.

⁵ Úni aawonowere t'uwe aawon bned'irawo doowi bewokonat guri aab abaatse anaanar bkuhefoni, bí atsonowere shútson k'ut'de'erni bgaawifo.

⁶ Bíwere Iyesusi wokoon b bek'tsok'on bmaand wos't bgubron tuk'maldek't bish bsagadi.

⁷ K'aari eenon k'et'efetst, «Nee Ik' eeno naay Iyesuso! Nee tiyoke eeg kis'e ndetsi? Ik'i shútson neen k'onre, oona neesha! taan ono bek'shk'aye!» bí eti.

⁸ Man bíettsonwere, «Nee gond shayirono ashaanitse kee!» ett azazat bteshtsosha.

⁹ Iyesuswere «N shúutso kone?» ett bíaati, bíwere «Aywotsi nowotstotse t shútso kes'i jirwotsi.» ett bí aani.

10 Datsmanatsnowere boon b́ giisherawok'o ayidek't b́k'oni.

11 Manokno guritsi s'eeno guri ganoke jinirwots fa'ano botesh.

12 Mansh «Oona neesha! amr guritswotsits nokindish noon bazik'aye,» ett bok'oni.

13 Iyesuswere boosh bíeekere, gond shayirwots ashmanitse kesht guritswotsits bokindi, guritsi s'eenotse git kumok'o wotts guritswots gohatse tengsheyat oot't aatsi k'arots lim bowtsi.

14 Gurits jinirwots giifat k'az boami, kiconat gat'ariyon keewman keewbok'ri, ash ashonwere wotts keewman bek'osh bo maa mootse bokeshi.

15 Iyesusmaants bowatsok'on, kim shayiron detseyat teshts ashman bí'atso dan-dek't, b́ taho tah dek't, b́ befere bek't tek'bowtsi.

16 Man shin bek'ts ashuwotswere kim shayirman bítse b́ s'eents ashonat guritswot-sitse wotts jamo waatswtssh bokeewi.

17 Manóór datsmanatsi ashuwots Iyesus bodatsatse keer k'ay bíametwok'o bo k'oni.

18 Iyesus jelbúts kindoke b́befere fo'erawo b́n s'eent teshts ashman, «Oona neesha! n shuutso amna» ett b́n b́k'oni.

19 Iyesusmó b́sh eekeratse, ernmó, «N gal amr doonzo aawk'o een keewo neesh b́fintsok'owonat aak'o k'aldek't neesh maac'o b́k'ewtsok'o n maa ash ashosh keewe,» bí et.

20 Ashmanwere Iyesus b́sh b́k'alts jamo «Tats kitwotsi» eteets datsatse keewfere b́ tuwi, shishts jamwotswere bo adi.

Iya'íros ni'nat Iyesus tahats bodts máátsu.

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk'. 8:40-56)

21 Iyesus jelbon aats k'aroniye bak'ets aani kím t bí aaniyakon ay asho bíyok kakwe b́wtsi, manormó bí aats k'ari gúúratta b́ tesh.

22 Manoknó ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa naashwotsitse iko fa'e b́tesh. Iya'iroso eteets asho Iyesusi b́bek'tsok'on b́ tufishirot diht

23 «T na'a múk'efu k'iroshe bi'etiri, woorr kashon b́beyishe oona neesha! waar n kisho biyats gere!» ett kúp'idek't b́ k'oni.

24 Iyesuswere b́nton towat bí ami, ay ashuwotswere b́ jafrats sha'at b́sh datso bot'ebifere botesh.

25 Tatse git natosh s'atso kud'at ned'ok'azt bí'ere gond bek'iru mááts iku fa'a btesh.

26 At dants aaywotsok sha'a mawat gondo bek'aat b detsts giz jamo ishbazatani b tesh. Ernmo iki gondefera bí'ami bako b́ jamon shamp'eratsa.

27 Bi were Iyesus jango shishat bteshtsotse gifniyeyiru ash dagotse b́ jiik'weeron waat b́ taho b t'awi.

28 Hano b k'al, «Dab b́ tahats t bodal kashitwe,» etaat amanat b teshtsotsna.

29 S'ats kud'manu manóór need' b́wtsi, b shodotsno b́ kashtsok'o bi atsotse bish bshiyeyi.

30 Iyesuswere manoor ango bí'atse b́keshtsok'o danb́k'ri, ashuwots maants wongr ett aanat, «Kone t taho t'awitsoni?» ett bí aati.

31 B́ danifwotswere, «Ash asho bí atsatsewo gifniyefetst n shuutso b́ sha'efere bek'fetsatniya <Kone ti ats bodi?> ni etiri?» bo et.

32 Bíwere man k'altso koni b́ woto bek'osh wongr et aanat b́ s'iili.

33 Máátsmanmo bi ats wottso b dantsotse shatoon k'ewefetsat b́ shinats dihat ari keewjamo b́sh b keewi.

34 Bíwere «T ni'e n imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee, n gond bek'otsnowere kashowe,» bish b́ eti.

35 Iyesus man keewoke b́befere, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishirwo gále waats ashuwots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «N naa'u k'irwtseraniyere! eshe haniyak eegoshe danifo n shambiriri?» bo eti.

³⁶ Iyesusmó man shisht ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfmansh, «Amanowe bako shatk'aye!» bí eti.

³⁷ Iyesus P'et'rosnat Yak'obn, ando Yak'ob eshu Yohansiye okoon konúwor bshutsoshoyde b warawok'o b'baziyi.

³⁸ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishfman mook bobodtsok'on, Iyesus ashuwots waac'refetst bo eepfere, bo kuheferowe b bek'i.

³⁹ Gítsomand kindtnu, «Wac'r jamannat eepan, eegoshe? Na'ú tokra b tokri bako k'irrattsane,» bí et.

⁴⁰ Ashuwotsmo bí atsa bomiis', Iyesusmó bo jametsi mootse kishbaszt, na'ú nihnat indun, b shuuts shairwotsi dek't na'ú beyiru maa kayots b kindi.

⁴¹ Na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T'alita kumi!» bish bí et. Man etonwere «Nee na'a múk'na'une neesh tuuwe etfe,» eta.

⁴² Biwere tatse git nati na'a b wottstotse manóór hake bak sha'o dek' btuwi, hank'o b wotoro ashuwots ayidek' bo adi.

⁴³ Iyesusmó wotts keewan konúwor b'danawok'owa koneshor keew k'ayere ett, «B meetwo bish imere!» bí et.

6

Iyesus Naazretn b'gac'eetsok'o

(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk'. 4:16-30)

¹ Iyesus manoke kesht b'datsomand b weyi, b danifwotswere bshuutso shoydek't boweyi.

² Sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo dek' b'twi, ash ayonwere manoke daatseyat bín bok'ebfera botesh, boowere «Ashaan keew jaman eewkneya b'daatsi? Eegi naari dane b'ish imetsani? Adits keewanotsi aak'o k'aldek'tnya b'finiri?» ett bo adi.

³ Aaninwere dabt «Han Mariyam naay mit gashfoniyoshna? Yak'obsho, Yosasho, Yihudsho, Simonsho bo eshwi woshna? B'mishots hanoke nontonyosha bofa'oni?» ett gac'at bín de'aniyere bo oori.

⁴ Iyesusmó, «Nebiyiyo k'osh dats ashoknee mango b datsiti, ernmó b took datsatse, b jagi datsatsnat b meyitsi ashuwots dagotsnmo gac'etwe,» ett boosh b'iaany.

⁵ Manokno k'ats shodetswotsats b kisho gedt kashiyoniye okoon adits finwotsi k'alo falratse.

⁶ Ash asho amaneraniyere bo'ortsatse tuutso ayi dek't b'í'adi, maniyakon Iyesus gál gálots ananatni b danifo.

Tatse git b'wosheetsots daniyish bowoshewok'o

(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk'. 9:1-6)

⁷ Tatse gitwotsi b'iyok s'eegdek't git gito woshdek't b'woshi, kim shayirwotsatse alo boosh bí imi,

⁸ Boamor weerindatse gumboniye okoon mish wotowa, k'arc'itono, gizonu bo edots desh bode'aawok'o boon bí azazi.

⁹ Boshower hank'o bí eti, «It tufots c'aamo gerde'ere bako git kito dab kark'ayere,

¹⁰ Aawoknoor ash maa ikots it kindor, datsman itfakshfetsosh itkindts maamanitsne it tesheti.

¹¹ Ashuwots iti ibiyo k'ayr it keewo k'ebono bok'azts jamoke it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar keer k'ayamere, manwere bo ats gawe b wotitiye.»

¹² Woshetswotswere manoke kesht, ash jamo naandrone b'í'etetwok'o bodany.

¹³ Fo'eraw aywotswowere bokishi, ay ashuwotsatso zeyito futt bokashiyi.

Gupfo Yohansi úd'etsok'o
(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk'. 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Iyesus shútso eent jamoke danebwtsotse, nugúso Herodiswor b́ jangman shishb́k'ri. Ik ik ashuwots, «Gupfo Yohans k'irotsé tuure, manshe adits keew jamanotsi k'aliruwo b́ine» boetfere botesh.

¹⁵ K'oshwotswere, «Bíwo Eliyasiye» bo etfera botesh, oortswotswere «Yotsi nebiywotsitsi ikok'oyiye» bo etiri.

¹⁶ Herodismó jam man shisht, «Han b́biimb tk'ut'itso Yohansiye, hambe! b́k'irotsé k'az tuure,» b́i et.

¹⁷ Herodis bi'eshu Filip'os máátsu Herodyadi b́dek'tsosh, Yohansi biyatse tuutson detsidek't típmoo gedf b́n tipitni b́ b́tesh.

¹⁸ Yohans b́tipewere, Herodisish «Ni eshu máátsu dek'o nemotse aaliye!» err b́ keewfoshá b́tesh.

¹⁹ Herodiyadu mansh iirat Yohansi úd'iyosha b́geefo b́teshi, ernmó falratsa.

²⁰ Herodiswere maniye shin Yohans kááwonat S'ayn b́woto b́ dantsotse b́n sharfetsni b́ kotiifo. Herodis Yohans keewo b́ shishtsi taawo kic'a b́ kic'efo, b́woteferer geneeúwona b́n b́ k'eebfo.

²¹ Herodis b́ shuweyi aawo mangiyosh naash naashwotssh, kes' jishirwotssh, Gelilitse fa'a daneets ik ikwotssh moonat ushon k'ani b́k'ri. Mannowere Herodiyad sheeng weero datsbdek'i.

²² Manno Herodiyad ni'i móónat ushi moots kindat k'afefetsat Herodisnat b́nton teshts ibwotsi b gene'ushi, naashonwere na'úsh, «N geets keewo b́wottso b́wotiyalor taan aatwe neesh imetwe» b́i et.

²³ «Dab t mengsti badonor b́wotiyal, ni'aatts jamo neesh imetwe!» ett bish b́ taari.

²⁴ Biwere bi'indok amaát, «Eego aatuta?» bieti, bi'indwere « <Gupfo Yohans tooko taash imewe> err aatwe» bi et.

²⁵ Na'únwere manoor kááron naashomand aanat, «Gupfo Yohans tooko saniyots gerde and taash imeyish geefe,» etaát bi'ati.

²⁶ Nugúsonwere keewmaanatse tuutso ayidek't shiyanbwtsi, wotowa bako s'eegets ashuwots shinatse b́ taartsotse bi attsman bish baziyo geeratse.

²⁷ Mansh nuguso manoor kotiru kes' kes'fwotsitse, iko Yohans tooko k'ut'de b́ weetwok'o b́ wosh, kes'fonwere tipi maa manits amt Yohans tooko b́ k'ut'i,

²⁸ K'ut'ets tokmano sahaniyots ged dek'wat na'úsh b́i imi, na'únwere b indsh imb'k'eri.

²⁹ Yohans danifwotswere man bo shishtsok'on waat b́ duuno dek't bo duuki.

Iyesus úts kum shuwotsi b́maanzitsok'o.
(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk'. 9:10-17; Yoh. 6:1-14)

³⁰ Wosheetsots boon woshetsoke aani waat Iyesus shinatse kakwe bowtsi, bo danitsonat bo k'alts jamo b́ish bokeewi.

³¹ Bíwere «Itiye itaal ash aaloke ikmaants amr muk'i kashde'ere,» b́i eti, man b́i'etwere b́maand weyirwonat amiruwon bo aytstotse misho dab bo metwoko bo t'ut'tsotsne.

³² Mansh boaali wotosh jelbots kind dek't ash aalok k'az boami.

³³ Bo amfere ay ashuwots boon bek't danbok'r, kit kitotse kesht tufoon wos'fere boshino beshat book kakwebowtsi.

³⁴ Iyesus jelbutse b́ oot'or ay ashuwotsi b́ bek'i. Jints deshaw mereerwotsskok'o bowottotse boosh maac'o k'ewbwtsi, ay keewonowere boosh daniyo dek' b́ tuwi.

³⁵ Datso ilefere b́i amtstotse b́ danifwotsi b́ maants t'int b́ish hank'o bo et, «Hanokhaniye worwe, datsonwe ilere,

³⁶ Bo metwonu bí altsotse gúranatse fa'a gat'ariwotsnat gal galotse amr misho keew bodek'etwok'o hanotsi deenk'rowe.»

³⁷ Iyesumó, «Bo bometwo boosh it imere» ett boosh bíaani. Boweré «Beree am bo meet misho git bal dinariyon *kewde boosh imonowa?» boet.

³⁸ Bíwere, «Ambts mishe it detsi? Aab amr s'iilere,» bí eti, s'iiltnwere «Úts mishonat git mus'on fa'ee,» boeti.

³⁹ Iyesuwere ash ashosh kakuwe kakuwede'er, atts sismanats bo bezitwok'o b danifwotssh bí azazi.

⁴⁰ Mansh ashuwots ikok balo ikoko balk'atso kakuwe kakuweyat be bodek'i

⁴¹ Iyesuwere úts mishmannat git mus' manotsi k'aaú dek't daro maants kááw dek't s'iilt b deeri, mish mano tiitsdek't ashuwotssh bo kayitwok'o b danifwotssh bí ími, mank'o mus' gitwotsno jamwotssh b kayi.

⁴² Jamwots máát bowori

⁴³ B danifwotswere meere oorts mishi tiish tisho tatse git mari s'eeno bo kaakwi.

⁴⁴ Mishman maats nungshwots taawó úts kumok'oy b tesh.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amsok'o

(Mat. 14:22-33; Yoh. 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Iyesus manór ashuwotssh ameree etfetst b danifwots jelbots wotde'e bak'ets Bete Sayd maants kimr bshino bok'ut'itwok'o boon bíazazi.

⁴⁶ Maniyere hakon bo atse k'aleyat Ik'o k'onosh guromants b keshi.

⁴⁷ Datsonwere b ilor jelbu aats k'ari taalotsa b tesh, bímo bíyal datsatsa b tesh.

⁴⁸ B danifwots bo shinatse jongiru jongatse tuutson jelbu joko maawt bo kic'efere bek'bk'ri, t'úwotse jed'iy sa'atonat tatse git sa'ati dagotse aats k'aratse shaawefere bo maants b weyi, boyere beshar amosha b tesh.

⁴⁹ Ernmó bí aats k'ari abaatse shaawefere bí'amfere meyo boosh bíartsosh bo kuhi.

⁵⁰ Jamwots bín bo bek'tsok'on tekbowtsi.

Bímó manoor, «Kup'ore shenúwotso! taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet,

⁵¹ Jelbots kindt, bonton bebdok'tsok'on jongo ned'bwtsi, b danifwotsu ay dek't bo adí.

⁵² Bo nibo dungwtsat, mishatse wotts adits keewman bo t'iwintsraro ooratni bako, keewan boon adirawnk'e b tesh.

Iyesus Gensaret'n shodtswotsi bkashyok'o.

(Mat. 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aats k'aro bo kimtsok'on, Gensaret'its am bo bodi, jelbu datsats t'intstdek't tipbok'ri.

⁵⁴ Jelbu'abatse bo ot'tsok'ón manóór ashuwots Iyesusi danbok'ri.

⁵⁵ Boweré datsman gúratse hake bako wos'fetst Iyesus bbeyiru kááw jamok shodetwotsi es'ats kurdek't woo bo tuwi.

⁵⁶ Bí amts jamoke gal galotse, kitotse, gat'ariyotsno shodtswotsi jebats kisht b shinats bo t'intstfera boteshi, b shemi jilo dab t'awiyosh bín bok'onfo, bíats bodts jamwotswere kasha bokashefo.

7

Nih nihwots niwi jango.

(Mat. 15:1-9)

¹ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat Iyerusalemn waats Muse nemo danif ik ikwots Iyesus-maants waat bín gúurdek't kakwebowtsi.

* **6:37** *Ik dinarriyo:* Ik aawo ash iko b finor bísh dashef ik aaw k'awntsa.

² Iyesus b́ danifwotsitse niwon bo s'aynawo man etonwere kisho bo masherawon misho bomaafere bobek'i.

³ Ferisawino eteetswotsnat ayhudi eenashwotsn bo niwo koton sheengsh bo kisho bo masherawo marakno bo tesh.

⁴ Mank'o gawiyon bo aanoro bo masherawo marakno, wanc'ono, korono, k'áázon dozets kac'onat es'on mashok'o wotts ayo bo nemo bokotfo.

⁵ Hank'o b́wottsotse ferisawino eteetswotsnat Muse nemo danirwots, «N danifwots eenash eenashwots nemo tiitst, eegishe kisho bomasherawo misho bomeyiri?» ett Iyesusi bo aati.

⁶ Bímó hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «It git alberetswotso! Isayas it jangosh, <Ash ashaaniye bo noon mec'rone taan bomangiri bako

Bo nibo tiyatse woke!

⁷ Ash niwo Ik'i nemok'o woshdek't danifetst k'awntsalosh taan bomangiyiri!> ett b́ keewts bek'o aree.

⁸ «Mansh it Ik'i alo k'azat ash nema it kotiri.»

⁹ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «It nemo kotosha etaat Ik'i nemo it tiitsiri,

¹⁰ Muse, <N nihnat nindn mangiwe, aaninu b́ nihsh wee b́ indsh gondo keewit asho úd'ewe,> etre.

¹¹ Itmó hank'owa it etfoni, <Ash iko b́ nihnat b́ndsh k'alo b́n geyits keew jamoniye K'urbani wotere> man etonwere <Ik'osh imk'rekee> boosh bí'etal,

¹² B́ indnat b́ nihi tep'o k'azo falfe etetute.

¹³ Hank'onowere it took nemo k'otosha etaat Ik' aap'tso it gaakiri. Mank'onowere han artso ay keewe it k'aliri.»

Ash kiimshf keewo

(Mat. 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Ash ashonowere aani b́ maants s'eegdek't, boosh hank'o bí eti, «It únets t'iwintsde taan k'ewere,

¹⁵ Ash kimshfoniye, ash gitsotse keshetwoniye bako, uratse ash gitsomaants kindirwoniye asho kimshrake!

¹⁶ Eshe k'ebet waaz dettso k'ewe!»

¹⁷ Iyesus ash asho k'azk'rat moots b́ kindtsok'on b́ danifwots aridek' b́ keewtsman biitso b́n bo aati.

¹⁸ Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bíaani, «Itwere han t'iwintsratsteya? Uratse ash atsi gitsomaants kindit keewo ash kimsho b́falawok'o itsh galeratsa?

¹⁹ Maac' weeron beshar uromaantsa b́ kesheti bako nibomand amatse». Hannowere Iyesus meetu jamo s'ayin b́wottsok'o b́ daniyi.

²⁰ Manats dabt hank'owa bíet, «Ash kimishfwots ashnibotse keshf keewwotsi.

²¹ Bowero, gond tewno, wido, úmp'o, ash úd'o,

²² gobo*, jaalo, weeri gondo, ash dirsho, shiraats jintsi woto, okooro, onoo, b́ tooko dambaan danbaan detso, kis' deshawo wotonat hanotsiye.

²³ Gond keew jaman ash nibotsne b́ keshfoniye, ashono b́ kimshfoni.»

Mááts Iku imnetiyo

(Mat. 15:21-28)

²⁴ Iyesus manoke tuut T'iros kitu ganoke fa'a galots bíami, maa ikots kindit manoke b́ beyirwok'o konwor b́ danawok'o b́ geyi, wotowa bako ááshosh falratse.

²⁵ B na'ú kim shayiron detsets mááts iku Iyesus jango shishat manóór waat b́ tufi shishirots b dihi.

²⁶ Máátsunwe Sirofinik'e dats ashu wotat Griki noon keewf ashi b tesh, biwere bna'ú atstotse fo'erawo b́kishish Iyesusi b́k'oni,

* 7:22 Goba: Ash maatsok amtsoni.

²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Nana'i misho de'er kanwotssh imo woteratse aab shin nana'uwots worune,» bí eti.

²⁸ Bi were «Aree tdoonzo, b woteferor kanwotswor mari shirotse wotde nana'o b mafere fed'ts mishi fed'o mafnale,» etaat biaani.

²⁹ Mansh Iyesus, «N keewanatse tuutson fo'erawo n na'ú aatsótse keshre, éshe n gál amee!» bí et.

³⁰ Biwere b galomaants bi aanór b na'ú fo'erawo fakshb'k'erere es' abaatse jeenon b k'eefere datsbdek'i.

Iyesus gidik'onat duts asho bkashitsok'o

³¹ Iyesus T'iros datsatse kesht k'az bíami, Sidon weeron amt Tats kita eteef datson Galil aats k'aromaants b weyi.

³² Manoke gidik' wotat, aani dutso b maants dek't boweyi, b kishono bí ats b gedetwok'o bok'oni.

³³ Iyesuswere ashman ashotse k'aldek't bí aali dek' amt b jaabo ash man waazots gedt, s'udono tuf ett asho alberono b shuu'í,

³⁴ Daromaand káaw dek't s'iilt ah ett kasho wosht ashmansh «Eeftah!» bí et. B biitsonwere «K'eshewe!» etee.

³⁵ Manóró b waazo k'eshe bwutsi, bíalberonwere bish b wutsi, ik kic'alongo s'ayintsdek't keewo dek' b tuwi.

³⁶ Iyesus keewan konshor bokeewrawok'o ashuwotsi bí azazi, wotowa bako bokeewrawok'o bíazaztsoniye bogshdek't ay dek'tni bokewfo bo teshi.

³⁷ Shishts jamwotswere ay dek't adt, «Jam keewo sheengonee b'fíni! gidik'wotsu boshishetwok'o, dutswotswere bo keewitwok'owe b k'aliri!» bo et.

8

Iyesus awd kum ashuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o

(Mat. 15:32-39)

¹ Manoori aawwotsitse aani ay ashuwots kakwe bowtsi, bometwono deshatsno bo tesh, mann Iyesus b danifwotsi s'eegdek't boosh hank'o bí eti,

² «Ashaanots hamb, taanton keez aawo teshrnee, bometwo eegor bo deshawotse boosh t maac'o k'ewere,

³ Hank'on bo k'ak'tsok'on bo gálomants ameree err t fakshiyal weerindatse maawniye bowtsiti, dab boyitse ik ikwots wokooke waaknee.»

⁴ B danifwotswere, «Béré worwotse jam ashaanotssh bodet misho kone daatso faliti?» ett bish bo aani.

⁵ Iyesuswere, «Ambts misho detsfte?» ett boon bíaati, boowere, «Shawat misho detsfone» bo eti.

⁶ Ashuwots datsats beewne bíeti, shawat mishono dets dek't Ik'osh mango b ími, tiitsdek't ash ashosh bo imetwok'o b danifwotssh b ími, boowere ash ashosh bo t'intsí.

⁷ Ay woterawo mus' nana'úwotsno detsfno botesh, mus' manots jangosho Ik'o búdiyakon ash ashosh bo t'intsítwok'o b danifwotssh b keewi.

⁸ Jam ashuwots máát bowori, méére oorts mishi tiish tishono kakut shawat een een maron s'eeno bo k'aaúwi.

⁹ Maats ashuwotsu awd kumok'o wotituno botesh, Iyesus bono ameree ett faksh b k'ri.

¹⁰ Maniyere il b danifwotsnton jelbats wotdek't Dalmanut awrajo maants k'azbíami.

Adits keewo bek'osh aatetsok'o

(Mat. 16:1-4)

11 Ferisawino eteyirwotsitse Iyesus maants waat binton moosho dek' botwi, bin fadosh gawt darotse adits keew iko boosh bkitsitwok'o bin bo'aati.

12 Iyesus ah ett kashowosht, «Dúranatsi s'oot'o adits keewo bish k'aleyish eegosh geefa? Aroniye itsh t keewiri, dúranatsi na'osh b jamon adits keewo kitseratse!» bí eti.

13 Boon k'az k'rat aani jelbats wotdek't bak'etsomand k'az b kimi.

Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shasho

(Mat. 16:5-12)

14 B danifwots misho bo battsatse tuutson jelbotse ik mishuniye okoon eegor deshatsno bo tesh.

15 Iyesuswere «Ferisawino eteefwotsnat Herodis boot' shashatse it atso korde'ere,» ett bí azazi.

16 Bowere «Han bí etir, daneraka misho no t'ut'tsosha bwotiti» ett boatsatseyewo bokeewi.

17 Iyesusewere bo gawirwo dandek't hank'o boosh bí eti. «Misho no t'út'tsosha etaat eegoshe it gawiri? Andoor eegor t'iwintso falawwotsnat danawots itneya? It nibo andoor b dungtsok'oneya bfa'oni?

18 Ááwo detsfetsat be'aatsteya? Waazono detsfetsat shiyatsteya? Aak'oneya gaweyo itsh b k'azi?

19 Úts misho úts kúm ashosh t titsor b ooro ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Bo were «Tatse git mari s'eena» bo eti.

20 «Mank'o shawat mishono awd kúm ashuwotssh t titsor oortso ambts mari s'eene it k'aaúwi?» Et boon bí aati. Bowere «Shawat mari s'eena» bo eti.

21 Bíwere «Beree, andoor t'iwitsratsteya?» Bosh bí eti.

Iyesus Betesayidn ááw dog asho bkashitsok'o

22 Betesayid maantsowere ambobodtsok'on ashuwots dog iko Iyesus maants dek' boweyi, shodtsman b shuuítwok'o bok'oni.

23 Bíwere bek'falaw ashman b kisho detsdek't jishfere gálotse bkishi, ashman ááwats s'udo tuf ett b kisho biats gedt «Ik jago bek'irwiya?» ett bí aati.

24 Ááw doogonu kááw dek't, «Ee ashuwots taash be'eyirune, ernmó shaíru mitwotsiye taash bo ariri,» bí eti.

25 Ando aani Iyesus asho aawwotsats b kisho b gedi, manoor ashman t'iwitsdek' b s'iili, kashatnu jam keewo s'ayintsdek't b bek'i.

26 Maniye il Iyesus «Galots kindk'aye,» ett b galomand bí ametuwok'o fakshbk'ri.

Iyesus Mesihí b woto P'et'ros b keewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk'. 9:18-20)

27 Iyesusnat b danifwotsn Filip'os K'isariya eteyiru dats kayu ganoke fa'a galwots maants botwi, weeratse bobefere Iyesus, «Ash ashuwots taan koni etfnó?» Ett b danifwotsi bí aati.

28 Bowere, «Ik ikwots gupfo Yohansiye, k'atswots Eliyasiye, ando k'atswotswere nebiywotsitsi ikoniye etfne neesha,» ett bo aaniyi.

29 «Itmo taan koni etfte?» ett bí aati. P'et'roswe «Nee he, Ik'o futtso neene,» ett bí aani.

30 Iyesusere, «T jango konshor keewk'ayere,» ett kúp'shdek' boosh b izi.

Iyesus k'ironat k'iotse b twitwok'o tewrero b keewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk'. 9:22-27)

³¹ Iyesus b́ danifwotsi hank'o ett daniyo dek' b́twi. «Ash na'o ay gond bek'o daatso b́sh geyife, eenashwotsoke, kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, ernmó keez aawoniye okoon k'iro da'ar twitwe.»

³² Keewano bek'shdek't boosh b́keewi, manóór P'et'ros b́n b́aali ash aalok s'eegdek't fayó b́tuwi. «Hank'ó et k'aye» eton b́n b́ fay.

³³ Iyesusmó wongr ett aanat b́ danifwotsi s'ílt P'et'rosi, «Nee shed'anan t shutsomandan amee! nee ashka bako Ik'iko gawratsne!» ett b́ fay.

Krstos jafrats sha'o b́aatit wosho

(Mat. 10:38-39; 16:24-28; Luk'. 9:23-27; 14:25-27)

³⁴ Maniyere il Iyesus ash asho b́ danifwotsnton s'eegdek't boosh hank'o b́ et, «T jafrats woo shuntso fa'e wotiyal b́ tooko juk'rowe, b́ mask'aliyono kurde'er tshuutso wowe,

³⁵ B́ kashu faridek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etwe, s'uznmó t jangonat doo shishiyo jangosh b́ kasho beshide imetwo fari dek'etwe,

³⁶ Asho dats jamatsi gaal jamo daatsrr b́ kasho b́t'ut'al eege b́sh b́ k'aliti?

³⁷ Asho b́ kashu woriyosh aak'o k'awntse dashosh b́ faliti?

³⁸ Haalirwotsnat morrets, dúranatsi s'oot'anots shinatse taanat tkeewi jangosh jitsitu jamosh, ash na'o tnih mangon S'ayin melakiwotston t wóór b́ jangosh taawere jitsitwe.»

9

Iyesus aro b́wone woneyo

(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk'. 9:28-36)

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus, «Itsh aroniye tietiri and hanoke fa'anotsitse ik ikwots Ik'i mengstú een angnon b́ woor bobek'fetsosh k'irrawots fa'ane» b́ etí.

² Shirt aawoniye il Iyesus P'et'rosi, Yak'obnat Yohansn s'uzi b́ shutsats dek't, gur ayidek't eeno abaats kesh b́dek'i, bo shinatsno b́ aro wone b́ wutsi.

³ B́ shemonu ayidek't golbwutsi, dats jik'atse konwor mashtso mankok'o mayde'er s'ayintso b́falawokó b́ wotefetso nas'buutsi.

⁴ Manoor Eeliasnat Musen be'eyat Iyesusnton bokeewefere boosh bobeyi.

⁵ P'et'rosuwe Iyesussh, «Danyirwono! hanoke beyo noosh sheenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, iko Eliyassh wotit keez gofwotsi awone» b́ etí.

⁶ B́danif keezwots ayidek't boshattotse P'et'eros b́ keewirwo danatse b́tेशi.

⁷ Dawnonu waat boon degb́dek'i, dawnotsno, «T shunts na'o haniye! b́n k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b́ shiyeyi.

⁸ Manóóro wongr ett aanat bo s'iile boganoke Iyesus s'uzi bako konnor be'aatsno.

⁹ Guri abaatse bo oot'or Iyesus, «Ash na'o k'irotsse b́ tuufetsosh it bek'tsan konshor keewk'ayere» ett boon b́ azazi.

¹⁰ B́keewtsono k'ebdek't bo nibots detsbodek'i, wotowa bako «K'irotsse tuwa etaan eega etek'úna?» ett bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi.

¹¹ Boweré, «Muse nemo daniyirwots Eliyasiye shino weetwoni bo etir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

¹² B́wére hank'o ett boosh b́aanyi, «Arikee, Eliyasiyere shino weetwe, unono káátsitwe, ernmó, ash na'o mangts gondbek'o b́ dek'etwonat b́ gac'etwok'on guut'etso aawk'one?

¹³ Taamó Eliyasiye shino waare, b́ jangosh guut'etsok'on ashuwots boshuntsok'o b́iats k'alrne» etirwe itsha.

*Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o b kashiyo**(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk'. 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Iyesusnat b danif keezwotsn b danif ortswotsok aanat boowor ay ashuwots kakweyat boon guúrdek't bo s'iili, Muse nemo danifwotsu b danifwotsnton bo moshfera bo teshi.

¹⁵ Ashjamo Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on adt bo tek'i, b maantsó wos't jamó bín bo aati.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Bonton itmoosheyir eegi jange b teshi?» ett boon bíaat.

¹⁷ Ashuwots dagotse iko hank'o ett bí aani, «Danifono, gidik' woshts gond shayiron detsetso t na'onee n maants dek'waare,

¹⁸ Bíyatse b twoor bín dike b'dikfoni, b nonotse úmbo kisht b gasho b k'ashfoni, bí atsonwere duunok'o shuu'ini b wutsefoni, kim shayirmanbo bo kishish n danifwotsi aatre b teshi, ernmó falratsne.»

¹⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bí eti, «It amaneraw ashaanots! awrish b borfetsone itnton t beeti? Awrish b borfetsone iti t k'amiti? Aab na'o t maants dowere!»

²⁰ Bowero na'o b maants dek'boweyi, kim shayirmanwere Iyesusi bbek'tsok'on na'o dikdek't b s'ik'íyi, na'onwere datsats p'up'urefetst úmbó kisho dek'btwi.

²¹ Iyesuswere na'o nihsh, «Shodan awre hake bín b detsi?» et bí aati. Nihonwere hank'o ett bí aani, «Marmat'on detstniye.

²² Úd'osho geeyat ayoto tawonat aatsots b fet'foni, ernmó k'alosh nfaliyal oona! noosh maac'o k'ewowe! nonowere tewu'e!»

²³ Iyesuswere, «N faliyala etfi? Amanit ashosh jam keewo faletwe!» bí bí eti.

²⁴ Manoor na'o nih, «Amanonere amanitwe, ernmó amano tmawituu jam keewatse nee taan faliwee!» ett b kuhl.

²⁵ Iyesuswere ash ashuwots dimbirefetst bowaafe b bek'i, kim shayirmansh, «Nee dogonat gdik' wotts kim shayironó na'o atsotse n keshetwok'o anarnu bí atsots n kindrawok'o neen azazere!» ett b hadi.

²⁶ Kim shayironúwere k'aari eenon k'et'at, na'ono ay dek't b s'ik'iyakon b keshi, na'onúwere duunok'o wotbwtsossh aywotssh k'irk arbwtsi.

²⁷ Ernmó Iyesus na'o kisho detsdek't tuuzbk'ri, na'onu tuut ned'bwtsi.

²⁸ Iyesuswere moots bkindór b danifwots, «Eshe eegoshe kim shayiro noo kisho nomaawi?» ett bí aali boaati.

²⁹ Bíwere, «Han naaro Ik' k'ononat s'oomiyon b wotiyala bako k'oshon eegonor keyatse.» et boosh bíaany.

*Iyesus b k'iri janogonat b tuwi jango gitlo b keewtsok'o**(Mat. 17:22-23; Luk'. 9:43-45)*

³⁰ Iyesusnat b danifwotsn beyokman k'azk'rat Gelil weeron boami, b beyokono konwor b'danetwok'o Iyesus geeratse b'tesh,

³¹ Man bwottsonwere Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Ash na'o ashuwots kishots besheyar ímetwe, bo were bín úd'itúne, úd'eyakonmo keezl aawots tuwitwe.» etfetst boon b'daniri b tesh.

³² B danifwotsmó keewan t'iwintsde'atsno, bo aatrawok'oyisho shatbowtsi.

*Jamoniye bogo kone?**(Mat. 18:1-5; Luk'. 9:46-48)*

³³ Iyesusnat b danifwots K'frnahom maants bo waa, Iyesus moots b kindihakon b danifwotssh, «Weratse waafetsat it mooshiru keewo eebi b'teshi?» et boon bíaati.

³⁴ Eree bomó s'ik et bobeyi, manwere weratse bo befere, «No únetsitse bogo kone?» et bo mooshfere boteshtsotsna.

³⁵ Bíwere be bdek'iyakon tatsegitwotsi s'eegdek't, «Konwor wotowa asho shintso wotosh bgeyiyal únoniye shuuts wotáár únoshoguts woto bín geytwe» bí et.

³⁶ Na'í marmat' iko dek'wat bodagots ned'í bík'ri, gep'dek'tnu boosh hank'o bí et,
³⁷ «Nana'anotsitse ikok'o t shúútsosha err dek'etwo taano dek'etwe, taano dek'etu jamo taan b'woterawo taan woshtso dek'etwe.»

Noon shid'aw jamoniye noonton ike

(Luk'. 9:49-50)

³⁸ Yohans Iyesush, «Danifono ash ikoniye n shúútsosha fo'erawo b'kishfere nobek'i, ernmó, noonton wotobk'aztsotse bazirone» bí et.

³⁹ Mannowere Iyesus hank'o bí et, «T shúútsosha adits keewo finefetsr manóór ti atsats gondo keewitwo bí altsotse k'ayk'rore, bazi k'ayere,

⁴⁰ Noon k'eferaw jamó nontoniye,

⁴¹ Aroniye itsh ti etiri, Krstosk it wottsosh t shúútsosha dab aats ik brc'k'o itsh ishitwo b k'awntso t'ud'atsee» bí et.

Ashosh t'ug wotatse ats kordk'o b geyitwok'o

(Mat. 18:6-9; Luk'. 17:1-2)

⁴² «Konwor asho taan amaniru nana'a múk'anotsitse ikosh t'ug b wotoniye di shúts mango bbimbats tífde'er aats k'arots b juwewo k'anefe.

⁴³ Mansh n kishu neesh t'ugo bwotiyal k'ut'de juk'rowe! git kisho deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye kish k'ut' wotar kash weero maants n kindo k'anefe.

⁴⁴ Gahanem b shipir ash mafo k'irraaka, b taawo tahraw beyoke.

⁴⁵ N tufo neesh t'ugo b wotitkawotiyal, k'ut'de juk'rowe, git tufo deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye, dúr wotar kashomaants nkindo neesh k'anefe. [

⁴⁶ Gahanem b shipro k'irrawo, b tawo tahraw beyoke.]

⁴⁷ Ni ááwonwere neesh t'ugo bwotitka wotiyal kishde juk'rowe, git ááwo deshfetsr gahanemits n juwewoniye ik ááwetso wotar Ik'i mengstots kindo neesh k'anefe.

⁴⁸ Gahanemitse ash mááf shipro k'irraaka, b tawonwere tahrakee.

⁴⁹ Wosho beeron b s'aynfok'o, asho ik ikon tawon s'ayno bín geyitwe.

⁵⁰ Beero sheenge, ernmó, beeri shaawo b't'út'al eegneyá bín it shawshiti? «Ititsere shuneyi beeri shaawo beewe, it atsastewo ik wotarr jeenon beewere,» bí et.

10

Máátsunat kenihon faksheyi jangosh Iyesus b danitsok'o

(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk'. 16:18)

¹ Iyesus manoke tuut, Yordanos fokoniye bak'etsonat Yihud datso maants bí ami. Aydek't ayts asho aani b'maants ko'ee b'wtsi, bíwere bali b'k'alfok'owa b'danyfo.

² Fersawino eteetswotsitse k'atswots bíyok t'iinbodek'i, bín fado geeyat, «Asho máátso b'fakshitwk'o nemotse fa'áá?» ett bín bo'aati.

³ Iyesuswere, «Muse keewan jango iti bí'azastso eebi?» bí eti.

⁴ Bowere, «Museyiyere bin b'fakshtsok'o kitsit work'ato ímr b fakshitwok'o wotowe etre» bo eti.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíani, «Museyiyere tzaziyan itsh b guut' it maac'o kup'at bíere shisho itk'aynee,

⁶ ernmó shintson azeetswotsi bíazor dek' b tuutsok'on <Ik'o nungushonat máátson woshdek'tni bíaziye.

⁷ Mansha asho b nihnat bí indn k'ayr b máátsunton ike bwotiti.

⁸ Gitwotswere ik atse bowotitye,» maniyehako git bowoto b oorere ike bowotiti.

⁹ Eshe Ik'o ik b woshtso asho k'alk'aye.»

10 Moo maants bo aanor b́ danifwots keewman jango aani Iyesusi bo aati.

11 Bíwere hank'o ett boosh b́aany, «B́ máátsu fakshr k'osh mááts dek'etwo b́ máátsu ats dabt dek'ts gobetso wotere,

12 Mank'ó b kenihatse faksheyar k'osh nungushosh mááts ametuwú bíwere gobetsu woteraniye etee.»

Iyesus nana'uwotsi b́ deertsok'o
(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk'. 18:15-17)

13 Boon b́ shuítwok'o nana'o Iyesusok dek'tboweyi, ernmó b́ danifwots nana'a dek'weyirwotsi bo hadi.

14 Iyesuswere man b́bek'tsok'on b́ danifwotsi fayat hank'o boosh bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanotsk'owwotssh b́wottotse k'ayere nana'uwots tiyok wone, boon bazik'ayere,

15 Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, na'ok'o wotar Ik'i mengstu de'aawo b́jamon bits kindratse.»

16 Maniye il nana'uwotsi matdek't b́ kisho bo ats geddek't boon b́ deer.

Gaalets ash iko
(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk'. 18:18-30)

17 Iyesus manoke kesht amoke b́befere ash iko b́maand wos'fere waat b́ shinatse tuk'maldek't, «Doo danifono, dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett b́n bí aati.

18 Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́sh bí aaniy, «Eegoshe doono taash nietírí? Ik' ikoniye okoon konúwor dówó aaliye,

19 B́ tzaziwotsi danfnee, boowere, <Úd'k'aye, gobo amk'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooto gawk'aye, dirshk'aye, n nihnat nindn mangiwe> eteetswotsiye.»

20 Ashmanwere, «Danifono, tzazi hanotsi na'ortson kotdek're» bí et.

21 Iyesuswere b́n s'iilt shunbk'ri, et hank'o b́sh bíet, «Neesh ortsu ik keew fa'ane, amee, ndetsts jáámo kemr n gizo tugretswotssh ime, ko'úiyets gaalo darotse daatsitune, manyere hakon t shutsats wowe»

22 Ashmanwere man b́shishtok'on shiyanon b́ shiitso aak'bwutsi, aydek't dettsi b́ wotttosh shiyanefere k'az bíami.

23 Iyesus wongret aanat b́ danifwotsi s'iilt, «Gaaletsosh Ik' mengstots kindo aak'o kic'ike!» bí eti.

24 B́ danifwots b́keewman shisht bo adi, Iyesusmó aani hank'owa bí et, «Nana-wotso! Ik' mengsto maants kindo aak'o kic'itke!»

25 Gaalets asho Ik' mengtots b́ kindoniyere kambulo mafi fúrotse b́ besho ketefee.»

26 B́ danifwots ayidek't adt, «Béré hank'on kone fal kashitwoni?» ett bo atsatsayo bo'aateyi.

27 Iyesus bomaand s'iilt, «Arikon keewan ashuwotssh faleratse, Ik'oshmó faletwe, Ik'oshe jám keew falefe» bí et.

28 P'et'rosware, «Hamb, noo úno k'azk'rat n jafratse waarone» bí et.

29 Iyesuswere hank'o ett bí aani, «Aaroniye itsh ti etírí, t jangonat dooshishiyo jangosha ett b́ moo, wee b́ eshuwotsi, b́ mishotsi, b́ indi wee b́ nihi, wee b́na'ó, wee b́ dettso k'azet asho bogo daatsitwe,

30 Dúranatsnoor gisheyonton dab moowwotsi, bí eshwotsi, b́ mishuwotsi, b́ nana'o, b́ taaronowere bal kisho daatsitwe, weyiru datsatsno dúre dúri beyo daatsitwe.

31 Wotowa eree shinatse fa'a aywotsitse shuuttsi wotitune, shutsts teshtswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus b k'iritwok'onat k'irotshe b tuwi jango keezlo shini b keewtsok'o
(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk'. 18:31-34)

³² Iyerusalem maants daamet weerindatse bosha'efere, Iyesus bo shin shinatsa b sha'iri btesh, b danifwotswere keewanatse tuutson bo adi, b shutsatse weyirwotsu shat bowtsi. Aaninwere tatsegitwotsi biyok t'intsedek't, bi ats bodet keewi jango hank'o ett boosh b keewi,

³³ «Hamb Iyerusalem maants amishee no etiri, Ash na'oniye kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo daniyrwotssh beshide'er imetwe, boowere k'iri keewo bi ats angshitune, Ik'i ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetúnee,

³⁴ Ik'i ash woterawotswere bi ats kaashetúne, biats s'udetune, bino jot'etune, úd'itune, ernmó keezl aawoniye okoon tuwitwe.»

Yak'obnat Yohansn bo k'on k'ono
(Mat. 20:20-28)

³⁵ Zebdiwos nanauots Yak'obnat Yohansn Iyesusok t'int, «Danifono, neen nok'onitu jamo noosh nk'alitwok'o geefone» bo et.

³⁶ Biwere, «Itsh eeg tk'ale it geyi?» bi eti.

³⁷ Bowere, «N mengsti mangotse noyitsi iko n k'ano maants noyitsi iko n giromaants no beetwok'o alo noosh ime» bo et.

³⁸ Iyesusmó, «It it k'onirwo danatste, taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úsho falituteya? Taa t gupet gupewono it fal gupeetuteya?» bi et.

³⁹ Bowere, «Ee, falitwone,» bo eti. Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bi eti, «Arikee taa t úshet gond bek'i wanc'o úshetute, taa t gupet gupewono gupetute,

⁴⁰ ernmó t giromaantsonat k'anomaants beyo imetwo taanaliye, han boosh ímeetwots Ik'o boosh bk'anitwots s'uzshe.»

⁴¹ Oorts tatswots man shisht Yak'obnat Yohansats fayó dek'botuwi.

⁴² Iyesus jamwotsi b maants s'egdek'et boosh hank'o b eti, «Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsats naashtswots, ash k'eezirwotsi err s'egeyirwok'onat bo jishirwotswere bo atse alo bo detstsok'o danfte,

⁴³ ititsnomó mank'o woto geyiratse, it dagotse een woto geyirwo, it guuts woto bish geyife,

⁴⁴ Mank'o ititse jamoniye shintso woto geyirwo jamosh guuts wotowe.

⁴⁵ Ash Na'oniye ashuwotssh finonat b kashu ay ashuwots bin bokashit k'awntso woshde'er ímosha b weyi bako bish bofinitwok'o waratse.»

Iyesus ááw dogo Bert'elemiwosi b kashitsok'o
(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk'. 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b danifwotsnton Iyariko kito maants b weyi. Beshatnu kiotse kesht bi amor ayidek't ay ashuwots b jafrats bo sha'efera botes, T'imewos naay Bert'elemiwosi eteets ááw dog ash iko weeri guúratse bedek't k'ono b k'onfera b tesh.

⁴⁷ Nazrettso Iyesus man weeron b beshirwok'o danbk'rtsok'on, «Dawit naay Iyesuso, oona neesha! taash maac'ó k'ewowe!» etfets kuho dek't b'twi.

⁴⁸ Aaywotsu, «S'ik eree!» ett bin bo hadi, bímó, «Dawit naayo aage! Oona neesha maac'o taash k'ewowe!» etfetst aydek't bogshdek't b kúhi.

⁴⁹ Iyesuwere need'dek't, «Bín s'eere!» bi eti, boowere dogosh, «Eree kup'owe! tuuwe! Iyesusiye neene bs'egiri!» bo et.

⁵⁰ Biwere b shemó juuk'rat t'oolat tuut Iyesusmaants bíami.

⁵¹ Iyesuswere, «Neesh eeg tk'alish geefi?» ett bin bi aati. Ash ááwu dogonwere, «Daniyrwono! oona neesha! ti'ááwo b bek'etwok'o taash woshwe,» bi et.

⁵² Iyesuswere, «Eree! amee, n imnetiyoniye neen kashire,» bí eti. Ashmanwere manoor bek'o b'fali, weerindono Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b' tuwi.

11

Iyesus mangi eenon Iyersalemits b' kindo

(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk'. 19:28-40; Yoh. 12:12-19)

¹ Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn Iyerusalem maants t'infe boowor Bete Fagenat Bitaniya eteets dats weeron waat Debrezeyit gurok bo bodi, Maniyako Iyesus b' danifwotsitse gitwotssh hank'o ett b' woshi,

² «It shinatse fa'a galuts shino ameree, biyok it bodtsok'on konúwor ik asho biyats kesh b' danaw daazna'o tipetso daatsitute, bino biishde'er hakan de'ewore.

³ Konwor asho «Eegishe han it k'aliri?» bí'etala «Doonzosh b' geysotsnee erere, manoró aani doytwe,» erere.»

⁴ Bowero amt daaz na'aman weeri guúratse maa úratse tipetsok'on daatst bobitsi.

⁵ Manoor manoke need'dek't teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots «Daazna'o it biitsir eegoshe?» ett bo aati.

⁶ Bowero Iyesus boosh b' keewtso bo keewi, ashuwotsu k'az bok'r.

⁷ B' danifwotsu daazna'o Iyesus maants dek'boweyi, bo tahono daazna'o jik'ats bo geere Iyesus biats beebdek'i.

⁸ Ash aywotswere bo shemo weeratsa bo es'fera bo tesh, k'atswotswere bodootse maarets miti jaabo k'ut'dek't werindatsa bo es'fera boteshi.

⁹ Shin shinats beshtswotsnat shutsatse shoy dek't weyiru jamwots, «Hosa'ana! Doonzo shútson wetwóniye deereke!

¹⁰ Weyiru nonih Dawit mengestu deerekiye! darotsno hosa'ana!» ett bo kúhi.

¹¹ Iyesuswere Iyersalemi b' bodtsok'on Ik'i moots b' kindi, guúrmanatse fa'a keew jamo b' s'íli, datsonu b'iltotse tatse gitwotsnton Iyerusalemitse kesht Betaniy maants bí ami.

Iyesus b' c'ashts belesi mitu

(Mat. 21:18-19)

¹² Yaatsok'ono Betaniyere bo aanor Iyesus k'ak'bwtsi.

¹³ Bmaaró atts belesi mitu wokoon bek't daneraka shuwo biyatse bdatseyala et bmaand bí ami, ernmó bmaand b' t'inor belesi shuwo b' borafa'otse maaroniye okoon eegor biyatse daatsratse.

¹⁴ Mansho Iyesus belesi mitush, «Haniyak konwor ni atse shuwo maak'aye!» bí et. Han b' keewferowere b' danifwots boshishi.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse jaakirwotsi b' kishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk'. 19:45-48; Yoh. 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moots kindt bitse kemirwotsnat keewiru ashuwotsi kisho dek' b'twi, giz wonyirwots t'arap'ezonat kúrkúnd kemirwots jorwotsi b' gúp'shi,

¹⁶ Asho konnor b' wotiyal, eegi naari k'ac'o b' wotiyalor, kurde'er Ik' k'oni maa manitse b'sha'erawok'o b'baziyi.

¹⁷ Hank'o ett boon b' daniy, «<T moo ash jamosh Ik' k'oni maa etitwe!> ett gut'eratsa? Itmo bik'tswotssh goop'ee it woshi.»

¹⁸ Kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danyrwots man b'keewfere bo shishi, ash jamonu b' daniru danmaanatse tuutson adt boteshtotse bín shatbowtsi, mann aak'ok'alde'er bín bo t'afiyet malo bo geefera botesh.

¹⁹ Datsonwere b' ilsok'on Iyesusnat b' danifwotsn kitotse k'az bokeshi.

Belesi mitú atse tuutson daatsets dano
(Mat. 21:20-22)

²⁰ Yaats guurok'on weeron beshefetst belesi mit man b s'ap'onton shuuk'wtsat biere bobek'i.

²¹ P'et'roswere keewman gawdek't Iyesussh «Danifono! hambe, n c'ashts mitú shuuk' wtserane» bí et.

²² Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí eti, «Ik'one amanore,

²³ Aarikoniye itsh ti etiri, konwor asho b nibotse b nibon amanar bgeyiyal keew jamo bish kwotitwok'o amanar, guran <Hanoke tuur aats k'arots shap'ewe,> bí'etal bish wotitwe.

²⁴ Eshe itsh keewirwe, Ik' k'onon konnari keewonor it k'oniyal itsh k'alk'retsok'o woshr amanore, it k'oniru jamone itsh ímetwe.

²⁵ Darotse fa'o itnih it morro itsh oorowe bí etetwok'o, itwere k'onosh itned'or, asho ik keewon iti irire wotiyal bish orowa erere. [

²⁶ It k'oshwots fints morro boosh orowe eto itk'azalmó darotse fa'o it nih it fints morrosh itshor orowe eraatse.»]

Iyesus kon alon b finirwok'o aatetsok'o
(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk'. 20:1-8)

²⁷ Aaninwere Iyerusalem maants boweyi, Iyesuswere Ik' mootse ananoke bbefere kahni naashwots, Muse nemono danifwotsnat eenash eenashwotsn b maants waat

²⁸ «Keewanotsi n finir kon aloneya?» himó keewanotsi n k'alitwok'o alo neesh imtso kone? ett bín boaati.

²⁹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owa bí et, «Taawere iti ik keewo aatitwe, it taash it aaniyal, taawere keewanotsi kon alon t k'alirwok'o itsh keewitwe.

³⁰ Yohans gupo Ik'okike moo ashokike? Aab taash anyibe'ere,» bí eti.

³¹ Bowere, «And eshe eega erono?» Eton boatsatsewo shiyewo dek't botwi, «<Ik'okne> no etal <Beree eegoshe bín amano itk'azi?> eteetwe,

³² <Ashokike,> no eetale?» Mank'o bo erawok'o ash jamo Yohansi arikon nebiyiye bo eetfosh shatbowtsi.

³³ Mansha, «Noo danatsone.» ett bo aani.

Iyesuswere, «Béré taawor kon alon keewanotsi tfinirwok'oo itsh keeweratse,» bí eti.

12

Woyini mitwotsi goshfwotsn ariyets jewro
(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk'. 20:9-19)

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewron hank'o ett keewo dek' b tuwi «Ash ikoniye weyinyi mito btoki, b guúrono b kas'i, woniyo fiís'osh wotit gop'ono ishdekt dóóz bk'ri, woyniwo kotoosh wotit ayidekt eents gmbyi kako agbk'ri, maniyere hakon mitwots datsman goshtswotssh shiro imk'rat wok datso k'azbíami.

² Shuwo bbodtsok'on, woyni shuwotse bish bodowetwok'o b guutso goshtswotsok b woshi.

³ Goshtswotsmó b guutso detsdek't tog bo ishihak kishi baashon damiy bok'ri.

⁴ Doonzo aani k'osh guutso bwoshi, goshtsmanots manowere fas'dek't ketidek't bo damyi.

⁵ Aaninu k'osho bwoshere úd'bok'ri, mank'o ayuwotsi bwoshere, ik ikotsi bo togi, k'oshwotsno bo úd'i.

⁶ And k'alosh bish ortso b shunts na'o wosho s'uzi b tesh, mansh <Tnayi mangiyo k'ayatsne> ett gawdek't s'uwi aawatse b naay b woshi.

⁷ Ernmó goshtswots bo atsatsewo <Han eshe naatetwoniye! woore bín úd'k'rone! b́ naato noosh wotitwe> bo eti.

⁸ Mann detsdek't bo úd'i, woyiny mit beyok manoke kish dek't ur juubok'ri.

⁹ «Eshe weyni doonzo eege b́ k'aliti k'una? doonzo b́tookon weetwe, gooshtswotsno úd'itwe, weyni mitmano k'oshwotsish imk'ritwe.

¹⁰ Eshe,

<Gmby agfwots bo gac'ts shútso

Bíwere shúts kup'o shúts jamwotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detset shúts wot b́wtsi,

¹¹ Manúwere doonzo fínk fínee,

no ááwoshwere adike>

etirwo S'ayin mas'aafotse nababeratsteya?»

¹² Ayhudi naashwots Iyesus jewrdek't b́ keewtsman boon s'iilitk b́woto t'iwints dek't danbok'rtsosh bín deshdek'o bo geyi, ernmó ashjamo shatt k'azk'rat bo ami.

Ereer dashi jango aatetsok'o

(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk'. 20:20-26)

¹³ Ferisawiwotsi eteefwtsnat Herodis jirwotsitse wotts ik ik ashuwots Iyesusi b́ noon keew keewon detsosh b́ maants bo wosheyi.

¹⁴ Bíyok t'iintnwere b́sh hank'o boeti, «Danifono, neehe ar keewtso nwotonee danfone, ash shatonat eege taash eteti eton nfints keewo aaliye, Ik'i weerindono aronee n daniyiri, eshe, Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho niwe moo? Niwaalne? Ereerwonomo ereerk'ayono?» bo eti.

¹⁵ Iyesuswere git alberetswotsi bowottsok'o dan k'rat «Eegoshe taan detso itgeyiri? Aab ambarman dewar taash kitswere,» b́ eti.

¹⁶ Bowero ambaro b́sh dek't boweyi, bíwere «Ambarmanatse fa'a arunat bíyats guut'ets shúútsu konkne?» ett b́aati.

Bowero «Rom nugúsoke,» bo eti.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere «Béré nugúsoko nugúsosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh ímeree,» ett boosh b́aaniy. Bowero b́aany anyatse tuutson bo'adi.

K'irtswots k'irotsé tuwi jangosh aateetsok'o

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk'. 20:27-40)

¹⁸ «K'irtswots tuwo aaliye,» etef Seduk'awino eteefwots Iyesus maants waaf hank'o ett bo aati,

¹⁹ «Danyfono, <Ash iko na'o b́shuurawon k'iron b́máátsuatse b́k'aleyetka wotiyal b́ eshu máátsmani de'er k'irtso shaato shegrshwee,» ett Muse noosh guut're.

²⁰ Eshe, shawat eshwots fa'ano bo teshi, jam manotssh k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b́ shuurawon k'irb́wtsi,

²¹ Bo eshu gitlonu máátsmani dek't na'o b́shuurawon k'irb́wtsi, keezlonwere mank'ó wotb́wtsi,

²² Mank'oon shawat eshwots bin dek't shááto boshegrishrawon k'irbos'uwi, jamoniyere il ando máátsman k'irb́wtsi.

²³ Shawat eshwots tar taron bín dek'rneree, eshe k'irtswots bo twoor aawshe mááts bwotiti?»

²⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́aany, «It it shelir S'ayn mas'afwotsnat Ik'i angon it dartsoshe?»

²⁵ K'irtswotsiyere botwor darotse beyiru melakiwotskok'owa bowotiti bako de'aatsnó de'eratsne.

²⁶ K'irotsé tuwi janga wotiyal Ik'o Musesh buushitsi tawotse eeg b́sh b́keewtsok'o Muse mas'aafotse nababeratsteya? Manwere <Taa Abraham Ik'o, Yisak' Ik'o, Yak'ob Ik'o taane,» b́ ettsoniye.

²⁷ Mansha Ik'o kashetswots Ik'a bako k'irtswots Ik'aliye, it imó ayidek'atniye it sheliri.»

Jamoniye bogts tzazyo

(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk'. 10:25-28)

²⁸ Muse nemo daniyirwotsitse iko bomooshirman b'k'ebfera b'teshi, Iyesus sheengshdek't boosh b'iaanitsok'ó nem danifman t'iwintsb'dek'i, Iyesus maants t'iindek't «Jamoniye bog tzazyo aawne?» ett baati.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'ó ett b'ish b'iaanyi, «Jamoniye bogts tzazyo <Isra'elo! shiye, Izar Izewer no Ik'oniye ik Ik'e,>

³⁰ Neewere Doonzo Izar Izeweri n maac' s'eenon, n be jamon, nnib s'eenon, ni angi s'eenon shune, etirwonye.

³¹ Han arts gitl tzazyoniye, <k'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune,> etirwoniye. Gitetsanotsiyere k'osho bogts tzazyo aaliye.»

³² Muse Nemo danifonwere Iyesussh hank'o b'iet «Sheenge, danifono! <Ik'oniye ike, b'íye oko Izar Izewer k'osho aaliye> etaat nkeewtsoniye aree.

³³ Mansh asho Ik'o maac' s'eenonn, b' be jamon, nib s'eenon, ang s'eenon shunonat k'osh asho b' tokok'ó woshde'er shuno b'ish geyife, tawats mitsr s'uwiyet wosho t'itsonat k'osh wosho Ik'osh t'intsoniyere git tzazyanotsi koto bog'fee.»

³⁴ Iyesuswere Muse Nemo danifman danitefonat t'iwitson b'iaanitsok'ó bek't «Neehe Ik'i mengstuuke wokk neenaliye» b'í eti.

Maniye hakon Iyesusi aatosh ááwu shuuk'tso konwor aali.

Mesihiyo jango aatetsok'o

(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk'. 20:41-46)

³⁵ Iyesus Ik' mootse danifetst hank'o ett b'iaat, «Muse nemo danyirwots <Mesiyo Dawit naayiye,> bo etir eegoshe?

³⁶ Dawit b'tookish S'ayn shayiron jisheyat <Ik'o t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromand beewe,> etre.

³⁷ Dawit b' tookon <Doonza> et b's'eegiyakon eshe, Krstos Dawitsh aak'oneya b' naay b' wotiti?» Ay ashuwotsu gene'úona b'ín bok'ebiri botesh.

Muse nemo danfwotsnat ferisawiwotsatse bo atso kotiyetsok'o

(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk'. 20:45-47)

³⁸ Iyesus b' daniyor hank'o etre, «Tahi geenz geenzo karde hake bako g'úuro, gawyotsno mangts jamo dek'osh shunirwots Muse nemo danfwotsatse it atso kode'ere,

³⁹ Bo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse mangts jooro, móónat úshi beyokno mang beyoko daatsoshe bogeefoní.

⁴⁰ Be'ewosh bo t'intsiru geenzide Ik' k'ononwere webdek't kenih k'irts máátswots detstso bo bik'foni, mansh boon bog angshe kotiri.»

T'oo máátsu im imo

(Luk'. 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Iyesus giz ko'iyeyiru sat'ni shinatse b' beewor ashasho sat'nots gizo bo fet'fere s'iilfetst b'teshi, gaalets ayuwots ay gizo bo gedfere bo teshi,

⁴² T'oow mááts iku waat git santim wotit k'azwotsi manits dabbk'ri.

⁴³ Iyesus b' danifwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o b'iet, «Aroniye itsh tietiri, sat'nots giz gedts ash jamwotsitse bogsh dek' gedtsuniye t'owu máátsaniye.

⁴⁴ K'oshwots bo jamets bo ímiye bo detstsose s'eent oortsoniye, bimó tugrets wotefetsat eegonor b orirawo b detsts jamo imraniye.»

13

Iyesus Ik' moo b gaahitwok'o b keewtsok'ó

(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk'. 21:5-6)

¹ Iyesus Ik' mootse keshfetst b danifwotsitse iko, «Danifonó, shútsanotsnat gmbiyanotsn s'íle, adiknee!» bíeti

² Iyesuswere «Gmbi een eenanotsi bek'irwiya? Shúts jamanots gaahitune, shútsats shútso kos'eyarr ooritwo aaliye,» ett bish bíaaany.

Dúri s'uwi milikito

(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk'. 21:7-19)

³ Iyesus Ik' maa shinatse fa'a Debzeyit guri abaatse b'befere P'et'rosu, Yak'obu, Yohansnat Indriyasn bo aal b maants t'iindek't

⁴ «Keewan b'wotitwo awre? Jaman wotosh b'tínor b mlkito eebi? Aab noosh keewe» eton boaati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaani, «Konwor iti b'darirawok'o it tooko korde'ere,

⁶ Ayuwotsiye <Taa Krstos taane!> e'fere t shútson wetuune, ay ashono daritune,

⁷ It ganoke kes'o kes'ewonat kes'i jango it shishor tek' k'ayere, jaman b'woto oreratse, ernmó manoor dúri s'uwo borafa'ee.

⁸ Ash ashó bíaaatsatseyo, mengsto mengstats kes'o tuuzitwe, dats datsatse dats shek'ewonat k'ak'on wotitwe, jaman na'a it'í kic'o b'twortsok'o kic'e.

⁹ «Itwere it tookish it tooko korde'ere, ashuwots iti moosh moosheyirwok beshide'er ímetúne, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootsnowere iti jot'etnee, gawo taash it wotitwok'o alirwotsnat naash naashwots shinats angshosh ned'itute.

¹⁰ Ern mó jaman b'woteftsere shino dooshishiyo datsjamatsi ashjamosh bodo bín geyife.

¹¹ Ashuwots iti deshde angshosh bo t'intsor, <Eebí nokewiti k'úna?> err shiyank'ayere, S'ayin shayironi bako itnaliye keewiti. Eshnee, manóór itsh bí ím'ts mec'ro keewwere.

¹² Eshuwo bíeshuwi, niho b'na'o k'irosh beshide'er ímetwe, nana'onu bo ind nihats tuwitúne, bonowere úd'itune.

¹³ Teshútsosha err ash jamoke shit'eek wotitute, ern mó k'amde'e b's'uufetso kup'itwoniye kashitwe.

Kic'iyit gondbek'o

(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk'. 21:20-24)

¹⁴ «Ando daatseyo bín b'geyiraw beewoke t'afo dowet wic'its keewo bek'etute, hanowere nababirwo t'iwintsde'a manóór Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'nee,

¹⁵ Maa tookats keshdk't fa'o ood'r mootse ik keewo dek'osh moots kindk'aye.

¹⁶ Tarotse fa'onu b shemdek'o shuuts aank'aye.

¹⁷ Manóór na'i maac'wotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i indwotsnsh indowe boosha!

¹⁸ Jaman joshon b'woterawok'o Ik'o k'onwore.

¹⁹ Man dúr, Ik'o datso bí'azortson tuut andish b'borfetso be'e danerawo gond bek'o wotitwe, shinomaantsishor mank'óó kic'o b'jamon boratse.

²⁰ Doonzo aaw manotsi k'awintso b'k'azink'ere konwor kasho falrawnk'e, ern mó marat'ets ashuwotssha eteere aawmanots k'awnetúne.

²¹ «Eshé konwor wotowa <Krstos hambe hanokna!> Wee <Ekebe ekewokna!> itsh bí'etal bín amank'ayere.

²² Kootets kirstosotsnat kootets nebiywots weetúne, bo boosh bfaleyink'ere marat'etswotswor dab bo orerawo dariyosh adits keewo finitúne.

²³ Jam keewo itsh shino keewre eshe it tooko korde'ere.

Krstos aaniyi bweyi jango b keewtsok'o

(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk'. 21:25-28)

²⁴ «Manoori aawwotsitse, gond bek'maniye il, aawu t'alwitwa, aashitsnu bshaano imatsaniye,

²⁵ K'eenwotsu daaratse fed' s'wituno, daaratse beyiru angwotswere giwwtsituno.

²⁶ Maniyere hakon Ash Na'o een angonat een mangon daawnon b wááfere bek'etwe,

²⁷ B melakiwotsno woshitwe, boowere awd kaaton amr datsonat dari deshok bborfetso fa'úwotsi, bish marat'ets ashuwotsi kakwitúno.

Doonzoko kitsit belesi mitú ariyetsok'o

(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk'. 21:29-33)

²⁸ «Belesi mitú s'ilde'e biatse dande'ere, bjabwots k'uk'o botworonat bo maarwots bo atóór manoor k'aawo* b'tintsok'o danetute.

²⁹ Mank'ó itwere jaman bwoto itbek'oor Ash Na'o weet aawo, waat maa úratse b karntsok'o dande'ere,

³⁰ Arikoniye itsh tietiri, and shuwetsanots bobeshetsere jaman s'eenetwe.

³¹ Daronat datson beshituno, ti aap'tsonmó bjamon bsheratse.

Doonzo b weet aawonat sa'aton konúwor danatse

(Mat. 24:36-44)

³² «Ernomó aawman jango nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, darotsi melakiwotswor danatsne, naayonwor danatse.

³³ B sa'ato awr bwotitwok'o itdanawotse it tooko korde'ere, kup'ore.

³⁴ Manúwere, bmoo k'azk'rat wok datso amts ashoni bíari, bíwere bgutswotsi ik ikon finats b naashiyi, bish kotfono kup'de b kotetwok'o bish b keewi.

³⁵ Eshe moo doonz bweet aawo it danawotse it tooko korde'ere, wee kooc'omand, wee taali titsa, wee baaki k'adore, weyinmó guur weetwe,

³⁶ Gawerawo wáárr k'eyoke iti b daatsrawok'o kup'ore.

³⁷ «Itsh t keewtsok'o, k'osh jametswots jangoshor kup'ore! etirwe.»

14

Iyesusatsats máleets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk'. 22:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi baaliyonat tushmeyi baaliyo mangiyosh git aawo oorat b befere, kahni naashwotsnat Muse Nemo danifwotswor, Iyesusi malon deshde'er boúd'it málo bo geyiri.

² Ernomó ash ashuwots fayó tuzitune ett «Baaliyi aawon han k'alratsone,» bo eti.

Iyesusats shitú fuutts máátsu

(Mat. 26:6-13; Yoh. 12:1-8)

³ Iyesus Bitaniya eteets datsatse een shodon detseyat teshtso Simon mootsna b tesh. Mishimaratsnó t'int b befere, mááts iku b k'awntso ayidek't shaaw wottsonat mangts Nardosi shitúwo biitse s'eentso, Albast'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyo dek'at bweyi, blk'at'iyo titsat shitúwo Iyesus tookats kuut'bk'ri.

13:23 Isa. 13:10; Hzk'. 32:7; Iyu. 2:10, 31; 3:15; Bek'. 6:12 **13:25** Isa. 34:4; Iyu. 2:10; Bek'. 6:13 **13:26** Dan. 7:13; Bek'. 1:7 * **13:28** Maari ata: Keewetsan biitso b kitsir mitwotsatse maaro boc'r bí atfo k'aawon bwotoniye. **13:32** Mat. 24:36 **13:34** Luk'. 12:36-38 **14:1** Kesh. 12:1-7 **14:3** Luk'. 7:37-38

⁴ Manoke fa'úotsitse ik ikwots wotts keewmaanatse tuutson fayat, «Shitúwan dats mec'ro eegoshe bíawashiti?

⁵ Shitúwan kemeyink'ere ik asho ik nato fiinar b́ daatsit k'awntsoniyere bogosh kemde'er gizman t'owwotssh ímo faleyank'e b́tsheshi!» et bo atsatsewo bo keeweyi, máátsno bo bak'ni.

⁶ Ernmó Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «K'ayere Biina! eegoshe bin itkic'iri? Biye taash sheeng keewo k'alraniye,

⁷ T'owwots jam aawo itnton bo wottsosh it geyor boosh sheengo k'alosh falitute, ernmó jam aawo taan itoke daatsratste,

⁸ Máátsaniye bfaltso k'alrane, t meetso b́ dukeftsre shini k'aniyosh shitúwo futrane.

⁹ Aro itsh keewirwe, dats jik' jamatse doo shishyetsoki beyok jamoke, taash bk'altsann bin gawetwok'o bish keewetwe.»

Yihud Iyesusi beshidek't imosh keewe b́k'rtsok'o

(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk'. 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Tatse gitwotsitse iko, Ask'rot datstso Yihud Iyesusi beshide imosh kahni naashwots maants bí ami.

¹¹ Bowere man dan bodek'ortsok'on gene'úbowtsi, gizono b́sh ímetwone bo eti. Bíwere Iyesusi beshide ímosh k'ants aawo b́ kotfera b́tsh.

Iyesus ayhudiy fazigi kooc' misho b́danifwotsnton B maatsok'oo

(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk'. 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh. 13:21-30)

¹² Fazig mereero bo shukeet tushmeyi baaliyi aaw shintsots, b́ danifwots Iyesusok t'int, «Fazigi kooc' misho móósh aawok amr neesh nok'aniyishe n geyeyi?» et b́n bo aati.

¹³ Iyesuswere b́ danifwotsitse gitwotsi hank'o et b́ woshi, «Kito maants ameree, manokno aats koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b́ jafrats ameree,

¹⁴ B kindit moots amr moo doonzosh, <Danyfo, t danifwotsnton fazigi kooc'i misho tmeetwok'o taash wotitwo ibi kaashitwoki moo aawne?> etfe erere.

¹⁵ Bíwere dadri abaatse fa'o k'aniyetsonat es'k'rets maa gawno itsh kitsitwe, manoke taash k'aniwere.»

¹⁶ B danif gitwots manoke kesht kitu maants bo ami, arikon Iyesus ettsok'on daatsbodek'i. Fazigi kooc' mishono manoke bok'aniyi.

¹⁷ Datso b́ ílere tatse gitwotsnton towat b́weyi,

¹⁸ Marats t'int bo maafe Iyesus «Aroniye itsh tietiri, ititsi ikoniye taan beshide imetwe, bíwere and taanton kooc'misho mooke b́ fa'oniye,» bí et.

¹⁹ Bowere keewanatse tuutson shiyanat «Taan wotifa nietirwoni?» Etfetst tar taron boaati.

²⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa boosh bí et, «Ashmaniye it tatse gitwotsitse wottso iko and taanton s'awotse ito itdek'irwoniye,

²¹ Ash Na'o shin shin b́ jango guut'etsok'on k'iromaand bí amo oreratse, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetú ashmansh indowe bísha! ashmaniye balor shin shuweraniyere b́ oorink'e k'anefe!»

No doonz kooc' mishi jango b́need'its nemo

(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk'. 22:14-20; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

²² Bo móóke bo befere Iyesus misho k'aawdek't b́ deeri, tiitsdek'tnwere b́ danifwotssh «Nahere, han t meetsoniye» et boosh b́ ími.

²³ Úshi wanc'ono k'a'ú dek't Ik'o údt boosh b́ ími, jamwotsu úshets waanc'otse bo úshi.

²⁴ Hank'owere boosh bíeti, «Han aywotssh kuud'it handron taareyosh wotitwo t s'atsoniye.

²⁵ Arikoniye itsh ti'etirii, Ik'i mengitotse k'osh aron aani handr weyinyo túshfetso weyiniyi shuwatse fis'etsan aani úyatse.»

²⁶ Maniyere il Ik'i duubo duubt Debrezeyt guro maants bo keshi.

P'et'eros bín halitwok'o Iyesus shino b'keewtsok'o

(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk'. 22:31-34; Yoh. 13:36-38)

²⁷ Iyesus b' danifwotssh hank'owa bí et « <Jinirwono jod'de úd'itwe, mererwotswere bad'itúúne,> et guut'etsotse it únetswor taash bín danatsone etetute, tiyatsnowere shuuts aanitute, taan k'ayr wos'etute,

²⁸ Ernmó k'irotsse t twiyakon Gelil maants shino beshar ametuwe.»

²⁹ Manoor P'et'ros «K'oshwots bo jamets neen bohaliyalor, taa b'jamon neen haaleratse!» bí eti.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh etirwe, hambets t'úwaanitse baako gitoto b'k'adfetsere shino nee keezoto tjangosh, jamere taa b'indanatse etetune,» bí eti.

³¹ P'et'ros mó «K'ir b'wotiyal dab neentoni tk'iriti bako jamon neen danatse eraatse!» et kup'i dek't b' keewi.

B' danif k'oshwotsu mank'o bo etfera botesh.

Iyesus Getesemanen Ik'o b' k'ontsok'o

(Mat. 26:36-46; Luk'. 22:39-46)

³² Maniyere hakon Getesemaneyi eteets beyokok boami, Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Taa ekewoke Ik'o tk'onfere it hanok betere,» bí eti.

³³ B' shutsats P'et'rosna, Yak'obnat Yohansno dek't bí ami, manokno ayidek't shiyanefetst kic'o dek't'btuwi.

³⁴ Hank'owo boosh bí eti, «T kashu k'írosh bborfetso shiyanwtsere, hanoke be teere, err kup'arr korere.»

³⁵ Boyere muk'i okaan wokdek't k'azbiami, datsats b'baron gup'gup'dek't faleetk b'wotiyal sa'at man b'beshitwok'o Ik'o b' k'oni.

³⁶ Hank'o bí eti, «Nihono, keew jamo neesh falefe, gond bek' úshi wanc'ani tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee n shuntsok'owa bako taa t shuntsok'o wotk'aye.»

³⁷ B' danif keezwotsok aanat b'waatsok'on, k'eewwtsat bobefere b' daatsi, mansh P'et'rossh «Simo'ono, k'eeniya nwtsi? Dab ik sa'atune beyo nmaawi?» bí eti.

³⁸ «Fadeyi kic'ots it kindrawok'owe kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere, Shayironiye k'anke, meetsonmó maawke,» bí eti.

³⁹ Aaninu amt, enéé bí ettsmank'o et aani Ik'o b' k'oni.

⁴⁰ Ando aanat b' woor, bo aawotse tokro mangt b' teshtsosh tokrat bobefere, b' daatsi, b'ish bokeewirwono danatsno bo tesh.

⁴¹ Keezlo aanat bomaand waat hank'o boosh bí eti, «Andoor it k'eetsok'oonya it fa'oni? Andoor kashdek'oke it fa'o? Ando bodre! sa'ato bodwtsree! hambe! Ash Na'o morretswots kishats beshide'er imetwe.

⁴² Eshe tuuwere! amone! taan beshide imetwo hamb t'inre!»

Iyesus b'detseyo

(Mat. 26:47-56; Luk'. 22:47-53; Yoh. 18:3-12)

⁴³ Manóór Iyesus man b'keewfere tatsegitwotsitsi iko wottso Yhud waa b'keshi, b'intonu gumbonat shiki goradon detsdek'ts ash aywots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere kahni naashwotsitse, Muse nemo danifwotsitse, eenashwotsokno woshekno bo teshi.

⁴⁴ Bín beshi de'er imetwo Yihud, «It it detsetiye taa jamó aatr t joobitwoniye, b'ine t'iwintsde deshde ameree,» et boosh milikito ímtni b'tesh.

45 Yihud manoor wáát Iyesusok t'índek't «Danifono!» et bín b' joobi.

46 Maniyere il ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsbodek'i.

47 Manoke ned'irwotsitse Iyesus shuuts sha'efwotsitse iko b' shiki gorado kishdek't kahnyi naasho guutso waazo k'ut'ók'ri.

48 Iyesus hank'owa boosh bí et, «Shiki goradonat gumbon dek'at it wáá taan wonbadewok'o detsoshe?

49 Aaw aawon Ik'i mootse itn danifetsat itnton tbewor taan deshatste b' teshi, ernmó han b'wotiye S'ayin mas'afwotsitsi keewetso b's'eenetwok'owe.»

50 Bdanifwots bojamets bín k'azt bowos'i.

51 Ket'i mitoon wozets nat'al mec'r tahtso jawets na'a iko s'uz Iyesus shuutso shoydek't amiruwe b'tesh, ashuwots bín dets bodek'or

52 Bnat'alu juuk'rat araatson wos'fere k'az bíami.

Iyesusi mooshi joro shinats b'dametsok'o

(Mat. 26:57-68; Luk'. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh. 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 Iyesusmó kahni naasho gal dekt boami, manoke kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnat Muse Nemo danif jamwots kakwe bowtsi.

54 P'et'ros were kahnyi naasho mook b' bodfetso wokdek't Iyesus shuutso bí amfera b'teshi. Manoknowere guuts guutswotsnton bedek't tawo b' kashfere b' teshi.

55 Kahniwots naash naashwotsna, moosh moshyf jamwots, Iyesusi úd'iyosh gaw wotitwo bogefere botesh, ernmó daatsratsno.

56 Aaywotsu kooton bíats gawerno, b'woteferor bo gawor bo keewo ik woteraniyere b' oori.

57 Ik ikwots tuut hank'o et kooto bí ats bogawi,

58 «Taa ash kishon ageets Ik'i maa han gaahde keez aawotse k'osho ash kishon finerawo agetwe ett b'keewfre shishrone.»

59 Manbwotiyalor bo gawts gawo ik woteratse.

60 Kahni naashonúwre bo taalotse need'dek't, «Eegor aaniyalkneneya? Ashaanots ni'ats bo t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi b' naaroni?» ett Iyesusi bí aati.

61 Iyesusmó s'k eta bí eti bako eegor aaniratse. Kahni naashmanwere «Deerets Ik'o Na'o Krstos neeneya?» ett aani bí aati.

62 Iyesus were «Ee, taane, ash Na'o Ik'o k'ani aaro maantse b'befere bek'etute! ando aani daaratse daawnon aanar b'woor bek'etute»

63 Kahni naashonwere nibk'unon b' taho gaat't «K'osh gawo eegoshe b'geyiti?»

64 Hambe! Ik'o b'c'ashirwok'onoor shishrte, eshe eege itsh bíari?» bí eti.

Jametswots ik wotdek't «K'iro b'ish wotitwe!» et bí ats boangshi.

65 Ik ikwotswere bo s'udo bí ats s'udo dek't bo tuwi, bí aawono shemoon p'uuridek't «Nee nebiyi nwotiyal aab neen kon b' jot'tsok'ó dane!» etfetst kishi t'umon bo jot'fere botesh. K'oshwotswere jabefere dek't bo ami.

P'et'ros Iyesusi b'haltsok'o

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk'. 22:56-62; Yoh. 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 P'et'ros kahni naasho mooniye dashe b' kas'otse b'befere kahniwotsitsi k'aabo gon iku waa b' keshi,

67 Bi P'et'ros tawo b'kashefere bek'aat t'iwintsdek' s'iilat «Neewor Nazrettso Iyesusntonye n teshi,» b'ish bi et.

68 Bímo «Taa danatse, eebi ni'eetirwoni,» ett bíhaali. Manówere et fengesho maants b' keshtsok'on baako b' k'adi.

69 Gonunwere P'et'rosi bek'aat manoke ned'irwotssh «Hanwor bo jirotsitske!» etaat aani keewo dek' btwi,

⁷⁰ Bímó aani jamere taa bín danatse bí eti. Muk'i boteshiyakon manoke need'iru ashuwots P'et'rossh «Gelil dats ash n wottsok'o n noon keew keewo kitsirwe, manshe arikon neehe bo jirwotsits neene» bo et.

⁷¹ Bímó «It etiru ash han taa danatse!» etfetst taart bí atso b́c'ashi.

⁷² Manoor baako gitlo b́ k'adi, P'et'roswere «Baako gitoto b́k'adfetsere, keezoto taan jamere bín danatse etetune,» et Iyesus b́ keewtso keewo b́sh gawe b́wtsere ay dek't b́'eepi.

15

Iyesus P'ilat'os shinats b́t'intsok'o

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk'. 23:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

¹ Guur dats b́gatstson kahni naashwots, eenashwotsnton, Muse nemo danifwot-nton, moosh mooshif jametswotsnton boshiyeyi, maniyere il Iyesusi t́pdek' amt P'ilat'ossh beshi dek't ím bok'ri.

² P'ilat'os «Ayhudi nugúso neeneya?» ett b́aati. Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye,» b́ eti.

³ Kahni naashwotsmó Iyesusi ay dek'tni bo s'aamifere bo tesh.

⁴ Mansh P'ilat'os «S'iile! ambts keewon neen bos'aamirwok'ona! b́jamon eegor ni'aanitwo deshatsiya?» ett aani b́aati.

⁵ P'ilat'os b́'adfetsosh andoor Iyesus egor aaniratse.

Iyesusats b́k'iritwok'o angshetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk'. 23:13-25; Yoh. 18:39-40; 19:1-16)

⁶ P'ilat'os worwot worwoton Ayhudi fazigi woroti baalyots ashuwots boosh b́bitsetwok'o bo'aatts tipitsi ash iko boosh biitsfe b́ tesh.

⁷ Manóór mengstats tuut datso s'eezits, ashó úd't tipi moots kindtswots fa'ano botesh, manotsitsno iko Berbani eteef ashoni b́tesh.

⁸ Ash ashuwotswere P'ilat'os maants t'int bodantsok'on boosh b́k'alish bín bok'oni.

⁹ Bíwere «Ayhudi nugúso biishde itsh tfaksho geefteya?» ett boon b́'aati.

¹⁰ Han b́'etirwere kahni naashwots Iyesusi beshidek't boímir okooron b́ wottsok'o b́dantsotsna b́tesh.

¹¹ Kahni naashwots, «B́ shegro Berban noosh biitsewa,» err P'ilat'osi bok'onitwok'o ashuwotsi tuuz bok'ri.

¹² P'ilat'oswere, «B́éré, ayhudi nugúsa it etirwan aak'o k'aluta?» ett ashuwotsi aani b́ aati.

¹³ Bowere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aani bokuhi.

¹⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Eegishe? Eege bí aawashits keewoní?» bí eti.

Bowere «Bín jiire!» etfetst aydek't bo kuhi.

¹⁵ P'ilat'os ashuwotsi gene'ushosha ett Berbani bitsdek't boosh faksh b́k'ri, Iyesusnmó jot't b́jiitetwok'ó beshidek't imb́kri.

Kes' kes'fuwots Iyesusats tirgic'o bokashtsok'o.

(Mat. 27:27-31; Yoh. 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kes' kes'irwots Iyesusi datsu keewirwo múúlok dek't bo ami, oorts kes' kes'iru jamwotsno bo s'eegi,

¹⁷ Tah birono b́sh takbok'ri, angitso k'odetso wozdek't b́ tookats gúp'sh bok'ri,

¹⁸ «Ayhudi nugúsono aage! Jeeno neesh wotowe!» etfetst bíats kashfetst jamo bín bo'aatfere botesh.

¹⁹ Guumbono b́ tookats bo togfere botesh, s'údono bíats s'udfetst tirgic'o bíats kashfetst tuk'maldek't b́ gubrats bo sagadfere botesh.

²⁰ Bí'ats bokashihakon tah bíro kishbázt, b́took taho takbok'ri, jitosho bín dekt boami.

*Iyesus bjiitetsok'o**(Mar. 14:32-44; Luk'. 23:26-43; Yoh. 19:17-27)*

²¹ Amoke bobefere K'eren dats ash wotts Iskndriyosnat Rufosn nih Sm'on gat'ariyon waat kitots b kindfere daats bodek'i, Iyesus mask'aliyo angnon bkuritwok'o bowoshi.

²² Maniyerehakon Iyesusi bbitso took k'ola eteets beewoko Golgotok dek't boami.

²³ Manokno kerbewonton eeketso weyini biro b ushetwok'o boimi, eree bímó úyatse.

²⁴ Maniyere hakon jitbok'ri, btahwotsnó kon aawi bdek'etwok'o it'o shap't kaybodek'i.

²⁵ Iyesusi bo jitor datso guur keez sa'ata b teshi.

²⁶ B t'afiyo kiitsoshowere «Ayhudi nugúsa» ett guut'etso guut'k'reyi.

²⁷ Gond finets gitetswotsi dek' waat Iyesusnton iko k'ano maants ikono bgiromaants jit bok'ri.

²⁸ Mank'onowere «Gond fintswotsnton b taaweyi,» ett keewetso b s'eenetwok'wa.

²⁹ Bganoke beshefetst teshts ashuwotsi gac'on botoko shek'efetst hank'o ett bín boc'ashfere botesh, «Indowe neená! nee Ik'i moo gaahr keez aawotse aak'ritwono!

³⁰ Aab and jitatse ood' r ntooko kashiwe!»

³¹ Mank'oon kahni naashwotsnat Muse nemo danifwotsn bo atsatsewo hank'o ett bíats trgc'o bokaashi. «K'oshwotsi kashire, btokonmóo kashiyo falratse!

³² Bí Krstosi Israe'el Nugusoni wotiyal bére aab and jitatse ood'e, noowere be'er bín amanone!»

Mank'o binton jitetswots wonbedewotswere bín boc'ashfere botesh.

*Iyesus k'iro**(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk'. 23:44-49; Yoh. 19:28-30)*

³³ Aaw shrt sa'aton tuut jed'i sa'ato bborfetso dats jamatse t'alwo wotbwtsí.

³⁴ Jed'i sa'at bwottsok'on Iyesus «Elohe, elohe, lama sebek'tani,» ett k'áári eenon b kuhi. Mank'o etonwere «T Ik'ono, t Ik'ono! eegishe taan k'aznk'ri?» eta.

³⁵ Manoke need'at teshts ashuwotsitse ik ikwots b kuho shisht «Hambe! Eliyasiye b s'eegiri,» bo eti.

³⁶ Boyitsi iko wos't weyni biri shasho s'olok'o s'aamo spoonjiwots* gupdek't s'entsbk'ri, b ushetwok'owere gumbats ged dek't Iyesussh imt «Aab Eliyas wáár bín oorshitewe woto s'iilone!» bí eti.

³⁷ Maniyehakon Iyesus k'áári eenon bkuuhi, b kashunwe bí aatsotse k'az bkeshi.

³⁸ Ik' mootsi magarijiyo dambe dek't dash bborfetsó gaad'af gitok kaybwtsi.

³⁹ Bmaask'aly shinatse eed' dek't teshts bali naasho Iyesus kasho bíatsotse aawk'on b keshtsok'o t'iwints dek' b bek'tsok'on, «Ash han arikon Ik'o naayiye bíteshi» bí eti.

*Golgotatse teshts mááts máátsuwotsi**(Mat. 27:55-56; Yoh. 19:25-27)*

⁴⁰ Wokoon wotdek't s'iliru mááts ik ikwotswere manoke fa'ano botesh. Boyitsnó Megdel datstsu Mariyamu, muk'efo Yak'obnat Yosa ind Maryamu, Selomewwere fa'ano botesh.

⁴¹ Bowerere Iyesus Galiln b teshor, b shuutso sha'ar bísha bo finefo. Mank'owere Iyesusok Iyerusalem maantse waats aywots fa'ano botesh.

*Iyesusi duketsok'ó**(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk'. 23:50-56; Yoh. 19:38-42)*

⁴² Datso ilat bteshtsotse sanbati kindi aawonat k'andek'i aawonowere b woti.

15:21 Rom 16:13 **15:24** Dub. 22:18 **15:28** Isa. 53:12 **15:29** Luk'. 22:7; Dub. 109:25; Mar. 14:58; Yoh. 2:19
15:34 Dub. 22:1 **15:36** Dub. 69:21 * **15:36** *Sponjiya*: Aatso b gitsomaants múús'fo wee k'ac'ono bín firek naara. **15:41** 8:2-3

⁴³ Manoró Ayhudi moosh moshifwotsitse iko teshtso Yosefi eteefo, mangiyets Armatiyas asho b́ weyi. Bíwere Ik'imengsto kotirw asha b́tsh. Bíwere b́sharawo P'ilat'os shinats t'int Iyesus duuno b́sh b́ ímish b́ k'oni.

⁴⁴ P'ilat'oswere «Aak'oneya hank'o káári b́k'iri» ett bí adi. Bali abaatse naashonó s'eegif «Arikon b́ k'iriyako ja'ará?» ett bíaaati.

⁴⁵ Iyesus k'iro bali abaatse naasho atse b́ shishihakon duuno b́ dek'etwok'o Yosefsh bí eeki.

⁴⁶ Yosef duuni shemo keewdek't mask'aliyatse Iyesus duuno orshdek't k'od b́k'ri, s'alatse k'ewdek't k'aniyets doowots duk b́k'ri. Shúts eeno kukulshdek' doowo ipbok'ri.

⁴⁷ Megdelawi eteetsu Mariyamnat Yosá ind Mariyamń Iyesusi eewk duketsok'o bos'iilfera botesh.

16

Iyesus k'irotsse b́ tuutsok'o

(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Sanbati aawo b́beshi hakon Megdelawi kititstsu Mariyam, Yak'ob ind Mariyamnat Selomen wotať, Iyesus duunats fuutosh shitúwo keew bo dek'i.

² Ik gawiyotsi shints aaw wotts sanbat eenots guur t'úwon, aawu keshfere bwoor, doowo maants bo ami.

³ Bo «Shútso doowi nonatse konek'uwa noosh kukulshiti?» etfetst keewefere bo amir.

⁴ Manowere bo etir doowo b́n ipets shútso ayidek't een b́ teshtsosha, kááwdek't bo s'iilmó shútso ik maants kukulwtsať b́befere bo bek'i.

⁵ Doowotso bo kindor shemi nas' tahirwo jawetso k'anomaantse b́ befere bobek'tsotse tek'bowtsi.

⁶ Bímó boosh hank'owa bí et «Tek'k'ayere! it it geyirwo jitt teshetso Nazrettso Iyesusi b́ wottsok'o danfee, bí k'az tuure, hanoke aaliye, b́duukeyokonúwere hambe s'iilere.

⁷ Andoor ameree, b́ danifwotsnat P'et'rosnsh, «Haniyere shin Iyesus itsh b́ keewutsok'on bí Gelil maants itiyre shinar ametuwe, manokno b́n bek'etute,» err boosh keewwere.»

⁸ Máátswotswere shatoon k'ewefetst doowi ganoke kesht k'azbo'ami, ayidek't shatt boteshtsotse ik keewo konshor keewratsnó.

Iyesus megdela kititsttsu Mariyamsh b́ be'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:9-10; Yoh. 20:11-18)

[
⁹ Ik gawiyotse shints aawots Sanbata gudots Iyesus guuron k'irotsse b́ tuwi hakon, shin shino shawat fo'erawo biyatse b́kishtsu Megdela eteef kititsttsu Mariyamsh b́be'eyi.

¹⁰ Bíwere amaati, shiyanon eepoke fa'ua b́shuuts sha'efwotssh keew bk'ri.

¹¹ Bíwere «Iyesus k'irotsse tuut, kashon fa'ee, taawor ti ááwon bek're,» etaati boosh b keewi, ernmó boowor bin amaneratsno.

Iyesus b́ danif gituwotssh b́ be'ewo

(Luk'. 24:13-35)

¹² Maniyere hakon gat'ariyomants amfetst teshts b́ danif gituwotssh Iyesus k'osh aron b́ be'e.

¹³ Bowero aanat b́danif oortswotssh keewbokri, ernmó manotsnor amaneratsno.

*Iyesus wosheets tatse ikuwotssh bbe'ewo**(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk'. 24:36-49; Yoh. 20:19-23; Wosh. 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Maniyere hakon tatse ikwots mishimarats t'int bomaafere Iyesus bo ats be'eebwtsi, «Iyesus k'iroitse tuut kashon fa'ee no ááwono bek'rone,» ett boosh keewtswotsi aman bo k'aztsona et bo nib kup'osh boon b́k'efi.

¹⁵ Hank'owa boosh bíet, «Dats jik' jamats ameree, ash jamoosho doo shishiyo daniwere.

¹⁶ Amantsonat guupetson kashitwe, amanerawonmó bí ats angshetwe.

¹⁷ Taan amanitu jamwots adits keewanotsi finituno, t shúútson fo'erawo kishituuno, handr noon keew keewonowere keewituuno,

¹⁸ Dawunzwotsi bodetsalo, wee úd'it merziyo daḅ bo úshal eegor boon k'alratse, bo kishono shodtswotsats bo gedor shodtswotś kashitune.»

*Iyesus daro maants bdek'etsok'o**(Luk'. 24:50-53; Wosh. 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Doonzo Iyesus jaman boosh b́keewiyhakon daromaand k'az bíami. Ik'o k'ani aaromants be b́wtsi.

²⁰ B danifwotswere dats jamatse sha'af bo daniyi, doonzonúwere bonton b́ finefoni. Adits finono bo k'alitwok'o alo boosh ímt bo daniyru man ar b́wottsok'o b́ kup'shfoní.]

Luk'as Guut'tso **Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo** **Kindo**

Luk'as guut'ts doo shishiyo Iyesusi b t'intsh shin shin weetwe ett nebiywotsn b jango ay dúrosh jangiyetso Isra'eli kashitwoni ett bokotfere bo boteshts «Mesihiyó» mank'owere ash naar jamo «Kashiyitwo» b woto kits keewosha b tesh. Luk'as, Iyesusi «Tugretswotssh doo shishiyo b keewish» b nihoke wosheetso b woto manwere doo shishiyon ashuwotsatse fa'a gond keewo ay naarwotssh bits detstso b woto keewre. Luk'as doo shisiyotse bitsnor Iyesus weyi jango shino waa keewirwots tuwoki shinats k'ot'uwotsitsnat Iyesus daromaand tuwi jang keewirwots, k'otuwots s'uwoke eent bek'sht keewe geneúwi jangoni. Iyesus daromaand b tuwiyakon Krstani imnetiyo aak'o aaniyi b aaytsok'o sheengsh keewirwo tarikiyo b wosheetsots fini mas'afotese guut'ts ashaann keewetso fa'e.

Melakiwots duubo, Iyesus b shuwewor giz jinfwots amt bin bo s'iltsok'o keewiru tarikiyo, Iyesus na'or Ik' k'oni moomand b amsok'o, maac' k'ewts Semari jiro jangonat t'aft daatsets na'o jango Luk'as doo shishiyi mas'aaf mec'rotsna bdatsefo. B doo shishiy mec'rutse c'uushatse tuut c'uushats b borfetso een t'iwintson finetso Ik' k'oni jango, S'ayin shayiri jango, máátswots Iyesus finotse bodetsts boyokonat Ik'o ashna'i morrosh orowe b eti jangoni.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Gupfo Yohansnat Iyesusn shuweyi jango 1:5—2:52

Gupfo Yohans fints fino 3:1-20

Iyesus gupewonat b fadetsok'o 3:21—4:13

Iyesus b fino Gelilitse dek'btuwo 4:14—9:50

Gelil maantse tuut Iyerusalem maants 9:51—19:27

Torbani s'uwatse Iyerusalemnat b gúúratse 19:28—23:56

Doonzo k'irotsse tuuwona, bbe'ewonat daromaand btuwon 24:1-53

¹ Shiimets Tewofloso!

No dagotse k'aleets keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit tarikiyo haniye shin aywots guut'rnee.

² Wosh han noosh beshitswots shin shinon teshts ááwon bek'tswotsnat b aap'tso naht teshtswotsiye.

³ Mank'owere taa shin shino tuzat jam keewo t'iwintsdek'at t s'iliyakoñ b tarikiyo matsdek'at neesh t guut'etwok'o sheeng wotat taash b daatseyi.

⁴ Han tk'alwere ndants dano ar bwoto sheegshde dan ndek'isha etaatniye.

Gupfo Yohans shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gebr'el shino b keewutsok'o

⁵ Herods Yihud datsatse nugús wotat bteshor, Aabiya kahni fini kayotse fin finirwotsitse Zekariyasi eteetso kahniya b tesh. Bíwere Aron naaratse shuwetsu Eelsabti eteets máátstu detsfe btesh.

⁶ Gitwotswere Ik'o shinatse kááwwotsi bo teshi, Doonzo alonat teron iko bo shapirawona Ik'i shinatse sheeng beya bobefoni bo teshi.

⁷ Elsabet' mahan b teshtsotse na'o deshatsno botesht, ando gitwotsu ay dek't gaawerwtskno bo tesh.

⁸ Manoor Zekariyas kahniwots jirwotsitse Ik'i mootse finosh b fini aawa btesh, mansha b Ik'i shinatse b kahni fino bfinefera b tesh.

⁹ Kahaniyots yoots bo k'alfok'oon doonzo Ik' moots kindt it'ano s'uwiwosh bíats it'o keshb'wutsi.

¹⁰ Ik' mootsnowere it'ano s'uwiyewor, ash jamo úratse ned'de'rni Ik'o bok'onfo.

¹¹ Doonzo melakiyo it'an s'uwiyeiyuru t'arap'ezoke k'aniweeron ned'irwo Zekariyas ats be'eeb'wtsi.

¹² Zekariyas Ik'i melakiman bbek'or tek'at shatb'wts.

¹³ Ernmó melakiyo bish hank'owa bíet: «Zekariyaso! shatk'aye! Ik'o n k'ontso shishre, n máátsu Elsabet' nungush na'o neesh shuwitwaniye, b' shútsono Yohansi err s'egetune.

¹⁴ B' shuwewono geneúwi eeno neesh wotituwe, aywotsu b' shuwewon mank'o genee'úwitunee.

¹⁵ Bí doonzo shinatse een wotitwe, weyiniwon dutsets bironat k'osh mashit úsho úyatse, indu maac'otse bbefere S'ayn shayiron s'eenk wotitwe.

¹⁶ Bí Isra'el ashotse aywotsi bo Doonz Izar Izewer maants aniyituwe,

¹⁷ Ari nebiyo Eliyas kok'o S'ayn shayironat angon wotar' nihwots nibo nana'o maants, aleraw ashuwots nibono kaawwots dan telofu maants aanitwe, ashaashwot-snowere doonzosh k'anbodek'etwok'o woshitwe.»

¹⁸ Ernmó Zekariyas melakiwosh «Keewan arik b' woto eegneya t daneti? Taawere gaawerwtserere, tmáátsunwere gawerwtserane» bí et.

¹⁹ Melakiyonwe hank'o ett b'ish bí aani, «Taa Ik'o shinatse ned'efo Gebreel taane, doo shishiyen neesh tkeewitwok'o Ik'oke wosheyat waare.

²⁰ Neemó bí aawo bbodor wotitwo t keewts keewo amaneratsne, mansh neesh t keewts keew jaman wotar b' s'eenfetso gidik' wotar s'k err nbeetesheti, noon keewono falatsne.»

²¹ Manoor ash ashuwots Zekariysi bokotfera botesh, Ik'i mootse b' ja'atsosh bo adi.

²² Zekariyas Ik' mootse b' keshor ash ashuwotsnton keeweyo falratse b' tesh, mansh bo Ik' mootse bek'o bbek'tsok'oo danbok'ri, bí b' kishon kitsfetstni boosh b' daniyiri bako noon keewo falratse b' tesh.

²³ Bfiino b' s'uwi hakon Zekariyas b' moo maants k'az bíami.

²⁴ Muk'i b'teshihakon b' máátsu Elsabet na'o maac'bwtsi, úts shashosh b moots ááshutsatni b tesh, hank'owo bi et,

²⁵ «Doonzo keewi sheenghan taash k'alre, ashuwots dagotse t gac'ewo tiatse k'aaú dek't juu k'rere.»

Iyesus b' shuwetwok'o melakiyo Gbr'el b' keewtsok'o

²⁶ Elsabet bmac'ts shirtil shashon melakiyo Gebr'el Gelil datsatse fa'ú Naazreti eteef kituts Ik'oke b' wosheyi.

²⁷ B' woshewwere Dawit naar wottso Yosefi eteef ashosh wid'ets baarna'a s'eenúka b' tesh, b shútsonwere Mariyami b tesh.

²⁸ Melakiyonwere b maants waat, «Nee Ik'i s'aaton s'eentsune, jeeno neesh wotowe! doonzo neentoniye, [Nee máátswotsitse derek neene]» bí et.

²⁹ Biwere melakiyo keew keewatse tuutson aydek'at tek'at, «Jam aatan awuk'o jam aate k'una?» etaat asaabbdek'i.

³⁰ Melakiyonwere hank'o bish bíet, «Mariyame! Ik'i shinatse n baatsirwotse shatk'aye,

³¹ Eshe! Na'o mac'ituune, nungush na'ono shuwiytuune, b' shútsono Iyesusi etetune.

³² Bí were een wotitwe, jamoniyere damb bogo Ik'o naayiye eteetwe, doonzo Ik'o b' nih Dawit naashi joro imetuwe.

³³ Isra'el ashaatsnowere dúre dúrosh naashitwe, b' naashonwere s'uwo deshatsse.»

³⁴ Mariyam melakiyosh «Taaho baarna'a s'eenu taanere, bere, hank'ó keewan aak'oneya woto b'faliti?» bi eti.

³⁵ Melakiyonúwere hank'o ett bíaany, «S'ayin shayiro ni ats weetuwe, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o angonwere neen gúúpetuwe, mansh niyatse shuwet na'o S'ayno wotitwe, Ik'o naayiye eteetwe.

³⁶ Njaguu Elsabet dab mahani eteere beyat ja'at and b gaweriyakon nungush na'o maac' dek'raniye, b maac'ihakon and shirtl shasho bodrane.

³⁷ Ik'osh maawet keewo aaliye.»

³⁸ Maniyakon Mariyam, «Hamb! Taa doonzo gonú taane, taash niettsok'o wotowe» bieti. Manoor melakiyo biyoke k'az bí ami.

Mariyam Elsabeti s'iilo bi amtsok'o

³⁹ Manoor Mariyam gur báár datso Yihud datsomantse fa'a kitu maants kááron tuwat bi ami.

⁴⁰ Zekariyas mootso kindat Elsabetsh jamo b imi.

⁴¹ Elsabet Mariyam bin jamo bi aator b k'aaro bshishtok'oon b maac'itsi na'o t'oolo gedb'k'ri. Elsabetwere S'ayn shayiron s'eengutsat

⁴² B k'aaro eensh dek'at hank'o bi et, «Nee máátswotsitse derek neene, niyatse shuweetwonwe deereke.

⁴³ Tdoonz ind taan s'iilo b waan taash aak'o mangi eene,

⁴⁴ N jamo t shishtok'on manoor t maac'otse fa'a na'o gene'on t'oolere.

⁴⁵ Doonzoke bish keewets aap'o b's'eenetwotse nee amantsu aak'o deerek neene!»

Mariyam duubts udi duubo

⁴⁶ Mariyam hank'owa bi et

«T kashu t doonzi úditwane,

⁴⁷ T shayiru t doonzn ti aton geneéúitwane,

⁴⁸ Ik'o taan ashitsi ashe dash gonú b s'iiltsotse,

Hambetse okoon shuwets jamo deretsuniye etetúne taasha,

⁴⁹ Ik' kup'o een een keewwotsi taash k'alre.

B shútsonwere S'ayine.

⁵⁰ Ik'o bín shatirwotssh,

Bo Na'i na'osh b mhretiyo woshitwe.

⁵¹ B kup' aaron bí ango kitsre,

Bog noona ett it'irwotsnowere bo tewnonton boon bad'ik'reree.

⁵² K'eeziru een eenwotsno bo naashi jooratse oorshre,

ernmó bo tooko dashan detsiru ashuwotsi mangon dambaan tizree.

⁵³ K'ak'tswotsno sheeng keewon worire,

Galetswotsnmó kishi baashon damik'rere.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Abrahamnat b naarwotssh dúre dúrosh b kitsts mheretiyonowere gawdek't,

B guutso Isra'eli tep'ree.

Manowere bk'al shin no nihotssh b jangits keewo s'eentsoshe.»

⁵⁶ Mariyamwere Elsabetnton keez shashosh b'teshiyhakon b galomaants aanat k'azbiami.

Gupfo Yohans shuwewo

⁵⁷ Elsabet b shuwi aawo b'bore nungush na'o shuubk'ri.

⁵⁸ B giyuwotsnat b jag jamwotswere doonzo bish mhetiyo b woshtso shisht binton bo geneúwi.

59 Na'o b́ shuwetsi shmtl aawon, b́n gof damiyewor b giyuwotsnat b jagwotsn kakweyat bo weyi, b́ nih shútson Zekariyasi err s'egetwok'o geyatni botesh,

60 Indunmó «Mank'o woteratse, b́ shútso Yohansiye» bi eti.

61 Bowere bish «N jagotse shútsann s'eegetso konwor aalneya?» bo eti.

62 Maniye okoon nihosh, «N naayi koni err s'egetwok'owe ngeyi?» ett kolon bo aati.

63 Zekariyasu b́n guut'etuwo b́sh bo imetuwok'o aatdek't «Bshutsoniye Yohansiye» ett b́ guut'i, jametswotsu keewmaanatse tuutson bo adi.

64 Manoor Zekariyas albero bishwtsat b́ eree noonkeewo b́fali, Ik'o údo dek'btuwi.

65 Manatse tuutson bogiyi jametswots shatoon tek'bowtsi, keewman gúrmanatsi Yhud dats jamwotsatse shiyebwtsi.

66 Keewhan shishits jamwots, «Na'i marmat'an eeg wotishék'uwa?» ett bo atsatsayo bo aatefere botesh. Han b́wotiye Ik' kisho arikon b́nton wotat b́n b́tep'tsoshe.

Zekariyas bek'on b́ keewtso

67 Na'i marmat'o nih Zekariyas S'ayin shayiron s'eenwtsat hank'o ett bek'on b́keewi, 68 «B́ ashuwotsi mheretiyon waa b́s'iltsonat b́ kashitsotse,

Isra'elko Izar Izewer, doonzosh údo wotowe!

69 B́guutso Dawit naarotse kaashiyts kup'o noosh tuuzre,

70 Yoots shin dúrtson tuuzt b́ teshts S'ayin nebiyiwots noonon b́keewtsok'on,

71 B́ kashiwonwere no balangarwotsnat noon shit'iru jamwots kishotsene,

72 Han b́ k'alwere nonihotssh mhretiyo b́ woshtsok'o

B́keewts S'ayn taaro s'eentsosh gawdek'tniyee.

73 Taaranowere, taaron b́ ím nonih Abramsha b́teshi.

74 B́ jangitsonwere no t'alatwots kishotse nas'o keer,

Shatalon b́sh no finishe,

75 Mank'o beyi dúr jamon

Ik'ishinatse S'ayinonat kááwon beyo nofalitwok'owe.

76 Aaninu nee na'i marmat'ono, jamoniyere danb eents Ik'ko bek'etsoniye neene eteetwe.

Bwerindo k'aniyosh doonzoshinats beshar ametunee

77 Doononwere bo morrosh boosh oorowe err

Kashosh wotit dano boosh imetwe.

78 Noko Izar Izewer maac' k'ewtsonat maac' nefon b́wottsotse b́n kashet shááno danmbane noosh b́ shanetwok'o woshitwe.

79 Manwere t'aluwonat k'iri c'ishotse fa'a jamwotssh shaanitwe,

No shaaw shaawonowere jeeni weromants jishitwe.»

80 Na'onu eenbwtsi, shayironowere kup'bwutsi, Isra'el ash jamosh b́ be'efetsosh worwotse b́beeyi.

2

Iyesus Krstos shuwewo

(Mat. 1:18-25)

1 Man dúr Rom dats jami shirotse keeweyat beyiru ash jamwots bo taawetwok'o Rom nugúso Awugst'os b́ azazi.

2 Shints ash taawman taawewor Soriyi dats keewirwo K'ereniwosi b́tesh.

3 Mansh asho ik ikon b́shútso guut'eyish b́ shuwets dats datsomand bo amfera boteshi.

4 Yosefwere b́ shuwewon Dawit naar b́teshtsotse Gelil datsatse fa'a Nazret kitutse tuut Yihud datsatse fa'a Dawit kitu Betelihem maants bíami,

5 Guut'ewosh bíamu mac'at teshtsu b́wid'tsu Mariyamntona b́ tesh.

⁶ Betelihem kitutse bobefere Mariyam shuwi aawo bodbwtsi.

⁷ Manoknowere b k'aab na'o shuuk'rat bin eret tahon kaapbk'ri, ibi k'eefoke k'ewoko daatso bok'aztsotse minz kas'otse minzwots eeg eeg bomaf maratse k'eez bk'ri.

Giz jinfwotsnat melakiyotsn

⁸ Manoknowere, t'ú gizi s'een kotfetst sisatse k'eyiru giz jinfwots fa'ano bo tesh.

⁹ Mann, doonzo melakiyo boats be'ebwtsi, Doonzo mangi shááno bogúúratse c'eesh bk'ri, boowere ayidek'at shatbowtsi,

¹⁰ Melakiwonmó hank'owa boosh biét «Shat k'ayere! ash jamosh geneúi een wotitwo keewi sheengo itsh dek'at waare,

¹¹ Hamb! Hambetse Dawit kituts kashitso itsh shuwere, bíwere doonzo Krestosiye.

¹² Haniye itsh milikit wotitwe, bin na'a erii tahotse kaapk'rets na'o gizwots kas'otse gizo eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere daatsitute.»

¹³ Dingaton darotsi melaki ayuwots, melkimanton ikwotat be'e bowutsi, Ik'ono údfetst,

¹⁴ «Darotse Ik'osh mango wotowe!

Datsno Ik'o bshunts ash jamwotssh jeeno wotowe!» bo etfera botesh.

¹⁵ Melakiyo boatse k'aleyat daromaants k'az bokeshiyakon giz jinirwots bo atsatsayo «Beré Betelihem maants amone, and wottsonat Ik'o noosh bek'sht bkitsts keewo s'iilone» bo et.

¹⁶ Kááron amt Marymnat Yosefn daats bodek'i, na'i marmat'onwere gizi kas'otse gizwots bitse eeg eeg maaf maratse b k'eefere bobek'i.

¹⁷ Na'i marmat'onowere bobek'iyakon b jango Ik'i melakiyo boosh b keewtso keewo dek botuwi.

¹⁸ Keewman shishits jamwots giz jinfwots boosh bokeewts keewatse tuutson bo adi.

¹⁹ Maryammó, keew jaman b nibots detsdek'atni b asaabefo btesh.

²⁰ Giz jinirumanotsu, jam keewo melakiyo boosh b ettsok'o wotat bí eree bobek'tsonat boshishtsosh, Ik'o mangifetst bin údfetst, bo beyok k'az bo aani.

Iyesus shútso kishetsok'o

²¹ Shimt aawo bbeshihakon na'o gof damiyoke, b shúútso «Iyesusi» ett s'egge. Hanwere b maac'eefitse shino melakiyo bkishts shútsoni btesh.

²² Nemok'on, s'ayintsi teri aawo bodbwts, mann Maryamnat Yosefn na'i marmat'o doonzo shinats t'intossh Iyerusalem maants dek't bo ami.

²³ Han bok'alwere doonzo kitsts nemok'on «Nungush na'a wotts k'aab jamo doonzosh, galdek' imeke b wotiti» eteets tzaziyok'on guut'etsone.

²⁴ Mank'o doonzo nemon «Git kurkundwotsi wee git eejiyi nana'uwotsi woshosh t'intso geyife» eteets alo fa'e btesh.

²⁵ Manoor Iyerusalemitse Sm'oni eteef ash iko fa'e btesh, bíwere bkasho Ik'osh imk kááw asha b teshi, Isra'elsh weet kashiyono b kotiri b tesh. S'ayin Shayironwere bí atsatsa b tesh.

²⁶ Bí doonzo mesihiyo bbe'aawo b k'irrawok'o S'ayin shayiro shaani dek't kitsre b tesh.

²⁷ Manots aawots S'ayin shayiro bgitsotse bin btuuzre Ik'i moo maants bíami, Yosefnat Mariyamwere bo nemok'on danetso na'osh finosh na'o dek't Ik' moots bo kindor

²⁸ Sim'on na'i marmat'o k'a'údek't erdekt, Ik'o údfetst hank'o biét,

²⁹ «Doonzono! hamb, jangiyat taash nimtso s'eenwtsere,

Eshe haniye hakon taan nguutso jeenon k'aaúde'e.

³⁰ N kashiyo ti aawon bek're,

31 Bíwere ash jami shinatse nk'anitsoniye,

32 Bíwere Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotssh aro kish kitsit shaano wotitwe,
N ashuwotssh Isra'elsh mango wottsoniye.»

33 Yosefnat Mariyamnowere na'o jangosh keewets jamatse tuutson ada boadfoni.

34 Sim'on boon bdeeriyhakon bítsnor na'i marmat'o ind Mariyamsh hank'owa bí et, «Hambe! na'i marmat'an Isra'elitse ayuwotssh t'afosh, ayuwotssh kashi jango wotitwe, bíwere ayuwots bkeewo k'ew dek'o bok'azetwoniye milikit wotitwe.

35 Mannowere aywots nibotse fa'a aashts asaabiyo keer be'etwe, nnibonowere shiyani shiko kap'de beshitwe.»

36 Mank'o manoor Aser naar wotts Fanue'l ní Hanayi eteetsu bek'etsu fa'a b tesh. Ayi dekat gawerwtsk máátsi b tesh, b kenihnton shawat nato b beyihako kenihno k'irbwtshi,

37 Maniyehakon b nato habi gitonat awd nato b wotefetsosh Ik' mootse b orerawon s'oomiyon, Ik' k'onon, aawonat t'úwon Ik'osha bfinefera b tesh.

38 Manoor biwere waaf doonzo údo dek'btwi, na'i marmat'o jangosho Iyerusalem bín kashosh jangat kotirú jamwotssh bkeewufo.

Nazret maants bo aantsok'o

39 Doonzo nemotse finef jamo fin bok'rihakon Gelil datsatse daatseyiru bo beyiru bo kitu Nazret maants k'az bo aani.

40 Na'i marmat'onwere eenono eenfetst kup'efere bí ami, danonowere s'eenk wotbwtshi, Ik'i s'atonwere bintoni btesh.

Iyesus Ik'i mootse

41 Yosefnat Mariyamn worwot worwoton fazigi baaliyi aawor Iyerusalem maantsan bo amfo bo tesh.

42 Iyesus tatse git nat wotbwtstsok'on bo nemok'on baaliman mangiyosh bo ami.

43 Baaliyono ish bobazihakon bo bomoo maants bo aanor Iyesus Iyerusalemits oorbwts, Yosefnat Mariyamnmó manoke b ooro danatsno botes.

44 Weratse sha'irwotsnton towat bí amiruwok'o boosh bí arere, ik aawjini sha'o sha'eron bo jini, maniye il bojag jamoknat bodants ash jamoke geyo dek' botuu.

45 Ernmó daatso bo maawutsotse geefere Iyerusalem maants bo aani.

46 Keez aawoniye okoon Ik' mootse daatsbodeki, manokno aaydekt dantswots dagotse bedek't bo keewirwo k'ebfetst bosho aato bt'intstera b tesh.

47 B keew k'ebts jamwots b t'iwintsirwok'onat boosh bíanirwok'o bek't bo adifera bo tesh.

48 Yosefnat Mariyam bín Ik' mootse bobek'tsok'on ada bo adi, manoor indu, «Tnaayo eegishe hank'o taan nk'ali? N nihnat taan kic'at neen no geefera noteshi» bi et.

49 Iyesuswere «Eegoshe taan it geyi? taa t nih mootse woto taash b geyitwok'o danatsteya?» bí eti.

50 Boomó bí b keewtsman t'iwintsratsno.

51 Maniye il Iyesus Nazret maants bonton bíami, booshowere alya bí alefoni, b indwere keew jaman b nibotsa b detsfo.

52 Iyesus Ik'onat ash shinatse shuneeek wotat, dan teleefonat need'on eenfere bí amfo.

3

Gupfo Yohans nabtso

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Yoh. 1:19-28)

¹ Rom nugús wottso T'ibariyos bnaashtsi tate útsl naton P'ent'os P'ilat'os Yihud datso k'eezfo ni btesh, Herodis Galil dats keweefoni b tesh, Mank'o bí eshu Filatp'os It'uriyasnat T'rakonidosi kewútsu, Lisaniyosm Abilenensi kewtsoni botesh,

² Hananat K'eyafwere kahniya bo tesh, manoor Zekariyas naay Yohans worwotse bbefere, Ik'i aap'o b maants b waa.

³ Mansh Yohans, Yordanos foki guúratse fa'a daats jamwotsatse guúrefetst «It fints morrosh orowe eto it daatsish it fints morrosh naandrone err gupewere,» et fetstni bdaniyfo.

⁴ Han bwotwere nebiyo Isayas Yohans jangosh shin shin hank'o ett b guut'tsok'on Eshe han woruwotse hank'o etfere kuhiru asho k'aaroniye,

«Doonzo werindone k'aniwere!

B fokonowere kaatswere!

⁵ Dats k'ool jamonowere manutsider s'entsewe!

Guronat daaw jamonwere dashan t'ine!

K'uur werindonwere kawowe!

Kaam werindonwere manutsowee!

⁶ Ash jamonwere Ik'i kashiyo be'e!»

⁷ Gupeyosh b maants waats ay ashosh Yohans hank'owa bí etfo «It merziyets dawnzi nanantso! Weyiru Ik'i fayotse itkeshtwok'o kone itsh keewi?

⁸ Abraham nana'uwoots noone err it nibotse it'o k'ayr, naandrone it ettsok'o kitsit fino finore. Ik'o shútsanotsitse Abrahamsh nana'o tuuzo b'falitwok'o itsh keewirwe.

⁹ And shakurtso mitwots shirotse k'ut'osh k'anutsere. Mansha sheeng shuu shuraw mit jamo k'ut'etwe tawotsowere juwetwe.»

¹⁰ Ash jamonwere «Beree eeg k'alwonowa?» ett Yohansi bo aati.

¹¹ Bíwere, «Git tah detstso iko deshawosh ime, mísh detstsonwere deshawosh kayiwee,» bí et.

¹² T'ilish kakufwotswere gupeyosh bíyok waat «Danifono! noowere eeg k'alwono?» ett bo aati.

¹³ Bíwere, «Nemon azazetsoniyere bogeshde aatk'ayere,» b eti.

¹⁴ Kes'kes'fwots waat, «Noo eshe eeg k'aluwono?» bo eti. Bíwere «Ash gizo weeralo bi'r dek'k'ayere, konnor kooton s'aamik'ayree, it took damozo itsh boree,» bí eti.

¹⁵ Man dúr ash jamo Mesihiyoo woo jangatni bokotfere bo tesh, Mansh Yonassh «Ashaan mesihiyoo wotifa k'úwa?» etfets bo nibotse bo asaabi.

¹⁶ Yohansmó jamwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Taa itn aatson gupetwe, ernmó k'osho taayere k'up'o weetwe, taa b c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab boratse, bí S'ayin shayiri tawon itn gupetwe.

¹⁷ Bí búts úratse maayo buuyotse s'ayintsosh k'orbiyo b kishats detsdek're, b s'ayintsiyakon maay s'ayino t'iwots gaas'etwee, buuyonmo tahra tawon mits k'ritwe.»

¹⁸ Mank'o ash ashosh k'osh k'osh werindon izfetst sheeng keew man bo waazots b betsfere b tesh.

¹⁹ Gelil datso k'eezfo Herodismó bí eshu máátsu Herodiyadin b dek'tsonat k'osh k'osh gond finwotsi b fintsotse bín bfayi.

²⁰ Herods b gondats gondo dabt Yohansi tipi moots kindsh bk'ri.

Iyesusi gupetsok'o

(Mat. 3:13-17; Mar. 1:9-11)

²¹ Ash jamo b gupehakon Iyesus b gupeyi, bí Ik' k'onoke b befere daro k'esheebwtsi.

²² S'ayin shayironwere eerkundo araat bíatsats b oot'i. Manoor «Nee tshunts taash shune naayo neene, neen geneúwitwe» etiru k'aaro darotse bweyi.

*Iyesus Krstos shuweyi s'ap'o**(Mat. 1:1-17)*

²³ Iyesus daniyo dek' btuwor, b nato shash natok'oyi btesh, ash jamosh Iyesus Yosef naayi biarefo, manwere Yosef Eeli naayi,

²⁴ Eeli Mati naayi, Mati Lewi naayi, Lewi Milki naayi, Milki Yona naayi, Yona Yosef naayi

²⁵ Yosef Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Amos' naayi, Amos' Nahom naayi, Nahom Eslim naayi, Eslim Nage naayi,

²⁶ Nage Maa'at naayi, Maa'at Matatiyu naayi, Matatiyu Semeyi naayi, Smeyi Yosef naayi, Yosef Yoda naayi

²⁷ Yodaw Yonan naayi, Yonanu Resa naayi, Resa Zerubabel naayi, Zerubabel Selatiyal naayi, Selatiyal Neri naayi

²⁸ Neri Milki naayi, Milki Hady Naayi, Hady K'osam naayi, K'osam Elmodam naayi, Elmodem, Erm. naayi,

²⁹ Erm. Yose' naayi, Yose' Elezer naayi, Eliezer Yoram naayi, Yoram Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Lewi naayi,

³⁰ Lwi Simon naayi, Simon Yihud naayi, Yihud Yosef naayi, Yosef Yonan naayi, Yonan Eliyak'em naayi,

³¹ Eliyak'em Melya naayi, Melya Maniyan naayi, Mayinan Mat'at naayi, Mat'at Natan naayi, Natan Dawit naayi,

³² Dawit Isey naayi, Isey Iyobed naayi, Iyobed Boez naayi, Boez Selemon naayi, Selemon Ne'ason naayi

³³ Ne'ason Aminadab naayi, Aminadab Ram naayi, Ram Arniy naayi, Arniy Hes'eron naayi, Hes'eron Fares naayi, Fares Yihud naayi, Yihud Yak'ob naayi,

³⁴ Yak'b Yisehak' naayi, Yishak' Abraham naayi, Abraham Taraá naayi, Taraá Nakor naayi,

³⁵ Nakor Serug naayi, Serug Reúú naayi, Reúú Feleg naayi, Feleg Eber naayi, Eber Shelah naayi,

³⁶ Shelah K'ayin naayi, K'aynu Arfaksd naayi, Arfaksd Sem naayi, Sem Noh naayi, Noh Lamah naayi

³⁷ Lamah Matusal naayi, Matusal Henok naayi, Henok Yared naayi, Yared Melal'el naayi, Melal'el K'ayenan naayi,

³⁸ K'ayenan Henos naayi, Henos Set naayi, Set Adam naayi, Adam Ik'o naayiye eta boetfo.

4*Iyesusatse fadetsok'o**(Mat. 4:1-11; Mar. 1:12-13)*

¹ Iyesus S'ayin shayiron s'eengutsat Yordanos fokotse aanat b'weyi, maniyere hakon S'ayin Shayiron jisheyat woruwo maants k'azbíami.

² Manoke hab aawosh diyablos bín b'fadferá b teshi, aawmanotsitse eegor b marawotse b s'uwi aawatse k'ak'bwtsi.

³ Diabloswere Iyesusi «Ik'o naay neena wotiyal aab shúts han mish wotowe err azazowe!» bíet.

⁴ Iyesuswere «Asho mish mec'ron beeratse ett guut'ere» ett b'ish bí aani.

⁵ Maniyehakon diyabilos Iyesun dambaan tuuts beyokok kishdk't dats jik'atse beyiru naash jamwotsi iknun kitsb'k'ri.

⁶ «Mangts al jamannat mang jamon neesh imetwe, jaman taash imek b'wottsotse t shuntsosh imo falfe,

⁷ Mansh nee taash n sagadiyal jaman nik wotitwe,» bí et.

⁸ Iyesuswere, «N doonzi Izar Izewer s'uzsh sagadowe! B s'uznowere Ik'iwe, ett guut'ere» et bish bí aani.

⁹ Maniyehakon Diyablos Iyesusi Iyerusalem maants dek' bí'ami, Ik' maa tookats kede'er b ned'itwok'o k'alt hank'o bish bí et, «Arikon nee Ik'o naay neena wotiyal, aab hanatse dashan t'olar ood'e,

¹⁰ <Nee bokotetwok'o bmelakiyo azazitwe,

¹¹ N tufonowere shutso bjod'awok'o, bokishon te'úde neen oriy dek'etúne.> ett guut'ere» bí et.

¹² Iyesuswere, «<N Ik'o doonzone fadk'aye> et guut'ere,» ett bí aani.

¹³ Diyablos Iyesusi fado bí ishiyehakon manorish bín k'azk'rat bíami.

Iyesus b danyi fino Geliln dek' b tuutsok'o

(Mat. 4:12-17; Mar. 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Iyesuswere S'ayn shayiri angon s'eenwtsat Gelil maants k'az bí'aani, b shúútsi eenonwere b gúúratse fa'a dats jamwotsatse shiye bwutsi.

¹⁵ Ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon b danifoni, únetswotswere b daniy manatse tuutson bín bo údi.

Iyesus Naazretn bíats bodts k'efo

(Mat. 13:53-58; Mar. 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus b eents datsats Nazret maants bíami, b k'alfok'owere sanbati aawon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, nababosho btuwi,

¹⁷ Nebiyo Isayas mas'aafo bish imeyi, mas'afmano b jargtsok'on, hank'o ett guut'etso beewoko daatsbdek'i,

¹⁸ «Doonzo shayiri S'ayno ti atse bfaoni,

Doo shishiyo t'owwotssh tshishiytwok'o taan woshere,

Tipeetswots bo bishitwok'o,

Dogwots bobek'etwok'o, kuhar t keewish er

Kic'iyetswotswots bo kic'otse boon t kishitwok'o taan woshere,

¹⁹ Mank'o doonzo ash jamo bín bkashitwo

s'aati dúronowere t daniytwok'o taan woshere.»

²⁰ Iyesuswe mas'aafo k'oddekt ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wosheyirwosh imk'rat be bwtsi, ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse fa'a jamo bmaand aanat t'iwints dek't bín s'iilo dek't botuwi.

²¹ Bíwere «Hamb! and nababere it shishts S'ayn mas'afatsi aap'o s'een wutsere» bí eti.

²² B jangosh jamwotswere sheenga bo keewfo, b keewiru s'aaton s'eents keewmaanatse tuutson adt «Han Yosef naayiyoshna?» bo et.

²³ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bí et, «Nee hakimiyono, aab n tooko kashiwe, etirwo jewron keewetso tiats it keewituwok'o danfee, mank'o <K'frnahomn k'alrne boere noshishts jamo, hanoke ndatsatse k'alwe> etetute tasha.

²⁴ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri, nebiyiyo b dats ashuwotsoke mangrakee.

²⁵ «K'ewere ariko itsh keewna, Nebiyo Eliyas dúr keez natonat shirt shashosh awusho bútsó bk'aztsotse dats jamatse k'ak'o kup'atni b teshi, Manoor Isra'el datsatse bo kenih k'irts mááts ayuwots fa'ano botesh.

²⁶ Eliyasmó, Sidon datson Serap'ta eteets galutse fa'a bkenih k'irts mááts iku s'uzoka wosheyi bako k'osho konokor wosheratse.

²⁷ Mank'o nebiyiyo Elsa'a dúr ay een shod detstswots Isra'el datsatse fa'ano botes, ernmó Soryi datstso N'imaniye okoon boyitse iko dab s'ayinatse.»

²⁸ Ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootsno fa'awotsitse jamwots han boshishtok'on ayidek' bofayi.

²⁹ Tuutnwere Iyesusi geetsdek't kitoniyere ur kish bok'ri, gohots gfnide'e juk'rosh bokitu biageets gohi gúúrats dek'bokeshi.

³⁰ Bímó bodagotse beshat k'az bíami.

Kim shayiro bín s'eents asho b kashtsok'o

(Mar. 1:21-28)

³¹ Maniyere il, Iyesus Galil datsatse fa'a kitu K'frnahom maants bíam, manokno ash asho sanbati aawon b daniyfoni.

³² B keewiru keewonúwere alon s'eenk bwottotse jamwots b daniyatse tuutson ada bo adfo botes.

³³ Manokno ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kim shayiron s'eents asho fa'e btresh, bíwere k'aari eenon hank'o etni b kuh.

³⁴ «Nazrettso Iyesuso aage! Nee nooke eeg kis'e n detsi? Noon t'afiyosh wafi? Nee koni nwoto taa danfee, nee Ik'oko S'ayino neene.»

³⁵ Iyesuswere kim shayirmansh, «S'k err bíatsotse keye!» ett b fay, Kim shayirmanwere ash jami shinatse ashman dikdek't eegor bín bk'alrawon k'az bkeshi.

³⁶ Jamwots adt bo atsatsayosh, «Han aak'o aap'e? Kim shayironowere alonat angnon b azaziri, boowere bish aleyat bo keshiri,» boatsatsewosh bo etfera botes.

³⁷ Iyesus shútsonwere gúúrmanoki dats jamwotsatse shisheye bwutsi.

Iyesus shodets ayuwotsi b kashitsok'wo

(Mat. 8:14-17; Mar. 1:29-34)

³⁸ Iyesuswere ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kesht Simon moo maants k'azbíami. Manokno Sim'on awu ay dek'at bi atso k'es't bí'ere shodat bk'eyir, mansh bin bkashitwok'o Iyesusi bok'oni.

³⁹ Iyesuswere bmandan t'int bganok need'dek't biatsi weshman b fakshitwok'o bí hadi, bi atsi k'es'manwere fakshbk'r, manoro tuwat boon ibiyo dekbtwi.

⁴⁰ Aawu bkindor ash ashuwots ayi naari shodon boshirotse deshets shodets jamwotsi Iyesus maants dek' bowaa, bí were ik ikon boats kisho gedt b kashiya.

⁴¹ Foerawwotswere «Nee Ik'o naay neene!» et fetst kuhefetst ay ashuwotsi faksht bokeshi, bíwere Mesihio b woto dandek'rno bo tesh.

Iyesusmó b jangosh eegoru bo keewawok'o fayatni bbazi.

Iyesus Geliln b daniyo

(Mat. 4:23-25; Mar. 1:35-39)

⁴² Datso gatsbwttstok'on Iyesus manoke kesht ash aaloke dats baashok k'azbiam, ash ashuwotswere bín geyokna bo tesh, daats bodek'tsok'ono «Noon k'ay amk'aye» ett bok'oni.

⁴³ Bímó «Taa twoshe hansh b wottotse k'osh kitwotsits amr Ik'i mengst doo shish keewo taan geyife,» bí eti.

⁴⁴ Mansha Yhudn fa'a ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni maa jamwotsitse gúúrat b nabfoni.

5

Iyesus b danif shintswotsi b s'eegetsok'o

(Mat. 4:18-22; Mar. 1:16-20)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus Genseret' aats k'ari gúratse need' dek't b́ befere ay ashuwots b́ maants t'int Ik'i aap'tso k'ebosh bo gifniyefere bo teshi.

² B́ aats k'ari gúrats t'iindek't need'iru jelb gitwotsi bek'bk'ri, mus' detsirwotsmó jelbwotsitse kesht bo mus'i kambwotsi bo mashfera botesh.

³ Iyesus jelbwotsitsi iku, Simoonk wottsuts b́ kindi. Simonshowere «Jelbani datsatse aats k'aromaants aab taash t'intswé» b́ et. Maniye okoon jelbú'ats bedek't ash asho b́ daniyiri b́ tesh.

⁴ B́ keewrwo b́ ishyakon Sim'onsh, «Jelbu ay dek't k'arts aats k'aromaants wokide'er neenat n tohuwotso mus' detsosh juwore,» b́ et.

⁵ Sim'onwere «Danifono! t'ú jamo maawron gatsaat eegor deshatsone, nee ni'etihakonmó, hambe! mus'i kambo shap'etwone,» b́ et.

⁶ Mus'i kambman bo shap'tsok'on kambo b́ gad'efetso weeralo ayts mus'o detsbodek'i.

⁷ Mansh k'osh jelbutse fa'a bo tohuwotsi kolon waar boosh geetso bo dabitwok'o bo s'eeg, boowere waat git jelbuwots limosh muk'i boborfetsosh mus'on s'eents bok'r.

⁸ Simon P'et'ros man bek'bk'rtsok'on Iyesus shinats tuk'umalgutsat, «Doonzono, Taa morretsk t wottsotse t maants t'ink'aye!» b́ et.

⁹ Han biéttsonwere b́inat b́inton teshts b́ tohjamwots bo detsts mus'i aytsatse tuutson ayidek't adt boteshtsotsna.

¹⁰ Mank'o Sim'on tooh wottswots Zebdiwos nanawots Yak'obnat Yohansín adni botesh. Iyesus Simonsh «Shenono shatk'aye, Haniyehakon ash detsetwo wotitune» b́ et.

¹¹ Bowere jelbuwotsi aats gúrats bot'intsi hakon jam keewo k'azk'rat Iyesus shuuts shoydek't botuwi.

Iyesus eenshodets asho b́ s'ayintstsok'o

(Mat. 8:1-4; Mar. 1:40-45)

¹² Ik aaw Iyesus kit ikutse b́befere b́iatso een shodon detsetso, eenshodonwere b́ ats jamats keshutso ash iko b́ maants b́ waa, Iyesusi b́ bek'ktsok'on b́ baron datsats gúp'gup'dek't t doonzo «Ni eekiyal taan s'ayintso falfne,» et b́in b́ k'oni.

¹³ Iyesuswere b́ kisho jargdek' b́in shuu'at «Eekere! s'ayine!» b́ et. Ashmanwere manoor b́ een shodatse s'ayin b́wutsi.

¹⁴ Manats dabt hank'o ett b́ azazi «Keewan konshor nkewrawok'owa, ernmó niamtsok'on n tooko kahniwotssh kitswe, ash jamosh gaw b́wotitwok'owa n s'ayintsi jango Muse b́ azatso woshono t'intswé.»

¹⁵ Iyesus shútso iki k'oshortsoniyere bogo shiye b́guuts, ay ashuwotswere b́keewo k'ebonat boshodotse kashosh geeyat bo kakuwefo.

¹⁶ B́imó ash aalok k'ayamrni Ik'o b́ k'onfo.

Ash duro b́ kashitsok'o

(Mat. 9:1-8; Mar. 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Ik aaw Iyesus daniyoke b́befere ferisawi eteetswotso Muse nemo danifwotso b́ganoke bedek'tni bo tesh, bo Gelilnat Yihud gál jamotse Iyerusalem kitotsnowere watswotsu fa'ano botesh. Iyesus shodetswotsi b́ kashiru doonzo ango b́intoni b́tesh.

¹⁸ Ash dúr iko es'ón kur dek'ts ash ashuwots Iyesusmaants dek't bowaa, Iyesus b́itse b́ beyiru moots kindsh de'er b́shinats beezo geyatni bo tesh,

¹⁹ Ernmó asho b́'aytsatse tuutson durman moots kindsho bomaaw, mansh máá tookats dek' bokesh, máá tokono wogdek't máá maac'ots b́'es'onton Iyesus shinats orshdek't gedebok'ri.

²⁰ Iyesuswere bo aman amano bbek'tsok'on durosh, «Ashono neena! n morro niatse sholbazere,» bí et.

²¹ Nem danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsn «Kone bíwo Ik'o c'ashirwani? Ash morro oorowe etosh falitwo Ik'oniye okoon k'osho kone fa'oni?» ett bo gitsotse bo gawfera botesh.

²² Iyesuswere bo bogawirman dank'rat boosh hank'o bíet, «It nibotse eegoshe hank'o it gawiri?

²³ Bwoteferemó <N morro neesh oorowe> etonat, <Tuur amee!> etotse aaw ketefa?

²⁴ Ernmó ash na'o datsatse morro oorowe etosh alo bdetstsok'o dano itsh geyife» ett ash durmansh, «Ashono neena tuuwe, ni es'o kur de'er n galomand amee!» bí eti.

²⁵ Dúronwere manoor ash ashuwots shinatse tuut, bíats k'eedek't bteshts es'o kurdek't, Ik'o údefere b galomand bí ami.

²⁶ Manoke fa'a ash jamwotswere ayidek't adfetst, shatoon «Hambets adits keewo bek'rone,» etfetst Ik'o bo údi.

Iyesus Matiwosi eteetso Lewi b s'egtsok'o

(Mat. 9:9-13; Mar. 2:13-17)

²⁷ Maniyere il Iyesus manoke kesht bíamfere Lewi eteetso t'ilish ko'ifo t'ilish bdek'foke bbefere bek'krat «T shuutso wowe» bí et.

²⁸ Lewi were jobk' ett jamó k'azk'rat b shuutso bíami.

²⁹ Maniye il Lewi bmootse Iyesus mangosha ett een wotts móónat úshon k'aniyi bk'ri, b k'anits móónat úshono t'ilish kakuf ayuwotsnat k'oshwotsu ay ash ashuwotsu datseyatni botesh.

³⁰ Ferisawi eteefwotsnat bo jir wotts nem danifwots «T'ilish ko'ifwotsntonat morrotswotsnton maat b úshiri eegoshe?» ett Iyesus danifuwots aats bo mumund.

³¹ Iyesus hank'o et boosh bí'anyi, «Shodtswotssha bako jeenwotssh atetso geyiratse,

³² Taa t wáá morretswots naandrone bo etetwok'o s'eegosha bako kááwwotsi s'egoshaliye.»

S'oomi jangosh aatets aato

(Mat. 9:14-17; Mar. 2:18-22)

³³ Ik ik ashuwots Iyesussh, «Yohansnat ferisawiwotsn bo danifwots ayoto s'oomefno, Ik'ono k'onfnere, n danifwots jam aawo máát bo'úshir eegoshe?» ett bín boaati.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Guuyo bonton bbefere guuy jishfwots bo s'oomo boosh geyitwe etatnya it gawiri?

³⁵ Ernmó guuyo booke k'a'údek'et aawo weetwe, manoor s'oomitúne.»

³⁶ Manatse tuut Iyesus jewrdek' boosh ik keewo bkeewi, «Shemi handri but'o shemi nataats shipfo konwor aaliye, mank'o bk'alialmó shemi handro gad'ni bk'riti, but'i handronwere shemi natosh woteratse.

³⁷ Mank'o weyni biri arwi natots weyni biri handro gas'fo aaliye, gas'eyalmó weyni biri handrman aruman t'up'inibk'riti, weyni birmanwere kud'ni bgutsiti, arwonwere finats jinatse.

³⁸ Mansh weyni handr biro arwi handrots gaas'o geyife,

³⁹ Weyni biri kats ústso weyni biri beno úsho geeratse, <Ja'atso weyni biri katso k'anefe,» bí eteti.»

6

Sanbati jango aatets aato

(Mat. 12:1-8; Mar. 2:23-28)

1 Sanbati aawon Iyesus taari taalon bbeshefere b danifwots sndyi motso k'ut'dek't bokishon shik'dek't moo dek' botuwi,

2 Ferisawino eteefwotsitse ik ikuwots b danifwotssh, «Sanbati aawon k'alosh geyiraw keewo it k'alir eegoshe?» bo eti.

3 Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b' aaniy, «Bínat binton fa'a ashuwotsn bo k'ak'or Dawit bk'altsok'o nababeratsteya?

4 Kahniwotsiyere okoon konwor bmarawok'owa ett baziyetso, b' Ik'i moots kinddek't Ik'osh t'intis misho k'a'ú dek't b máá, binton fa'uwotssho b' ími.»

5 Manats dab't Iyesus, «Ash na'o sanbatushor b doonziye,» b' eti.

Ash kish duro Iyesus bkashitsok'o

(Mat. 12:9-14; Mar. 3:1-6)

6 Sanbati aaw k'oshots Iyesus ayhuidiyots Ik' k'oni moots kind dek't b danifera b tesh, manokno b kish d'ur ash iko fa'e b tesh.

7 Muse nemo danifwotsnat ferisawino etefwotsen Iyesusi bín bos'aamit k'uur keewo bo geyefera botesh, «Sanbati aawon ashaan kashitwek'úna aab s'iilone» ett bín kot bodek'i.

8 Iyesusmó bo gawirwo dank'rat kish durosh «Tuur taalots ned'de'e!» b' et. Duronwere tuut taalots need' bdek'.

9 Manór Iyesus ashuwotssh, «Aab itn aatuna, arikon aab sanbati aawots finore eteetso gond finemo doo fine? ash kash úd'emó ash kash oriye,» b' eti.

10 Iyesus bín gúur dek't beyiru ash jamwots maants b's'ili hakon kish durosh «N kisho jargwe!» b'iet. B'iwere bkisho bjargtsok'on kashutsat b kish k'oshokok'o jeen wotbwtsi.

11 Muse nemo daniyfwotsnat ferisawiwotsmó ayidek' nibok'únt, Iyesusi bo k'alitwok'o shiye bowtsi.

Tatse git woshetswotsi Iyesus gal b dek'tsoko

(Mat. 10:1-4; Mar. 3:13-19)

12 Ik aaw Iyesus Ik' k'onosh guri abaats kesh bdek'i, manoknowere t'ú jamo Ik'omand k'onron b gatsi

13 Datso b'gatstsok'ono b danifwotsi b maants b seeg, boyitsnowere tatse gitwotsi galdek't «Woshetswotsi.» ett boshútso b kishi,

14 Boshútsonwere, P'et'rosi ett b s'eegetso Sm'onnat bíeshu Indriyasi, Yak'obnat Yohansn, Flip'osnat Bertelemyosi,

15 Matiyosnat Tomasn, Ilfyos naay Yak'bnat «Okooetska» ett s'eegefo Sm'oni,

16 Yak'ob naay Yhudnat Iyesusi beshidek't imtso Ask'rottso Yhudne.

Iyesus ay asho b danitsok'onat bkashitsokon

(Mat. 4:23-25)

17 Iyesus b'ik woshetsnton guri abaatse oot't juwanots ned'bdek', b danifwotsitse aywotswere manoke fa'ano botesh, anynwere b keewirwo k'eboshat boshodotse kasho geeyat wááts ay dek't ayts ash ashuwotswere fa'ano botesh. Bowere bowóko Yhud datsatse, Iyerusalem kitotse, aatsk'ari ganoke fa'uwots T'irosnat Sidon kitwotsitsikno botesh.

18 Kim shayiron detseyat kic'efetst teshts ash ashuwotswere waat kashefno.

19 Kashiya angonwere b' atotse kesht bo únetsi bkashiyiruwotse kakuwets ash jamo Iyesus atsats bodosh bo geefoni.

Geneéwonat shiyani jango

(Mat. 5:1-12)

20 Iyesus dambaan kááwdek't b danifwots maants s'iilfetst hank'o b et,

«Ik'i mengstu itk bwottotse, It t'owwots derek itne!

²¹ It and k'ak'irwots, ayts it mishetwotse derek itne!

And epiruwots it, ayts it mis'etwotse derek itne,

²² T jangatse, ash na'o atse tuutson ash ashuwots iti bo shit'or,

Bogalor, bo aatsniyononat it shútso bo t'afiyor derek itne!

²³ «Darotse it daatsit k'awntso een b'wottotse jaman itats b' bodor derek itne! manór gene'on t'olar k'afore, shin shin bo nihotswor Ik'i ashuwotsats hank'o gond fina finat boteshi.

²⁴ «Gaaletswots itmó it beyi sheengosh wotitwo andon it datstotse

Indowe itsha!

²⁵ And wortswots it,

Ayits it k'ak'itwotse indowe itna

It and mis'irwots,

Ayits it shiyanituwonat it eepetwotse

Indowe itnsha!

²⁶ Ash ashuwots it jangosh sheengo bokeewor indowe itsha!

Bonihotswor kootets nebiyiwotssh mank'o k'altniye boteshi.»

Balangaro shunere

(*Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12*)

²⁷ «T keew k'ebirwotssh itshmó hank'o etirwe, it balangarwotsi shunere, iti shit'irwotssh sheeng keewo finore,

²⁸ Iti c'ashirwotsi deerwore, itn p'ek'irwotsish Ik'o k'onuwere,

²⁹ N malal iko jabitwosh, dabr ikmandtso aani de'er ime, n shemi nat'alo dek'irwosh n kitoron dabde'er ime,

³⁰ Niyatse k'oniru jamosh ime, n dettso niatse dek'iru asho bí aanitwok'o aatk'aye.

³¹ Ashuwots itsh bok'alitwok'o itgeyirwo itwoor mank'o boosh k'alwore.

³² «Iti shunirwots mec'ro it shunal, deero it dek'et aawushe? Morretswotswor boon shunirwotsi shunfneree,

³³ Itsh sheeng fintswots mec'rosh itwere sheengo it finiyal eegoshe bogo daatso it faliti! morretswotswor mank'ó k'alfnosha,

³⁴ «Noosh aniyitune» etaat it gawiru ashuwotssh it gushiyal awuneya bogo it datsiti? Bogushitsman aani dek'osh morretswotswor morretswotssh gushifnee.

³⁵ Itmó it balangarwotsi shunere! sheeng keewonowere boosh finore, No gusho aniytune it erawon gushiwere, mank'o itk'liyal it k'awntso eena b'wotiti, jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o nana'uwotsno wotitute, bí werigondetswotsnat úderaw gondwotsshor dowe.

³⁶ It nih dartso maac' k'ewetsi b' wottsok'o itwoor bíkok'o maac' k'eewtswotsi wotoore.

K'oshwotsats angsho b'geyrawok'o

(*Mat. 7:1-5*)

³⁷ «Itats angsherawok'o konatsor angshk'ayere, itats angshratse, ash k'oshwotsi k'efk'ayere, itnowere k'eferatse, orowe erere, itwere orowe eto daatsitute,

³⁸ Imere, itshowere imetuwe, it tatsit tatsi k'ac'ots itsho tatsetwe, dab sheeng tatsi k'ac'otse mirde'er tuc'etso s'eenr kud' kud' ettso itsh imetwe.»

³⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus aridek't han boosh b'keewi, «Dogo dogo jishosh falitwá? Mank'o k'alitwe bíetalmó bo gitetswor desheyar gohots dihni bowtsiti.

⁴⁰ Daniru na'o bín daniyrwoniye bowatse, ernmó daniru na'o sheengeshde'er danbdek'al bín daniyrwok'o wotituwe.

⁴¹ N áawotsi gindo nbe'aawo eegoshe n eshu aawitsi kimúwu n s'iliri?

⁴² Ando ni'ááwotse fa'a gindo nbe'aawo nieshush <Ti eshuwo, n aawitsi fiishani aab neesh kishuna> eto aawuk'oneya nfaliti? Nee git alberetsono, shin shino ni'aawitsi gindo kishuwe, maniyere il nieshu aawotse fa'a fiisho s'ayintsde'er s'iilo falitune.»

Mito bshuwatse bdaneefok'o

(Mat. 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ «Miti sheengo gond shuwo shuurake, ando mank'o miti gondo shwi sheengo shuurake.

⁴⁴ Mit jamo bshuwona b danefo, angitsotse belesiya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka, mank'o angitsi atatse woyiniya eteef miti shuwo mec'eraka.

⁴⁵ Ash sheengo b nibi s'aynotse sheeng keewo kishitwe, gond ashonwere b god nibotse gond keewo kishituwe. Ashoniye b maac'otse s'eentsoniye bnonon b keewfoni.»

S'alats wee shiyats ageets moowwots eeg bo artsok'o

(Mat. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ «Taa t keewirwono fineratstere, eshe eegoshe, <t doonzol! t doonzol! etaat taan it s'eegiri?»

⁴⁷ T maants waar t aap'tso k'ew de'er finats jitsitwo koni b artsok'o itsh keewna,

⁴⁸ B gop'o dashan wokidek't isht b moo kup' s'alats need'idek't detsits ashoni b ariye, di'onwere waat maaman b gifniy, ernmó kup'ts s'alats b detsetsotse giwsho falratse.

⁴⁹ Ti aap'o k'ebt finats jitsrawonmó b moo dashan bgop'irawo shawats agts asho arefee; di'o waat bgifniytsok'on manoor dihbwti, b dih dihonwe ayi dek't dhi een wotbwtsi.» b et.

7

Iyesus bali naasho guutso bkashitsok'o

(Mat. 8:5-13)

¹ Iyesus jamhan ash ashosh keew b ishihakon K'frnahom maants b ami.

² Manokno Rom datsatstso bali naash iko fa'e btesh, biwere ayidek't bshunf b guuts shodo biats bmanzre k'iro bbeshi.

³ Bali naashmanu Iyesus jango b shishtsok'on Ayhudi eenashwotssh «Oona itsha, Iyesus wáar taash t guutso b kashytwok'o amr taash k'onwere,» ett b wosh.

⁴ Bowere Iyesus maants amt, «Ashaansh han nk'alo bish geyife,

⁵ Bí noo ash asho shunfee, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonoo noosh agree,» ett kup'idek't bok'oni.

⁶ Mansh Iyesus bonton tohaat b ami, b mooko bodosh bo etfere bali naashmanwere b jagwotsi hank'o ett Iyesusok b wosh, «Doonzono! Nee t moots nkinditwok'o bodk twoterawotse t moots wosh shambk'aye.

⁷ Taawor ttokoon nmand wosh bodk taanaliye, Manoke bede'er ik nonu keewwe, t guutsonwere kashitwe.

⁸ Taawor ttookon naashwotssh alek wotefetsat taayere dashwotsno t altswots kes' kes'fwotsi detsfe. Mank'o bwottotse ikosh <Ameel!> ti etor ametuwe, k'oshosh <Wowel!> t etor weetuwe, t guutsosh <Hank'o k'aluwe!> ti etor k'alitwe.»

⁹ Iyesus han b shishtsok'on b adi, b shutsatse weyiru ashuwots maantsan wongr ett, «Dab Isra'elitse hank'o bodts imnetiyo daatsratse» b et.

¹⁰ Wosheetwere bali naasho moo maants aanat bowatsok'on b guutso kashat b befere daatsbodek'i.

Iyesus t'oow mááts iku na'o k'irotsse btuztsok'o

11 Yatsok'on Iyesus Nayini eteets kit iku maants bí ami, b danifuwotsnat ayi asho b shutsats binton towat boami

12 Iyesus kitu fengshi ganok b bodtsok'on, ashuwots duuno kurdek't kitutse bokeshfera botesh, k'irts ashman b indsh ik s'uza btesh, b induwere kenih k'irts t'oow máátsi, kitutsnowere ay asho b shutsatse bo sha'iri.

13 doononwere bin b bek'tsok'on bish maac'o k'ewat «Epefne shenúne!» bí et.

14 Manye il b maants t'int she'o bt'awiyi, she'ono kuriru ashuwots ned'bowuts, Iyesuswere «Nee jawetsono tuuwe etiruwe neesha!» bí et.

15 K'irtsonwere jobk' ett tuut bedek't noon keewo dek' b tuu, maniyere hakon Iyesus indúsh «Hambe nnaayi,» ett imb'k'r.

16 Jametswotswere shatwtsat «Noyitse bek'ts eeno tuugutsere, Ik'o bí asho kashiyosh waare,» et fetst Ik'o bo údi.

17 Iyesus shúútsonwere Yihudnat b gúrmanatse fa'a datsjamatse shiye b'wuts.

Gupfo Yohansoke Iyesus maants wosheets ashuwotsi

18 Yohans b'danif'uwots keew jamanots jango b'ish bo keewi, bí were b danifwotsitse gitwotsi s'eegdek't,

19 «Mesihio weetwe eteetso neenemó k'oshe nokoteti? err aatwere,» ett doonzo Iyesusok b wosh.

20 Bowere Iyesusok waat « <Weetwe eteetso neenemo? k'oshe nokoteti?> err aatwere ett gupfo Yohans niyok noon woshere,» bo et.

21 Iyesus manoori sa'atmanitse ash ashuwotsi atsi weeshonat ay naari shodotse b kashiyi, kim shayirwotswere b kishi, ay aaw dogwotssho bo aawo b k'esh.

22 Iyesus woshere watswotssh hank'owa bí et, «Aanar amr Yohanssh it bek'tsonat it shishtson keewwore, hambe dogwots bek'irunee, shoklirwotswere kawdek't sha'irune, een shodetswotsu s'aynirune, gidik'uwotswere shishirune, k'irtswotswere tuwirune, t'owwotssho doo shisho nabeyirwee.

23 Aak'o gene'ona tiatse maac' k'ut'rawoni?»

24 Yohans woshtswots k'az boamihakon Iyesus Yohans jango ash ashosh hank'o et keewo dek'btu, «Eeg s'iile worwots oot'at it weyiri? Jongon hake bako giwuru elt s'iilisheya?

25 Eeg bek'oshe keshat it weyiri? Tah sheeng tahiru asho s'ileya? Tah sheeng tahirwotsnat beyi sheeng beyirwotswow naash naashi mootsere bo fa'oni,

26 Aab taash keewwore, eeg s'iiloshe it keshi? Nebiyo s'ilosheya? Ee, itsh keewirwe, dab nebiyonyere iki bogtso s'ilishe.

27 Bíwere <Eshe! n shin shinatse beshar n weerindo k'aniytwo twosh na'o deytwe,» ett guut'etsoniye.

28 Máátsatse shuuts jamwotsitse Yohansiyere bogo konwor aaliye, Ik'i mengstot-nmó jamotse muk'o bíyere bogfe.»

29 Han bo shishtsok'on ash jamo t'ilish ko'irwots dab bo'orerawo Yohans kishatse gupeyat boteshtsotse Ik'i fino arik b'wotssok'wo t'iwiwints bodek'i.

30 Ferisawiwotswot Muse nemo danifwotswot Yohans kishon guperatsone ett Ik'i shuntso k'efatniye botesh.

31 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bí'et, «Eshe and dúri s'oot'an egonton boon ariywta? Eege bo arik'úna?

32 Gawiyi beyoke bedek't kaashirw nana'uwotsi arefne, boowere boatsatseyo s'eyeyat <Turaro itsh nofugi, itmó duuwatste, eepi jááwono nojáwore eefatste,» etirwotsiye.

³³ Gupfo Yohans b'woor misho bmarawonat weyniy bíron búyawon b'watsosh <Fo'erawoniye bí'atse fa'oni> it eti.

³⁴ Ando ash na'o mafere úshfere b'watsosh, <S'iilere maac' geenzonat máshetsana, t'ilish ko'ifwotsnat morrets ashuwotssho kod'i ashe> it eti.

³⁵ Dan telefu arik b' woto b nana'atsnee b be'efonye.» bíet.

Mááts iku Iyesus tufo shituwo bfuuttsok'owo

³⁶ Ferisawiwotsitse iko Iyesusi b'gale aaw misho b'metwok'o b' s'eegi, Iyesuswere ferisawiya eteetsman gal amt mishimarats t'iin b'dek'i,

³⁷ Kit manitse morr finon daneets mááts iku fa'a b'tesh, bíwere Iyesus fersawiya eteetsman gale mishimarats b'beyirwok'o b' shishtok'on shituwo bin s'eentso albat'rosiya eteets shútson dozets blk'at'iyon s'eents shituwo dek'at bweyi.

³⁸ Iyesus shutsomantse b' tufi ganoke need'dek' eepfetsat b' tufo bi ac'uwon ok'iyfetsat b' took s'iron bfiri, b' tufuwotsno jobefetsat shitúwon bfuutiri.

³⁹ Ferisawiya eteets waa misho moowe ett s'egtsman wotiruman b' bek'tsok'on, «Ashaan nebiya wotink'ere bín shú'iru máátshan koni b' wotonat aak'o morretsk bwoto danak'e b'teshi» ett b' nibotse b' gawi.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere, «Sim'ono! neesh tkeewit keew iko detsfe,» bíet.

Bíwere, «Eek'uwa, danifono! abtaash keewe!» bíet.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere hank'o etfere keewo dek't b' tuu, «Ash iko git ashuwotssh gizo gushitso fa'e b' tesh, iko atse úts bal dinariyo, ando ikoatse balk'ats dinariyo b' tesh.

⁴² Gitetswotswere bogushtso dasho bo maawere boatsi k'awntsman dasho k'ayk'rore bí et, eshe aab bogitetsitse boosh giz gushitsman bogshde'er shunetuwo aawi arefa neesha?» bí et.

⁴³ Sim'onwere, «Ay k'awntso b' daywok'o orowe eteetso bogshde bín b' shuneetwok'o arefee taasha,» ett b'iaany.

Iyesuswere «Aree n keewi,» bí et.

⁴⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsu maants wongr ett aanat Sim'onsh hank'o bí'et «Máátsani bek'irwiya? Taa n moots t' kindihakon nee dab tutuf mashi aatso doratsne, bimó ttufo biac'won mashat b' took s'irone b' firiri.

⁴⁵ Nee taan jamo niator joberatsne, bimó n meyits t' kindron t' tufo jobo ned'iratsaniye,

⁴⁶ Nee t' tookats zeyito dab furatsne, bimó t' tufwotsi shitwo futraniye.

⁴⁷ Manshe bi ayi dek'at b' shuntsotsne b' morro ayone bish orowe eteyi maniye neesh t' keewi, b' morro múkshdek't oorowe eteetsonmó b'shunwere múkshdek'tniye.»

⁴⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus máátsmansh, «N morro neesh orowe eteere,» bí et.

⁴⁹ Bín ton mishimarotse mafetst teshtswotsmó «Morronor orowe etetwuhan kone?» ett bonibotse gawo dek't botuu.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó máátsmansh «N imnetiyo neen kashire, jeenon amee!» bí et.

8

Iyesus shuuts sha'ef máátswots

¹ Maniyere il Iyesus kitwotsnat gál gálotse Ik'i mengsti jango nabfere doo shishiyo keewfere b'beshir, tatse gitwotswere b'intoni botesh.

² Mankoó kim shayirwotsnat bo shodatsnowere kashts máátswots Iyesus shutsatse bo sha'efere botesh. Bowero fo'era shawatwots biatsotse keshtsu Megdelawi dattsu Mariyami eteetsu,

³ Herodis mootse alat teshtso Kuz máátssunu, Yohanna, Sosnanat k'oshwots ayuwots fa'ano botesh, máánots Iyesusnat b' danifwotssh bo gizona bofinefo.

Shook shookirwo ariyetso
(Mat. 13:1-9; Mar. 4:1-9)

⁴ Ay asho kitwotsitse keshit b́ maants waat ikok kakwe bowtstsok'on Iyesus hank'o ett jewrdek't b́ keew.

⁵ «Goshts iko shooko shookosh dek't bkeshi, b́ shokferowe maay shook ik iko weerindi gúrats fed'at net'ebgutsi, kaf kafwtswere mec'dek' maabok'r,

⁶ Shook k'oshonwere dats t'orats fed'bgutsi, b́ bos'tsok'onowere daats shuuk' bwottstose bos'ts bos'man shuk'bgutsi.

⁷ K'osh shookonwere angitsi dagots fed' bwutsi, angits manwere b́nton eent guk' dek' oryibdek'i

⁸ K'osh shokonmó sheeng datsats fed'at bos' bgutsi, b́ bos'manwere eent ik ik shiro bal shuwo b́shuwi.»

Manats dabt Iyesus, «Shiy waazo detstso k'ewe!» bí eti.

Iyesus jewuron b́ keewtsi jango
(Mat. 13:10-17; Mar. 4:10-12)

⁹ B́ danifwots Iyesussh, «Ariydek'at nkeewts keewhan biitso eega etee?» ett bo aati.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bí aaniy «Ik'i mengsti jango dano itsh imeke, k'oshwotsshmó keew jamo jewrone keeweti, ernmó bo be'eftsr t'iwintsratsno, shisho shifetsr nibn bode'awok'oye.»

Shook shookirwo jewrets biitso
(Mat. 13:18-23; Mar. 4:13-20)

¹¹ Jewuron keewets keewman bitsonúwere hank'oyiye, «Shooko Ik'i aap'oniye»

¹² Werind gúrats fed'ts shooko ariyetsman b́ kitsir Ik'i aap'o manórush k'ebirwotsi, ernmó bo amanar bokasherawok'o Diyablos waár Ik'i aap'tso bo nibotse k'a'udek'tsonye.

¹³ Dats t'orats fed'ts shooko bkitsirwo Ik'i aap'o boshishtsok'on gene'on dek'iru ashuwotsiye, bomó boamanit manórusha, s'ap'o bodeshawotse fadewo boats b́ waal manoor b́ne bohaaliti.

¹⁴ Angitsi dagotse fed'tswotsi artso bkitsir Ik'i aap'o manorush k'ebiru ashuwotsi, ernmó datsanatsi beyosh shiyanonat gaalon, datsatsi sheeng beyo gú'de'er shuwlon boon oribk'rti.

¹⁵ Dats sheengats fed'ts shooko artsonmó b́ kitsirwots Ik'i aap'tso shisht nib sheengonat kááwon k'ebdek't kotdek'tswotsi, boowere b́aapts aap'atse kup'at shuu shuwirwotsiye.

C'eesho bí aat'efo datso b́ shanytwok'owa
(Mar. 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Manatsdabt Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «C'eesho c'eeshe oosho bí ats gup'shfo wee es'ishirots gedfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab úratse moots kindiru jamwots b́ shááno bobek'etwok'o s'ogatsa b́gedfoni.

¹⁷ «Mank'owo aatsetso be'erani, aashtso daneeraniye orituwo aaliye.

¹⁸ «Eshe Ik'i aap'tso it k'ebor it atso korde'ere, detsts ashosh daabde'erni b́sh imeti, deshawoshmó dab detsfe b́etirwnor b́atse k'a'uni dek'eti.»

Iyesus indnat b́ eshwotsn
(Mat. 12:46-50; Mar. 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Iyesus indnat bí eshwotsn b́ maants bowaa, ernmó ash aytsatse tuutson b́n daatsratsno.

²⁰ Mann, «Hambne! nindnat n eshuwotsn úratse need' dek't neen bek'o geefne.» ett ashuwots bish bokeew.

²¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'i aap'o k'ebdek't finats jitsitu jamwots bona tindu ti eshuwotsiye.» bí et.

Iyesus kup'ts aatsatsi jongo b ned'itsok'o

(Mat. 8:23-27; Mar. 4:35-41)

²² Ikaw Iyesus b danifwotsnton jeelobuts kind dek't «Bak'ets kimone» bí et, boowere amoosh botuu.

²³ Aatsk'ari abaatse jookdek't bo kimfere Iyesus tokrbgutsi, manoor kup' eguraho aats k'armanatse tuubwts, atsonwere jelbutts s'enfere bwaare shatbowtsi.

²⁴ B danifwotswere, «Age danifono! danifono! s'uuroone!» eton Iyesusi tuzbodek'i. Bíwere manoor tuut jongonat angnon giwu wutsts aatso b hadi, jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatso manoor need' bowutsi, manye il jamkeewo ayidek' s'ik etbwutsi.

²⁵ Maniye il Iyesus b danifwotssh, «Aawne it amantsoni?» bí et. Boomó ayidek't adt shatt, boatsatsewo, «Jongonat angi eenon giwuts aatsonor ale báliri, boowere bishe boaleyiri, ashaan kone bí?» bo et.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets asho b kashitsok'o

(Mar. 8:28-34; Mar. 5:1-20)

²⁶ Aats k'aro kimt Geliliye bak'etse fa'a Gergesenoni am bobodi,

²⁷ Iyesus jelbutse dats b oot'tsok'on fo'erawo biatsots s'eents ash iko kitotse kesht bin gonkbdek'i, ashman araatson b beyihakon ayduro teshka, bbefonwere doow doowi beyoka bako mootsali,

²⁸ Iyesusi b bek'tsok'on b kuhi, Iyesus shinatsowere dats diht bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nee jamoniyere damb bogts Ik'o naay Iyesuso, ti atse eege ndetsi? oona neesha taan gondo bek'shk'aye,» bí et.

²⁹ Man bí'etwere Iyesus kim shayirmansh asho atstse bkeshetwok'o bí azaztsotsna. Maniye shinon kim shayironwere ashmanatse ayota b tuufo, muk'onat habliyon tifderni kotefo, ernmó habliyono bk'ut'fo, muk'ono btitsfoni. Fo'erawonwere bin joohe'er woruwotsa b damfo.

³⁰ Iyesuswere «N shúútso kone?» ett bí aati, bíwere ay fo'erawwots bí'ats oot'dek't bteshtsotse «T shúútso Legiyoniye*» ett bíaanii.

³¹ Manoor fo'erawonwere «Oona neesha ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots noon damik'aye» eton bin bok'oni.

³² Gohi guúratse jiniru guritsi s'eeno fa'e btesh, fo'erawotswere, «Guritswotsits nokindish noosh eekowe» ett Iyesusi bok'oni, bí were boosh «Kindwere» bí eti.

³³ Mann fo'erawwots ashmanitse kesht Guritswotsts bokindí, Guritswots gohatse t'olefere bo'ot', aats k'arots kindt limbowtsi.

³⁴ Gurits jinirwotswere wottsman bobek'tsok'on shatoon k'azbowos'i kit kitonat gál gáltse keewman shishiy.

³⁵ Ash ashuwotswere wotts keewman s'ilosh bo maa mootse kesht Iyesus maants boweyi, fo'erawwots biatsotse keshts ashonwere biatso dandek't taho tahdek't Iyesus tufishirotse b befere bek't shatbowts.

³⁶ Áawon bek'tswotswere fo'erawwotsn detseyat teshts ashman awuk'on bkashtsok'o bokeewi.

³⁷ Maniye il Gergesenon dats ash jamwots Iyesus bo datsatse k'aybíametwok'o bok'oni. Man bo etirwere ayi dek't shat t botehstsotsna, mansh Iyesus jlbots kind dek't b waats datsomand aanat k'azbíami.

* **8:30** Legiwoni: Legiyoni eto kes' keshiru ik jirwotsi.

³⁸ Fo'erawo bíatsotse keshts ashman Iyesussh «Oona neesha n shuutso sha'ona,» ett bk'on. Iyesusmó hank'o ett jami bk'ri.

³⁹ «N galomand amr Ik'o neesh b k'alts jamo keewwe» ashmanwere Iyesus bish bk'alts keewi eenman kit jamotse keewfere bí ami.

Iya'ros ni'nat Iyesus shemo t'awits máátsuna

(Mat. 9:18-26; Mar. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Ash jamo bí bkotirwotse Iyesus aanat b'waatsok'on jametso gene'ona bín bodek'i.

⁴¹ Manoor Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maatse naash wottso Iya'iroso eteets asho b'waeyi, Iyesus tufi shirots diht, «Oona neesha t gal wowe,» ett bk'oni.

⁴² Han bí'etirwe tatse git nat wottsu b na'a ik s'uzu shodat k'irosh biettsotsna.

Iyesus binton towat bíamfere bshutsatse bín shoydek't amiru ash ay boatsatseya bo gifniyfera botesh.

⁴³ Mááts iku tatse git nat jamo s'atso kud'at need'o bk'aye ayi dek'at kic'iru fa'a btesh, b detsts gizo jamo atetswotssh im ishat boyitse konwor bin kashiyo falratse.

⁴⁴ Biwere Iyesus maants wáat bshutsatse bíyok t'iinat b shemi jilo b t'awi, manoor b s'atsi kuud'o ned'bwts.

⁴⁵ Iyesuwere «Kone tiats bodtsoni?» ett bí aati.

Jametswots «Noo niats boratsonee» boeti, P'et'rosware «Danifono, ash asho neen gifnit nshuutso b sha'efere bek'fetsatniya kone tiats bodi nietiri?» bíet.

⁴⁶ Iyesusmó «Ango ti atstotse bkeshsok'o tdantsotse arikon ash iko tiats bodre,» bí et.

⁴⁷ Máátsmanwere ááshar b oorerawok'o bdantsok'on k'ewefetsat Iyesus maants waat btufishirots b dih, maniye il eegosh bín bt'awitsok'onat manoor bkashtsok'o ash jami shinatse kish b keewi.

⁴⁸ Iyesuwere «T ni'e, n aman amano neen kashire, jamon amee!» bí et.

⁴⁹ Iyesus man keewoke b befere ash iko ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa naasho mootse kesht «N na'ú k'irgutsaraniye, eshe danifo datsmec'ro shambik'aye!» bí et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusmó han shisht Iya'irossh, «Shenono shatk'aye, amanowe bako, n na'ú kashitwaniye,» bíet.

⁵¹ Iyesus Iya'iros mook bbodtsok'on P'et'rosiye, Yohansiye, Yak'obiye, na'ú nihnat indna boko k'osho konwor binton gitsomaand b kindrawok'owa bí eti.

⁵² Manokno fa'a ash jamwots na'ú jangosh eepfetst, indowe indowe boetfera botesh. Iyesusmó, «Eepk'ayere, na'ú tokra btokri bako k'irratsaniye,» bí et.

⁵³ Boomó na'ú bk'irtsok'o bo dantsotse bo jamets bíatsa bomis'i.

⁵⁴ Iyesus na'ú kisho dets dek't, «T ni'e, tuuwe!» bí et.

⁵⁵ Bíwere b kasho bíatsots bí'aanere manoor jobk' etaat b tuwi, Iyesuwere «Bmetwo bish imere!» ett b keewi.

⁵⁶ Na'ú nihonat indun ayidek't bo adi, bímó wotts jamo konshor bo kewrawok'owa ett boosh bkeewi.

9

Tatse git b woshefwots daniyosh bo woshetsok'o

(Mat. 10:5-15; Mar. 6:7-13)

¹ Iyesus tatse git bwoshtswotsi bmaand s'eegdek't fo'erawwotsi kishosh, shod jam kashiy, angonat alon b imi.

² Ik'i mengsti jango ash jamosh bo keewitwok'o shodetswotsno bo kashitwok'o boon b woshi.

³ Hank'owa boosh bí et, «It werindosh wotitwo eegor deshdek' k'ayere, gumbonor bwotiyal, k'arc'itonor, galonor, gizonor, woniyet tahonor dab daamk'ayere.

⁴ Ibo amr maa ikots it kindor gálmanitse keer it amfetsosh maa man mec'rotse teyere.

⁵ Asha ashwots itn ibiyo bok'azetk wotiyalmó gálmani fakshr it amor it tufatsi k'undo tebk'rar ameree, manwere boats gaw wotitwe.»

⁶ Mansh wosheetsots maniye kesht doo shishyo daniyfetst shodetswotsi kashiyifere gál gálotse boguurefoni.

Herodis Iyesus een shúútso bshishtsok'o

(Mat. 14:1-12; Mar. 6:14-29)

⁷ Ash ik iko «Gpfo Yohans k'irotsé k'az tuure» ett bo keewirwotse Gelil dats k'eezfo Herodis Iyesus fints jamo b shishor daand bwutsi.

⁸ Mank'o ik ikwots «Nebiyó Eliyas aanat waare,» bo etor k'atswotsmó «Shints nebiywotsitse iko k'irotsé k'az tuure,» bo etiri.

⁹ Herodiswe b kaaton «Taa Yohans tooko k'ut'rere, eshe, jaman k'alirwe ett keeweyirwo kone eshna?» bí etfo. Bín bek'ono b tewnfó.

Iyesus uts kum ashuwotsi bmaanztsok'o

(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Yoh. 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Bwoshefwots bowoshetsoke aani wáát bok'alts jamo Iyesussh bokeewi. Bíwere Betesayida eteets kitu ganoke fa'a jokats bo aali dek't bíami.

¹¹ Ash ashonwre Iyesus beyoko áwok bwoto bo daniyakon bshuutso shoy dek't botuw, bíwere boon dek't Ik'i mengsti jango boosh b daniyi, boshodatse kasho geeyat waats jamwotsno bo shodotse b kashi.

¹² Aawo ilosh bí'etfere, bdanif tatse gitwots Iyesus maants t'int «No beyirwokanwo woorwere, eshe ash ashuwotsi gúranatse fa'a kitwotsnat gat'eriwotsits amr mishonat k'eyokon gee bodek'etwok'o fakshk'rowe,» bo et.

¹³ Iyesusmó «It it tookon bometwo boosh imere,» bí eti.

Bowere «Noo nodetsiye úts mishunat git mus' mec'riye, man bwottstotse no kewiyala bako jam ashaansh boratse,» bo eti.

¹⁴ Ash ashonwere úts kumk'oyi btesh.

Iyesus b danifwotssh «Ash asho b'alk'ts b'alk'tson kayide'er bo bedek'etwoko woshwere» bíet.

¹⁵ B danifwotswere bí'ettsuk'o ash ashuwotsi bobetwok'o woshbok'ri.

¹⁶ Maniyere il Iyesus úts mishwotsnat mus' gitwotsn k'a'udek't daromaants kááwdek't s'iilt Ik'o búdi, tishde'er ash ashosh bokayitwok'o b danifwotssh b ími.

¹⁷ Jametswots maat bowori, b danifwots ash máare oorts mishi fed'o tatse git ooshi s'eeno bo k'a'úwi.

Iyesus Mesihí bwottsok'o P'et'ros bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:13-19; Mar. 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Ik aaw Iyesus bí'yal Ik'o b k'onfere b danirwots waat binton be bodek', bíwere, «Ash asho taan koni etfno?» ett bíaat.

¹⁹ Bowere «Ik iko <Gupfo Yohansiye, > k'atswots <Eliyasiye, > etfne neesha, <Yoots nebiyiwotsitsi iko k'irotsé tuure, > etirwotsu fa'ane,» ett bísh bo aaniyi.

²⁰ Itmó eshe, «Taan koni etfte?» et boon bí aati. P'et'roswere, «Nee Ik'i mesihiyo neene,» ett bísh bí aaniy.

Iyesus gond bek'onat bk'iri jango bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 16:20-28; Mar. 8:30—9:1)

²¹ Iyesusere han konshor bokeewrawok'o kup'idek't b keewi.

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b́ danifwotssh hank'owa bí'et, «Ash na'o gond bek'o ayide bí'ats bbodo jinatse, eenashwotsnat kahniy naashwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotsoke gac'etwe, úd'etwe, b́wotiyalor keezl aawon k'irotsé tuwitwe.»

²³ Jametswotssh hank'wa bíet, «T shuuts waa geetso b́ beyal b́took keewo juk'rowe, aaw aawonowere b́ mask'aliyo kurde t shuutso sha'owa

²⁴ Taayere bogo b́ kasho shawsh geyitu jametswots t'ut'etúno, taasha err b́ kasho beshide'er imetwonmó ooridek'etwe.

²⁵ Asho datsatsi gaal jamo b́datsiyal, b́ kashunmó b́ t'afiyal eege b́sh b́k'aliti?

²⁶ Taanat tdanits daniyi jangatse tuutson jitsitu jámo ash na'o b́mangonat b́ nih mangon, aani b́ melaki S'aynwots mangon b́ woor b́jangatse jitsitwe.

²⁷ Arikoniye itsh t keewiri, and hanoke fa'úwotsitse Ik'i megstu bo bek'fetsosh k'irrawwots fa'ane.»

Iyesus aro b́woneetsok'o

(Mat. 17:1-8; Mar. 9:2-8)

²⁸ Iyesus han b́keewtsi shmt aawe hakon P'et'rosi, Yohansnat Yak'obn jishdek't Ik' k'onosh gur iko abaats keshb́dek'i.

²⁹ Ik'o b́k'onfere bí'aro wone b́ wtsi, b́ tahonuwer nas' wotat b́ goli.

³⁰ Mann! gawerawon git ashuwots waat b́nton bokeweyir, boowere Musenat Elyasna bo teshi.

³¹ Mangon be'eyat keewefetst bo teshtsonwere, Iyesus Iyerusalemitse gond bek'o bí'ats b́ bodetwok'onat b́ k'iritwok'ona b́teshi.

³² Manór P'et'rosnat b́ tohwotsn tokron maawutsat k'egutserno boteshi, tokrotse bo tuwtsok'nmo Iyesus mangonat b́nton teshts ash gitwotsn bo bek'i.

³³ Ash gitwots Iyesusatse k'aleyat bo amtsok'on P'et'ros Iyesussh «Danifono, hanoke beyo noosh shenge, eshe iko neesh, iko Musesh, ikono Eliyassh, keez gofuwotsi áá de'one!» bí et, P'et'ros han bietoort b́ keewirwo danatse.

³⁴ P'et'ros man keewoke b́befre daawno waat boon degbdek', dawnonwere boon degbdek'tsok'on shat bowtsi.

³⁵ Dawnmanitsno, «T marat'tso t na'o haniye, b́n k'ewere!» etiru k'ááro b́ waa.

³⁶ K'armanwere b́ shisheyahakon Iyesus bíaali wotat b́ daatseyi, b́ danifwotswere bo bek'ts jamo konshor bo kewrawon s'ket be bowts.

Iyesus kim shayiron detsets na'o b́kashitsok'o

(Mat. 17:14-18; Mar. 9:14-27)

³⁷ Yatsok'on Iyesusnat b́ danif keezwotsn guri abaatse bo oot'tsok'on ay asho Iyesusi amt gonkbodek'i.

³⁸ Ash ash dagotse ash iko hank'o ett b́kuh! «Danifono! na'an taash iks'uz b́wottotse taash n kashiytwok'o neen k'onre,

³⁹ Hambe! Kim shayiran gawerawo detsdek't b́ kuhirye, datsats dikdek't úmbo kishifetst b́ s'ik'iyriye, bí atsono gaawit gondo b́ bek'shiyakon b́fakshfoni.

⁴⁰ Kim shayiran bo kishitwok'o n danifwotssh keewre b́tesh, ernmó falratsne.»

⁴¹ Iyesuswere hanko bí et «It amaneraw k'uurts s'oot'wotso! awrifetsone itnton t beeti? awrifetsoshe it keewo t k'amiti? aab n na'o hakan de'ewowe.»

⁴² Na'onwere Iyesus maants b́ t'intsock'on fo'erawo datsats dikdek't b́ s'ik'i, Iyesusmó kim shayirman hadat, na'onowere kashidek't b́ nihsh imb́k'ri.

⁴³ Ash jamonwere Ik'i een ango bobek'tsotse bo adi.

Iyesus b́k'iri jango gitlo b́keewtsok'o

(Mat. 17:22-23; Mar. 9:30-32)

Jametsuwots Iyesus b́ k'alts keewmaanatse tuutson adoke bobefere b́ danifwotssh hank'o bíeti,

⁴⁴ «Itsh tkeewiru keewan nibn de t'iwintsde'ere! Hambe, Ash Na'o ashuwotssh beshide imetwe.»

⁴⁵ Boomó keewman t'iwintsde'atsno, b́keewirmanwere boosh aashgutsatni b́tesh, b́n aatoshowere shat bowtsi.

Jamoniyyere bogo

(Mat. 18:1-5; Mar. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ B́ danifwots «No únetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho tuuz bok'ri.

⁴⁷ Iyesusmó bo nibotse bo gawirwo dank'rat na'i marmat' iko dek' waat b́ ganok need'i b́k'ri,

⁴⁸ Bíwere «Na'i marmat'han taasha err dek'etwo taane b́ dek'iy, taan dek'ts jamonwere taan woshtsonye bo dek'iy. Ititse it jametsuwotsitse dashtso bí jamoniyyere bogee b́ wotitye,» bí et.

Iti k'eferawu jamo it mandke

(Mar. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Maniye hakon Yohans Iyesussh, «Danifono, ash iko n shútson fo'erawo b́ kishfere nobek'i, ernmó noonton b́woterawotse bazi nok'ri,» bíet.

⁵⁰ Iyesuswere «Iti k'eferawu jamo it maants b́wottsotse k'ayere, bazik'ayere!» bí et.

Semariy ashuwots Iyesusi bo k'eftsok'o

⁵¹ Iyesusi daromadan b́ keshet aawo t'infere b́ waatsok'on Iyerusalem maants amoosh k'ut'dek't b́ tuwi.

⁵² Bíyere shin shino amet woshetawotsi woshb́k'ri, boowere jam keewo k'aniyosh Semaritse daatsets gal iku maants bo ami.

⁵³ Ernmó bí mann beshar Iyerusalemi bí'ametuwok'o bo dantsotse gal manitsi ashuwots b́n dek'o geratsno bo tesh.

⁵⁴ B́danifuwots Yak'obnat Yohansn man bo bek'tsok'on, «Doonzono! darotse tawo ood'r ashaanotsi mits b́ bazetwok'o no k'alish eekineya?» bo et.

⁵⁵ Iyesusmó bo maants wongr ett aanat boon b́ hadi. [It aaw naari shayirokik it wottsok'o danatste, ash na'o b́awa ash kash worrya bako, t'afiyaliye.]

⁵⁶ Manoknowere tuut k'osh gaalo maants k'az bo ami.

Iyesus shuuts sha'it ashaats bodet gond bek'o

(Mat. 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Iyesusnat b́ danifwots weerindatse bo sha'efere ash iko Iyesussh «Taa ni'amiru jamok n shuutso shoyde'er amoosh geefe,» bí et.

⁵⁸ Iyesuswere «Waangwots gop'o detsfne, daritsi kafwotswere kúto detsfne, ashna'onmó dab b́ tooku bits b́ gedetwok wotts bewoku deshate,» ett b́ish b́aaniy.

⁵⁹ K'osh ashosho, «T shuutso wowe» bí et. Ashmanmó «T doonzo! shino amr t nihi duh tdek'ish taash eekowe,» bi et.

⁶⁰ Iyesuswere «K'irtswotsi k'ayk'rowe, k'irts bokuwotsi duhde'enee, nemon amr Ik'i mengsti jango daniwe!» ett bí aaniyi.

⁶¹ Maniye il k'osh ash iko «Doonzono, taa neenton sha'o geefe, wotowa bako shino amr t meyiysi ashuwotsi jamir t weetwok'o taash eekowe,» bí eti.

⁶² Iyesuswere «Goshosh hordo kishon deshde'er shuutso maants s'iliru asho Ik'i mengstosh wotitkaliye,» et b́aaniyi.

10

Iyesus doo shishiyo bodaniytuwok'o bđanif shabe gitwotsi bwooshtsok'o

¹ Maniyere okoon doonzo, shabe git ashuwotsi galbdek'i, bí amoosh bgawts kitonat beyok jamok shin shino bo ametuwok'o git gito woshdek't b'woshi.

² Hank'o boosh bíeti, «Hamb, kakwet mááyo aye, mááy kakuwi fintswotsmo kos'nee, mansh mááy katso doonz mááy kakwitwotsi mááyko'iyosh bwoshitwok'o k'onwere.

³ Eshe ameree, hamb, mereerikok'o iti elahi dagots twoshiri,

⁴ It werindosh eegor deshdek'k'ayere, gizi borsonor, k'arc'itonor, c'amonor b' wotiyal deshdek'o k'ayere, ashonton jam aateyoke weerindatse need'ar aawo ili k'ayere.

⁵ It kindts maa jamotse shin shino <Jeenó mansh wotowe,> erere,

⁶ Jeen shunts ashó maa manitse fa'e wotiyal it jeeno bísh bodetwe, maniyalbako it jeeno it maants k'ay aanitwe.

⁷ Finiru ashosh damozo bísh geyife, mansha it kindts mootse itsh t'íntsetso mafetsr uyfetsr beewere, ik mootse keer k'osh moots gúúr k'ayere.

⁸ Aaknor wotowa kitots it kindor ashuwots itn bo dek'or itsh bo t'intstso moore.

⁹ Kit manitsi daatset shodetswotsnowere kashiwore, ash jamoosho were, <Ik'i mengstu it maantsan t'inraniye,> err keewwere.

¹⁰ Ernmó kit aawitsor it kindor ash ashuwots itn dek'o bok'azetka wotiyal kit man jebats keder boosh hank'o erere,

¹¹ <Hambe, dab notufatse fa'a it kitutsi k'undo itsh tebk'rirwone, ernmó Ik'i mengsto it maants b' t'intso'k'o dan de'ere.>

¹² Angshi aawots kit maniyere Sedom kituats weet fayó ketefe etirwe itsha.»

Aman k'azts kitwotsi

(Mat. 11:20-24)

¹³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owo bíet, «Indowe neesha Korazine! indowe neena Betesayido! ititse finets aditswots, T'irositsnat Sidoniytse finere wotink'e manoke fa'a ashuwots shiyani taho tahde'er tuulats bede, naandrone etank'ne.

¹⁴ Manshe angshi aawots itiyere T'irosnat Sidonats fayet fayó ketefee.

¹⁵ Neewere K'frnahome, darots n borfetso dambaan tuwo geefneyá? Beree si'olits oot'etune.»

¹⁶ Aaninwere Iyesus b' danifwotssh, «Iti k'ebetwoniye taano k'ebetwe, itsh k'aztso taano k'azre, taan k'aztso taan woshtsoniye b' k'aziri,» bí eti.

Shabe git wosheetswots boon woshetsoke aanat bowatsok'owo

¹⁷ Shabe git wosheets bđanifwots boon woshetsoke aydek't gene'uwat bo aani, Iyesusokowere t'inf, «Doonzono! n shúútson dab Fo'erawwots noosh alernee» bo et.

¹⁸ Iyesuswere boosh hank'owo bíet, «Shed'ano darotse guumok'o shap'eyat b' fed'efere bek're,

¹⁹ Eshe hamb! dawuzonat ok'olshon it net'etwok'o, balangari ang jamo it da'itwok'o itsh alo imre, itats gondo bets falitwo ik jago aaliye.

²⁰ Ernomó it shútso darotsi mezgebíyats guut'etsosh gene'ore bako Fo'erawo itsh b' aletsosh gene'úk'ayere.»

Iyesus b'gene'útsok'o b'kitstso

(Mat. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Manór Iyesus S'ayn shayiron gene'uwat hank'o bí et, «Daronat datsonsh doonz wotts Nihono! keewhan s'ekwotsnat dantswotssh aatsat danawwotssh nkitstsotse neen údere, ee, Nihono! han k'alo n shuno wotere.

²² «Jam keewo t nihoke taash imere, naayo koni b́woto nihoniyere okoon konwor dantso aaliye, mank'owa niho koni b́ woto naayo niye okoon wee naayo kitsosh b́ geyirw ashoniye okoon k'osho konwor danetwo aaliye.»

²³ Maniye okoon Iyesus b́ danifwots maants wongr ett aanat bo aalsh hank'o bí eti, «It it bek'irwan bek'irrowots derekne.

²⁴ Arikon ay nebiywotsnat naashwotsn it bek'irwan bek'osh tewntni bo teshi, ernmó be'aatsno, it k'ebirwanor k'ebosh tewntniye boteshe, ernmó shiyatsne.»

Maac' k'ewets Semari dats asho

²⁵ Ik aaw Muse nemo daniyf iko Iyesusok b́weyi, b́n fadosh geeyat «Danifono! dúre dúri kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyfa?» ett b́aati.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Nemotse guut'etso eebi? n nababor b́tse aak'owe n t'iwintsi?» b́ et.

²⁷ Ashmanwere «Nemonmo <Doonzo Izar Izewernehe n maac'i s'eenon, n kashok'o, ni ang s'eenon, n nib s'eenon, shune,> ando mank'owa k'osh asho n tokok'o wosh de'er shune» etfe b́ et.

²⁸ Iyesuswere «Arikon aniyirne, eshe nee man k'aluwe! dúre dúri kashone daatsitune» b́ eti.

²⁹ Muse nemo daniyfonmó b́ tooko káaw asho woshosh geyat, «Wotowa eré t mashmó kone b́?» ett b́aati.

³⁰ Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́sh b́aaniy, «Ash iko Iyerusalemitse kesht Iyariko maants oot't b́'amfere weerindatse bik'fwots daatsdek't b́ taho b́'atse kishdek't, jot' isht k'irosh kasho b́ k'as'fere juuk'rat k'az boami.

³¹ Kahhini iko dingatoñ werind mann b́'amfera b́ teshi, jot' dek't juuk'rets ashman b́ bek'tsok'on eegor b́sh b́k'alrawon ashman nad't k'azbiami.

³² Mank'o Lewawiyo werindmann b́ beshefera b́tsh, b́were ashman b́ bek'tsok'on eegor b́sh b́ k'alrawon k'osh werindon beshat k'azb́'am.

³³ Semriya eteets dats ashonmó man weeron b́ beshefere ashman maants wáát, b́n b́ bek'tsok'on b́sh maac'o b́ k'ewi,

³⁴ Bmaand t'int zeyitonat weyiniwon dutsets biro b́ gaawmanats b́ kuut'i, tahonowere bíats s'as'dek't tipb́k'ri, maniye il b́ took dazats bezdek't ib ibuwots k'eef mook dek' b́ami, manoknowere sheengshdek't b́ duguní.

³⁵ Yatsok'on git dinariwotsi kishdek't ibi k'ey maa man doonzsh imt <Ashaan sheengshde dugunowe, k'osh gizo nkishiyalowere ti aanor neesh dashetwe,> b́ eti.

³⁶ «Eshe, keez ashaanotsitse, biik'tswotsn togeyat dihts ashmansh b́ mashi b́sh wottso aawi arefa neesha?»

³⁷ Muse nemo daiyfonwere, «B́sh maac' k'ewat b́n tep'tsmaniye,» ett b́'aaniy.

Iyesuswere «Eshe amee, newor mank'o k'alwe!» b́ eti.

Iyesus Martanat Mariyamn mootse

³⁸ Iyesus b́ danifwotsnton weerindo amfetst gál ikuts bodb́wtsi, manokno Martay eteets mááts iku bgal s'eegbdek'i,

³⁹ Biwere Mariyami eteets mishu detsfa btesh, Mariyami eteetsman Iyesus tufi shirots bedek'at b́ danirw dano bk'ebiri.

⁴⁰ Martamó mish k'ac'on aydek't bmawufera btesh, mansh Iyesus maants t'iinat, «Doonzono! t mishhan fin jamo tiats k'azbk'rere bek'fetsat s'k niet eegishe? Oona neesha taash b dabitwok'o bish keewwe!» bi'eti.

⁴¹ Doonzo Iyesusmó hank'o ett bish bí'aaniy, «Marta Martaye, nee ay keewone n kic'iri, ay keewonowere gondo nbek'iri,

⁴² Ernmó geytwoniye ik s'uzee, Mariyamwere k'ants keewo galdek'raniye, bínowere biyatse konwor k'a'udek'etwo aaliye.»

11

Ik' K'oni Jango b danitsok'o

(Mat. 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Ik aaw Iyesus beyok ikoke Ik'o b k'onfere btesh, Ik' k'ononowere b ishtsok'on b danifwotsitse iko, «Doonzono! Yohans b danifwotssh Ik' k'ono b danitsok'o neewor Ik'o k'ono noosh daniwe!» bí et.

² Iyesuswere, «Ik'o itk'onor hank'o erere bí'et, <Darotse beyiruwo no Nihono!

Nshútso S'aynee!

N mengstu wowiye!

³ Aaw aawon noosh nomeet misho ime!

⁴ Noon dadtswotssh oorowe noettsok'o,

No morro noosh orowa eree,

Fadeyotsowere noon kindshk'aye» gondatse noon oriwe bakona.»

⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus b danifwotssh hank'owa bí'eti, «Aab ititse b shunts tooh detstso fa'e erone, b toohman t'ú talititson b toohman galok amr, <T masho, oona neesha keez misho taash gushiwe,

⁶ T mash ikoniye wokdatson weeron waat b eree t t'intsituu misho tt'ut'i!» bí etal

⁷ Eshe, b mootse bede'er, <Oona neesha taan kic'ik'aye! fengesho is'kreke, t nana'uwotswere taantoniye es'atse bok'eyiri, manshe tuur n geyiru misho neesh imosh falratse,» etetwá?

⁸ B mashi b wottossh dab tuur imo bk'azalor b kasho b k'uushirwosha err bish geyits jamo tuurni b imetiye etirwe itsha.

⁹ Manshe taawor itsh t keewirwo haniye, k'onwere itsh imetwe, maa fengesho k'ofore itsh k'eshetwe,

¹⁰ K'onitw jamo dek'etwe, geyirwonwere daatsitwe, fengesho k'ofirwosho k'eshetwe.

¹¹ Ititsnmó nih wotefetst, b na'o tusho b k'onor shúts imetuwu kone? Mus'o b k'oniyal mus'i shegro dawnzo imetwá?

¹² Himó keetso b k'oniyal ok'olsho imetwa?

¹³ It gondwotsi wotefetsat it na'osh sheeng keewo imo it daniyakon, darotse fa'o itnihmó bíyoke k'onirwotssh S'ayin shayiro bogshde aak'owe imobk'azeti!»

Iyesusnat Beel zebul

(Mat. 12:22-30; Mar. 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Ik aaw Iyesus noon keewo faliraw fo'erawo gidik' ash iko atstotse b kishfera b tesh, Fo'rawonwere b keshtsok'on gdik'o noon keewo dek't b tuwi, ash ashonwere keewhanatse tuutso ayi dek't bo adi.

¹⁵ Ik ikuwotsmó, «Fo'erawo bkishiriye Fo'erawi naash wottso Beel Zebulnee,» bo eti.

¹⁶ K'oshwotswere bín fadbek'o geyaf darotse milikit iko boosh b kitsitwok'o bo aati.

¹⁷ Iyesusmó bo gitsotse bo gawirwo dank'rat boosh hank'o bí'et, «Ik mengsto hake bak kayeyar bí'atsatsewo bk'aleyetka wotiyal, mengstman t'afa b't'afiti, manko ik maá asho bí'atsatsewo b k'aleyal dihe b'dihiti.

¹⁸ Mansha shed'ano bí'atsatsewo b k'aletka wotiyal b mengsto ak'ok'alrniya kup'ar need'o b faliti? Itiyere <Bíhe Fo'erawo bkishiriye Beelzebulne,» etfte taasha.

¹⁹ Taa bére, Fo'erawo t kishir Belzebulna wotiyal it nana'úwots bokishir konneya? Manshe it took nana'o dab itats angshitúne.

²⁰ Eshe Fo'erawo tkishir taa Ik'i angona wotiyalmó Ik'i mengstu itmaants bwatsok'o dande'ere.

²¹ «Ash kup' iko t'eesho deshde'er b́ moo b́ kotetka wotiyal b́ gizo sheengshde kotetwe,

²² Ernmó bíyere bog asho wáár b́n da'abdek'al detsfe bí etts kes'i gino bíatse k'aa'úni b́dek'eti, b́ giz jamonowere bi' de'er kayini b́k'riti.

²³ «T maants woteraw jamó taana b́ k'efiti, tiyok kakuraw jamo bad'iye b́ bad'iyiri.

Kim shayiro ashots aani b́kindo

(Mat. 12:43-45)

²⁴ «Kim shayiro ashotse b́ keshor b́ k'ot'okoo geyoke aats aalok dats shuk' jamok b́ guriti, b́ k'ot'it beyoko b́ t'ut'almó <T keshts moots aanar amna> bíeteti.

²⁵ Aanar b́ waáfere s'ayintsdek't k'anietso datsb́dek'eti.

²⁶ Maniyere il amr biyere gondwotsi k'osh Fo'eraw shawatwotsi de'er b́ weeti, bali biitse b́ beef mootse kind de b́ beeti, ash man il b́wotitwo shintsoniyere iki gonde b́ wotiti.»

Ar wotts geneúo

²⁷ Iyesus man keewoke b́befere mááts iku ash ash taalotse b́ k'aaro eenshdek'at «Neen shuwat s'atstsu deerekiye,» bi eti.

²⁸ Iyesusmó, «Deretswotsiyere Ik'i aap'tso k'ewde'er finats jitsitwotsiye,» bí et.

Milikiti jango aatetso

(Mat. 12:38-42)

²⁹ Ay asho b́maand waat bo kakwetsok'on Iyesus hank'owa ett b́keewu, «S'oot'ahan gonde, milikit bek'e bogeyiri, ernmó nebiyo Yonaskoniye okoon k'osh milikito boosh imeratse.

³⁰ Nebiyiyo Yonas Nenewe kititsi ashuwotssh milikit wotat b́ teshtsok'o mank'o ash na'o and duranatsi s'oot'osh milikit wotitwe.

³¹ Muur Nugusu angshi aawots and duranatsi s'oot'wotsnton tuur boats angshitwane, bi Selemon dani telefo k'ebosh dats daaratse tuwat waarane, ernmó hambe, Selomoniyere bogo hanoke fa'ee.

³² Mank'owofoe Nenewe kiti ashuwots angshi aawots and duri s'oot'anotsnton tuur angshitwane, Nenewe ashuwots Yonas nabtso boshishtsok'on bo fints morrosh goynatt naandrone etrne, ernmó hambe, Yonasiyere bogo hanoke b́ fa'oni.»

Ash atsatsi c'eesho

(Mat. 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «C'eesho c'eeshde'er dats ashok gedfo, wee oosho bí'ats gúp'shfo konwor aaliye, maniyere dab ashuwotssh máá gitso maants bo kindór b́ shanetwok'o dambaan s'ogatsa bogedfoni.

³⁴ Ni atsatsi c'eesho ni ááwoniye. Niááwo jeen b́wotiyal niats jamo sháánon s'eenke b́wotiti, ni ááwo shodk b́wotiyalmó ni ats jamo t'aluwotse b́wotiti.

³⁵ Manb́wottsoosh eshe ni atse fa'a c'eesho t'alu b́woterawok'o niatso korde'e.

³⁶ Eshe ni ats jamo bíatse t'aluwo b́ deshawo sháánon s'eentso b́wotiyal, c'eesho ayider golor neesh b́shaanifok'o iki golr sháán wotitwe.»

Ferisawiwotshnat Muse nemo danifuwots Iyesus b́ bak'ntsok'o

(Mat. 23:1-36; Mar. 12:38-40)

³⁷ Iyesus han b́ keewufere ferisawi wotsitse iko aawu misho moowe bí eti, Frisawiwo moots kindt aawu misho moosh mishimarasts t'inbdek'i.

³⁸ Iyesus misho bmaftsere shino kisho masho bk'aztsosh ferisawimañ bí adi.

³⁹ Mansh doonzo Iyesus bísh hank'o bíeti, «It ferisawiwots brc'uk'onat saníy abo s'ayintsatniy it mashiri, it gitsonmó gondonat bík'on ititse s'eengutsi.

⁴⁰ It dartsuwotso! úratstso azts Ik'o gitsitstsonmó azratsa?

⁴¹ It brc'k'onat it s'awotse fa'o t'owwotssh imere maniye hakon it keewu jamo s'ayino itsh wotituwe.

⁴² «It ferisawiwotso indowe itsha! ik weeron ak'arshudona, c'ilatamikonat ay k'ac'n maay naruwotsatse tatslo kishirute, k'osh weeron ariko angshonat Ik'i shunonowere k'az it k'riri, ekeewi it k'alor hanowere k'azo itsh geyiratse b teshi.

⁴³ «It ferisawi etetsanots indowe itna, Ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse beyoki sheengats beyo shunfte, mankoo jebonat gawiyotse ashjamo itn jamo bíatituwok'o it geyiri.

⁴⁴ Ash ashuwots bo danawo bíabatse bosháiru doowo it artsotse indowe itsha!»

⁴⁵ Muse nemo danifuwtsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, han eto nonor c'ashrne etee!» bí et.

⁴⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o bíet, «Indowe itsha, it nemo danifuwotssha! ashaats kurimango it kurfoni, itmó kurman dab it kishi jabon t'awiratste.

⁴⁷ «It nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwots doowo it sheengsh dek'at it doziruwoitse, indowe itna!

⁴⁸ Eshe it nihots bo úd'ts nebiyiwotssh bo doowo it finiruwoitse itwere bo gond fino tep'iruwoitsnat gawuwots itne.

⁴⁹ Manatse tuutson Ik'i dan telefu hank'o etfane, «Nebiyiwotsnat woshetswotsi bo maants woshituwe, ik ikuwotsi úd'itúne, ortsuwotsno gondo bek'shitunee,

⁵⁰ Datso bí'azeron tuut kud'ts nebiywot's'atso, and dúranatsi s'oot'anots angshon aatetúne.»

⁵¹ Ariko itsh keewna, Abeelatse tuut wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezonat Ik' maa taalotse úd'etso Zekariyaskok b borfetso kud'ts s'atsosh and dúrantsi s'oot'anots aatetúne.

⁵² «It nemo danifuwots indowe itsha! Dani fengesho bín k'eshet k'ulfiwo it kishatse detsfte, ernmó it it tookosh bíts kindratste, kind geyiruwoitsno bo kindrawok'owa it baziri.»

⁵³ Iyesus manoke k'ay amoosh b'tuutsok'on nemo danifuwotsnat feriswiwotsn bkeewo k'efat ando ay aato t'intso dek't botuwi.

⁵⁴ Hañ bo k'alirwe bkeewiru keewon bín detsosh geyatni boteshi.

12

Git alberetsi wotaatsi atso kordek'o (Mat. 10:26-27)

¹ Manoor ay kumon tawet ash ashuwots kakuwe bowutsi, bo aytsatse tuwtsotson bo atsatsewo gifinefetst bo net'eyiri, Iyesus shini b danifuwotssh hank'o eto dek't btuu. «Ferisawiwots boot' shashatse etonmó bokok'o git alberetsi wotatse it aatso korde'er.

² Ipets keewo wogerawo oreratse, aatsetsonúwere danerawon oreratse.

³ Eshe t'aluwoitse it keewts jamo shanatse shishetuwe, is'eets mootse shashkon it keewtso jebatse sháanon keewetuwe.

Koni shato bgeyituwok'o (Mat. 10:28-31)

⁴ «Itsh tmashootssh hank'o etiruwe, meets mec'ro úd'oniyere oko k'osho egor k'alosh falrawuwotsi shatk'ayere,

⁵ Ernmó koni shato itsh bgeyituwok'o itsh keewituwe, manuwere b úd'iyehakon gahanemits juwosh falituwo aldetstso Ik'oniye; ee, b s'uzi sharere etiruwe itsha!

⁶ «Úts dimbitiwotsi tats santimosh kemefoshna? Boyitse ikunwor dab Ik'i shinatse batekiyaliye.

⁷ Itkonmó it tooki s'ronuwor jamon dab tawekee, mansh shatk'ayere! it ay dibitiwwotsiye bogfte.»

Iyesus jangosh gawu woto
(Mat. 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí eti, «B jiterawo ash shinatse tjangosh gawituwosh ando taawor Ik' melakiwots shinatse b jangosh gawituwe.

⁹ Ash shinatse taan halituwosh ando taawere Ik'i melaktiwots shinatse bín haalitwe.

¹⁰ «Ash Na'o c'ashetuwoosh b morro bish orowa etetuwe, S'ayin shayiro c'ashetuwoómó b morro bish orowe eteeratse.

¹¹ «Ash ashuwots itn Ik' k'oni maa moots bodamor, dats naashuwotsnat datsatse alts ashuwotsn shinats bo t'intsor <Eege no'aniytik'úna? Aawuk'o erniya k'úna nokewiti?> Err kic' k'ayere.

¹² Keewosh iti geyituwo manoor S'ayin shayro itsh keewituwe.»

Gaalets asho b darts daro

¹³ Ash ashi dagotse ash iko Iyesussh, «Danifono, nonih noosh jeshuwo b imts datso taash b kayish oona neesha, ti eshush keewwe» bí eti.

¹⁴ Iyesusmó, «Ashono neena, it dagotse angshituwo t wotituwok'onat resity t kayituwo kone taan naashiy?» ett bíaaniy.

¹⁵ Manats dabf jametsuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Ash kasho bgizi ayonaliye, manshe it atso korde'er, jaalatsnowere it tooko korde're.»

¹⁶ Maniye okoon Iyesus ariyetsan hank'o ett b keewu, «B taaro maayi ay bish bdatsets gaalets ash iko fa'e b teshi,

¹⁷ Bíwere b nibotse, <Maay jaman bits t gas'etwoko t deshawotse aak'owe k'una tk'aliti?> ett b shiyaniiri.

¹⁸ Hank'o bí et, <Hank'owa t k'aliti bí et tt'iwu jamo gaahde k'osh een eenuwotsi agetwe, manits t mayona et, tk'ac' jamo bits kakudek'etuwe.

¹⁹ Maniye okoon t tookosh, eshnee, ay natosh neesh bodetuwo ay gaalo fa'ee, eshe kashdefets hid'ee! moowe! úyee! genewuowee! etetuwe» bí et.

²⁰ Ik'onmó <Nee dogono, hambets t'uwanitse n kasho niatsotse k'a'udek'etwe, eshe n kakuts gaal jaman konshe b wotiti?> bí et.

²¹ «B tookosh datsatse gaalo kakuwuruwo, Ik'i shinatse tugrets wottso hank'owe bwotitiye.»

Imnetiyo Ik'ats woshdek'o
(Mat. 6:25-34)

²² Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Eshe it kashosh <Eege no meeti? Noatsats eege notahiti?> err it beyosh shiyan k'ayere etiruwe.

²³ Mishoniyere kasho, tahoniyere atso bogfe.

²⁴ Aak' k'oruwotsi aab s'iilere! bo shohakno, k'ec'akno maay ko'iyet t'iwo wee maay ko'iyetwoko deshakno, bwotefere, Ik'oni boosh manzir, Itiye kafuwotsiyere ayidek'at bogfte!

²⁵ Aab ititse shiyanat b beyi dúrats ik aawo dabdek'o falituwo kone?

²⁶ Eshe keewi muk'nannor dab k'alosh falrawuwotsi wotefetsat, eegishe k'osh keewosh it kic'iri?

²⁷ Shiratsi funduwotsi aak'on bo eniruwok'o aab s'iilere, bo finon mawratsno, jokeraatsno, b'wotefere Solomon dab' b' mang jamonton boyitsi ikuk'o sheengts taho taheratse.

²⁸ Eshe, Ik'o hambets be'eyar yats taawots juwetuwu shiratsi tootso hank'o sheengsh b' takitk wotiyal it amanerwanotsó, itnere bogshde'er takiyalkeya!

²⁹ Mansh <Eege nomeeti? Eege nousheti?> err shiyanar k'ic'iftee.

³⁰ Hanan datsoshere dastanatsi ash ashuwotswor kic'efno, itmó jaman itsh b' geyituwok'owo daritstso it Nih danfee.

³¹ Shin shino Ik'i mengsto geyore, jam keewanotsi itsh dabetuwe.»

Datsatse gaalo ko'iyó b'geyirawok'o

(Mat. 6:19-21)

³² «It jir muk'ok'o wottsanotso shatk'ayere, it Nih darotstso mengsto itsh imoshe shunre.

³³ It detsts jamo kemde'er t'owwotssh imere, narawu k'arc'ito k'anide'er it gizo ump'etso b' borawok, k'inonuwere b'marawokonat b' jamonor b' s'uwurawokok Ik'i mengstots gerde'ere.

³⁴ It nibo it gizi beyoke b' wotiti.»

Kup'at fints guutso

³⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bí et, «K'awints edde'er finosh jam aawo k'an de'ere, it c'eeshonuwere aat'k wotowe.

³⁶ Mank'owon, bo doonz jiwi mooke b'waa kotiruwu guutsuwotsi arore, bo bo doonz danerawo waar maá fengesho b' togor kaari k'eshosh k'an dek'kne.

³⁷ Bo doonz gawerawo b' woor, kup'dek't bokotfere b'daatsit guutsuwots aak'o deereknok'uwa? Arikone itsh t' keewiry, bí k'awints edde'er boon mishimarats beezituwe, t'inrnwore boosh manzitwe.

³⁸ Bodoonz talititson wee talititsoniye okoon b' wafere botkrerawon kup'ar bín bokotfere b' daatsitgutsuwots derekne.

³⁹ Andoor man dande'ere, moo doonz úmp'etso weet sa'ato b' danink'e úmp'etso b' moo iyde'er b' kindituwok'o k'ayank'e b' tesh.

⁴⁰ Mank'o Ash Na'o it gawuraw sa'ton it jalerawo, weetuwe, manshe itwor k'ande'er korere.»

Sheeng guutsonat gond guutson

(Mat. 24:45-51)

⁴¹ P'et'rosuwere «Doonzono! Jewuron nkeewiruwon noalsheya n keewiri? Himo jamosheya?» ett Iyesusi bí at.

⁴² Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o et bí aaniy, «Eshe b' maá ashuwotsi shengde'er b' k'ezituwok'o b' guutsuwotssh bo misho boosh eteets aawon boosh imetuwok'o b' doonz b' manzish naashiyets amanets s'ek guutso kone?

⁴³ B' doonz bíamtsoke bí'aneferere b'ish keewetsok'on b' finefere b' daatsituwo awuk'o deereke!

⁴⁴ Ariko itsh keewiruwe, b' doonz b' dets jamatse altso woshde'er naashituwe.

⁴⁵ Ernmó gutsman <T doonz kaari waratse, teshetwe> err b' mafere, úyifets, mashefetsr guutsonat gonon jot'o de' b'tuwit.

⁴⁶ Ernmó b' doonz b'koraw aawonat b'gawraw sa'aton weetwe, b' gutsmanowere ayider fayarr b'tooko kawlr b' gowonoowere woterawwotsnton b'woshiti.

⁴⁷ «B' doonz shunts keewo danfetst k'ande'awo, wee b' doonz finowe bí ettso k'alraw guutso kup' togona b' togeti.

⁴⁸ Ernmó b́ doonz geyiru keewo daron, bíyats dowet keewo finar b́daatseyal b́n fayet fayó ketituwe, ay b́sh imetsatse ayo b́'atse geetuwe, ay adaro imets ashoke aye b́'atse geeti.»

Jam keewo k'ayr Iyesus shuuts sha'a

(Mat. 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b́ et «Hamb! taa datsats taawo dek'at waare, eshe, kaari taash desh b́gutsink'ere aak'owe t gene'uwiyan'oni!

⁵⁰ Ernmó taa t gupet gond bek'i gupeyo detsfe, bíwere b́ s'uufetsosh kashde'atse.

⁵¹ Taa datsats jeeno tdootsok'o arefa itsha? Taayere tdootso k'aleya bako jenaliye etfe itsha.

⁵² Andon tuur ik mootse fa'a úts ashuwots k'aletune, Kezuwots gitetsuwotsats, gituwots kezetsuwotsats bo tuure fayetune.

⁵³ Niho naayo aats, naayonuwere nihoats, indu b́ ni'ats, ni'únuwere b indats, aawunuwere b́ naay maátsuats, naayo máátsunuwere bi awats, tuur bo eree bok'aleti.»

Dúr dani jango

(Mat. 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Dabt Iyesus ash ashosh hank'owa b́ et «Dawuno aawu kindo maantse it-bek'tsok'owon <Hambe! hambets awusho butsishe bíetiri!> etetute, arikon butsetuwe.

⁵⁵ Mank'o muur maantse jongo b́jongor, <Hambets aawo k'es'e b́ wotiti> etetute, arkon wotituwe.

⁵⁶ It git alberetswotso dari maac'o s'ilat wotituwo danr keewitute, eshe and duranatse wotituwo eegishe it dariri?»

T'alatonton ik woti jango

(Mat. 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beree it eegishe it it tookon ari keewo dan dek'at angsho it k'azi?

⁵⁸ N t'alato neen s'aamide angshi mook neen de bíamor weerindatse n t'alatonton ik wotosh kup'owe, maniyalbako bi niats angshituwots shinats getsde'er ametuwe, angshituwotsúwere tipetwotssh beshide'er imetuwe, tiptsmanuwere tipi moots kindshituwe.

⁵⁹ K'awunts jamó im n ishfetso tip mootse kesho nfalrawok'owo neesh keewiruwe.»

13

Naandre eraaw jametsuwots t'afitkno

¹ Manoor ashuwots Iyesusok waat, «Gelil ashuwots woosho bo t'intsfere P'ilat'os boon b́d'i, bo s'atsonowere wooshoonton ekb́k'ri» ett bokeewu.

² Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaníy, «Eshe, Gelil ashmanots keewi gond jamman bo ats b́bod bo Gelil ash jamotse bog morr fintsuwotsi bowottsosh arefa itsha?

³ <Mank'oyiyaliye, naandre eto itk'azal itwor bokok'o t'afitute> etre itsha.

⁴ Selihom gimbiwo bo ats girshat bíere k'irts tatse shmt ashuwots jango aak'owe itsh bíari? Bo Iyerusalemitse beyiru ash jamwotsiyere bogo morretsuwotsi boteshtsok'o arefa itsha?

⁵ Mank'oyiyaliye! naandre eto itk'azal itwoor bokok'owa it t'afiti.»

Shuraw belesi mitu bi artsok'o

⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus jewurets keewan b́keewu, «Ash iko b́ woyini mituwots beyoke tokets belesi mitu fa'aniye btesh, belesiy mitmanatse shuwo daatsituwe ett amt datsraniyere b́ oori.

⁷ Eshe mituwotsi kotiruwosh <Hamb, belesi mitanatse shuwo datsifta etaat keez nato ti anaani, ernmó eegor shuwo daatsratse, andowo k'ut'k'rowe! eegishe datso bi awaashiyiri?> bí eti.

⁸ Mituwotsi kotiruwonuwere hank'o ett bíaniy, <Doonzono! aab handransh k'ayk'rowe, b gúro goyde'er dats goofituwo b gúrats gedetuwe,

⁹ Gawish shuwo bímal shengre, mank'o woto bk'zal bin k'ut'k'rewew.> »

Iyesus Ik'i aawon jik' k'uur wotts máátsu b kashitsok'o

¹⁰ Iyesus Ik'i aawots ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa ikotse bdaniyfera btesh,

¹¹ Manoknowere tatse shmt naton tuwat kim shayro b jiik'o bk'urits mááts iku fa'a btesh, jik' k'uur bwottotse b jamon kááwu dek'ofalratsa.

¹² Iyesus bin b bek'tsok'on s'eegdek't, «Nee máátsane n shodotse kasherne!» bíet.

¹³ B kishonowere biats bgedi, manoor kawudek'at ned'bgutsi, Ik'onowere b údi.

¹⁴ Iyesus saambati aawon b kashitsotse Ik' k'oni maa naasho fayats ash ashosh, «Ik gawuyotse fin finet shrt aawwots fa'ane, aawanotsn waar kashowere, saambati aawonomó kasho woteratse» ett b keewi.

¹⁵ Doonzo Iyesuswere hank'o ett bísh bíaniy, «It tooko dambaan detsirwotso, ititse ik iko Ik'i aawon b minzi beero k'as'tse kishde'er, wee bdaazo tipotse bishde'er aats b úshetuwok damalkeya?

¹⁶ Eshe, Abraham naar wotts máátsan tatse shmt nat s'eeno shed'anon tipeyat b kic'efere teshrane, bi bere, tipeyat bkic'iru shodanitse Ik'i aawon bítse biisho bish geyiratsa?»

¹⁷ B keewts keewannó Iyesus bin k'efiruwotsi jitsi bk'r, ash ashonmó Iyesus b fints adits keewu jamon bo geneúwi.

Sinafc'i ááwun ariyetso

(Mat. 13:31-32; Mar. 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu eega biari erono? Himó awunton bin nutsiwuta?

¹⁹ Ash iko b taritalots b shookts snafic'i aawuniye bíari, bi enat mit wotbgutsi, kafuwotswere b jaabats bo kúto agbodek'í.»

Boot' shasho ariyetso

(Mat. 13:33)

²⁰ Iyesus aani hank'o biet, «Ik'i mengstu egontoniya t nutsiti?

²¹ Ik'i mengstu, mááts iku boot' jamo b shashfetso keez tatsi shel buudots baad'i bk'rts boot' shashituniye biari.»

Fengesh t'ebu

(Mat. 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Maniye okoon Iyesus Iyerusalem maants amfetst kit kitonat gal galotse daniyfetstni b beshefo.

²³ Manoor ash iko, «Doonzono, kashit ashuwots muk'nowa?» ett bíaat.

Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaniy,

²⁴ «Fengsh t'ebun beshosh kup'ore, fengesh mann kindosh geyiruwots aynee, ernmó kindo faleratsne etiruwe itsha.

²⁵ Moo doonz tuur fengesho is'etuwe, itwere úratse bede'er fengesho toofetsr <Doonzono! oona neesha noosh k'eshuwe!> eto de'e tuwitute, bíwere <Ewukik it wattok'o danatse!> err itsh bíaniti.

²⁶ Manoor it, <Nenton towat marone, towat úshrone, no jebatsnowere danirne> it eteti.

²⁷ Bíwere aaniy <Aawoke it wottsok'o danatse, it gond finets jamanots ti atse wokoore!> bí eteti.

²⁸ Abrahami, Yisehak'i, Yak'obi, Nebiyi jamwotsi Ik'i mengstotse bek'etute, itmo úratse juweyar it oror eeponat gash k'asho itats bodetuwe.

²⁹ Ay ashuwots aaw kindon aaw keshon, gaarnat muurn weetúne, Ik'i mengstotse mishi marats beetúne.

³⁰ Mann shintswots shuuts shutstswotswere shintsi wotitune.»

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh b eptsok'owo

(Mat. 23:37-39)

³¹ Manoor ferisawiyotsitse ik ikuwots Iyesus maants t'int «Herodis neen úd'osh bgeyiruwotse hanoke keer amee» bo et.

³² Ernmó Iyesus boosh hank'owa bíet, wangmansh «Amr <Hambetsonat yatson fo'erawo kishitwe, shodetswotsi kashitwe, keezl aawonowere t fino ishitwe> etfe err keewwere.

³³ Wotowa eree hambetsonat yatson, sharto t weerindo Iyerusalem maants amo taash geyife, nebiyiyo Iyerusalemiye okoon k'osh beyoke k'iro bísh geyiratse.

³⁴ «Iyerusalem! Iyerusaleme! nee nebiyiwotsi úd'irune, n maants wosheets wosh na'úwotsi shútson togirwune, baaku b na'o b gop'shots bkakufok'o, taawere ambtsoto n nana'o kakwo t geyi! ernmó neenat niashwots k'azfone etrte.

³⁵ Mansh it moo bashone b ooriti, arikone itsh tkeewirye, <Doonzo shútson wetuwo deereke> it etfetsosh b jamon taan be'atste.»

14

Iyesus ando aani sanbati aawon shodets iko bkashitsok'o

¹ Sanbati aawots, Iyesus ferisawino eteefuwots naashowutsitsi iko gale aawu mish moosh bkindi, ferisawiwotsuwere bk'alituwo s'iilsha bo kotiri botes.

² Manoor shodatse tuutson bíats jamo gaapwutsts ash iko Iyesus shinatse fa'e btesh.

³ Iyesuswere Muse nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino etefuwotsnsh «Sanbati aawots kashiyo nemotse fa'a?» ett bíaat.

⁴ Boomó eegor boanirawo s'k et bowuts, Iyesus shodts ashman detsdek't kashik'rat daami bk'r.

⁵ Maniye hakon Iyesus, «Ititse sanbati aawots b na'o wee b minz beero gop'ots b fed'iyal manoor kishrawo kone?» ett boon bíaati.

⁶ Bo moó egoer aaniyosh falratsno.

Btooko dash detsonat ash ibiyon

⁷ Iyesus jiwosh s'eegets ash ashuwots mang beyoko desh dek'osh bo bi'efere b bek'i, mansh hank'o ariy dek't boosh b keewu,

⁸ «Asho neen jiwo b s'eegor beyoki mangok beek'aye, danerake neyere bogo mang asho jiwok s'eegetso beyosh falituwe,

⁹ Eshe it únetsi s'eegts asho n maants wáár, <Beyokan ashaansh fakshuwe> bí eteti, manoor ayide'er jitsefetsr dashani bewokok ood'r nbeti.

¹⁰ Ernmó jiwok n s'eegeyor dashani beyok beewe, mann neen s'eegets asho nmand waar, <T mashono! dambanok waa beewe> bí eteet, manoor s'eegets jamwots shinatse mango daatsitune.

¹¹ B tooko dambaan detsetu jamo dashan anituwe, b tooko dash detsetu jamonmó danmban tuwitwe.»

¹² Iyesus jiwu s'eegts ash mansh hank'owa bíet, «Aawu misho wee kooc' misho manzosh nietor bo táron gusho bo anituwok'owa err n jirwotsi, n eshuwotsi, n jaguwotsi, gaalets wotts n giyuwotsi s'egk'aye,

¹³ Ernmó jiwo maanzo n geyor t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'tswotsi, duruwotsi, dog wotts ashuwotsi s'ee.

¹⁴ Hank'o nk'alitka wotiyal, bo neesh gush aaniyo bofalrawotse nee derek wotitune. Kááwwots k'irotsé botuworowere Ik'o neesh aaniytuwe.»

Een wotts moonat úshon ariyetso

(Mat. 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Mishi maratse bedek't teshtswotsitse iko Iyesus keewutso shisht, «Ik'i mengstotse mishi maratse beyo falituwo awuk'o deereke!» bí et.

¹⁶ Iyesusmo hank'owa bísh bíet, «Ash iko kooc'ish mishi eeno k'aníyik'rat, ay asho bs'eegi,

¹⁷ Jiwi sa'atonwere bbodtsok'on, «Hamb, ún keewo k'anbwutstsotse jiwo maants woore!» err bkeewish moonat úshon doonz b guutso s'eeget ashuwotsok b wosh.

¹⁸ Ernmó s'eegets ash asho ik ikon moonat úshok waá k'azosh weebo t'intso dek'btuu, iko «Datso tkeewtsotse amr s'iilo taash geyife, manshe woo t falawotse tiats irk'aye» bí et.

¹⁹ K'oshonwere «Úts s'ind minz beruwotsi t kewutsotse boon amr bogosh gosho fadbek'o taansh geyife, manshe woo t falwotse ti'ats irk'aye» bí et.

²⁰ K'oshonwere «Máátso dek'at guuy twotstotse woo falratse» bí et.

²¹ B guutsonwere gál k'az aanat jamman b doonzsh bkeewu, moo doonzwere fayat b guutsosh «Káári kitomaand amr kititsi weeronat weeri kati kayuwotsats amr, t'owwotsi, bo atso k'ut'wotsi, ááwu dogwotsi, shokliru duruwotsi, s'eede'er wowe» bí et.

²² Guutsonwere aani waat b doonzsh, «T doonzo! hambe, taash finowe ni etts jamo fink'rere, ernmó ash beyokon andoor senafa'e» bíet.

²³ Mann moo doonz b guutsosh hank'o bíet, «Tmoo b s'eenish gat'ariyo maants amiru weerinduwotsnat weeri kayiwotsats amr k'oshuwotsi s'eede bowetuwok'o woshuwe!

²⁴ Bali shino s'egetsmanotsitse ikonuwor t moonat úsho nonots geeratsne!» etfe, etiruwe» itsha.

Iyesus shuuts sha'o bíats juwo geyife

(Mat. 10:37-38)

²⁵ Ay asho Iyesusnton bo amfera botesh, bíwere bo maants wongr ett boosh hank'o bíet,

²⁶ «T maants weetu jamo bí indnat b nihn, b máátsunat b na'on, b mishnat b eshuwotsn, b took kashonor bwotiyal taayere bogshde'er shunetk b wotiyal t danifo woto falratse.

²⁷ B took mask'aliyo kurde'er t shuuts sha'erawo, t danifo woto falratse.

²⁸ Ititse aab kone? B Gimbi maa agosh bgeyor finman bín bfinet gizo ambtso b geyituwok'o shino bedé tanerawo iko fa'oni?

²⁹ Dashe ago de'er b damfere isho bmawure moo aasho bmawor ag isho maawets maá man bek'tsuwots bíats miis'etúnee,

³⁰ «Hambe, ashaan maa ago dek' tuut, isho mawure» err bomis'eti.

³¹ Tats kúm kes'tsuwotsi detsts naash iko hiy kúm kes'tsuwotsi dek't bíats weyiru k'osh naashonton kaarosh bgeyiyal shino bín kes' weyiruman kes'o b'falitwok'o danosh bedé'rni b shiyeti.

³² B mawitka wotiyalmó bín kes'o weyiru naashmań wokoon b befere manosh wosh nana'uwotsi b maants woshar mano bí aatiti.

³³ Mank'owa ititse bdetstso t jangosh ett k'azk'rerawo t danifo wotosh falratse.»

Woteraw beero

(*Mat. 5:13; Mar. 9:50*)

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Beero sheeng, beronmó bshaawo b t'ut'al aak'o k'alrniya shaawo b faliti?

³⁵ Han naari beero goshi daatsosh wotowá dats goofiwosh b woterawotse manoor kishde'er juwni k'reti, shiy waaz detstso shiye!»

15

T'aft daatsets mereero ariyetso

(*Mat. 18:12-14*)

¹ T'ilish koiruwotsnat morrets jamwotsn b daniyman shishosh Iyesusok waatni botes.

² Ferisawiwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwotsn man bek't «Hanuwo morretsúwotsi b t'itsiri, bontonu ikoke b meyiri» ett Iyesus ats bo mumundi.

³ Mansh Iyesus ariyets keewuman hank'o ett boosh b keewi.

⁴ «Ititse bal mereer detstso baluwotsitse ik mereero b shirotse bt'afiyal bal bodosh ik shapo bodootse k'ay k'rań t'aftsman b datsfetso gee amawo kone?

⁵ Daats bdek'oro gene'úwefetsr bmangrats kurde'er aani bweti.

⁶ Bmook waa bbodtsok'on b jaguwotsnat b giyuwotsn iknon s'ede'er <T mereer t'aftso daats t dek'tsotse geneúwere itwere geneúwore!> etetuwe.

⁷ Naandre eto boosh geyiraw balosh ik shap ash shengwotsiyere naandre etetu moorrifints ash iko jangosh darotse gene'úwo wotituwe etiruwe.»

T'afat daatsets ambari santimu

⁸ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Tats ambari santimuwotsi detsts máátsu tats santim manotsitse iku bshirotsse bt'afiyal c'eesho c'eeshde'er, b moo fohde b shirotse t'afts santimu bdatsetso kup'sh de geyiyalkneya?

⁹ Datsbdek'tsok'on b shuntswotsnat b giyotsi ikn s'eede'er <T'afts t santimu dats t dek'tsosh geneúwere, gene'ore!> etee tuwaniye.

¹⁰ Naandre etef moorrets ash iko jangosh darotse Ik'o melakiwotsoke mank'o geneúwo wotituwe etiruwe itsha.»

T'aft daatsets na'o

¹¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Ash iko git nanauwotsi detsfe btesh,

¹² Muk'efo b nihsh <Tniho, n gaalotse kayide'er t bano taash ime> bí et. Mann niho bgaalo b nana' gituwotssh kayibk'r.

¹³ Muk' aawoniye okoon muk'efo b gizo ko'idek't wok datso k'azbimi, dats manatsnowere b giz jamo dats mec'ron bad'i bk'ri.

¹⁴ Bgiz jamono ishbbazihakon datsmanatse kup' wotts k'ak'o bkindtsotse kic'ats dihbutsi.

¹⁵ Mansh datsmanatsi ashuwotsitse ikok t'iin b de'e ashmanwere gúrits jinosh bín geddbdek'i.

¹⁶ Gúritswots bomeyiruwatse k'oro maar bín b maac'o s'entsdek'osh btewunfo bteshi, ernmó manoor bish imetuwo aali.

¹⁷ Manoor na'man dartsí b woto t'iwintsdek't hank'o bíet, <T nih gale keeweyat finiru guutsuwots misho boworfetsosh maarr booe're ofefuwots ambtsno! taa eshe hanoke k'ak'one t k'iriri,

¹⁸ Tuur t nihok amr, tnih ababo, Ik'onat neen shinatse naandre,

¹⁹ Haniye hakon n naayi err segeyosh boratse, ernmó guutsuwotsitsi ikok'o taash k'aluwe erna.>

²⁰ Mansh tuut niho maants bíami. Bnihuwere wokoon bbefere b naayi bek'bk'ri, maac'o k'ewatnuwere bmaants bwos'i matdek'tnuwere b joobi.

²¹ Na'onuwere, <T nih ababo, Ik'onat nshinatse naandre, haniye hakon nnaayi eteyar segeyosh bodk taanaliye> bí eti.

²² Bnihmó b guutsuwotsi s'eegdek't hank'o bíeti, <Káári amr jamotse k'ants taho de'ewaar bish takuwere! b jabotsjo k'ubelo, b tufotso c'aamo gerere!

²³ K'otsts minz úro de'ewar shuhere! móóne! gene'one!

²⁴ T naayhañ k'irtniye bteshi, hamb and kashon fa'ee, t'aftniye bteshi, daatsere> geneonowere dek'et bo tuwi.

²⁵ Manoor na'a eenfo tarots amtni btesh, aanat bwaafere mook bt'intsock'on duubonat k'afi k'aro shish bk'ri,

²⁶ Bguutsuwotsitsi iko s'eegdek't Eebi bnaroni? Ett bíati.

²⁷ B guutsonuwere <Ni eshuye aanat b watsotsne, nnih jeenon b datstsosh k'otsts minz wúro bish bshuki> bí et.

²⁸ «Eshu eenonuwere ay dek't fayat, <Moots kindratse> bí eti. Mansh niho úratse kesht bk'indituwok'o b k'oni,

²⁹ Bnaymo nihosh hank'o ett bíaaniiy, <Hamb ambts dúrosh neesh finere, ni'aalotse hank'o borawu shapi danaktane, ernmo taa ttohuwotsnton bín t geneúwituwok'o eyish buk'ul iko dab im danakne!

³⁰ N na'anmó n gizo Woteraw máátswotsnton bad'ik'rat bíaanor k'otsts minzi úro bish nshuki.>

³¹ B nihwere hank'wa bíet, <T naayo, neye úni aawo taantoniye n fa'oniye, t detsts jamoniye nike.

³² Nieshu hanmo k'irtni b teshi, and aaniy kashon b daatseyi, t'aft b teshtsotse, and daatsere, mansh ayide'er gene'o noosh geyife.> »

16

Amaneraw jintso

¹ Ando aani Iyesus b danirwotssh hank'o bíeti, «Gaalets ash iko b mootse b detsts giz jamo bish k'eezitu jints iko detsfe btesh. Ashuwots <N meyitsi jintsan n gizo bad'iyee b badiyri> ett gaaltsmansh bo numi.

² Galetsmanwere jints man s'egiit <N jangosh t shishiruwani eebi bnaroni? Haniye okoon t mootse jints wotosh n falrawotse jinosh n dek'ts t gizonat k'ac'on taash aab t'ntsuwe> bíet.

³ Jintsmanwere bí nibots hank'o ett b gawi, <aak'o t k'ale k'una k'aniti taasha? Goshosho angó deshatsé, falratsé, k'onoshowere taane b jiitsiti,

⁴ Bete! taa t k'alituwo danfee, t jinf finanatse taan gishewor, bo moots taan bezit jaguwotsi kishde'na.>

⁵ «Mann bdoonzatse giz gushs jamwotsi ik ikon s'egdekt, shintsosh <T doonzsh n dashetuwo gusho amtse ni atse fa'oni?> ett bíati.

⁶ Bíwere <Bal kor zeyito gusho tiatse fa'e> bí et, jintsmanwere, <N faramtso wuliyo hambe kaari waa bedé' balk'ats kora err guud'e> bíet.

⁷ Gitlono s'eegdek't, <ni'atse fa'o gusho amtse?> bí et. Bí were <Bal arw sndeye tiatse fa'oni> ett bíaaniiy. Jints manuwere <Hambe nfaramats wuliyoni! habi gita err guud'e> bí et.

⁸ B doonzwere amaneraw jintsman s'eko bek't bín búdi. Manuwere Ik'i ashuwot-siyere datsatsi ashuwots bo datsatsi beyosh s'ek bowotoniye bkitsiri.

Gizo niwuron koto bgeiytuwok'o

⁹ «Manshe datsanatsi gondon ko'iyets gizone jago kishde'ere etiruwe itsha, man it k'aliyale it gizo b s'uure kish basho it oror it jag manots dúre dúrosh bo beyiru mootse iten dek'etúne.

¹⁰ Muk' keewwatse amanets asho een keewatsnowere amaneke bwotiti, múk' keewatse amanerawonwere een keewatse amaneratse.

¹¹ Eshe datsnatsi gaalo k'eezosh amaneratste wotiyal arik wotts gaalatsnmo kone amanar itsh imeti?

¹² Ando k'osh ash gizatse amaneratste wotiyalmó itsh wotituwo detso kone itsh imeti?

¹³ «Ash iko iknon git doonzwotssh keeweyo falratse, man bwotiyalmo, iko shid'r ikoni bshuneti, iko mangiyir iko gac'ituwe, mank'o Ik'onat gizonsh keeweyo falratste.»

¹⁴ Ferisawiya eteefuwots giz shunk bowottso, Iyesus keewutsman shisht bí keewo bogac'i.

¹⁵ Bímó hank'wa boosh bíet, «It it tooko ash shinatse kááw it wottsok'owa it ariyri, Ik'onmó it nibitstso danfee, ash shinatse mang detsts araat be'eyiruwo, Ik'i shinatse shit'eke.»

Nemonat mááts dek'i jangon

(*Mat. 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mar. 10:11-12*)

¹⁶ Iyesus b keewmaanats dabt hank'o bíet, Nemonat nebiywots mas'afwots Gupfo Yohansok bborfetsosh keewefera botesh, maniye hakono keeweyiruwo Ik'i mengsti misiraci jange, ash jamonwere mengst manits kindosh kup'at b finiri.

¹⁷ Wotowa eree, Muse nemotse dab k'op' iku b t'afoniyere daronat datson bo besho ketefe.

¹⁸ «B máátsu fakshr k'osh maatsu dek'etuw jamo gobetsiye. mank'o b kenihatse faksheets maatsu dek'etuwo gobetsi bwotiti.»

Gaalets ashonat tugretso Alazarn

¹⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o etre, «Gizi shaawon keewets tahi biro tah dek'ts gaalets iko fa'e btesh, bíwere aaw aawon beyi sheengo bbefoni.

²⁰ Bíats jamó gaawu wottso Alazari eteetso t'owwo ando gaaletsman máá fenge-shatse bk'eefoni,

²¹ T'owmanwere, gaaletsman mishi maratse fed'iru mishi fed'man moosh bjoolfo, kanwotswere waar b gawo bolepefoni.

²² «Maniyehako t'owman k'irbwutsi, melakiwotswere Abraham ganok dek't boami, ando gaaletsman b k'irre dukeyi.

²³ Siolitsnowere b kic'efere, b tooko dambaan kááwdek't b's'ilfere Abrahamnat b ganoke fa'o Alazari wokoon bk'bk'ri.

²⁴ B k'áárono enshtek't hank'owa bíet, <Niho Abrahamo! oona neesha! taash maac'o keewowe! taw lalwanitsne aydek'at tkic'iruwotsene b kishi jaabo aatsots gufde'er ti albero bíak'itwok'o Alazari tmaants woshdyiwe!>

²⁵ «Abrahammó hank'owa bish bíet, <T naayo, nee datsatse n kashon n beets dúron ay sheeng beyo daatsat n gene'útsok'o gawude'e, Alazarmo gond bek'owotse bteshi, manshe hanoke bí and b genee'úwor nemon n kic'iri.

²⁶ Jamanatsnmó itnat noon dagotse gohi eeno fa'ee, mansh nomande it maants, it maantse nomand kimo falituwo konuwor aaliye.>

²⁷ Galetsonwere hank'o bíet, Nihono, bere oona Alazari tnihi mook n woshituwok'o neen k'oniruwe,

²⁸ Oke uts eshuwo detsfe, ando manots kic'anok kindosh bowarawok'o amr boosh keewwe.

²⁹ Abrahammo <Musenat nebiywots mas'afwots boosh fa'ane, boon k'ewune> bí eti.

³⁰ Ash gaaletsmanuwere <Woteratse! niho Abrahamo, ik asho k'ivotse tuur amr bkeewink'e goyinar nandrone etank'ne> bí et.

³¹ Abrahamuwere <Musenat nebiywots mas'fwots bo etiruwo k'ewatsno wotiyalmá ik asho k'ivotse tuur bkeewiyalor amaneratsne> bí eti.»

17

Ashosh t'ug wotatse atskordek'o

(Mat. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mar. 9:42)

¹ Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bí et, «Ashuwotsi gandde'er moorrots dikit keewwots bo woo oreratse, ernmó morrots dikosh t'ug wotitu man wotk'ayna!

² Konwor wotowa asho, múk'nananotsitse dab iko gand de'er dikitwonyere di'i shútso bbimbats tifde aats k'arots bín juwk'rewo k'aniyank'e bish.

³ Eshe it tookish it atso korde'ere! ni eshu neen bđadiyal fayowe! b t'afiyo danr naandre bí etal bish orowe eree!

⁴ Ik aawon shawatoto neen b dadiyal err ik aaw manots n maants waar <T t'afitsosh goynere> bí etal bish orowa eree.»

⁵ B woshtswots doonzo Iyesussh «Oona neesha imnetiyo noosh dabuwe» bo et.

⁶ Doonzo Iyesuswere «Fuk'i aawi fetshuk'o imnetiyu it detsink'e fuk'i mitansh <Hanoke wad'ar aats k'arots kokewe!> it etink'ere itsh aleyank'e» bí et.

Guuts sheengo k'alo bín bgeyiytuwo

⁷ Manats dabf Iyesus hank'owa bí et, «Ititsi iko gosh goshfo wee mereer jinf guutso detsto, b guutso finoke bí aantsok'on guutsosh <Waa bede n kooc'misho moowe> etetuwa?

⁸ Maniyere <Eree! t kooc'misho taash k'aniwe, maar t úyfetsosh tuumr taash finowe, maniyere okoon ando nee maar úshetune> etetuwohna?

⁹ Eshe, guutso bish finowe eteetso ee ett b fontstse b doonz bín b údituwok'o arefa itsha?

¹⁰ Itwoor mank'o it finituwok'o itsh keewets jamo fin it k'rtsok'on, <K'awuntsalk guuts noone, no k'altsosh noon údo geyiratse> erere.»

Een shodets tats ashuwotsi Iyesus bkashitsok'o

¹¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bí amor Semarinat Gelil dagona b beshi.

¹² Gal ikuts b kindtsok'on, tats een shodetsuwots b maants waat wokoon need' boguts,

¹³ Bok'aronowere eenshdek't «Iyesuso, danifono, oona neesha noosh maac'o k'ewowe!» ett bokuhi.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere boon s'iilt «Ameree! It atso kahniwotssh kitsuwere!» bí et.

Bowere amoke bobefere bo een shodatse kashbowuts.

¹⁵ Boyitsi iko bí een shodotse b kashtsok'owo b bek'tsok'on Ik'o udfere aanat bwaa.

¹⁶ Iyesusnowere údefetst btufi shirots bđihi, bimo Semary dats asha b tesh.

¹⁷ Iyesuswere hank'owa bí et, «Een shodotse kashtsuwots tatsnosha boteshi? Eshe, tatswots aabno?

¹⁸ Ik'o údosh aanat waatso k'osh jirani bako k'osho dab iko datseratsaá?»

¹⁹ Maniye hakon Iyesus ash mansh, «Tuur amee, n imnetiyo neen kashire» bí et.

Ik'i mengsto bweetuwok'o

(Mat. 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Ferisawiwots Iyesussh, «Ik' mengstu awure b weti?» ett bo aati. Bíwere hank'o ett boosh bí aani, «Ik'o mengstu wáá woo ash ashuwots bo kotiruwok'onaliye,

²¹ Konwor <Hambiye, hanoki ye wee ekewokiye> etetkiyaliye, hamb Ik'o mengstu it dagotsiye.»

²² Manats dabt Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'o bíet, «Ash Na'o aawwotsitse dab iku bek'osh it mirac'it aawo weetuwe, ernmó be'atste.

²³ Ashuwots <Hambe, Krstos hanoke b fa'oni! wee ekewoke b fa'oni!> etetúne, ernmó amk'ayere, boshutso shoy k'ayere.

²⁴ Guumo darotse b p'alk'or ik maants dats daaratse tuut k'osh dats daarats b golfok'o ash na'o b weet aawots mank'owe b wotiti,

²⁵ Ernmó Ash na'o shino ayide gond bek'o tí ats bodo geyife, and dúri s'oot'wotsnowere gac'ewonat k'efeyo oritkaliye.

²⁶ Noh dúr wottsi naaro taa Ash na'o t wooror mank'o b wotiti.

²⁷ Noh markabuts b kindfetso ash ashuwots mafetst, úshfetst, dek'fetst de'efetstni botesh, manoor t'afits atso waat jametsi k'ot'dek' t'afi b'k'ri.

²⁸ Mank'owa ando Lot' dúr b wottsi naaro wotituwe, manoor ashuwots maat bo ushfere, kent bokeewefere, atkltiyo kokeftst moo bo agfera bo teshi.

²⁹ Ernmó Lot' Sedomitse b keshts aawots tawonat diniyon darotse butst jametswotsi t'afibk'ri.

³⁰ Taa Ash na'o t be'ewotso mank'o wotitwe.

³¹ «Manots b máá tokatse kesht beyiru ashó b'meyitsi k'ac'dek'o oot' k'aya, gooshok amt fa'o b'gal aanar waak'aye.

³² Lot' máátsu b wottsok'o gawude'ere!

³³ B kashu oori dek'o geyiru jamo bin t'ut'etuwe, b kasho beshide imetu jamo wooriydek'etuwe.

³⁴ Manots t'ú git ashuwots ik es'atse k'etúno, boyitse ikonowere dek'etuwe, ikonúwere oorituwe.

³⁵ Mááts gitetswots ikoke ik di'i shútsatse tohar dio di'ituno, iku dek'etuwe, iku oorituwane. [

³⁶ Git ashuwots tar ikotse goshfere, iko dek'etuwe, iko oorituwe.»]

³⁷ B danifuotswere Iyesussh, «Doonzono, ewuke dek' ameyiri» ett bo aati.

Bíwere «Duuni beyoke k'orwotsuwere kakuwetúno» ett boosh bíaaníy.

18

T'owu máátsunat gond naashon

¹ Maniye hakon, Iyesus bo tahrawon jam aawo Ik' k'ono boon b geyituwok'owo daniyosh aryidek't hank'o ett boosh b keewu,

² «Kit ikutse Ik' sharawo, ashono jitseraw naash iko fa'e b'teshi.

³ Kit manitse keniyal t'owu mááts ikunu bbefo, bi naashmanok waat <T balangaron-ton t detsts moosho taash angshwe!> bi etfoni.

⁴ Bíwere bish b k'oorawon ayo b ja'a, ilmó hank'o ett bíasabi, <Dab Ik'o shato tk'azalor, ashono jitso t k'azalor,

⁵ T'owu máátsan taan k'eezo bazaar taan b taahitsotse bish k'oorituwe, maniyalbako uni aawo anaanar taane b tahiyiti.> »

⁶ Manats dabt Doonzo Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Mor gond naashman keewtsman t'iwintsde'ere,

⁷ Eshe Ik'o, t'uwe aawo kuh dek't k'oniru bí ashuwotssh angshiyalkeyá? Batarmó boosh b k'alitwo jaítuwáá?

⁸ B ja'arawon karr boosh k'oorituwe etiruwe. Ernmó taa Ash Na'o aanar t woor datsatse imnetiyo datsifak'una?»

Feresawiya etefonat t'ilish ko'ifon ariyetso

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus Ik' shuntsok'on beyiruwots noone etfetst it'fetst koshuwotsi gac'iru ashuwotssh aryidek't man bkeewu.

¹⁰ «Git ashuwots Ik' k'onosh, Ik'i moo maants bo am. Iko ferisawiya eteyiruwó b wotor ikonmó t'ilish ko'ika btesh.

¹¹ «Ferisawiya eteyiruman bnibotse hank'o ett Ik'o b k'on, <Ik'ono! taa k'osh ashuwotsskok'o bik'tsi, weral fintso, widetso wot tk'aztsosh neesh udo boree, bitsnor t'ilish ko'ifank'o wototk'aztsotse neen udere.

¹² Taa ik gawiyotse git aawo s'oomiruwe, t daatsiru jamotse tatslo kishdek'at imiruwe.»

¹³ «T'ilish ko'ifmanmo wokoon need'dek't, daromaand kááwdek' s'ilosh dab shatfetstni btesh, ernmó b kishon b gero k'is'fetst, <Ik'ono! taa morretsk tane taash maac'o k'ewowe!> bí etiri,

¹⁴ Ik'i shinatse kaawu wotat b gal antso eshe t'ilsh ko'ifmaniye bako ferisawiya eteyirumaniyaliye etiruwe itsha, b tooko damb detsiru jamoniye dash oot'etwe, b tooko dashan detsirwonmo dambaan keshetuwe.»

Iyesus nanaúwotsi bdeertsok'o

(Mat. 19:13-15; Mar. 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ashuwots nana'o b shú'ituwok'o Iyesus maants dek't bowáá, b danif'uwots man bek't boon fayi.

¹⁶ Iyesusmó nana'uwotsi b maants s'eegdek't hank'owa bíet, «Ik'i mengstu hanots k'owuwotssh b wottotse nana'uwotsi k'ayere tmaants wonee, bazik'ayere.

¹⁷ Arikoniye itsh tkeewiri! Ik'i mengtu na'i marmat'ok'o wotar de'awoniye konuwor bwotiyal bits kindratse.»

Datsatsi gaalonat darimengston

(Mat. 19:16-30; Mar. 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ayhudi naashuwotsitse iko Iyesussh, «Danif doowono, dure dur kasho daatsosh eeg k'alo taash geyifa?» ett bíaatí.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eegoshe doowono taash nietiri? Ik' ikoniyere okoon doowo konuwor aaliye.

²⁰ Nokotetwok'o bímsts nemonuwotsi danfnee, boowere <Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, kooton gawuk'aye, nindnat t nnihn mangiwe> etetsuwotsiye.»

²¹ Ashmanwere «Hanotsnma t naortson tuuzat kotdek're» bí et.

²² Iyesus man bshishtsok'on ashmansh, «Beree ik keew nk'alituw oor fa'ane, n detsts jamo kemde b gizo t'owwotssh ime, darotse kakuwets gaalo daatsitune, maniye hakono waar tshutsats sha'owe» bí et.

²³ Ashman ayidek't gaaletsko b teshtsotse, man b shishtsok'on ayidek't shiyanbguts.

²⁴ Iyesusere ashman bshiyantsok'o bek'k'rat, hank'owo bíet, «Gaaletsosh Ik'i mengstots kindo aak'owe kic'ike!

²⁵ Gaaletso Ik'i mengstots bkindoniyere, kambulo mafi fúron b besho ketefe.»

²⁶ Man shishts ash jamo, «Hank'owon bere kone fal kashiti?» bo et.

²⁷ Iyesusmó, «Ashoke maawets keewo Ik'oke faleke» bí et.

²⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Hamb, noo no detsts jamo k'azk'rat n shuutso shoy dek' sha'erone» bí et.

²⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Arikon itsh keewiruwe, Ik'i mengst jangosh ett b moo wee b máátsú wee b eshuwotsi wee bí indnat b nihn k'azts ashó,

³⁰ And datsanatse gitkishoniye bogo ay daatsituwe, weet datsatsnowere dure duri kasho daatsituwe.»

Iyesus bk'iri jangonat k'irotsse btuwi jango keezlo bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 20:17-19; Mar. 10:32-34)

³¹ Iyesus b danif tatse gituwotsi b maants t'intsedek't hank'o b́ et, «Hamb! Iyerusalem maants amishee, Ash na'o jangosh nebiywotsn keewets jamó manoke s'eenetwe.

³² Bin Ik' ash woterawwots kishats beshide imetuwe, boowere b́ atso s'udetuno, b́no c'asetuno, b́n aatsniytune.

³³ Bo jod'i hakon úd'ituno, ernmó keezl aawots k'iro da'er tuwituwe.»

³⁴ B danifuwots keew jamanitse dab ikunor t'iwintsratsno, b́ keewiru keewwots biitso boosh ash bwutsitsosh eeg b́etiruwok'o danatsno.

³⁵ Iyesus Iyariko maants b́ t'intsedek'on ááwu dog iko weri guratse bedek't b́ k'onir b́tesh.

³⁶ B ganoke beshiru ay ashuwots k'aro b́ shishtok'on «Eebi b́ naaroni?» ett b́ at.

³⁷ Ash ashuwotswere «Hambe! Nazretso Iyesus han weerone beshoke b́ fa'oni» ett bokeewu.

³⁸ Mann ááwu dogo, «Dawit naay Iyesuso! oona taash maac'o k'ewowe!» ett b́ kuh.

³⁹ Shin shino amiru ashuwots, «S'k eree!» ett bo fay. B́mo b́ k'aro iki bogshdek't, «Dawit naayo! oona neesha taan maruwe!» etfetst b́tesh.

⁴⁰ Mansh Iyesus need'dek't «T maants dowere» ett b́ keewu. Ááwu dogonwere b́waatsok'on, hank'o ett b́aat,

⁴¹ «Neesh eeg tk'ale n geyi?» b́ et. Ááwu dogonwere «Doonzono! bek'oshe tgeyiri» b́et.

⁴² Iyesuswere «S'iile! n imnetiyo neen kashire» b́et.

⁴³ Ááwu dogonwere manoor bek'o b́fal, Ik'onowere udefere Iyesus shuutso shoy dek't b́ tuu, ash jamonuwere man bobek'tsok'on Ik'o bo udi.

19

Iyesusnat Zekiyosn

¹ Iyesus Iyarikó kitots kindt man weeron beshat b́ amí.

² Manoknowere t'ilsh ko'ifuwotsats naasho Zekiwosi eteef gaalets ash iko fa'e b́ tesh.

³ B́ Iyesus aawi b́ wottsok'o bek'osh b́ geefera b́ tesh, ernmó b́ need'o k'awun b́ wottsats ashonwere ay b́wotsosh bek'o maaw b́ wuts.

⁴ Iyesus man weeron b́beshirwotse Zekiwos b́n bek'o geeyat ashuwots wos't fuk'i mit abaats keshb́dek'i.

⁵ Iyesuswere manok am b́bodtsok'on dambaan kááwdek't s'iilt Zekiwossh, «Zekiwoso! hambets n mootse jino taash b́ geeyituwotse káári mitatse ood'e» b́ et.

⁶ Zekiwoswere káári oot't, gene'úwefetst Iyesusi ibiyosh dek't b́ami.

⁷ Man bek'ts ash jamo «Ashaan morretso moots s'eegere ibo amt kidre!» ett Iyesus ats bo mumudi.

⁸ Zekiyosmó need'dek't doonzo Iyesussh hank'owob́et, «Doonzono! hambe, t detsts gaal jamotse b́ bado t'owwotssh imetuwe, dirshat ashaatse t dek'ts gizo b́beyalowere, awd kisho woshde'er aaniytuwe.»

⁹ Iyesuswere hank'owa b́et, «Ashaan Abraham naar b́ wottsotse hambets kasho máánsh wotere,

¹⁰ Ash na'o b́ weyiye t'aftso geeyar kashiyoshe.»

Tats guutsuwotsi ariyetso

(Mat. 25:14-30)

11 Ashuwots man k'eboke bobefere Iyesus keewu iko ando jewrdek't b'keewi, b'iwere Iyerusalem maants b' karntsotse ash ashuwots Ik'i mengstu andon b'be'etwok'o boosh b'artsosha b'tesh.

12 Mann Iyesus hank'wa b'iet, «Nugus woti alo k'a'u de'k't aanar wosh wok datso amts naasho fa'e b'tesh,

13 B' amftsre shino b' guutsuwotsitse tatswotsi s'eegdek't bo took tookosh ik ik minaniyo* imt <Aanar twafetsosh gizan jahere> b'í et.

14 B' dats ashuwotsmo b'ín boshit'fotse, ashaan noatsats b' naasho geeratsone ett b'í amiyakon wosh na'o bo wosh.

15 «Ash man nugus wotat b'íantsok'on boosh imets gizon jaakt awuk'o bo oorshtsok'o danosh, gizo imt b'íamts b' guutsuwotsi b' s'eegiye.

16 Shints guutso t'int, <Doozonon! n imts ik minaniyon hamb tats minaniyo oorshre> b'í et.

17 B' doonzuwere <Nee sheeng guutsonon! sheenge nfini, muk' keewatse amanek nwoottsotse taamo neen tats kitatse alo neesh imre> b'í et.

18 Gitl guutsonwre t'int <Doozonon! taash n imts minaniyo hambe, uts minaniyo oorshre> b'í et.

19 Doozonuwere hansh <Nenowere uts kitatse naashire> b'í et.

20 «Keezlonwere t'int hank'o b'iet, <T doonzo! taash n'imts gizoniye hambe, but'ots k'undek'atniye ged t k'ri b' teshi.

21 Man t k'aluwere nee ngeraw dek'etuwo, n shohawo kakuwituwo, maac' kup' n woto danat t shattsatsne> b'iet.

22 B' doonzwere <Nee gond guutsonon! n keewts keewann niats angshetuwe, taa t geerawo dek'etk twotonat tshohawo kakuwitk maac' kup' asho t woto danrnee,

23 Beree t gizo oot' daatsit bankiyo eegoshe gedo n k'azi? Taa aanar twoor b' oot'onton dek'anek'e b' teshi> b'í et.

24 Maniyere hakon doonzman, manoke need'dek't teshtswotssh, <B' minaniyo b'iatse de'er tats minani detsts guutsosh imere> b'í et.

25 Bowerere <Doozonon! b'iyere tats minaniyo detsfe!> bo et.

26 Doozonuwere <Detsts jamosh iki bogoshde dabetuwe, deshawoknmo dab b' detstsonor b'iatse k'a'udek'etwe etiruwe.

27 Boatsats t naasho geerawu t t'elatmanotsnomó hanok dewar tshinatse boon úd'uwere!> » b'iet.

28 Iyesus man jewuron b'keewihakon b' weerindo Iyerusalem maants sha'efetst, b' danifuwots shin shinatse b'íamir b'tesh.

Iyesus een mangon Iyerusalemits b'kindo

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mar. 11:1-11; Yoh. 12:12-19)

29 Iyesus Debrezeyit guro ganoke fa'u Bete Fagenat Betaniyi maants b't'int sok'on, b' danifuwotsitse gituwotsi hank'o ett b' wosh,

30 «It shinatse fa'a galuts ameree, manok it bodtsok'onowre konúwor b'íats be b' danawu daaz na'o tipotse daatsitute, bish de'er hanok de'ewoore.

31 Konuwor <Eegishe it bitsiri> err iti b'iatiyale, <Doozosh b' geyitsotsne> err aaniwere.»

32 Woshetswotsuwere boame jam keewo arikon Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bi'ere bodaatsi.

33 Dazna'ono bobitsfere doonzwots «Eegishe it bitsiri?» boosh bo eti.

34 Bowerere «Doozosh b' geyitsotsne» bo et.

35 Dazna'onowere Iyesus maants dek't bowá, bo tahono daazna'o jik' abaats k'awudek't Iyesus b'betwok'o bo k'ali.

19:11 Mat. 25:14-30 * 19:13 Minaniya: Ik minaniyo ik ash keez shashi damoze. 19:26 Mat. 13:12; Mar. 4:25; Luk'. 8:18

³⁶ Iyesus bíamfere ashuwots boshemo weridats bo es'iri.

³⁷ Iyesus Iyerusalem kitots bodosh bít'infere Debreyeyit guratse dashan oot'oke b́befere, manoor b́ shutsats sha'iru ashjametswots bo bek'ts adits keewwotsatse tuwtson bogeneútsosh bo k'aro eensh dekt Ik'o udo dekt' botwi.

³⁸ Hank'owa bo etiri boteshi, «Doonzo shútson weetu naasho deereke! jeeno darotse, mango Ik'osh daaratse wotowa!»

³⁹ Ash dagotse teshts ferisawino eteef ik ikuwotsmo Iyesussh «Danifono! n danifuwotsi s'k bo eteetuwok'o woshuwe!» bo et.

⁴⁰ Iyesuswere «Bo dab s'k boetalor shútsuwotswor kuhituno etiruwe itsha» ett bíaaníy.

Iyesus Iyerusalemsh bíeptsok'o

⁴¹ Iyesus Iyerusalem kito maants t'int, kitu b́ bek'tsok'on, bish bíepi.

⁴² Hank'owo bí et, «Nee n jeenosh geyit keewo hambets danfnee woterake! Andmó keewu han niawatse ashwutsere,

⁴³ N balangaruwots neen gúrde kas'o kac'de neen gúrde'er bokic'it aawo weetuwe.

⁴⁴ Neenat n gitsotse fa'a n na'uwotsi datsats dikde t'afituno, b́ gaherawon orituwo dab ik shútsonor bbeyoke neesh k'azeratse, han b́ wotituwere, Ik'o neen kashiwosh b́waats dúro n dartsoshe.»

Iyesus Ik' mootse jaakirwosti b́kishtsok'o

(Mat. 21:12-17; Mar. 11:15-19; Yoh. 2:12-22)

⁴⁵ Iyesus Ik' k'oni moots kindt, manoke jaakiru ashuwotsi gisho dekt' b́tuwi,

⁴⁶ Hank'owere boosh bíet, « <T moo Ik' k'oni mee b́ wotiti> ett guut'ere, itmó bik'tsuwotssh gemee it woshk'ri.»

⁴⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik' mootsna b́ danifo, kahni naashwots, Muse nemo danifuwots, ash jiishiru k'oshuwots b́n ud'osha bogefo.

⁴⁸ Ernmó ash jamó Iyesusi k'ebosh geeyat bo nibo imk'rk boteshtsotse b́n úd'osh geyiru jirwots eegor k'alosh falratsno.

20

Iyesus kon alon b́finiruwok'o b́n aatetsok'o

(Mat. 21:23-27; Mar. 11:27-33)

¹ Ik aawu Iyesus Ik'i mootse daatseyat ash ashosh doo shishiyo b́ keewufere kahni naashwotsna, Muse nemo danifuwotsnat eenashuwotswere bíyok bo weyi,

² Boweré «Aab noosh keewe, keewanotsi kon alon nfiniruwok'ona?» ett bo aati.

³ Iyesuswere hank'wa boosh bíet, «Taawere ik keewu iti aatuna, eshe aab taash aaniwere,

⁴ Yohans gupo Ik'okike himó ashokike?»

⁵ Boweré hank'o ett bo atsatseyo bo keewe, « <Ik'okike no> etala, <Beree eegishe b́n amano it k'azi> etetuwe nosha,

⁶ <Ashokike> no etalmó ash jamo Yohansi nebiyi b́woto bo amantsotse shutsone noon bo togeti.»

⁷ Mannsh «Aawokik b́ woto danatsone» ett bo aaníy.

⁸ Iyesuswere, «Beree taawor kon alon keewanotsi t finiruwok'o itsh keewuratse» bí eti.

Weyini mitonat goshtsuwotsh ariyetso

(Mat. 21:33-46; Mar. 12:1-12)

⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus ariyetsan ash ashosh keewo dek't b́ tuu, ash iko weyini mito btoki, goshtsuwotssh krayik'rat k'osh datso k'az bíami, bí anerawono ayo b́ja'i.

¹⁰ Woyiniyo b́shutsok'on weyiniyman doonz b́ shuwotse b́bano b́sh de'e b́weyish guuts iko goshtsuwotsok b́woshi, goshtsuwotsmo togdek't kishibashon faksh bok'ri.

¹¹ Mank'o ando k'osh guutso b́ woshere b́nór tog boishí, ketidek't kishibashon damibok'ri.

¹² Ando aani keezl guutso b́woshere manowere togdek't gaawit kishdek't juubok'ri.

¹³ Maniye hakonowere weyiniyo doonz «Eshe awuk'o k'alutak'una? T shuntso t naayi woshona, daneraka b́n mangiyo k'ayatsne,» b́iet.

¹⁴ Ernmó goshtsuwots b́n bobek'tsok'on bo atsatsewo hank'o bo eti, Eshe naatetuwo haniye, woore úd'k'rone! b́ datso nok wotituwe!

¹⁵ Mansh b́ naayi woyniyi maniye úratse kish dek't boúd'i. Eshe and weyiniyman doonz goshtsmanotsi awuk'o boon b́k'alituwok'o arefa itsha?

¹⁶ Weyni doonzo btokone b́ weti, goshtsuwotsnowere úd'nibíshit, weyni mit-manowere k'osh goshtsuwotssh imk'rituwe. ashuwotswere man boshishtsok'on «Hanwo b́jamon wotk'aye» boeti.

¹⁷ Iyesusmo bo maants s'íilfetst hank'o bí et, «Eshe,

«Gmbi agfwots gac'ts shútso shúts kup'o shútswotsi tungúshatse kaatsde detsetwo wotb́gutsi»

ett guut'etso eege b́kitsiri.

¹⁸ Shúts manats dihitu jamo tishitwe, shútsman bíats b́dihitu ashonmo t'ars'etwe.»

Ereer dashi jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mat. 22:15-22; Mar. 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Muse nemo danifuwotsnat kahni naashwotsn ariyets keewuman boatsats b́ keewtsok'owo dank'rat manoor b́n deshdek'osh geyatni botesh, ernmó ash asho shatbowtsi.

²⁰ Mansh Iyesusi ash aalts aawots detsosh kotbodek'i. Naasho alonat bíats angshetuwok'o betsit nooni dáro bíatse datsosha bogefoni, mansh ash sheeng araarr b́ keewiru keewo mec'it ashuwotsi woshbok'ri.

²¹ Keew mec'it ashuwots Iyesus maants t'int, hank'o ett b́n boaati, «Danifono! nee n keewiruwonat n daniyruwon ar b́wottsok'o danfone, Ik'i weero arikone ndaniyiri bako konshor bogabogshratsne.

²² Ab noosh keewwe! no nemok'on Rom nugúsosh ereer dasho wotitwamo woteratsa?»

²³ Iyesusmó bo gondon bok'od'iruwok'o dank'rat boosh hank'o bí et,

²⁴ «Aáb ambarmani taash kitsuwere, ambarmanats gedets aronat shútson konke?» Bowero «Rom nugúsoke» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesuswere, «Eshe naashi naashoko naashi naashosh, Ik'oko Ik'osh imere» b́iet.

²⁶ Bowero ash ash shinatse b́keewuts keewon b́n detso falratsno, mansh boosh bíaniyor adt s'k etbowtsi.

K'irtsuwots k'iro da'ar botuwi jango

(Mat. 22:23-33; Mar. 12:18-27)

²⁷ «K'irtsuwots tuuratsno» etef Seduk'awiyots Iyesusok t'int hank'o ett bo aati,

²⁸ «Danifonó! Muse hank'o ett noosh guut're, «Ash iko b́máátsu atse na'o b́ shurawo k'iron b́k'aleyál bí eshu máátmani de'er bí eshush shaato shegrshwee.»

²⁹ Shawat eshuwwots fa'ano boteshi, jametsuwotsitsi k'aabo máátso dek't na'o b́ shurawo k'irb́wutsi.

³⁰ B shutsonuwere máátsmeni b dek'i.

³¹ Keezlonuwere bin bdek'i, mank'oon shawat wotsuwere bin dek't na'o boshurawo k'irbowtsi.

³² Jametsuwotsiyere il máátzman k'irbwutsi.

³³ Shawatetsuwots taron bin máátso bodek'tsotse eshe k'irtsuwots bo tuwots ááwushe ááwushe mááts b wotiti?»

³⁴ Iyesuwere hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Datsatsi ashuwots máátso dek'etunó, de'etuno,

³⁵ k'irtsuwotsitse tuur, weet dúron beet ashuwotsmó, máátso de'atsno, de'eratsno.

³⁶ Ik'i melakiwotskok'o bowotituwotse k'irratsno, k'irotsno bo tutsotsnowere Ik'o nana'úwotsye.

³⁷ K'irtsuwots tuwi jangoshmo, Muse buush tawi jango bkeewu taarikiyotse, Doonzone <Abrahamko Izar Izewer, Isak'ko Izar Izeweri, Yok'obko Izar Izeweri> ett bín s'egree.

³⁸ Manshe Ik'oniye kashetswotsko Izar Izeweri bakro Izar Izewer k'irtsuwotskaliye, jametsuwots bish kashon beetúne.»

³⁹ Muse nem danifuwotsitse ik ikuots «Danifono! sheenge n keewi!» boet.

⁴⁰ Maniyere hakon aawo shu'ude Iyesusi aatosh falituwo boyitse konwor aaliye.

Mesiyo jangosh t'intsets aato

(Mat. 22:41-46; Mar. 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Maniye hakon Iyesus hank'oa boosh bíet, «Aak'oneya Krstos Dawit naayiye boetiri?

⁴²⁻⁴³ Dawit b tookon duubi mas'aafotse,

<Doozsh t doonzsh

N t'alatuwotsi n tufi shirots neesh t gerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe bíeti> etfe.

⁴⁴ Eshe Dawit btookon doonza ett b s'eegiyakon bere Krstos Dawitsh aawuk'oneya b naay woto b'faliti?»

Iyesus Muse nemo danifuwotsatse atso korde'ere bí'ettsok'o

⁴⁵ Ash jamo b shishfere Iyesus b danifuwotssh hank'owa bíet,

⁴⁶ «Tahi geenz geenzo karde'er hake bako sha'o, gawuyotsno mangiyets jamo dek'o, Ik' k'oni mootse mangiyets jorwotsi, jiwoknowere mangts beyoko shunf Muse nem danifuwotsatse it atso kordere.

⁴⁷ Bowerere be'ewosh bot'intsiro geenz wotts Ik' k'onats webdek't bokenih k'irts maatsuwotsi botes'iri, manshe iki gond keewe boon kotiri.»

21

T'owu máátsu imts imo

(Mar. 12:41-44)

¹ Iyesus dambaan kawdek't b's'ilfere gaaletswots bo imiruo [mebo] ms'watiy dek'eyiru sat'nots bo gedfere bek' b'k'r.

² Mank'o t'owu mááts iku, git santimu wotit gizo sat'nots b ged'fere bek' b'k'ri.

³ Hank'owere bíet, «Ariko itsh keewiruwe, t'owmáátsan jametsoniyere bogsh dek'at imranee.

⁴ Bo boimye bogalotse oortsoniye, bimo t'owu wotefetsatniye eegor b ooride'awon b detsts jamo imranee.»

Ik' moo b'gahituwok'o bek'on Iyesus bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 24:1-2; Mar. 13:1-2)

⁵ Ash ik ikuwots, «Ik'i maa han awuk'owe b'sheengi? Gizi shaawo kishit mang shútsuwotsnat Ik'osh t'int's sheeng keewone baats b'wutsi» et fetst bo keeweyiri b' teshi.

⁶ Ernmó Iyesus «It bek'iru jaman shútso shútsats kororeyar boorawu dúro weetuwe, shúts jamanots ik aawu gaahitune.»

⁷ Bowere «Danifono! man b'wotit awure? Hanuwere wotosh b't'int'sok'o eegi milktoneya nodaneti?» ett boaati.

Doonzo wooniyere shinon weet gisheyonat gond bek'on
(Mat. 24:3-14; Mar. 13:3-13)

⁸ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh b'iaaniy, «It shelawok'o it atso korde'ere! ayuwots <Taa Krstos taane! hambe! b'iaawo t'inre!> err t shutson weetune, bo shuutso sha'ak'ayere.

⁹ Kes'i jangonat dimbiron it shishor tek' k'ayere, shinshino man b'woto geyife, ernmó b's'uwo manoor woteratse.»

¹⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'iet, «Ash asho ashaashats, naasho naashats tuwitwee.

¹¹ B be beewoke kup' wotts dats shek'ewo, k'ak'onat maryi shodon wotituwe. Shatit keewuwotsnat mlikit een eenuwotsn darotse be'etúne.

¹² Ernmó jaman b' woteftsere shino ash ashuwots itn detsetúno, gishitúno, ayhudi Ik' k'oni moonat tipi mootso beshide iti imetuno, t shútsi jangosho itn naash naashonat altswotsok de'e ametunee.

¹³ Hanuwere t shútsi jango gawosh itsh iki sheeng b'wutsiti.

¹⁴ Mansh itats bodet s'amiyewor it aanit keewosh it kic'erawok'o shino t'iwints de'ere.

¹⁵ It balangaruwotsitse konuwor falr k'efo b' bayaw nononat dani telefo taa itsh imetuwe.

¹⁶ Iti ind nihuwtsnat it eshuwots, it jaguwotsnat it tohuwotswor bo oorerawo iti beshider imetune, itiste ik ikuwotsi úd'etuwe.

¹⁷ T shútsi jangosh ash jami shinatse shít'eeek wotitute.

¹⁸ Ernmó it took s'iratse ik s'iru dab t'afratsane.

¹⁹ It k'amon it kashu kashidek'etute» bí et.

Iyesus Iyerusalem b't'afituwok'o shino b'keewutsok'o
(Mat. 24:15-21; Mar. 13:14-19)

²⁰ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa b'iet, «Iyerusalem t'alatan gúrde bobefre it bek'or b t'afo b' bodtsok'o dande'ere,

²¹ Manoor Yihud datsatse fa'uwots guromants woc'no, kitutse fa'uwots biitse keeno, kituniyere úratse fa'uwots kitumand kind k'ayno.

²² T'afan jangosh guut'etso shin bek'on keewetso b' wotituwok'o hanweer wer-shikonat fayi dúrone.

²³ Manots, na'i mac'uwotsnat s'aats ishuru na'i induwotssh indowe boosha! datsatse kic'i gondo wotituwe, ash manotsatse Ik'i fayó weetuwe.

²⁴ Boyitsnowere ayuwots shik goradon úd'etuno, katsuwotsuwere kisho imr dats datsats dametuno, Ik'i ash woterawwots dúro b' s'uufetsosh Iyerusalem Ik'i ash woterawwotsn net'etk wotitwaniye.»

Ash na'ono aani b'weyi jango
(Mat. 24:29-31; Mar. 13:24-27)

²⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b'iet, «Aawonat aashitson, k'enuwotsatsnoor adits milikituwots be'etúno, datsatsnowere ash jamwots aats k'aronat b' jongo tek'iyiru k'aratse tuutson sharr kic'ituno.

²⁶ Datsats weet keewo kotoke ashuwots shatoon k'ewitúnee, manoor daritsi angwots shek'etúno,

²⁷ Maniye hakon Ash na'o angi eenonat dawunots wotde'er b'waaferere ashuwots bek'etúno.

²⁸ Jamanots woto de'e botuwor it kashit aawo b' bodtsotse dambaan kaaw de'er s'iilere.»

Doonzo woo kitsit belesi mitú ariyetso

(Mat. 24:32-35; Mar. 13:26-31)

²⁹ Manats dabt Iyesus jewurets keewuman boosh b' keewu, «Belesi mitonat k'osh mituwotsi t'intside s'iilere,

³⁰ Bo maaro ato de'e b'tuwo it bek'tsok'on k'aawo b' t'intsoke danfte.

³¹ Mank'oon jaman woto de b'tuwo it bek'or Ik'i mengsto wosh b'karntsok'owo dande'ere.

³² «Ariko itsh keewirwe, jaman b' s'eenfetso and dúri s'oot'an besheratse.

³³ Daronat datson beshitune, t keewonmo besheratse.»

Kup'de'er koti jango

³⁴ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o b' et «Móónat úshi ayon, mashon, ay finon maawonat datsatsi beyosh kic'on it nibo ay b' maawrawok'o it atso korde'ere! Maniye okoon aawuman kambok'o gawerawon iti deshdek'etwe.

³⁵ Manots aawuman datsatse daatset ash jamwotsi gawerawo kambok'o deshdek'etwe.

³⁶ Mansh, weet gond keewu jamatse oorosh ango it daatsituwok'o aani Ash Na'o shinatse ned'osh it falituwok'o jam aawo Ik' k'onoke kup'ore.»

³⁷ Iyesus aaw aawon Ik'i mootse b' daniyfo, datso b' ilor Debrezeyit gurats kede b' k'eefoni.

³⁸ Ash jamo Iyesusi k'ebosh guuron Ik'i mootsere b' maants bo amfoni.

22

Iyesusats malets malo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Yoh. 11:45-53)

¹ Faziga eteets tush meyi bali ááwo mangiyef aawo t'inre b'tesh,

² K'eesi naashuwots naet Muse nemo danifuwots ash asho boshattsosh Iyesusi deshde boud'it malo ááshon bogeyiri botesh.

Yhud Iyesusi beshide imosh b'shiyetsok'o

(Mat. 26:14-16; Mar. 14:10-11)

³ Manoor b' woshtswots tatse gituwotsitse iko Kiriyot dats asho Yihud atsots Shed'ano kindbwuts.

⁴ Mansh Yihud kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsi jishfok amt Iyesusi awuk'o k'alr boosh beshide b' imetwok'o bonton b' keeweyi.

⁵ Bowere keewmansh gene'uwat gizo b'ish imosh keewe bowuts.

⁶ Bo keewets wulimañnowere wotowe ett ash asho b' danawo Iyesusi beshi de'er imosh k'anit aawo b'geyiri.

⁷ Maniye hakon fazigi mereero shukeet tush beno meyi Ik' aawo bod b'guuts.

⁸ Iyesus «Fazigi kooc' misho nometwok'o amr k'aniwere» ett P'et'rosnat Yohansn woshbk'r.

⁹ Bowere «Fazigi kooc' misho aawoke no k'aniyetwok'owe n geyi?» ett bínboaati.

¹⁰ Bíwere boosh hankowa b'iet, «Kituts it kindor aats kitef koro kuriru asho daatsitute, b' shuutso shoyde b' kindit moots ameree.

11 Moo doonzsh, noon danifo <T danifuwotsnton fazigi kooc' misho t metuwoko ibi kashef moo aawoke? etfe> erere bísha.

12 Bíwere dadirotse fa'a es'dek't k'aninyets maa gawuno itsh kitsituwe, manoke k'aniwere.»

13 B danifuwots amt, jam keewo Iyesus ettsok'o wotat bdatseyi, fazigi baaliyo noowere manoke bok'aniyi.

S'ayin meekewo jango bned'itsok'o

(Mat. 26:26-30; Mar. 14:22-26; 1 K'or. 11:23-25)

14 Kooc'misho b bodtsok'on Iyesus b woshtswotsnton mishi maratse beebdek'i.

15 Hank'owa boosh biet, «Godbek'o tiats b bodftsere shino itnton fazigi koc'mishan moosh ayidek'atni t tewunfoni b teshi.

16 Keewan Ik'i mengstotse arik wotar bbe'efetsosh haniye hakon Fazigi koc'mishan b jamon maratse etiruwe itsha?»

17 Maniye hakoñ Iyesus úshi wanc'o k'aau dek't Ik'o b údiyakon hank'o biet, «Nayere han kayde'ere,

18 arikon itsh keewiruwe andon de'etuwr Ik'i mengstu bwafetsosh weyini shuwanatse daatsets usho uyatse.»

19 Iyesus manats dabt misho k'audek't Ik'o b údiyakon, b danifuwotssh «Nayere, han itsh imetuwo tmetsoniye, han taan gawosh woshde'ere» ett bí im.

20 Mank'o koc'mishoniye okoon ushi wanc'o k'aaúdek't imt boosh hank'o bíet, «Ushé wanc'an it jangosh kud'itwo t s'atsoniye bíats ned'iyet handr taaroniye.

21 «Ernmo taan beshide imetu ashó kisho hamb taanton mishi maratse.

22 Ash Na'o b jangosh shin keewetsok'on k'irituwe, ernmó Ash Na'o beshide imetu ashmansh indowe bísha!»

23 Boweré «Noyitse keewan k'alituwo kone?» ett boatsatsewo moosho dek'botu.

24 Manats dabt bo, «Nounetsitse bogo kone?» ett moosho dek't botuu.

25 Iyesusmó hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik' ash woterawwots naashuwots ash ashaatse alo detsfne, dats keewtswotswere ashosh sheeng k'alfwotsi etetuwe,

26 Itmó bokok'o woto itsh geyiratse, maniyere ititse een wottso b beyal muk' wotowa, jishtsi wottso guutsok'o wotowe.

27 Mishimarats bedek't meyiruwonat need'dek't manziruwootse awune enoni? Eena eteefoni mishi maratse bedek'tsoniyoshna? Taamó it dagotse guutsok'o taane.

28 It taa gondo tbek'or jamon taanton kup'atniye it teshi.

29 Mansh t nih taan b naashitsok'o taawere it naashituwe.

30 T mengstotse mishi maratse bede'er meetute, úshetute, naashi jooratse bede Isra'el naar tatse gituwotsats angshitute.»

Iyesusi P'et'ros bihalitwok'o shino bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Yoh. 13:36-38)

31 Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Smonoo! Smonoo! hmb, goshtso b sndeyi buyo as'de b galfook'o Shed'ano iti as'baze bgeyi.

32 Ernmo ni imnetiyo b t'afrawok'o taa neesh Ik'o k'onituwe, ando aani ni anorowere nieshuwotsi kup'iwe.»

33 P'et'ros were «Doozonoo! tip wotowa, k'ir wotowa neenton amoosh k'ank taane!» bíet.

34 Iyesusmó aniydek't, «P'et'rosoo! hambets baako b k'adfetsere, <Neen danatse> err keezoto taan haalitone etfe» bí et.

35 Maniye hakon Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh, «Gizosh k'arc'ito, borso, c'amono it kishatse alo iti t woshor itsh shaptso fa'a b́teshi?» boosh bí et.

Bowere «Eegor noosh shapts keewo aaliye» ett b́sh boaaniy.

36 Iyesuswere boosh aaniy hank'owa biet, «Andmó gizo, borsono detstso, k'aau de'e, shiki gorado deshawonwere b́ taho kemr shiki gorado kewude'e

37 T jangosh shin guut'ets jamo fin isho bgeyitsotse <Gondwotsnton taawere> etiruwo S'ayin mes'afotsi keewo ti atse wot b́ s'uwo geyife etre itsha.»

38 B́ danifuwotswere «Doonzono! hamb git shiki goraduwoots fa'ane!» bo eti.

B́were «bodfne!» boosh bíet.

Iyesus Debre zeyit guratse Ik'o b́k'onstok'o

(Mat. 26:36-46; Mar. 14:32-42)

39 Iyesus kitutse kesht b́ do yok'o Debrezeyit guromants bíami, b́ danifuwotsuwere b́nton boam.

40 Manok bobodtsok'on Iyesus, «Fadeyots it kindrawok'o Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

41 Maniyehakon shúts sha'ubetsok'o boatse wokdek't bíam, tuk'mal dek't hank'o ett Ik'o b́k'on,

42 «Nihono! nshunka wotiyale tiats bodosh etiru kic'i wanc'an tiatse wokiwe, ernmó nee nietsok'owabako taa tiettsok'o wotk'aye.»

43 Manoor bin kupiit melakiyo darotse waat bíats be'e b́wutsi.

44 B́ nibotsnowere ayidek't kic'efetst kup'idek't Ik'o b́k'oniri b́teshi, b́s'azonuwere s'atsok'o wotat datsatsa b́s'oriri b́tesh.

45 Ik' b́ k'onirwoke tuut b́ danifuwotsok b́waa, ayi dek't boshiyantsatse tuutson nefat k'eewutsat bobefere wadatst boosh hank'o bíet,

46 «Eegishe it k'eyiri? Maniyere fadeyots itkindrawok'o tuur Ik'o k'onuwere.»

Iyesusi beshidek't imi jangonat b́detsewon

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Yoh. 18:3-11)

47 Iyesus man keewoke b́befere, ay ashuwots waa bokesh, boon jishiruwonuwere tatse gituwotsits wottso iko Yihudi b́tesh, Yhud b́n jobosh b́ maants t'ńdek'.

48 Iyesusmó «Age Yhudo! Ash Na'o jobon beshide imisheya?»

49 Iyesusnton teshts b́danifuwots keewuan b́ wottsok'o bobek'tsok'on «Doonzono! shiki goradon jod'onowa?» bo et.

50 Boyitsnowere iko kahni naasho guutso shiki goradon k'es'dek't b́k'ani waazo k'ut'b́k'r.

51 Iyesusmo «K'aye! hank'o keewo aani k'alk'aye!» bí et, Asho wazonowere shu'udek't kashi b́k'ri.

52 Maniye hakon Iyesus bin detsosh waats k'eesi naashuwotsi, Ik' maa kotfuwotsatsi altsuwotsnat ashitsi eenashuwotsnsh hank'o bí et «Taan wombedewok'o detsoshe shiki goradonat gumbo dek'atniya it weyiri?»

53 Aawu aawon itnton Ik' mootse t daatsewor taan t teshor, andmo it aawonat t'aluwootse altsosho bo ááwe.»

P'et'ros Iyesusi b́haltok'o

(Mat. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mar. 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh. 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Maniye hakon ash ashuwots Iyesusi detsdek't k'eesi naasho mook dek't bowaa, P'et'rosuwere wokoon b́shuutso b́ shi'iri.

55 Ash ashuwots kas'otse tawo deshidek't iko ke bedek'tni botesh. P'et'oswere waat towat be b́dek'i.

56 P'et'ros tawu ganok b́befere gon iku tawu shanatse bek'b́k'ri, b́ maants t'iwintdek' s'iilat «Hanwor Iyesusntoni b́teshi!» bi et.

57 P'et'rosmó, «Nee ashune! taa b́n danatse!» jamere bí et.

⁵⁸ Muk'i tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rosi bek't «Neewor boyitsi iko neene!» bí et.
P'et'rosmó «Ashono neena! taanaliye!» bí et.

⁵⁹ Ik sa'atok'o tesht k'osh ash iko P'et'rossh «Ashaahan Gelil dats ash b'wottstotse arikon b'intoniye b'teshiye!» ett kup'idek't b' keewi.

⁶⁰ P'et'rosmó, «Ashono neena! ni etiruman danatse!» bí et. Man keewoke b'befere manoor baako b' k'adi.

⁶¹ Manoor doonzo Iyesus wongr ett P'et'rosi b' s'iil, P'et'rosiwere «Hambets bako keezoto b'k'adfetsosh taan danatse er haalitune» ett doonzo Iyesus b' keewutso gawubdek'i.

⁶² Urats kesht ayidek't bí eep.

Iyesus b'togetsok'onat b'gac'etsok'on
(Mat. 26:67-68; Mar. 14:65)

⁶³ Manoor Iyesusi detsdek't teshts ashuwots b'iyats trgic'o kashfetst b'ín botogiri.

⁶⁴ B' shitsonowere p'urifetst, «Kone neen togtsoni? Nebiyi nwotiyal aab dane?» boetfera botesh.

⁶⁵ Biats ay keewo keewufets b'ín boc'ashiri botesh.

Iyesus moosh moosheyiru jebok dek't ametsok'o
(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Yoh. 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Gatsb'wutstsok'on dats naashuwots, kahni naashuwots, Muse nemo danifuwots ikok kakuwebogutsi, Iyesusnowere jebats dek'bowa.

⁶⁷ Hank'o ett b'ish bokeewu «Ab nee Krstos neena wotiyal noosh keewwe,» Biimo boosh hank'owa b'iet, «Itsh t keewiyalo taan amaneratstere,

⁶⁸ Iti tiatiyalo taash aniratsteree,

⁶⁹ Ernmó haniyehakon Ash na'o kup' Ik'o k'ani aaromand bedek'etuwe.»

⁷⁰ Jametswots Ik wotdek't «Eshe nee Ik'o naay neeneya?» et bo aati.

⁷¹ Bowerere «Eshe eeg gawe noosh b' geyiti? Hamb b' nonatse keshtso no notokon shishrone!» bo et.

23

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok dek't ametsok'o
(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Yoh. 18:28-38)

¹ Maniye hakon manoke kakuwedek't beyiru ash ashuwots dek' amt P'ilat'os shinats t'intsbok'ri,

² Hank'o ettnwere b'ín s'aamiyo dek' botuwi, «Ashaan no ashuwotsi b'shelifere daatsrone, Rom nugúsoshowere ereero dasherawok'o bazife, ando <Taahe nuguso Krstos taane> ettniye b' keewiri.»

³ P'ilat'oswere «Ayhudiwots naasho neeneya?» ett Iyesusi b'iaati.

Iyesuswere «Nee niettsok'oyiye» bí eti.

⁴ Manoor P'ilat'os kahani naashuwotsnat ash ashosh «Ashaanatse eegor t'afiyo daatsratse» bí et.

⁵ Boomó «Ashaan Geliln b'detstso hanok b'borfetsosh, Yihud dats jamatse daniyfetst ash asho boatsatseyo bofayetuwok'o b' woshiri» etfetst kup'shdek't bos'aamiyi.

Iyesus Herodis shinats b't'int sok'o

⁶ P'ilat'os Gelili eteets shútsman b' shishtsok'on, «Ashaan Gelil dats asheya?» ett b'iaat.

⁷ Iyesus b' waa Herodis alts datsatse b' waatsok'o b' dantsok'on Herodisok damibk'ri, Herodisuwere manoor Iyerusalemitsa b'tesh.

⁸ Herodisuwere Iyesusi b'bek'tsok'on ayidek't gene'úbguts, Iyesus jango b'shishtsotse bín bek'ono ayoto tewuntni b'teshi, manko Iyesus adits finuwotsno b' finefere bek'oshor b'geefotsna.

⁹ Mansh Herodis Iyesusi ay keewo b'íaat, Iyesusmó b'ish eegor aaniratse.

¹⁰ Kahni naashuwotsnat Muse nemo danifuwots manoke need'dek't kup'idek't bín bos'aamiri.

¹¹ Herodis b' jirwotsnton bíats trgic'o b' kaash, tahi sheengonowere bíats takdek't P'ilat'osok aani dek't damibk'r.

¹² Herodisnat P'ilat'osn maniye shin balngar teshtswots manots aawots jagebowutsi.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o

(Mat. 27:15-26; Mar. 15:6-15; Yoh. 18:39—19:16)

¹³ Maniye hakon P'ilat'os k'eesi naashuwotsi, ash jishfuwotsnat ashuwotsi dabdek't iknon b' s'eegi,

¹⁴ Hank'owere boosh bí et, «Ashuwotsi bo fayetuwok'o b' tuuziri» etaat ashaan t maants dek'at it weyi, taawere hamb it shinatse aatat tiere it etts jam weeron ashaanatse ik t'afiyonor daatsratse.

¹⁵ Mank'owere Herodiswor bíatse b' t'afitso ikonor b' t'ut'tsotse nomand aani dek't doyik'rere, eshe ashaanatse k'irosh bín betsit keewo ikonor bíatse daatsratse.

¹⁶ Manshe garafarniye bín faksh t k'ritiye.»

¹⁷ [Dúre dúron Fazigi bali aawots P'ilat'os tipitsi ashuwotsitse iko ashuwotssh b' fakshfotsna.]

¹⁸ Mansh ash jamo «Ashaan no ááwatse ok t'afiwe! Berbannmo biishde fakshk'rowe noosha!» et fetst ik k'aaron bokuhi.

¹⁹ Berban kitutse dimbro tuuzt ashono ud't manatse tuutson tip moots tipek asha b'tesh.

²⁰ P'ilat'os Iyesusi b'ishde faksho geyaf aani ash ashuwotssh b'keewu.

²¹ Ashuwotsmo «Bín jirk'rowe! jirk'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi.

²² P'ilat'osuwere keezlo boosh hank'o bíet, «Ashaan b' t'afitso b'jamon eebi? Taa k'irosh bín betsit keewo eegor bí atse datsratsere, manshe garafarni faksh tk'riti.»

²³ Boomó bok'aaro eenshdek't «Jiir k'rowe bína!» ett bokuhi, ashuwotsnat k'eesi naashuwots k'aaro ayidek't enbgutsi.

²⁴ Manatse tuutson bo aatts boosh k'aletuwok'o P'ilat'os angsh b'k'r.

²⁵ Galotse asho beezo bazt ando asho úd't bíere tipt teshetso Berbani bo aattsok'on fakshb'k'ri, Iyesusnmo boshuntsok'on boosh beshidek't imb'k'r.

Iyesusi jitetsok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Yoh. 1:17-27)

²⁶ Mann Iyesusi dek't boami, dek't boamfere K'erena eteets datsi ash wottso Simoni gat'ariyon kito maants b'kindfere dats bodek'i, bín detsdek't mask'aliyo Iyesusko kuridek't Iyesus shuutso shoyde b'shaituwok'o bo k'ali.

²⁷ Ay ashonwere Iyesus shutsats shoydekt'ni boamir bítesh, bodagotsno bo gero jot'fetst eepiru maats maatsuwots fa'ano.

²⁸ Iyesusmó bomaand wongr ett hank'o boosh bíet, «It Iyerusalem dats máát'suwotso! it tokonat it na'osh efere bako taash eepk'ayere!

²⁹ «Mahan wotts máát'suwots, shurawu maac'wotsnat s'aatsrawu s'atsuwots awuk'o derekno!» eteet aawwots weetúnee.

³⁰ Manoor ash ashuwots gúrwotssh, «No abaats grshore!» guri teuwotsshowere «Noon atsuwore!» eto deebotuwiti.

³¹ Miti motsats hank'o keewu jaman k'aletka wotiyal eshe miti shuk'onmo awuk'owek'uwa k'aleti?»

³² Mank'owere gond finets git ashuwotsi Iyesusnton úd'osh dek't boami.

³³ Took k'ola wee K'araniyo eteef beyokok bobodtsokon manoke Iyesusi jitbok'ri, manko gond finets ash gitwotsi iko Iyesus giromaants iko b k'anomaants jitbok'ri.

³⁴ Maniyehakon Iyesus, «T niho! bo k'aliruwo bodanawotse boosh orowa eree!» bíet. Kes' kes'fuwotsu Iyesus tahats it'o oorsht kaybodek'i.

³⁵ Ash ashonwere need'dek'tni bos'iliri botesh, Ayhudi naashuwots uwere «K'oshuwotsnoó worire and eshe bí Ik'i futtsu Ik'o b'tokosh marat'bdek'tsoni wotiyal aab b tooko woriwe!» etfetsf bits bokaashi.

³⁶ Kes' kes'fuwotswere manko b'atsa bokashfera botesh, b'maand t'int bíro ayidek't shashtso boimi.

³⁷ Bowor manko «Nee ariko ayhudiwotsko naasho nana wotiyal aab n tooko woride'e!» boetiri.

³⁸ «Ayhudiwotsko naasho haniye» ett guut'etso Iyesus jitetsi k'oyats gedbok'ri.

Iyesusnton jitets gond finets git ashuwots

(Mat. 27:38-44; Mar. 15:27-32)

³⁹ Iyesusnton jitets gond finetsuwotsitse iko, Iyesussh, «Nee mesihiyo nenoshna? Aab eshe n tokonat noon woriwe!» ett bín b c'ashfera b'tesh.

⁴⁰ Boyitse ikonmó bín hank'o ettni b'fay, «Neewor bíki naari angshotse bedek'at Ik'o sharatsiya?

⁴¹ Noo nofints morratse tuutso noosh wotit fayó daatsrone, ashaanmó eegonor t'afiyo deshatsse.»

⁴² Manats dabt Iyesussh, «Doonzono! n mengstots n woor taan batk'aye.» bíet.

⁴³ Iyesuswere «Ariko neesh keewiruwe, hambets taanton genetotse daatsetune» bíet.

Iyesus k'iro

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Yoh. 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Man b'wotuwe aaw shrt sa'atok'ona b'tesh, manortson tuut jed'iy sa'ato b'borfetsosh datsjamatse t'alu wotb'gutsi.

⁴⁵ Aawo t'aluwu b'wutsi, Ik'i meyitsi magarijo taalotse dek't tuut gaad'at gitoko kayb'gutsi.

⁴⁶ Iyesuswere bk'aaro eenshdek't, «Nihono! hambiyee! tkashu nkishats beshidek'at adaro imiruwe!» bí et, man bíettsok'on b kasho bíatsotse k'azb'kesh.

⁴⁷ Manoke teshts bali naash wottso, wotts man b'bek'tsok'on «Ariko ashaan kááwe b'teshi!» ett Ik'o b mangiy.

⁴⁸ Wotit keewo s'ilosh manoke kakuwedek't teshts ash jamo wotts keewuman bobek'tsok'on bo gero k'is'fere bo galomand k'azboani.

⁴⁹ Iyesusi karnon dants ash jamwotsnat Galil datsatse tuut b'shutsatse sha'efere waats máátswots wokoon need'dek't keewan bo s'iliri.

Iyesus b'duketsok'o

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Yoh. 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Ayhudiwots kitt wotts Armatyasitse befo Yosefi eteef asho fa'e b'tesh, bíwere kaawonat ash sheenga b'tesh, ayhudiwotsitse moosh moshifuwotsitsi ikoni.

⁵¹ Wotowa ereo ayhudiwots shiyewonat t malots kindratse b'tesh, bí Ik'i mengsto kotiru asho b tesh.

⁵² Ashman P'ilat'osok t'int Iyesus duuno b'ish b imish bíaat.

⁵³ Dunonowere orshdek't hariya eteef c'ic'i dek't wozets tahon k'odbok'ri, ash k'osho konuwor bits b dukerawu s'alatse k'ewudek't k'anijets doowots duukb'k'r,

⁵⁴ Man bk'aluwere kokowots kooc' Sanbatosh k'anoke beyefera b'tesh.

⁵⁵ Geliln tuut Iyesus shuutso waats máátswots Yosefnton amt b doowo bo s'iili, duunono awuk'o k'aldek' duuktso'oi bo s'iil.

⁵⁶ Bogalomandowere aanat duunosh wotit shak' shawu wotts k'memiyonat shituwo k'ani bok'r, bo nemok'on sanbati aawots kashdek't bojin.

24

Iyesus k'irotsé btuwok'o

(Mat. 28:1-10; Mar. 16:1-8; Yoh. 20:1-10)

¹ Mááts máátswots bok'anits shituwo dek't torbanotsi shints aawots (sanbat eenots) datsgatson dowomand boami,

² Doowo ipets shútso dowatse okaan kukulwutsat b'befere bodaatsi.

³ B gitsots bokindormo doonzo Iyesus duuno daatsratsno.

⁴ Keewuman jangatse bok'alituwo dart adoke bobefere aawok'o goliru tah tahdek'ts ash gituwots waa boganok need' boguts.

⁵ Mááts máátswots ayidek't shatwtsat bo tooko dashan gup'ndek't bobefere ashuwots, «Eegishe kashetso k'irtsuwots dagotse it geyiri? Bosh boet.

⁶ Bíwo hanoke aaliye, tuure, Gelilin b'teshor itsh b keewutso gawude'ere,

⁷ «Ashna'o morretsuwotssh beshide imewo, jitewonat keezl aawotsowere k'irotsé tuwo bín geyife» etre b'teshi.»

⁸ Mááts máátswotswere Iyesus keewuts keewo gawu bodek'i,

⁹ Doowoknowere aanat jaman tatse ikuwotsnat ortswotsnishowere bo keewu.

¹⁰ Hanowere b woshtswotssh keewtsuwots megdela eteets dattsu Mariyamna, Yohannat Yak'ob ind Mariyamna, mank'o mááts k'oshuwotsu fa'ano botes.

¹¹ Boomó keewman boosh gúmo bíartsosh boon amaneratsno.

¹² Ernmó P'et'ros tuwut doowo maantsan b wos'i, manok b bodiyakon túmt b's'ilor duunats takets duuni taho hariyon wozets taho biyl b befere b bek', wotts keewu manatse tuutson adfetst b moo maants k'az bían.

Iyesus b'danif gituwotssh b'be'etsok'o

(Mar. 16:12-13)

¹³ Manots aawots Iyesus shuutso shaefwotsitse gitetsuwots Iyerusalematsé tatse git kilometrok'o wokat fa'u Emahusi err s'eegef galomand bo amiri.

¹⁴ Boweré wotts keewu jamman tuzt bo atsatséwo bo keeweyiri botes.

¹⁵ Manowere bo keewor Iyesus b tookon bo maants t'int bonton sha'o dek't b'tuwi.

¹⁶ Eree bo aawon bek'fetst koni b'wottsok'o dano falratsno.

¹⁷ Bíwere, «Sha'efetsat it keeweyiru keewhan eeb naaroni?» boosh bí et.

¹⁸ Boyitsi iko K'elyop'i eteefo, «Daganitse Iyerusalemitsé k'aleets keewuwotsi danawu ib asho n s'uzneya?» b'ish b'iet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere «Eebi b naaroni?» bí et. Boweré hank'o ett b'ish boaniy, «Nazrettso Iyesus atsats bodts keewoni! bí Ik'onat ash jami shinatse keewonat finon kup' wotk Nebiye b teshi.

²⁰ Kahani naashuwotstnat noon jishiruwotstn k'irosh beshi dek't bo imi, b'nowere bo jiti.

²¹ Noomo «Isra'eli fariytwotuwo b'ine» etaat no jangirwo b'ine b'teshi. Wotowa eree jam keewan b wotiyakon hamb keezl aawoniye.

²² Eree noyitse fa'a mááts máátswotstse ik ikuwots noon adirne, bo hamets guur b doowo maants amtni botes.

²³ Ernmó b duuno daatsratsno, «Iyesus beyar beetke!» etiru melakiwotsi bek'on no bek'iyé ett aanat bowaa.

²⁴ Noyitsnowere ik ikuwots b doowo maants amt mááts máátsuwots ettsok'o wotat bíere bodaatsi, Iyesusnmo be'aatsno.»

²⁵ Iyesuswere hank'owa boosh bíet, «It t'iwintsrawanotsna et Nebiyiwots keewuts jamo it amaneraok'o it nibo shuutso maants getseyiruwants!»

²⁶ Krstos gond bek' jamañ de'er b mango maants kindo bín geyiyalkeya?»

²⁷ Maniyere hakon Musena et Nebiyiwots mas'afatse dek' tuut S'ayin mas'aaf jamotse b jangosh keewetso kitsfetst boosh kish bkeewi.

²⁸ Bo boamiru galok bo t'intso'k'on Iyesus beshar ametuwok'o bíari.

²⁹ Boomó, «Datso ilere, aawunuwere iloshe bíetiri, mank'o bwottotse noonton hanok k'ewe» ett kup'idek't bín bok'on, mank'o bwotere bowok k'eyosh bo moots bkind.

³⁰ Bonton mishimarts beebdek'i, misho k'a'udek't Ik'o b údiyakon tiitsdek't boosh bimi.

³¹ Manoor bo aawo k'eshe buutsere Iyesusi b woto danbok'ri, bimo manoor boawatse ááshb'gutsi.

³² Bowero boatsatsewosh «weerindatse no sha'efere noosh bkeeworonat S'ayn mas'aafwotsitse kitsfetst noosh b keewor no nibotse tawok'o biat'eferoshna bteshi?» bo atsatseswosh boet.

³³ Bowero manoor tuut Iyerusalem maants aanat k'azboam, manokno b danif tatse ikuwotsi bonton fa'uwotsnton ikn kakuwedek't bo befere daatsbodek'i.

³⁴ Bowero «Doonzo Iyesus arikon k'azturee! Sm'onshowere be'ere!» boetiri.

³⁵ B daniru gitetsuwots bo tookon weerindatse wotts keewonat doonzo Iyesus misho b titsor aawok'o k'alt bodantsok'o bo keewi.

Iyesus b'danifuwotsats bbe'etsok'o

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18)

³⁶ Bowero han keewoke bo befere Iyesus b tookon botalots need'dek't, «Jeenno itsh wotowe!» bíet.

³⁷ Boomó meyo bobek'tsok'o boosh bíarere tek'at shatoon s'eenbowtsi.

³⁸ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíet, «Eegishe it tek'iri, eegishe it nibotse amano it k'aziri?»

³⁹ Tkishuwotsnat ttufwotsn taan t wotk'o danere, taan shu'ar s'iilere, tiatse it s'iliruwok'o meyo meetsonat mak'tson deshats.»

⁴⁰ Hank'o ett b tufonat b kishon boosh b kits,

⁴¹ Bowero gene'onat aydek't aa'doke bobeyruwotse andoru amanerafa'no bo teash. Iyesuswere «Meetuwo it detstso fa'a?» ett boon bíaat.

⁴² Bowero mus'o mistetsu muk'na'ú bish boim.

⁴³ Bíwere k'aaú dek't bo shinatse bmaa.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere, «Itnton tteshor Musesh imets nemo, Nebiyiwotsnat t Duubi mas'afatse t jangosh guut'etso jamo s'eenno bin geyituwe etaat itsh tkeewutso haniye» bíet.

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon s'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bofalituwok'o bo nibo boosh k'eshb'k'r.

⁴⁶ Hank'owo boosh bíet, «Krstos gondo bbek'etuwok'owonat keezl aawotso Kirots b tuwituwok'o shin guut'ere,

⁴⁷ Mank'o b shútson naadre etonat morrosh orowe eton Iyerusalemiyere tuur datst jamatse ash jamosh b nabitwok'o guut'ere.

⁴⁸ Itwoor jam keewansh gawu itne,

⁴⁹ Hambe! taa t nih itsh imetuwe ett b jangitso itsh deytwe, itwere dambe ango tahok'o tah itdek'fetsosh Iyerusalem kitutse betere.»

*Iyesus daromaand k'az btuutsk'o**(Mar. 16:19-20; Wosh. 1:9-11)*

⁵⁰ Maniye hakon Iyesus b̄ danifuwotsi Iyerusalem kitutse kishdek't Betaniyi datsats b̄ borfetso dek't bíam, manoknowere b̄ kisho jargdek't boon b̄deeri.

⁵¹ Boon deroke b̄beyiruok'on boatse k'aleyat daromaand k'az b̄tuu.

⁵² Boweré bísh bosagadi, geneeúfetst Iyerusalem maants k'az boaani.

⁵³ Ik'onowere údefetst aawu aawon Ik'i mootse t'ut'uerakne boteshi.

Yohans Guut'tso Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos Dooshishiyo Kindo

Yohans dooshishiyo Iyesusi b t'intsir meetso tahdek't ash dagotse beyat beets Ik'i aap'o bwottsok'owo kitsosha, mas'aafan btookon b kitsirwok'on dooshishiyan b guut'e bin nababirwots Iyesus kashitso wotar weetwe eteets Ik'o naayi bwottsok'o amanar, bin boamantsatse tuutsonowere dure duri kasho bodetso bodanishe (20:31).

B dooshishiyo tuwoki kayanitse dure duron Ik'o keewuts keewonat Iyesusn ik bowottsok'o kindok'o aridek't bt'intsiyakon Iyesus kashitso wotaarr weetuwe eteets Ik'o naayi bwottsok'owo kitsiru k'osh k'osh adits keewwotsi bt'intsiri. Maniyere hakonowere aditsanotsatse eegi oot'o daatsetsok'o kitsiru taarikiwots bshuutsats weyirune. Bkayaan bkitsir ik ik ashuwots Iyesusn amanar bshuuts sha'at biyatse dantswotsi bowottsok'o, k'oshwotswere ando awuk'on bin bok'eftsok'ona bin amaneratsone boettsok'oniye. K'ot 13-17 tse Iyesus bdetsewots koo' b danifwotsnton awuk'o karnts gonkeyo detst bteshtsok'onat b jiteyoniyere shin k'andek'ikonat kup'shit aap'i keewwotsi b shishitsok'oniye bokeewiri. Suwaatsi k'ot'wots Iyesus bdetseyonat angshosh bt'iini jango, bjiitewonat k'irotsse btuwi jango, aani k'irotsse btuwi jango, manko k'irotsse btuwiwako bwoshefwotsats bbe'etwok'o keewirwotsiye. Yohans Iyesus Krstos weeron daatset dure duri beyo p'aap'uridek't bkitsir deeran andon tuur Iyesusi weerok'o, arook'o, kashok'o woshde dek'etwotsshe. Yohans doo shishiyo k'osh k'osh bwotitwok'o k'altso shayiri keewwotsi kitsosh daneetswotsnat aaw aawi nobeyootse boon nofinef (t'ak'amamefwotsi), man etonwere aatsok'o, mishok'o, shaanonok'o, giz jinfonat mereerwotsskok'o, weyini mitonat weyini shuwon arts keewwotsn bguut'oniye.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Shin shino 1:1-18

Yohans gupfonat Iyesus danif shintswotsna 1:19-51

Iyesus bfiino shaanon dek'btutsok'owo 2:1—12:50

Iyerusalemnat bguratse bfiini s'uwatse aawwotsi 13:1—19:42

Doonzo k'irotsse tuwonat bbe'ewo 20:1-31

Gúupo, Gelin ando aani bwoshefwots bbe'ewo 21:1-25

Aap'o kash imts meets bwottsok'o

¹ Shin shin aap'o fa'e btesh, aap'onwore Ik'oke b teshi, aap'manwore Ik'e b teshi.

² Bi shin shin Ik'ontoni b taash.

³ Jam keewo bina bi aze, azeets jamotse ikonwor bi biazrawo azeetso aaliye.

⁴ Biyoknowere kasho fa'e b teshi, kashanwore ashuwotssh shaana b teshi.

⁵ Shaano t'aluwats c'eeshitwe, t'alwonu shaano da'aratse.

⁶ Ik'oke wosheetso Yohanisi eteets ash iko fa'e b tesh.

⁷ B gawts gawon jamo biamanitwok'o bi shaani jangosh gaw wotat bweyi.

⁸ Biwore shaani jangoni gawosh b weyi bako bi btookon shaanaliye.

⁹ Ash jamwotssh c'eshitwo ariko wottso shaano dats jamwats woke b fa'oni.

¹⁰ Biwore datsanatse b teshi, datsanwore bi'azee bine, datsanmo bin danatsane.

¹¹ Bik wottswotsok waare, b jirwotsmo bin de'atsne.

¹² Wotowabako b keewu dek'tswotsnat b shutson amants jamwots Ik'o nana'uwotsi bowotitwok'owe alo boosh bmi.

¹³ Boweré Ik'atse shuwékno bako ash naaratse, man etonwere meetsi shnunon weenungshe mááts gonkewon shuweratsne.

¹⁴ Aap'onu meets wotere, s'aatonat arikono s'eent no dagotse beere, b́ nihoke waats ik s'uz na'o mangok'o wottso b́ manganowere bek'rone.

¹⁵ Yohanswere «Ekeew taayere il weyirumań taayere shin fa'o b́teshtsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe etaat itsh tkeewtsoniye haniye,» ett kuhat b́keewi.

¹⁶ B́ s'eenatse no noúnets s'aatats s'aato dek'rone,

¹⁷ Nemo Muse weerone imeyi, s'aatonat aronmo Iyesus Krstos weerone b́ weyi.

¹⁸ Bjamon Ik' bek'tso konwor aaliye, wotowa eree Ik'o niho sheetsotse fa'a ik s'uzo b́naayi, b́wére Ik'wottsoni noosh kish kitsiye.

Gpfo Yohans gawts gawo

(*Mat. 3:1-12; Mar. 1:1-8; Luk'. 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Ayhudi naashwots Iyersalemitsi kahniwotsnat Lewawino etefwotsn Yohansok woshat, «Kone nee?» ett boatiyor b́ imts gawo hank'oyiye.

²⁰ B́ «Taa Krstos taanaliye» et b́ gawi bako gawo gawosh k'aze eraatse.

²¹ Boweré «Beree nee kone? Eliyas neeneya?» ett b́n boati.

B́wére «Taanaliye» ett boosh b́aniyi.

Boweré «Weetwe eteetso nebiyiwo neeneya?» bo et.

B́wére «b́ taanaliye» b́ eti.

²² Boweré «Beree konene? Noon woshetsuwotssh nokeewish n took jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?» bo eti.

²³ B́wére «Nebiywo Isayas b́ keewtsok'on

Taa <Doonzo weero katsuwre> et fere worotse kuhiru asho k'aaro taane» b́ eti.

²⁴ Ashuwotswere bo woshe ferisawiwotsi etefuwotsitsna botesh,

²⁵ Beree, «Nee Krstosi wee Eliyasi wee weetwe eteets nebiyo woto nk'azihakon eegoshe n gupiri?» ett b́nboati.

²⁶ Yohansuwere hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «Taa tgupirye aatsone, eree it it danawo it dagotse b́ ned'iriye.

²⁷ B́ taayere ile b́ weetiye, taa b́ c'aami tipi joko bitsosh dab bodktanaliye.»

²⁸ Man b́ wotwere Yohans b́ gupfoke Yordanos fokoniye bak'etse Betani kitotsna b́tesh.

Ik'i mereero

²⁹ Yatsok'on Yohans Iyesusi b́ maants b́waafere bek't hank'o b́iet «Datsantsi morro k'aa'ubazetwo Ik'i mereero haniye!

³⁰ <T shutsatse weyiru ekeew taayere shino b́ teshtsotse taayere ayidek't bogfe> ti ettsoniye haniye.

³¹ Taawor ttookish b́n danaaktana b́tesh, ernmó Isra'el ashuwotssh b́ be'eyish taa aatson gupfere t weyi.

³² Manats dabt Yohans hank'o ett gawere S'ayin shayiro erkukundok'o darotse oot't biyats b́ k'ot'efre t bek'i.

³³ Taawor b́n danaktane, ernmó aatson tgupetwok'o taan woshtsoniye, <Shayiro ood'r bíats b́ beewor n bek'etwo S'ayin shayiron gupetwo b́ne> ett taash keewi.

³⁴ Tawor han bek're, b́ Ik'o naayi b́wotssok'owo gawitwe.»

Iyesus b́danif shintsuwots

³⁵ Yatsok'on Yohans b́ danif gitetswotsnton aani manoke need'dek'tni b́ tesh,

³⁶ Yohans Iyesus man weeron b́beshefere bek't, «Hambe! Ik'oko mereroni!» b́ et.

³⁷ Yohans danif gitetswots Yohans man b́ keewfere shisht Iyesus shutsats shoydek't bo ami.

³⁸ Iyesus wongr et aanat s'ilbek't, «Eebi it geyiri?» bíet.

Bowere, «Rebi! eewke n beefoni?» boet. (rebi etoni danifino eta.)

³⁹ Bíwere, «Waa s'iilere» bí eti. Eshe amt aak b́byirwok'o bos'ili. Manots aawots b́nton towat bojin, manwere aaw tatsi sa'atok'oyi b́tesh.

⁴⁰ Yohans b́ keewts keewo shisht Iyesus shuuts amts b́ danif gitetswotsitse iko Simon P'et'ros eshu Indriyasi b́teshi.

⁴¹ Indriyas shin shino b́ eshu Sim'onok amt «Mesihiyo daatsdek'rone» bí et. (mesihiya eto Krstosi eta, wee fuuteka eta)

⁴² Maniye il Indriyas Sim'oni Iyesusok dek't b́weyi.

Iyesuswere t'iwintsdek't s'iilt, «Nee Yona naay Simon neene, haniye hakonmo Keefi eteyar s'egetune» bíet. (Keefi etonmu: P'et'rosi wee shútsi s'ala etee).

Iyesus Flip'osnat Natnaeln b́s'eegtsok'o

⁴³ Yatsok'on Iyesus Gelilmants amo b́gee, Flip'osi daatsdek't, «T shuutso shoy de wowe» bí eti.

⁴⁴ Flip'os Indriyasnat P'et'roskok'o Bete Sayda eteets kitutsi asha b́tesh.

⁴⁵ Filip'os Natna'eli daatsdek't, «Muse nemi mas'afatse, nebiywots bek'i mas'afatse b́ jangosh bo guut'tso daatsdek'rone, bíwere Yosef naay Nazrettso Iyesusiye» bí et.

⁴⁶ Natnaelmó, «Nazretitse sheeng keewo b́jamon daatsewo falitwa k'úúna?» bí eti. Filp'osuwere «Waar s'iile!» bíet.

⁴⁷ Natnael b́ maants b́waaferre bek't Iyesus «Hambe! gond fino bíatse datserawo ariko Isra'el ashoni!» ett b́jangosh b́keewi.

⁴⁸ Natnaeluwere «Aawokneya taan ndani?» bíet. Iyesuswere «Filip'os neenbs'egfetsere shino Belesi mitú shirotse n befere neen bek're» ett b́ish bíaniyi.

⁴⁹ Manoor Natna'el, «Danifono! nee Ik'o naay neene! nee Isra'el naasho neene!» bí et.

⁵⁰ Iyesusu hank'owa bíet, «Nee ni aman, <Belesi mitu shirotse n befere neen bek're> ti ettsosheya? Haniye bogts keewwotsi shinomaants bek'etune.

⁵¹ Arikoniye neesh tkeewiri, Daro b́k'eshere melkiwots ashna'o ats keer bo'ot'fere bek'etute.»

2

K'ana Zegelil eteets datsatse jiwo

¹ Keezl aawots Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aana eteef kittutse jiwo fa'e b́tesh, Iyesus induwere manokna b́tesh.

² Mank'o Iyesusnat b́danifuwotswor jiwok s'egerno.

³ Jiwumanatsnowere weyniwon dutsets biro b́s'utsok'on Iyesus ind Iyesussh, «Weyini bironiye boshirotse s'uure!» biet.

⁴ Iyesuswere «Nee máátsune! eegishe t keewots n kindiri? Ti aawo borafa'ee» bí et.

⁵ Manoor b́ ind manoke fa'uwotssh, «Bí itsh b́ ettso k'alwere» bí eti.

⁶ Bonemok'on ayhudiwots bo s'ayinf niwa b́ teshtsotse shirt shútsi kunduwots manoke fa'ano, kunduwtsuwere bo ik ikets wee gito wee keez kor atso detso falitkno.

⁷ Iyesus guutswotssh «Kundwotsits atso s'eentswere» bí et, boowere bo nonots b́ borfestsosh s'eentsbok'ri.

⁸ Maniye hakon Iyesus guutswotssh, «Ereer eshe and! jiwo doonzsh tepde'er imere» bí et, boowere dek'amt b́ish boimi.

⁹ Jiwo doonz weyini biro maants wonets aatso b nonots bgedtsok'on, ewuke bwaatsok'o danatse, ernmó aats kits guutsuwots danfno, jiwo doonz, guuyo s'eegek't hank'o bíet,

¹⁰ «Ash na'i nemok'on ash jamo shin biri komo shin imr s'eegets asho b woriyakon il c'ic'o b t'intsoni, nemon weyini biro sheengo andish b borfetso nbeezi.»

¹¹ Iyesus adits jam keewwotsitsi shints wotts han Gelil dats kitu K'anitse b fini, eshe mank'oon bmango b kitsi, b danifwotswere bin boamani.

¹² Maniye hakon b indnat b eshwotsnton, b danifuwotsnton K'frnahom maants bo oot'i, ernmó manoke ay aawo teyatsno.

Iyesus Ik' mootse keewirwotsnat kemiruwotsi bkishtok'o

(Mat. 21:12-13; Mar. 11:15-17; Luk'. 19:45-46)

¹³ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo b bodtsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maantsan bíami,

¹⁴ Ik' mootse minzwotsi, mererwotsnat kurkund kemirwotsnat gizo wonirwotsi bedek't bokeewefero bokeemfero boon b daatsi.

¹⁵ Manoor joki k'ac'eyo dooz dekt ash jamwotsi, bo mereruwotsnat bo minzwot-nton Ik' móótse b kish, bogizo wonirwots giz mano b bad'iyi, bomarono b gup'shi.

¹⁶ Kurkund kemiru ashuwotssho «Jaman okaan de'e ameree! t nih móo jaaki móo wosh k'ayere!» bíet.

¹⁷ Manoor b danifwots, «N maa jangosh okooro tawok'o taan mitsre» ett guut'etso gaw bodek'i.

¹⁸ Maniye hakon Ayhudi naash naashuwots Iyesusi, «Nee hank'o k'alosh alo n detstsok'osh n kitsit adits keewo eebi noosh n kitsiti?» boet.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere, «Ik' man gah k'rore taa keez aawotse aaniy aak'ritwe» bí et.

²⁰ Bower, «Ik' maan agosh habe shrt nato ishre, Eshe nee keez aawotse aanik'riti?» boeti.

²¹ Iyesusmó «Ik' maa» ett b keewtso bí atsi janga b tesh.

²² Manatse tuutson Iyesus k'irots b tuutsok'on b danifwots man keewt bteshtok'o gawbodek', mann S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsonat Iyesus b keewts keewo bo amani.

²³ Iyesus Fazig baliwor Iyerusalemite bbewor b finits adits keewwotsi bobek'tsotse ay ashuwots bin boamani.

²⁴ Iyesusmó ash jamwotsi b dantsotse boon amaneratse,

²⁵ Bí ash nibotse fa'a jamo b dantsosh ash jango konwor bish b keewitwok'o geeraka.

3

Nik'odimos aashon Iyesusok bwaatsok'o

¹ Nik'odimosi eteets ash iko fa'e btesh, bíewere ferisawino eteefwts jirwotts Ayhudi naasha btesh.

² Ashaan t'úwon Iyesusok waat, «Danifono, Ik'o binton bwotiyala bako nee n k'aliru adits keewanotsi k'alosh falituwo konuwor aaliye, manshe nee Ik'oke waats danifo nwotstok'o danfone» bí et.

³ Iyesuswere, «Arikon arikoniye itsh keewirwe, asho aani gitlo shuweratse wotiyal Ik'i mengsto bek'osh falratse» bíet.

⁴ Nik'odimoswere, «Eshe, asho bí enashiyakon awuk'o k'alrniya b shuweti? Gitlo indumac'ots kindrniya shuweyo b falitik'úna?» eton bíati.

⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaniy, «Ariko, arikoniye neesh t keewiri, asho Shayronat aatson bshuweyala bako Ik'i mengstots kindo falratse.

⁶ Meetsatse shuwetso meetse, Shayiron shuwetsonmo Shayire.

⁷ Mansha <Gitlo shuwewo itsh geyife> neesh tiettsotse adk'aye.

8 Jongo bshuntso mande bjongefoni, b k'arano shishetwone, ernmó aawoke bweyirwok'onat aawok bíamiruwok'o danatsne, mank'o shayirats shuwets jamo mank'oyiye.»

9 Nik'odimosuwere, «Aawuk'oneya hank'o woto bfaliti?» ett bíaaati.

10 Iyesuwere hank'o ett bísh bíaniyi, «Nee Isra'elsh danifo wotefetsat han danafa'i?»

11 Ariko arikoniye neesh tietiry, nodantso keewirwone, no bek'tsonowere gawirwone, itmó no gawts gawo de'atste.

12 Datsatsi keewo itsh tkeewor amaneratste wotiyal daratsi keewo itsh t keewor aawk'oneya it amaniti?

13 Darotse oot'ts ash na'oniye okoon daromaand keshtso konwor aaliye.

14 «Muse worwotse dawunzo dambaan k'aaúdek't b jittsok'o mank'o ashna'o dambaan tuuzde'er bín jiito geyife.

15 Han bwotirwonwere bín amants jametswots dúre dúri beyo bo datsitwok'owe.

16 «Bín amanit jametswots dúre dúri beyo b daatsituwok'owa bako b t'afrawok'o Ik'o datsu ayidek't bshuntsotse ik s'uzo bnaayi b imi.

17 Ik'o bnaayi datsats b wosh, datso bnaayn b kashitwok'owa bako datsuwats b angshishaliye.

18 «Bín amantso ats angsheratse, bín amanerawonmó ik s'uz Ik' na'o shútson amano b k'aztsosh shinor bíats angshk'reke.

19 Angshonúwere haniye, shááno datsats waare, ashuwotsmó bo fino gond b wottotse sháánoniyere t'aluwo boshuni.

20 Gond fin fints jamo shááno shunaka, b gond fino bbe'erawok'o sháánomand warake.

21 Arik wotts keewo finirúwonmó sháánomanda b waafu, shááno maants bweyiruwere bo fints keewo Ik'i alok'on b wottse sháánatse b be'etwok'owa.»

Gupfo Yohans Iyesus jangosh bgawtsok'o

22 Maniye hakon Iyesus b danifwotsnton Yihud datsomand bíami, manoknowere gupfetst bonton muk'i b teshi.

23 Manoor Yohanswere aats ayi beyoke Salem ganoke Henoni eteets beyoke bgupfera btesh, ashuwotswere waatni bo gupefo.

24 Manoor Yohans tiperafa'e btesh.

25 Manoor Yohans danifuwotsnat ayhudi iko dagotse nemok'on s'ayini jango moosho tuu bgutsi.

26 Yohans danifuwots Yohans maants t'int «Danifono! andi Yordanosiye bak'etse neenton teshtso, nee b jangosh n gawtso, hambe! bíwere gupe bgupiri, ash jametsutswere b maants amirune» boeti.

27 Yohans hank'owa ett bíaaniy, «Ik'o bísh b imala bako konwor bwotiyal asho egor dek'o falratse,

28 <B shin shinatsna taan wosheyi bako, taa Krstostanaliye> etaat tkeewtsok'osh it it tookonor gawu itne.

29 Guyu mootse detsts ashoniye guyee, ernmó guuyo mashiye guuyo ganoke ned'deniye bín bk'ebetiye, b k'aaro shishono gene'úwitwe, manshe t gene'oniye haniye, bíwere and s'eengutserere.

30 Bí dambaan dambaan eto bísh geyife, taamo dashan dashan eto taash geyife.»

31 Dambe weetwo jametsoniyere boge, daatse wottso datsike, b keewirwonwere datsatsi keewe, darotse watso jamoniyere dambe.

32 Bí bbek'tsonat b shishtsone bgawitiye, errnmó b gawuts gawo dek'etwo aaliye.

33 B gawts gawo dek'etwonmó Ik'o arik b wottok'o daniytwe.

- ³⁴ Ik'o b S'ayin shayiro b imfo tatsde b woterawotse Ik'i woshtso Ik'i aap'o keewitwe.
³⁵ Ik'o niho b naayi shunfee, jam keewonowere b naaysh kishots imk'rere.
³⁶ Nayon amantso dúredúr kasho detsfe, naayo n amanerawonmó Ik'i fayó bíatse b'wotiti bako kasho daatsratse.

4

Iyesusnat Semari datsatsi mááts ikún

- ¹ Manoor Iyesus Yohansiyere bogo ay ashuwotsi b danifwotsi b woshirwok'onat b gupirwok'o ferisawino etfwots shishbok'ri,
² Wotowaere gupirwots b danifuwotsi bako bí b'tookon gufatse.
³ B jango keewetso ferisawiwots boshishtok'o danb'k'rtsok'on Iyesus Yhud datso k'azt Gelil maants aani k'az bíam.
⁴ Manokowere bíamor Semari weeron besho bín geyika b'tesh.
⁵ Mansh Ya'ak'ob bnaaysh Yosefsh b imts beyoku ganoke fa'u, Sikari ett s'egefu Semariy kituts b'weyi.
⁶ Manokowere Yak'ob aats gop'o fa'e b'tesh, Iyesus werind sha'oke b mááwtsotse gop'man ganok beeb'dek'i, manoor gizewonwere shrt sa'atok'owi b'tesh.
⁷ Manoor Semariy datsatsik wotts mááts iku aats kito gop'ok b'weyi, Iyesuswere, «Úshet aatso taash ime!» bí eti
⁸ Manoor b danifwots mish keewosh kito maand amtnibofa'o.
⁹ Semari dats ash wotts ashmanwere Iyesussh, «Nee n naaro ayhudi wotefetsat aawk'oneya tnaaro Semari wottsush «Úshi aatso taash ime!» etaat niatiri?» bí et, man bíetwere ayhudiwots Samrawino etefwotsnton ik woto bodeshawotsna.
¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «Ik'i imonat «Úshet aatso taash ime!» neesh etirwo koni b'wotstsok'o ndanink'e, bín k'oniyank'u neene b'teshi, bíwere kash aatso neesh imank'e» bíet.
¹¹ Biwere hank'o etaat biaaniyi, «Doonzono! neewo bín kitet k'ac'o deshatsnere, gop'onuwere ayi dashan woke, eshe kash aatso eewkneya n datsiti?
¹² Nee gop'an imtso nonih Yak'obiyere bogfiya? Bína ett b nana'on, b minzwotswere gop'anitse úshrnee.»
¹³ Iyesus hank'o ettni bish bíaaniiy, «Aatshan úshetu jamo ando aaniiy shashwitwee,
¹⁴ Taa timet aatso úshetwonmo dúre dúrosh b jamon shashweratse, taa ti imet aatso dúre dúrosh kasho bítse t'up'et aatse b wotiti.»
¹⁵ Máátsmanwere, «Doonzono! haniye hakon aatso taan b'shashwirawok'o aaninwere kitosh hanok twarawok'o oona neesha man naari aatso taash ime!» bí et.
¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Amr n kenihni s'eede aniwowe» bíet.
¹⁷ Ashmanwere, «Kenihni deshats» etaat bíaaniiy.
 Manoor Iyesus hank'owa bish bíet, «Kenihni deshats niettsoniye arikee,
¹⁸ Uts kenihwotsi detsfne b'teshi, and neenton fa'a ashonwere n kenihiyaliye, manshe ariko keewurne» bí eti.
¹⁹ Máátsmanwe hank'o b'ish bíet, «Doonzono! nee nebiyiyo nwotstsok'o andee t dani,
²⁰ Nonihots guranatsene Ik'o bok'ofoni, itmó «Ashuwots Ik'o k'ono boosh b geyitiye Iyerusalemitsne» etfte.»
²¹ Iyesuswere hank'wa bish bíet, «Nee ashune! Guranatse wee Iyerusalemitse Ik'o nihosh sagado it k'azet aawo b weetwok'oyish taan amanowe,
²² It it daanawoshe it sagadiri, noomo kashet weero b'weet ayhudiwotsoke b'wotstsotse no dants Ik'oshe nosagadiri.

²³ Ernmó arikon Ik'osh sagadirwots, Ik'o nihosh arikonat Shayirn bosagadit aawo weetwe, dab andoor waare, Ik'o nihonwere bgeyirwo hank'on bish sagaditwotsiye.

²⁴ Ik'o shayire, bish sagadirwotswere shayironat arikon sagado boosh geyife.»

²⁵ Máátsmanwere «Krstosi eteetso Mesihiyo bweetuwok'o danfee, bí b woor jam keewo noosh keewitwe» bi et.

²⁶ Iyesuwere «Hamb! and neenton keeweyirwo taahe bine» bí et.

²⁷ Manoor b danifwots bo amtsoke aanat boweyi, Iyesus máátsunton b keeweyirwotse bo adi, wotowa bako, «Eege ngeyiri? Wee binton eegishe n keeweyiri?» ett bín attso konwor aali b tesh.

²⁸ Maniye hakon máátsman b koro k'azk'raf kito maants amaf ash ashosh hank'o bieti,

²⁹ «T k'alts jamó taash keewts asho waar s'iilere! daneraka biye Krstosi wotifek'úna?»

³⁰ Ashuwotswere kitotse kesht Iyesus maants boami.

³¹ Manoor b danifwots Iyesush, «Danifonó! ik jago mishok'o moowe» ett bok'oni.

³² Bimó, «It danawo taa t meyiru móo detsfe» bíet.

³³ Mansh b danifwots, «Asho bish misho dek'waatso fa'ak'úna?» bo eti.

³⁴ Iyesuwere boosh hank'owo bí et, «Tiko mishoniye taan woshtso ettso k'alona ett b finono s'eentsone.

³⁵ It <Haniyak awd shasho orere, maniye hakone maay k'ees'o bbodeti> etirutosha? Taamó <Aab kaaw de'er mááykatswots k'es'osh bobodtsok'o s'iilere> etirwe itsha.

³⁶ K'es'irwo bí angi k'awntso dek'etwe, dúre dúri bewosh wotit shuwo ko'itwe, mansha shokirwonat, k'es'irwonton tohar gene'uwitúne.

³⁷ Hnk'o b wottotse <Iko shoketwe, k'osho k'es'etwe> eteetso arikee.

³⁸ Taawere it bíats it shamberawo it k'es'etwok'o itn woshere, k'oshwots finon bomaawi, itmo bomawtsatse shuwo it meyi.»

³⁹ Máátsunwere «T k'alts jamo taash keewure» etaat b gawtsok'on kit manitsere ankat Samari dats ashuwots bín bo amani.

⁴⁰ Samari datsatsi ashuwots Iyesusok bo waatsok'on bonton b beetuewk'o bok'oni, bíwere git aawo manoke b teshi.

⁴¹ Bí aap'atse tuutsatse k'osh ankat ashonwere bín bo amani.

⁴² Ashmanshowere «Hniye hakon bín no amanitiye nee noosh n keewtsoshaliye no notookon noshishtsonat arikon datsani kashitwo bín bwottok'o no dantsotsne.» boeti.

Iyesus naasho na'o bkashitsok'o

⁴³ Iyesus Semariy datsatse git aawo b teshihakon Gelil datso maantsan bíami.

⁴⁴ Bí b tookon «Nebiyiwo b took datsatse mangiyerakee» ett keewre btesh.

⁴⁵ Gelil maants bbodtsok'onmó Gelil dats ashuwots mangon bín bodek'i, han bwotwere Fazig baliwots Iyerusalem maants amt boteshor bi manoke b k'alts jamo bek't boteshtsotsná.

⁴⁶ Maniye hakon Iyesus aatso weyini biro maants bwonits datsu Gelil datsatse fa'a K'aan kitu maants aani aanat bweyi, manoor K'frnahomn b na'o bshirots shodtso mengsti mootse naash iko fa'e b tesh.

⁴⁷ Bíwere Iyesus Yihud datsatse Gelil datsats bwowo shisht b maants bíam, K'frnahom maants ood'r ayidek't shodt k'irosh etirwo b na'o bish bkashiytwok'o Iyesusi bk'oni.

⁴⁸ Iyesuwere «It adits keewonat milikito it bek'ala bako eegonor amaneratste!» bíet.

⁴⁹ Naashmanúwere «Doozonon! t na'o b k'irftsre oona neesha kaari ood'e» bíet.

⁵⁰ Iyesuwere «N moo maants amee! n na'o kashon fa'e» bíet.

Ashmanwere Iyesus aap'tso amanat b́ moo maants bíami.

⁵¹ Bíamfere b́guutswots weerindatse daatsdek't «N na'o kashwtsere» ett b́ish keew bok'ri.

⁵² Bíwere b́ na'o b́ shamp'ts sa'ato boon bíaaati. Bowere «Oots shawat sa'atatse atsik'es'o b́nfakshb́k'riye» boet.

⁵³ Nihonwere, Iyesus «N na'o kashon fa'e» bíettso manoori sa'aton b́wottsok'owo danb́k'r, mansh manots aawon detst bínat b́maa ashon Iyesusi aman bok'ri.

⁵⁴ Aditshan Iyesus Yhud datsatse Gelil datsomants waat b́k'alts gitloniye.

5

Iyesus ash d́ur iko b́kashitsok'o

¹ Maniye hakon ayhudiwots worowoti bali aaw b́ wottsotse Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bíami.

² Iyerusalemn mererwots fengeshi ganoke, Ibrayist'i noonon Betezata eteets ikok kaks atso fa'e b́tesh, b́gúratsnowere bí tookatse ipdetsts boweeron besheefwots fa'ano botes.

³ Ayidek't ay shodetswots, aaw dogwots, duruwotsnat shoklirwots b́ beshiru werats k'edek'tni botes.* Ashmanots aatsman b́ giwoni bokotfo botes,

⁴ Besh beshr Doonzo melakiyo aats kakots ood'r aatsman b́ giwshfoni, aats giwmaniye okoon shino aats kakmanits kindtso b́ shodts shodinar jamatse kashefe b́ tesh.

⁵ Manoknowere shaashe shimt nat jamosh shodts ash iko fa'e b́tesh.

⁶ Iyesus ashman manoke b́ k'eefere bek't ayduroniye shintson b́shodok'o dant, «Kasho geefi?» bíet.

⁷ Shodetsonuwere «Doonzono! aatso b́ giwtsok'on taan de'amr aats kakmanits gedet asho deshate, taa amoosh tietor k'osh asho taayere shino oot'b́wtsiriye» bíet.

⁸ Iyesuswere «Tuuwe! ni es'o kurde'er amee!» bíet.

⁹ Ashmanwere manoor kashb́gutsi, b́ es'onowere kurdek't bíami.

Han b́wotwere sanbati aawone.

¹⁰ Mansh Ayhudi naash naashuwots kashts ashmansh «Hambets sanbat b́wottsotse ni es'o nkuritwok'o neesh eekeratse» boet.

¹¹ Bímó, «Taan kashits asho <nies'o kurde'e amee> ett taash keewre» bíet.

¹² Bowere, «Ni es'o kurde' amee neesh ettso kone bí?» ett bo aati.

¹³ Ashmanmó ashasho bí aytsoatnat Iyesus manoke okaan t'iindek't b́teshtsotse b́n kashitso koni b́wottsok'o danatse b́tesh.

¹⁴ Maniye hakon Iyesus ashman Ik' mootse daatsdek't, «Hamb, and kasherne, haniye bog keewo niats b́borawok'o haniye hakon morro fink'aye» bíet.

¹⁵ Ashmanwere amt b́n kashitso Iyesusi b́wottsok'o ayhudiyi naashwotssh keewb́k'ri.

¹⁶ Keew man sanbati aawots b́ fintsoatse Ayhudi naashwots Iyesusi gisho dek't botwi.

¹⁷ Iyesusmó «T nih andish b́borfetso fine b́finiri, taawere finirwe» ett boosh bíaaaniy.

¹⁸ Man boshishtsosh Ayhudi naashuwots Iyesusi boúd'itwok'o iki boon tuzb́k'ri, man b́wotu bíye sanbato b́gaaktso s'uzsh b́ woterawo, «Ik'o t nihiye» eton b́ tooko Ik'onton b́nutsitsoshe.

Ik'o naay detsts alo

¹⁹ Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Arikon arkoniye itsh ti etiriye, Niho b́ finefere b́bek'tso finoniye okoon naayo b́took alon eegor fino falratse. Niho b́ k'alirwok'o naayonwere b́ k'aliri.

* **5:3** Yoots kishon guut'ets mas'afwots taaw 3 s'watsere tuur taaw 4 s'uwaats b́borfetso dabrakno. **5:10** Neh. 13:19; Erm. 17:21

²⁰ Niho naayo bshuntsosh b finiru jamo bish kitsitwe, itwere it aditwok'o haniye bog finonor bish kitsitwe.

²¹ Niho k'irtsuwotsi b tuuzitwok'onat kashonowere boosh bimetuwok'owa, naay-onuwe mankowa b shunts ashosh kasho b imeti.

²² Niho konatsor angshratse, ernmó angsh jamo naayosh imk'rere.

²³ Hanowere b k'alir ash jamwots niho bomangitwok'o, aaninwere naayo no bomangitwok'owa, naayo mangirawo, naayman woshts niho mangiratse.

²⁴ «Ariko aroniye itsh tietiri, t aap'tso k'ewur taan woshtsono amanitwo dúre dúri beyo detsfe, biye k'irots kashomand k'az b kimtsotse biats angsheratse.

²⁵ Ariko arikoniye itsh keewirwe, k'irts ashuwots Ik'o naay k'aaro boshishet aawo fa'e, bdúronúwere andee, bín shishetu jamwotswere kashon beetune.

²⁶ Niho btookon kash t'uup'o bwottsotse, bnaaywere kash t'uup'o bwotitwok'o woshre.

²⁷ Ashna'a b wottsotsnowere angsho biangshitwok'o alo bish imre.

²⁸ Keewan jangatse adk'ayere, dowootse fa'a jametswots b k'áaro boshishet aawo weetwe.

²⁹ Sheeng fintswots dootse keewarr kashon beetune, gond fintswotsemó dowootse keer boere boats angshetwe.

Iyesus jangosh gawets gawo

³⁰ «Taa t took alon eegor k'alo falratse, ernmó nihoke t shishtso angshitwe, taan woshtso b geyirwok'owa bako t geyirwok'o t angshrawotse t angsho káawe.

³¹ Taa t took jangosh t gawitk wotiyal t gawts gawo arikaliye.

³² Ernmó t jangosh gawitwo k'osho fa'e, biwere t jangosh bgawit gawo arik b wotitwok'o danfee.

³³ Itiye Yohans maants wosho amtsuwotsi woshatniye it teshi, biwere aro gawere.

³⁴ Han tietiriye it kashitwok'owa bako taash ash gawo bgeyitsoshaliye.

³⁵ Yohans aat'at c'eshts c'eshok'oyiye b teshi, it were muk' aawosh b sháánits sháánon gene'osh itgeyi.

³⁶ Ernmó taa Yohans gawtsoniyere bog gawo detsfe, t gawonúwere t nih tfinitwok'o taash b'imts finoniye, t finit finmanwere niho taan bwooshtsok'o t jango gawitwe.

³⁷ Taan woshts Niho b tookon t jango gawere, itmó b k'aaro bjamon shiyatste, bíaronowere b jamon be'atste.

³⁸ Bí bwoshtso it amanerawotse b aap'o itnibots geratste.

³⁹ It S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse dúre dúri kasho it daatsitwok'o itsh bí'artsotse boon p'ec'at its'iliri, boowere t jangosh gawirwotsiye.

⁴⁰ Ernmó it kashu daatsosh t maants woo geratste.

⁴¹ Taa mango ashoke geeratse.

⁴² It it nibotse Ik'o shunawwotsi it wottsok'o danfee.

⁴³ Taa t nih shútson waare, itmó taan de'atste, ernmó k'osho btook shútson bwaal bín dek'etute.

⁴⁴ It atsatsayosh mango geyirwots Ik' ikeke daatset mangonmó gerawwots, awuk'o k'alrniya amanosh it faliti?

⁴⁵ Taa t nih shinatse itn t s'aamitwok'o ark'aya itsha, iti s'amitwo bín it jangirwo Museyiye.

⁴⁶ Museyi amaneerte wotink'e bí tjango b guut'tsotse taanor amaniyank'te btesh.

⁴⁷ Bí b guut'tso amaneratste wotiyal t aap'o awuk'o k'alrniya it amaniti?»

6

Iyesus úts kum ashuwotsi bmaanzitsok'o
(Mat. 14:13-21; Mar. 6:30-44; Luk'. 9:10-17)

¹ Maniyereokon Iyesus Gelil aats k'aroniye bak'ets bkimi, manwere T'ibriyados aats k'aroniye.

² Ay ashuwots Iyesus shodtswotsi kashit bk'alts adits keewo bobek'tsosh bshuutso shoy dek't bosha'i.

³ Iyesus guri abaats kesht manoke b danifwotsnton beebdek'i.

⁴ Ayhudiwots fazigi baaliyo manoor t'intni btesh.

⁵ Manoor Iyesus ay asho bmaants bwaafe dambaan kawdek't s'iilt Filp'ossh, «Jam ashaansh bodet misho eewkneya keewosh nofaliti?» bí et.

⁶ Iyesus man b keew Filip'osi fadbek'osha bako bk'alitwok'o bí btookon danfee btesh.

⁷ Flip'oswere «Botook tookosh mishi tiish tisho dab imosh git bal Dinariyon misho keewere boosh boratse» ett bíaaniy.

⁸ B danifuwotsitse iko Sim'on P'et'ros eshu Indriyas hank'o bíet,

⁹ «Uts geshi mishonat* git mus' detsts na'a iko hanoke fa'e bíeti, ernmó han jam ashaansh awukoneya b bodeti?»

¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Ashuwotsi beezwore» bíet. Manoke ay mooc'o fa'e btesh, ashuwotswere be bodek', botaawonúwere nungushi aano úts kumok'o bornke botesh.

¹¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus mishman k'a'udek't búdiyakon beyiru ashuwotssh b kayi. Mank'o mus'uwotsi boosh b kayi, jametsuwots boosh b bodetuwok'owo bodaatsi.

¹² Jametswots maat boworiyakon Iyesus b danifuwotssh, «Ik jago dats oorar bíawasherawk'o mishifed'o kakwere» bíet.

¹³ Bower ash ashuwots maat bo eree ortso úts geshi mishi tishuwots fed'o kakudek't tatse git mishimaron s'eentsbok'ri.

¹⁴ Ashuwots Iyesus b fints aditsman bo bek'tsok'on, «Datsats weetwo nebiyiyo ariko haniye!» bo eti.

¹⁵ Ashuwotsmó angnon de'amr bín nugús woshosh gawbok'rtsok'o dank'rat aani Iyesus bí'al guri abaats k'azbiami.

Iyesus aatsi k'ari abaatse sha'efere bíamtsok'o
(Mat. 14:22-33; Mar. 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Datso b iltok'on b danifuwots aats k'aro maants k'az bo'ot'.

¹⁷ Jelbats kinddek't K'frnahom maants bo tuwi, manoori sa'atonuwere t'aluwtsere btesh, Iyesuswere book warafa'e b tesh.

¹⁸ Jong kup'o b jongefere b teshtsotse, aatsi k'aro giwu bwutsi.

¹⁹ B danifuwots wee útso wee shirt kilo metrok'o jelbu jook dek't boama'iyakon Iyesus aatsatse sha'efere jelbu maants b t'infere bek't shatboguts.

²⁰ Bímó «Taane! shatk'ayere!» bíet.

²¹ Bower gene'uwat bí jelbuts bkindituwok'o bo geyi, manorowere jelbu boamiru datsats ambodbwtsi.

Iyesus kashi misho bwottsok'o

²² Yatsok'on aats k'aroniyere bak'etse oorat teshts ashuwots, aats k'aratse jelbu ik s'uz bteshtsok'onat manoknowere b danifuwots s'uz boamtsok'o, Iyesusmó bonton jelbuts b kindrawok'o bek'tni botesh.

²³ Wotowa eree k'osh jelbuwots T'bryadositse tuut Iyesusi údon Ik' b k'ontsokonat ash asho mish bomaatsok boweyi.

* **6:9** Uts geshi misha: Etirwo Giriki mas'aafotse uts geshi tusha etfe.

²⁴ Ash ashuwots Iyesus wotowa b́ danifwots manoke bo aaltsok'o bo bek'tsok'on jelb manotsits kind dek't Iyesusi geyo K'frnahom maants boami.

²⁵ Aats k'aronye bak'etse b́n bodatstsok'on, «Danifono, hanok awure nweyi?» bo et.

²⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh ti'etiriye, it taan it geyirye misho maat it wortsosha bako adits keewo it bek'tsoshaliye.

²⁷ T'afit mishosh fink'ayere, maniyere Ik'o niho arikon daniyosh matabon b́ togts ash na'o b́ imet dúre dúri kash wotit mishosh finore.»

²⁸ Ash ashuwotsuwere «Beree, Ik'i fino finosh eeg k'ale geyiti nosha?» boeti.

²⁹ B́iwere «Ik'i finoniyere Ik'o b́ woshtson amanee» ett boosh b́aaniy.

³⁰ Boweré b́sh hank'owa boet, «Be'er neen noamanish adits keewo finitwiya? Eebi nfinitwo fa'oni?

³¹ <Bomeetuwok'o darotse misho boosh imre> ett guut'etsok'on, no nihots worwotse darotse oot'ts meno maarne.»

³² Manoor Iyesus hank'owa boosh b́ieti, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiriye, darotse oot'ts misho itsh imtso Museyiyaliye, arik wotts misho darotse itsh imetwo t nihiye,

³³ Ik'i misho darotse ood'r datsansh kash imetwo b́ine.»

³⁴ Mansh ashuwots «Doonzono! man naari misho úni aawo noosh ime» bo eti.

³⁵ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh b́iet, «Kashi misho taane, tiyok weetwo b́ jamon k'ak'eratse, taan amanitwo b́ jamon shashweratse,

³⁶ Itiyere taan bek'rte ernmó taan amaneratste etirwe.

³⁷ Niho taash b́ imetu jamo tiyok weetwe, tiyok wetwono b́ jamon taa úromaants gisheratse.

³⁸ Taa darotse oot'at t waa taan woshtso b́i ettso k'alosha bako t shuntso k'alishaliye.

³⁹ Taan woshtso b́ shuntsonye taash b́ imts jamotse dab ikunor t t'afirawo dúris'uwi aawots k'irotsé t tuzitwok'owe

⁴⁰ Ee! t nih b́ shuntsoniye naayo be'er b́n amanitu jamo dúre dúri kasho b́ datsitwok'owe, taawere dúri s'uwi aawots k'irotsé b́n tuuzitwe.»

⁴¹ «Darotse oot'tso misho taane» Iyesus b́i ettsotse ayhudiwots b́iatsats bo mumundi,

⁴² Hank'o bo eti «Han Yosef naay Iyesusi woshna? B́ nihnat b́ indn danefonoshna? Eshe and aawuk'oneya <Darotse oot're> b́ietiri?»

⁴³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «It ats atseyo mumundk'ayere,

⁴⁴ Taan woshtso niho b́ getstsoniyere okoon t maants woo falituwo konwor aaliye, t maants wetwonowere dúri s'úwi aawots k'irotsé tuuzitwe.

⁴⁵ Nebiywots mas'aafotse <Ash jametswots Ik'oke danetwotsi wotitune> ett guut'ere, manshe nihoke shisht dants jametso tiyok weetwe.

⁴⁶ Man etonwere niho bek'ts asho fa'e etoshaliye, niho bek'tsoniye Ik'oke waat-sos'uziye.

⁴⁷ Ariko arikoniye itsh ti etiriye, taan amants asho dúre dúri kasho detsfe.

⁴⁸ Taaye kashi mish taane.

⁴⁹ It nihots worwotse meno bo meyi, ernmó k'ire bok'iri.

⁵⁰ Darotse oot'ts misho haniye, eshe mishman meetwo b́jamon k'irratse.

⁵¹ Darotse oot'tso kasho imet mishoniye taane, mish man meetu jamo dúre dúroshe b́ beeti, daatsosh kash b́wotitwok'o taa t imetwo misho t meetsoniye.»

⁵² Manoor ayhudiwots «Ashaan b́ meetso nometwok'o aawk'o k'alde'eniya noosh imo b́faliti?» ett boatsatsewo bo mooshi.

⁵³ Mansh Iyesus boosh hank'o b́i eti, «Arikon, arikoniye itsh t keewiri Ash na'o meetso moo itk'azal, b́ s'atso úsho it k'azal kasho deshatste.

⁵⁴ Tmeets meetuwonat ts'ats úshetu jamo dúre dúri kasho detsfe, taawere dúris'uwi aawots k'irotsé bín tuuzitwe.

⁵⁵ T meetso ari mishe, t s'atsonwere ari úshe.

⁵⁶ T meets meetwonat s'aats úshetu jamo taantoniye b́ beetiye, taawere b́ntoniye tbeetiye.

⁵⁷ Beyar beetwo niho taan b́woshtsok'onat b́ atse tuutson taawor beyar beetwo twottsok'on mank'o t meets meetu jamo ti'atse tuutso beyar beetwo wotitwe.

⁵⁸ Eshe darotse oot'tso misho haniye, b́were it nihots bo maatsi naaraliye, mishman maatswotsiye k'irrne, misháán metwotsiye dúre dúroshe bobeti.»

⁵⁹ Iyesus han b́ keewu K'frnahomitse ayhudi Ik' k'oni mootse b́ daniyore.

Dúre dúri kash aap'o

⁶⁰ Bdanifuwotsitse ayuwotsi man boshishtsok'on, «Aap'an mange, kone fal k'ebeti?» bo et.

⁶¹ Bdanifwots keewan jango bo mumdtsok'o b́ gitsotse dandek't boosh hank'o bíeti, «Keewan itsh t'ugeya b́ wotiti?

⁶² Ash na'o b́beyok aanar b́kesho it bek'or eege it eteti?

⁶³ Kasho imetwo Ik'i shayire, ash angonmó egoshoru woteratse, taa itsh t aap'tso shayire, manwere kashe,

⁶⁴ Ernmó ititsere amanerawu ik ikwots fa'ane,» Iyesuswere han b́ keewoniyere shi-non b́n amanerawwots konotsi bowottsok'onat b́n beshide imetwo koni b́wottsok'o b́dantsotsne.

⁶⁵ Manats dabt Iyesus «Ik'o nihoke alo b́sh imeyala bako tiyok wóósh falitwo aaliye tiet manshe» bíet.

⁶⁶ Hanatse tuutson b́ danifwotsitse aywots j́ik'omand k'az bo aani, manortson Iyesus shuutso sha'o k'azbok'ri.

⁶⁷ Mansh, «Itwere aanar amo geefteya?» ett Iyesus b́ danifuwotssh b́aati.

⁶⁸ Manoor S'im'on P'et'ros hank'o ett b́aani, «Doonzono! kon maantse noameti? Nee dúre dúri kashi aap'o detsfne.

⁶⁹ Nooyere amanerone, S'ayino Ik'o naayi nwottsok'o danrone.»

⁷⁰ Iyesuswere, «Tatse gitetswotsi itn galdek'rosha? ernmó ititse iko Dabilosiye» boosh bí eti.

⁷¹ Manowere bíetir Simon naay Ask'rwot dats asho Yihud jangosha b tesh, Yihud b́ danif tatse gitwotsitse iko wotb́jinalor Iyesusi beshide imetwo b́n b́wottsotsna.

7

Iyesusnat bíeshwotsn

¹ Maniyere hakon Iyesus Gelil datsatse b́ananeferé b́teshi, Ayhdiwots b́n úd'osh geeyat boteshtsotse Yhud datsatse anaanosh falatse b́ tesh.

² Manoor Ayhdiyots daasiy baaliyo karnre b́ teshi.

³ Mansh b́ eshwots Iyesus maants t'int hank'o bo eti, «N danifwots n finiru fino bo bek'etwok'o hanoke tuur Yhud datso maants amee,

⁴ Sháánátse danewosh geyiru asho b́ fino aashde finerake, neewor keewu jametsanotsi n fino' n tooko datsush n kitso geyife.»

⁵ Han bokeewwere bíeshwotswor dab b́n amanerak bowottsose.

⁶ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biet, «Tiaawo andoor borafa'ee, it aawonmó jamaawo itsh k'anke.

⁷ Datsu iti shit'osh falratsane, Taanmó b fino gond b wottsok'o tkeewirwosh taan b́shit'iri.

⁸ It baaliyok ameree, taayere tiaawo andoor b́borafa'otse bali manok amatse.»

⁹ Bí mank'o ett Galilon k'az b' oori.

Iyesus daasi baaliyatse bdatsetsok'o

¹⁰ Ernmó bí eshuwots baaliyok k'az boamiyakon bbe'erawo ááshoñ baaliyok bíamí.

¹¹ Balimanatsnowere «Bí eewke?» etfetst ayhudiwots bín bogeyiri bo tesh.

¹² Ashuwots b' jango shaashkona bo keeweyri b' tesh, ik ikuwots «Bí ash shenge» bo etor, k'oshwotswere dabt «Woteratse bí ashuwotsi b' dariyiryé» bo etir b' tesh.

¹³ Wotowa eree ayhudi naash naashwotsi bo shattsatse tuutso konwor b' jango kish sháánon keewratse.

¹⁴ Baliyiman badatse Iyesus Ik móóts amt daniyo dek' b'twi.

¹⁵ Ayhudiwotswere, «Ash han b' danawo jaman ak'onya danosh b' fali?» ett bo adir b' tesh.

¹⁶ Mansh Iyesus hank'o ett boosh bíaaani «T daniyoniye taan woshtsoke daatseka bako tiyokikaliye.

¹⁷ Taan woshtso b' geyirwo k'alosh shuntso b' beyal daniyeyiru danañ Ik'oke daatsek wee taa t tookon tkeewirwo b' woto danetwe.

¹⁸ Btook keew keewirwo b' took manga b' geefoni, woshtso mango geyirwonmo bi arkeewke, kootonwere deshatsé.

¹⁹ Muse nemo itsh imroshna? ititsnmó nemon sha'irwo konwor aaliye. It eegoshe taan úd'osh itgeyiri?»

²⁰ Ash ashonwere «Niyatsne fo'erawoniye fa'oni, neen úd'osh kone geyirwoni?» boet.

²¹ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaaaniy, «Taa ik fino finere, it jametswere fin man jangosh it adiri.

²² Muse gof damiy nemo itsh imre, nemanwere b'waa nih nihwotsokna bako Musewoknaliy, itmo Ik' aawon ashuwotsi gofo it damiri.

²³ Eshe Muse weeron imets nemo tiitserawok'o ett sanbati aawon asho gofo damiyeyiri wotiyal, taa sanbati aawots ash ats jamo t kashitsosh eegishe taan it fayiri?

²⁴ Ariko angshwere bako ash aawo s'iilr k'uuride angshk'ayere.»

Mesiyo jangosh tizets moosho

²⁵ Iyerusalem ash ashuwotsitse ik ikwots hank'o bo et, «Úd'osh bogeyiru asho haniyoshna?»

²⁶ Hambe! biye shiratsne b' keewiri, boowere bísh eegor eratsne, ashaan Krstosi b' wottsok'o arikan naash naashwots danfnok'úna?

²⁷ Bwotiyalor ashaan ewkiko b'wottsok'o no danfone, Krstos b'woormo ewkik b'wottsok'o danetwo konwor aaliye.

²⁸ Mansh Iyesus Ik' mootse b' danifere k'aro eensh dek't hank'o bíet, «Taan danfte, ewuke twatsok'onowere danfte, ernmó taa t took alon waratse, taan woshtso bí arkeewetske, itmó bín danatste.

²⁹ Taayere biyoke twaatsonat bí taan b'woshtsotse taa bin danfee.»

³⁰ Manoor bín detsosh geyatni botesh, ernmó bíaaawo b'borafa'otse konwor bín deshatsé.

³¹ Bwotiyalor ash ashotse ayuwots bín boaani, hank'owere etrno «Krstos b'woormo ashaan b'k'alts aditswotsiyere bogeya b' finiti?»

Iyesusi bodetsish kes' kes'fwotsi woshetsok'o

³² Ash ashuwots Iyesus jango shashkon bokeewefere ferisawino eteefwots bo shishi, mansh kahniy naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwotsh Iyesusi detsiyosh Ik' maa kotfuwotssh bokeewi.

³³ Manoor Iyesus hank'o bíet, «Itnton muk'i teshetwe, maniyere okoon taan woshtok ametuwe,

³⁴ It taan geyitute, ernmó taan daatsratste, taa t beyok woo it falratste.»

³⁵ Mansh ayhudiwots bo atsatseshwosh hank'o bo et, «Bín nodatsrawok'o ashaan ewkek'una bíameti? Daneraka Grik dats ashuwots dagots bad'ts ayhudiwotsok amr Ik' danawu ashuwotsi danishe k'úna?

³⁶ <Taan geyitute, ernmó daatsratste taa tbeirwok wosh falatste> bíetor eeg etoshe?»

Kashi t'úp' wotts aats t'úp'o

³⁷ Baaliyi s'uwi aawu wotts een aawots Iyesus need'dek't b k'aaro eenshdek't hank'o bíet, «Aats shashutso fa'e wotiyal t maants waar úyee.

³⁸ Taan amantso S'ayin mas'aafotse bíetiruwó kash ats t'uup'o b gitsotse t'uup'tuwe.»

³⁹ Han bíetirwe bín amanitwots bodek'et S'ayin shayiri jangosha btesh, Iyesus mango maants b keyafa'otse S'ayin shayiro imerafa'e btesh.

Ashuwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo bwottsok'o

⁴⁰ Mann ash ashi dagotse Ik ikwots keewman boshishtok'on, «Weetwe eteets nebiyiwo arikon haniye» boet.

⁴¹ K'oshwotswere «Han Krstosiye» bo eti. K'atswotsmó «Krstos bweet Gelilneya?

⁴² Krstos bshuwet Dawit narotsnat Dawit kitotse Betelihemitse b weetwok'o S'ayin mas'fotse guut'roshna?» bo et.

⁴³ Mann ash ashi dagotse b jangatse tuutson k'osh k'oshewo wotbwutsi.

⁴⁴ Boyitse ik ikwots bín detsosh geerno botesh, s'uznmó konwor bín deshatshe.

Ayhudi naashwots amano bok'aztsok'o

⁴⁵ Maniye hakon kot kotfuwots kahni naashuwotsnat ferisawiwots maants aanat boami, boowere «Eegishe bín dek'woo it k'azi?» bo boeti.

⁴⁶ Kes' kes'fwotswere, «Ashaan b keewiru keewi naaro konúwor keew danake» ett boaniyi.

⁴⁷ Ferisawino eteefwotsmó hank'o boeti, «Itwere daarisheya?

⁴⁸ Wotowabako naash naashotse wee ferisawino eteefwotsitse bín amantso fa'a?

⁴⁹ Muse nemo danawu ash ashaan arikon c'asheke.»

⁵⁰ Haniyre shin Iyesusok amt teshtsonat fersawiwotsitse iko wottso Nik'odimos,

⁵¹ «No nemok'on ash iko shin b keewo keewu bde'e k'ewdek'fetsere aaninwere eeg bk'altsok'owo danfitsere bí ats angshéfá?» bíet.

⁵² Bowere, «Nee were Gelil maantsknenya? nebiyiwo Gelilitse b tuurawok'o p'ec'ar shuu'de dane» bo et.

⁵³ Maniye il jametso b gal gal k'az bíami.*

8

Widatse daatssets máátsu

¹ Maniyeokoon Iyesus Debreyit guro maants bíami.

² Yaatsguurok'on Ik' moo maants aanat bwaa, ash jamonwere b maants bo weyi, bíwere bedek't boon b danifere b teshi.

³ Nemo danifuwotsnat ferisawino eteefuwots widoke detsets máátsu dek' waat ash ashi dagots ned'ibok'iri.

⁴ Iyesusshowere hank'o boeti, «Danifino, hamb máátsani widoke detserane,

⁵ Hank'o máátsu shutson togeyar b k'iritwok'owa Muse no nemotse b beezi, nemo b jangosh aawk'owe nieteti?»

⁶ Man bo etirwe bíatse bín s'amiyosh betsit keewo bodaatsitwok'o geyatni botesh, Iyesusmo dashan túmt b jabon datsats guut'o dek' b tuwi.

⁷ Anani bo aatre dambaan jobk' et kawdek't, «Ititse morr deshawo shini shútso k'aaú de biats shawu'e!» boosh bíet.

⁸ Maniyere hak aaniy tuumt datsats b guut'i.

⁹ Bowere man boshishtok'on enaashatse dek't b tuutso jametswots ik ikon manoke k'az boami, mansh Iyesus taalotse need'at teshts máátsu s'uznton bíaal oorbguksi.

¹⁰ Maniyere okoon Iyesus dambaan kawdek't, «Máátsune neena! neen s'aamirwots aabno? Niats angshitso konwor aalneya?» bíet.

¹¹ Biwere «Doonzono! konwor aaliye» bi eti. Iyesuswere «Taawor niats angshratse, amee gitlo morro fink'aye» bíet.

¹² Aaninwere Iyesus «Taa datsush sháán taane, tshuuts sha'itwo bí kashosh wotit shááano daatsitwe, t'alwotsnowere anaaneratse» ett boosh bkeewi.

¹³ Ferisawno etfwots «Nee n took jangoshe n gawiriye, n gawonwere arikaliye» boet.

¹⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh bíaanii, «Dab taa t took jangosha tkeewiri bwotiyalor taa ewuke t waatsok'o, aawok timiruwok'o t dantsotse t gawts gawo arikee, itmó aawoke t waatsok'onat aawok tiamirwok'o danatste.

¹⁵ It ash etok'one it angshiri, taamó konatsor angshratse.

¹⁶ Dab tiangshiyalor taan woshtso niho taanton b wottsotsnat taa tial tiangshrawotse tiangsho arikee,

¹⁷ Git ashuwots gawuts gawo arik b wottsok'o it nemotse guut'ere.

¹⁸ Mansh taa tjangosh gawituwe, taan woshts Nihonuwere t jangosh gawituwe.»

¹⁹ Manoor bo «N nih ewuke bfa'oni?» ett bo aati. Iyesuswere «Taan wotowa t nihi wotowa danatste, taan it danink'e t nihino danank'te bteshi» ett boosh bíaanii.

²⁰ Iyesus keewan b keewu Ik' mootse giz dek'eyiru sat'ni ganoke bedek't b daniyora. Bwotiyalor b gizewo b borafa'otse konuwor bín deshatse.

Aman k'azi jangosh keewets sheefo

²¹ Anyinuwere Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «Taawere ametuwe, itwere taan geyitute, ernmó it morrontona it k'iriti bako taa tiamiruwok it wosh falratste.»

²² Ayhudi naashuwotswere « <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> bíetir b tooko úd'ishek'una?» boats atsewo boeti.

²³ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «It daashik itne, taa dambik taane, it datsanatsik itne taamó datsanatsik taanaliye,

²⁴ Taa Bín twottsok'o amano it k'azal it morronton it k'iritwotse it morrontoniye it k'iriti tietiye manshe.»

²⁵ Bowere «Nee konene?» boet.

Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíet, «Shintson tuzdek'at itsh t keewtsok'on taane,

²⁶ It jangosh t keewitwonat tiangshitwo ay keewo detsfe, s'uznmó taan woshtso ari keewetske, taawor datsush t keewitwo bíyoke t shishtsoniye.»

²⁷ Bí niho jango b keewtsok'o boosh galeratse b tesh.

²⁸ Mannsh Iyesus boosh hank'o bíeti, «Ash na'o dambaan tuuzde'er it jitor taa bín t wottsok'o danetute, mank'o niho taash bdanitso t keewirwok'oni bako tialmec'ron eegor t k'alrawok'o manoor t'iwintsitute.

²⁹ Taan woshtso taantoniye, aaw aawon t k'aliruwu bín geneushit keew bwottsotse ti'ali k'azk'reratsee.»

³⁰ Iyesus man bkeewsok'on ay ashuwots bín boamani.

Morri guuts wototse keshi jango

³¹ Iyesus bín amants ayhudiwotssh hankowa bíet, «It t aap'o korede bín it beyal arikon t danifuwotsi wotitute,

³² Aronowere danetute, aronuwere iti s'ayino kishitwe.»

³³ Boomó «Noo Abraham naar noone, b́ jamon konshor guuts wot danaknone, eshe nee <Nas'o keshetute> noosh nietir aawuk'oneya?» bo et.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «Arikon arikoniye itsh tietiri, morr finiru jamo morri guutse,

³⁵ Guutso jam aawosh mootse beerake, na'onmó jam aawosh mootse b́befoni.

³⁶ Mansh naayo nas'o iti b́ kishyal arikon nas'o wotitute.

³⁷ Abraham naar it wottsok'o taa danfee, ernmó t keewo it de'awotse taan úd'osh it geyiri.

³⁸ Taa t nihoke t bek'tsoniye tkeewiri, itmó it nihoke it shishtsoniye it k'aliri.»

³⁹ Boweré «Nonih Abrahamiye» ett boaaniy. Iyesuswere boosh hank'o bíeti, «Abraham nana'uwotsi it wotink'ere Abraham finoniye it finyank'oni,

⁴⁰ Taaamó Ik'oke t shishts arikoniye itsh tkeewi, itmó taan úd'oshe it geyiri, Abraham mank'o k'alratse.

⁴¹ Eshe it itfiniriye it nih finoniye.» Boweré «Widon shuwets dik'al noanaliye, ik nihe nodetsi b́were Ik'oniye» bo et.

⁴² Iyesuswere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Ik'o it nihi b́wotink'ermó taan shunank'te b́ teshi, taa hanok t weyiye Ik'okne, taan woshtso b́na bako taa ttookon waratse.

⁴³ Eegoshe t keewo itsh gaalo bk'azi? T aap' shisho it maawutsoshe.

⁴⁴ It itnih Diyablos nana'uwots itne, it it shuniye it nih teuniruwo k'aloshe, bi shintson dek't b́tuutso kash úd'ke, arikeewo b́yoke b́aaltsotse arikeewonton b́ jamon gonkeyo deshatsé, b́ kootetskonat koot jami nih b́wottsotse koto b́keewor b́ tookotse kishdek'tni b́keewiri.

⁴⁵ Taayere ariko tkeewirwosh taan amaneratste,

⁴⁶ Aab ititse <Morretsk neene> etetuwo kone? Arika t keewiri wotiyal bere, eegoshe taan amano it k'azi?

⁴⁷ Ik'okik wottso Ik'i aap'e b́ shishfoni, eshe it Ik'i aap'o shisho it k'azir Ik'okik woto it k'aztsoshe.»

Iyesusnat Abrahamn

⁴⁸ Ayhudiwots, «Neehe Samrawinene, Fo'erawoniye niatse fa'ee no ettso ar woteratsáá?» boeti.

⁴⁹ Iyesuswere hank'o et boosh bianiy, «Taa fo'erawo tiatse aaliye, ernmó t nihiye tmangiyiri, itmó taana it ketiyiri.

⁵⁰ Wotowa bako taa t took mango geeratse, t mangi jangosh moshetwonat taash angishitwo k'osho fa'ee.

⁵¹ Arikon arikone itsh tietiriye, ti aap'o kor dek'etwoniye b́ jamon k'irratse.»

⁵² Ayhudiwots hank'owa b́sh boet, «Fo'erawo niatse b́beyiruwok'o and danrone, da b́ Abrahamwor k'irre, nebiyiwotswere k'irrne, nemon <T aap'o kordek'etwo b́jamon k'irratse> etfne,

⁵³ Eshe nee no nih k'irtso Abrahamiyere bogfiya? nebiyiwots k'irrno, eshe nee n tooko koni woshishe?»

⁵⁴ Iyesus hank'o ett b́aaniy, «Taa t tooko t mangiyal t mango k'auntso deshatsé taan mangiyituwo t nihiye, b́were <No Ik'oniye> it etirwoni.

⁵⁵ B́ wotiyalor it b́n danatste, taamo b́n danfee, taa b́n danatse tietalmó itkok'o kootetsoniye twoti, taamo b́n danfee, b́ aap'onowere kordek'etuwe.

⁵⁶ It nih Abraham ti aawo b́ bek'etwosh gene'owere, bek'tnwere gene'uwere.»

⁵⁷ Manoor ayhudiwots, «Nee dab balk'ats nato woterafa'ane, eshe aawk'oneya Abrahami bek're nietiri?» bo eti.

⁵⁸ Iyesuswere, «Arikon ariko itsh tietiriye, Abrahamiyere shin fa'e.» bíet.

⁵⁹ Mansh ayhudiwots bin togosh shútso k'aa'u bodek'i, Iyesusmó bo aawatse ashwutsat Ik' mootse kesht biam.

9

Iyesus ááw dog wotat shuwets asho bkashitsok'o

¹ Iyesus werindon bbeshefere ááw dog wotat shuwetso b bek'i.

² Bdanifwots Iyesussh, «Danifono! ashaan dog wotat bshuwe kon morroneya? B took morroneyamo bín shuutswots morroneya?»

³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett bíaaníy, «Ashaan ááwu dogo wotat b shuuwe b morron wee bínshutswots morratse tuutsonaliye, ernmó Ik'o fino bíatse b be'eyishee.

⁴ Taan woshtso fino aawon fino taash geyife, asho konwor fin b falraw t'úwo weetwe.

⁵ Datsuatse t beyor taa datsush bsháán taane.»

⁶ Man b keewiyakon datsats tuf ett s'údt b s'údon shaawo b baad'i, tok'mannowere dogo aawats futt,

⁷ «Amr Selihom aats kakots mashowe» bí et. (Selihom «wosheka» eta.) Mann ashman amt mashdek't s'iilfere aanat bweyi.

⁸ B giyuwotsnat bali b k'onfere bín bek't teshts ashuwots, «Ashaan andi bede'e k'onfoniyosha?» boeti.

⁹ Ik ikwots, «Ee, ún bííne!» bo et, «K'oshwotswere bína bíari bako bínaliye!» boet. Bímó «Taane únni!» bí et.

¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere «Beree, aak'altniya ni'aawwots bok'esheyi?» boeti.

¹¹ Bíwere «Iyesusi eteef asho took'o bad'idek't tiááwats futt <Selihom maants amr mashowe> bíet, taawere amaant mashdek'at bek'o tfali» ett bíaaníy.

¹² Boweré, «Ash man and aawoke b fa'oni?» boet. Bíwere, «Aawoke b beyirwok'o danatse» bí et.

¹³ Maniyehak ash ashuwots doogteshts asho ferisawino etef wotsok dek't boami.

¹⁴ Iyesus took'o bad'idek't ashman ááwwots bok'eshetwok'o b k'altso sanbati aawotsa btesh.

¹⁵ Ferisawino etfwots, «Aawuk'oneya bek'o nfali!» ett ashman aani boaati. Bíwere «Tiááwwotsats t'ok'o b geere mashtdek', maniyere hako bek'o tfali» bí et.

¹⁶ Manoor ferisawino etefuwotsitse ik ikuwots, «Ashaan sanbato b mangirawotse Ik'okikaliye» bo et. K'atswotswere Beree, «Morretsk wotts asho adits keewanotsi awuk'o k'alrniya fino b'faliti?» bo et. Manatse tuutson bodagotse bo keewo k'osha k'oshewo bwoti.

¹⁷ Mann ááw dog wotat teshts ashmansh, «Ni ááwo taash shanire nietiru ashman jango eege nieteti?» ett aaníy gitlo boaati. Bíwere «Nebiyiye!» bíet.

¹⁸ Ashaan dog wotat b teshtsok'onat ilomo bí ááwo aawk'on b k'eshetsok'o b'indnat nihon s'eegdek't boatfetso ayhudi naashuwots amaneratsno b tesh.

¹⁹ Mann b nihonat indunsh, «Dog wotat shuwere it etts it na'o hanneya? Eshe and awuk'o k'altniya bek'o b'faliti?» ett bonboaati.

²⁰ B nihnat indún hank'o ett boaaníy, «Ashaan no naayi bwotonat dog wotat bshuwewo danfone,

²¹ Ern mó and awuk'on b bek'iruwok'onat bíááwwotsi kon b'ish bk'eshtsok'o danatsone, bín aatwere, bí ash een bwottotse bí b jangosh keewo falitwe.»

²² B nihnat indn han boetuwere Iyesussh «Krstosiye» eteet asho bbeyal ayhudi naashuwots Ik' mootse kishosh ik wotdek't boteshtotse boon boshattsosha b tesh.

²³ Mansh bínshutswots, «Bihe ash eene, bín aatwere» boet.

²⁴ Maantse tuutson ááw dog teshts ashman aaniy s'egdek't, «Nee ariko keewr Ik'o mangiwe, ashaan morretsk b́woto no danfone» boet.

²⁵ Aawu dog teshts ashmanwere, «Bi morretsk b́woto taa danatse, s'uz ik keewo danfee, manwere taa dogo tteshtsok'onat and bek'o tfaltsok'one» ett b́aaniy.

²⁶ Bowere, «Neeshe ege b́ k'ali? Ni ááwonowere awuk'o k'altniya b́ kashiya?» bo eti.

²⁷ Biwere, «Shinowere keewere itmó k'ebo geratste, eshe eegoshe aani ando k'ebo it geyiri? It b́ danifwotsi woto geeftaya?» b́iet.

²⁸ Bowere hank'o ett b́n boc'ashi, «Iyesus danifo neena, nohe Muse danifwots noone,

²⁹ Musenton Ik'o b́keewetsok'o danfone, ashaahanmo ewukik b́wottsok'o danat-sone.»

³⁰ Ashmanmo hank'o et boosh b́aaniy, «Ashaan awokik b́ woto it daro adike! ernmó tiaawwotsi shanitso b́ne.

³¹ Morretswots keewo Ik'o b́ k'ewawok'o daneke, ernmó Ik'o mangifonat bshunts fino k'aliru asho b beyalr b́n Ik'o shishfe.

³² Aawu dog wotat shuwets asho ááwo k'eshetso fa'ee etefere datsan b́ázeron shish danerake.

³³ Ashaan Ik'okik woto b́k'zink'e eegor k'alosh falrawunk'e b́teshi.»

³⁴ Bowere, «N keew jamo morron s'emat shuwetsono! Nee noon daniysheya?» ett ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kishbok'ri.

Shayiron dog wotts nibo

³⁵ Ashman ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse kish bok'rtsok'o Iyesus shish b́k'r, bin b́datstsok'onowere, «Ash na'on amanituwiya?» b́iet.

³⁶ B́iwere, «Doozonon! b́n ti amanish kone bi?» b́iet.

³⁷ Iyesus, «B́n bek'rne, and neenton keeweyirwonwere b́ne» b́iet.

³⁸ B́iwere, «Doozonon! amanitwe» ett b́ish b́sagadi.

³⁹ Iyesuswere, «Be'aawwots bobek'etwok'o, bek'irwotswere bodogetwok'o taa datsanats angshosh waaree» b́iet.

⁴⁰ Manoor Iyesus ganoke fa'a ferisawino eteefwots «Eshe noowere ááw dognona eteya?» boeti.

⁴¹ Iyesuswere, «Aaw dog it wotink'e morro it ats woterawnk'e, andmo bek'irwone it etirwotse morretswotsi wotarr ooritute» b́i eti.

10

Iyesus jint's sheeng b́wottsok'o

¹ Manatse tuut Iyesus hank'o b́ieti, «Ariko arikone etirwe itsha, mererwots kúrots fengeshon kindraawo k'osh weeron kinditwo ump'etsonat wombedewotsne.

² Fengeshon kinditwonmó mererwotsi jintsoniye.

³ Bishe fengesh kotirwo k'eshitwe, mererwotswere b́ k'aaro shishetune, bi were b́ took mererwotsi boshutson s'eegetwe, jishde'ernwere ametuwee.

⁴ B́took mereer jamwotsi b́ kishihakon bo shin shinatse sha'itwe, b́ mererwotswere b́ k'aaro bo dantsotse b́ shuutso shoydeniye bo sha'iti.

⁵ K'osho k'aaronmó bodanawotse b́iyatse oka bowos'eti bako b́jámon b́ shuutso amatsne.»

⁶ Iyesuswere jewraan boosh b́keewi, bomo boosh b́keewetso t'iwintsratsno.

⁷ Mansh Iyesus ando aani hank'o boosh b́iet, «Arikon arikoniye itsh ti etiriye taa mererwots fengesh taane,

⁸ Taayere shin waats jametswots úmp'etswotsnat bik'knee, mererwotsu bon shiyatsne.

⁹ Fengesho taane, tweeron kinditwo kashitwe, kinditwe, keshetwe, jinokono daatsitwe.

¹⁰ Úmp'etsonmo b weyír úmp'isha, shukonat t'afiyon s'uzsha, taamo t waa boowere kasho daatsr s'eent s'eenk kasho bodetsetwok'owe.

¹¹ «Jints sheengo taane, jints sheengo b kasho b mererwotssha err beshide imetwe.

¹² Btokk woteraw mereer jintso b jinish keeweka bako ari jints woterawonu lawuwo b waare bbek'or mereruwotsi k'ak'rarni bwos'eti, lawuwonwere mererwotsi bi'ide bad'ibk'riti.

¹³ Jintsman k'az bwos'irwe keewek bwottsonat mererwotssh kis'odeshawo bwottsone.

¹⁴ Jints sheengo taane, taa t mererwotsi danfee, t mererwotswere taan danfnee.

¹⁵ Taa boon t daniru niho taan bdantsok'o dani naaronat taawere niho t dantsi naaronee, taa t mererwotssh t kasho beshide imetwe.

¹⁶ Mereer s'eenanitse woterawo k'oshuwotsitse wotts mererwotsi detsfe, bonowere jisho taash geyife, boowere t k'ááro shishetune, ikoki mereer s'eene bowotiti, jinirwonwere ike b wotiti.

¹⁷ «Aani tdek'et kashú ti ímetwotse t nih taan shunfee.

¹⁸ Taa t kashu tshunon imetuwe bako tiatse konwor bin dek'etwo aaliye, t kashu imr aninuwe dek'osh alo detsfe, tzaziman tdek'were t nihoknee.»

¹⁹ B keewtsmanatse tuutson ayhudiwots dagotse k'osh k'oshewo wotbwtsi.

²⁰ Boyitsnowere ayuwots, «Bí bíatse fo'erawoniye fa'oni, geewtsere, eegishe bín itk'ebiri?» boeti.

²¹ K'oshuwotsuwere, «Bkeew keewan fo'erawo detsts ash nonotse keshetkaliye, fo'erawo bo ááwu dogwots aawo k'eshosh falituwa?» bo eti.

Ayhudiyots aman k'azi jango

²² Iyerusalemitse Ik' maa nato bihandrtsi worwoti bali aawo bbodi, manoronwe joosha* btesh.

²³ Iyesus Ik' mootse Solomon bí anaanef werindatsna bí ananefer btesh.

²⁴ Manoor ayhudiwots b ganok ko'edek't, «Awurish b borfetsone git nibon noon nja'iti? Nee Krstosi n wotok'o danide noosh keewwe» boeti.

²⁵ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh bíaniy, «Taa itsh keewre, itmó amaneratste, t nih shútson tfiniru fino t jangosh gawitwe.

²⁶ Itmó t mererwotsitse woto itk'aztsosh amaneratste.

²⁷ T mererwots t k'aaro shishetune, taawere boon danfee, boowere t shuutso sha'itúne.

²⁸ Taa dúre dúri kashone boosh imetwe, manshe bjamon t'afratsne, t kishotse konwor boon kishdeatse.

²⁹ Boon taash imtso t nih jamoniyere bogfe. Tnih kishotse boon bi'dek'o falitwo konwor aaliye.

³⁰ Taana ett Aabn ik noone.»

³¹ Ayhudiwots manoor ando aani bín togosh shútso k'a'ubodek'i.

³² Iyesuswere, «T nihoke sheeng fin ayuwotsi itsh kitsre, eshe it taan it togir t fints hanotsitse aawsha etatniya?» bí eti.

³³ Bowere, «Noo neen notogir Ik'o nc'ashirwosha bako n fints sheeng finoshaliye, manwere nee ash wotefetsaf n tooko Ik' n woshtsoshee» ett bish boaaniyi.

³⁴ Iyesuswere hank'o boosh biét, «It nemotse <Itiye ik'wots it nee, eteere> ett guut'etso aalneya?

³⁵ Eshe S'ayin mas'aafó sharosh faleratse, boosh waats Ik'i aap'o S'ayin mas'afo Izar Izewerotsi ett s'eegere.

10:14 Mat. 11:27; Luk'. 22:33; Lew. 24:16 * **10:22** Joosha: Israe'el datsatse Tahsas shasho ak'onat awushetska.
10:34 Dub. 82:6

³⁶ Eshe, Niho S'ayntst datso maantsan b́ dooyitso <Ik' na'o taane> b́ ettsosh eegoshe <Ik'o c'ashre> it etiri?

³⁷ Taa t nih fino fineratse wotiyal taan amank'ayere.

³⁸ T nih finirwoni t finiri wotiyalmo taan dab́ amano it k'azalor t finiru finon amanore, hank'on niho taanton b́ wottsok'onat taawe nihonton twottsok'o shengshde danetute.»

³⁹ Bowero ando aani b́n detsosh bogeyi, b́mó bo kishotse kesht k'az b́'ami.

⁴⁰ Iyesus ando aani Yordanos fokoniye kimt Yohanis bali b́ gupfok b́iami, manoknowere b́ teshi.

⁴¹ Ay ashuwots b́iyok wááít, «Yohanis adits fino ego' fineratse, ernmó Yohanis ashaan jango b́ keewts jamo aree b́ teshi» bo et.

⁴² Manoknowere ay ashuwots b́n bo amani.

11

Alazar bk'irtsok'o

¹ Betanitse beyirwo Alazari eteets ash iko shoodtni b́ tesh, Bitaniya eteyru man Mariyamnat bmish Martan bo beyru galuni b tesh.

² Mariyami etetsmanwere doonzo tufats shitwo futat b took s'iron firtsuni, shodirúwonu bi eshu Alazari b́ tesh.

³ Mish gitwotswre, «Doonzono! n shunfo shoodwtsere» ett Iyesusok woshbok'ri.

⁴ Iyesusu man b́ shishtok'on, «Shodan k'irosh betsitkaliye, s'uznmó Ik'osh mango b́ wotitwok'onat Ik' na'o b́n b́ mangishe» b́iet.

⁵ Iyesus Martanat bmish Mariyamna bo eshu Alazarnowere, shuna b́ shunfo.

⁶ Mansh Alazar shodo b́ shishiyakon b́beyrmanok git aawo k'az b́ jin.

⁷ Maniyakon b́ danifwotssh, «Woore Yhud datsats ando aanar amone» boeti.

⁸ B́ danifwotsu, «Danifono! ayhudiwots karn aawotse shútson neen jot'oshe bogeyri bo teshi, eshe nee ando manmaantsan amoshe ngeyiri?» boet.

⁹ Iyesus hanek'o ett boosh b́ aani, «Ik aawotse tatse git sa'atosha? Aawon shairwo datsan shááno b́ bek'irwosh t'ugo b́n dikratse.

¹⁰ Ernmó t'úwon sha'irwo shááno b́gitsotse b́deshawosh t'ugo b́ne b́dikiti.»

¹¹ Iyesus man boosh b́keewiyakon, «No mash Alazar tokrwtsere, taamo b́n tokrotse tuzosh ametuwe» b́iet.

¹² B́danifwotstswere, «Doonzono! tokratni b́fa'oni wotiyal bére shamp'itwe etee» boeti.

¹³ Iyesus man b́keewirwe Alazar K'iri jangosha b́ tesh, ernmó b́ tokeri jango b́keewirwok'owa boosh b́iari,

¹⁴ Mansh Iyesus kitsdek't sháánon hank'o ett boosh b́ keewi, «Alazar k'irre,

¹⁵ It it amanitwok'o taa manoke ti aalo itsh taan geneúshre, andmó b́ maants amone.»

¹⁶ Manoor Didimosi* eteetso Tomas b́ danif k'oshwotswere, «B́nton no k'iritwok'o nowoor amone» boet.

Iyesus k'ir tuwonat kash b́wottsok'o

¹⁷ Iyesus manok b́ bodtsok'on Alazari duketsi awd aawo b́ jiniyakon amt b́daatsi.

¹⁸ Betaniya Iyerusalematse keez kilo metrok'oyi bwoki.

¹⁹ Ayhudiwotsitse aywots Martanat Mariyamn boeshu b́ k'irtsosh boon kup'iyosh bowok waatni bo tesh.

²⁰ Marta Iyesus woo b shishtok'on b́n dek'osh bweyi, Mariyammó mootsa btesh.

²¹ Marta Iyesussh, «Doonzono! nee hanoka nfa'oni wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawnk'e b́teshi,

22 Ernmó andoru nk'onitu jamo Ik'o neesh bimetwok'o danefe» bí et.

23 Iyesuswere «Ni eshu k'irotsé aaníy tuwitwe» bíet.

24 Martawere, «Dúr s'úwatse k'irtswots k'iro da'ar bo tuwor bíwere k'irotsé b́ tuwitwok'o danfee» bí et.

25 Iyesuswere, «K'ir tuwonat kashon taane, taan amantso b́k'iriyaloru kashone b́beeti,

26 Kashon befetst taan amants jamo k'irratse, han amanitwiya?» bíet.

27 Bíwere, «Ee doonzono! nee datsats waatso Krstosi Ik' na'o nwottsok'o amanitwe» bíet.

28 Marta han bkeewiyakon b mishsh amaats «Danifo waat neene b́ s'eegiri» etaats shashkon b s'eegi.

29 Mariyam man b shishtsok'on kááron tuwat bíyok bíami.

30 Manoor Iyesus Marta b́n b́bek'ori b́beyirwoka bako galots kindrafa'e b́tesh.

31 Mariyami kup'iyosh waat mootse binton towat beyiru ayhudiwots Mariyam kaaron tuwat bkesho bek't Alazar doowo maants amr biepetwok'o boosh bíarere b shuutso bo tuwi.

32 Mariyam Iyesus beyirwok waat b́n b́bek'tsok'on b́ gubrats dihat, «Doonzono, nee hanoke fa'ane wotink'e ti eshu k'irrawk'ee b́ teshi» bi'eti.

33 Iyesuswere b́nton waatswotswere boepfere b́bek'tsok'on b́ shayiri fayon shiyanat,

34 «Aawoke b́n it duuki?» bíet. Bowere, «Doonzono! waa s'iile» boet.

35 Iyesuswere bí áác'uwo b́kuut'i.

36 Mansh Ayhudiwots, «Aawk'o b́n b́shunfok'o s'iilere» boet.

37 Boyitsi ik ikwotsmo, «Ááwdogo ááwo kashitsan, ashaan b́k'irrawok'o woshomawiyank'a b́teshi?» bo eti.

Iyesus Alazari k'irotsé b́tuztsok'o

38 Iyesus ayidek't shiyanefere doowo maants bíami, downwere shútson ipeek shúts gop'a b́tesh.

39 Iyesus, «Shútsman k'aa'úbayere» bí eti. K'irtso mish Martaá, «Doonzono b́ k'irihakon awd aawo wotere, and b́ sháák'o shok'etwe» biet.

40 Iyesuswere, «Niamaniyalee Ik'o mangone bek'etune eratsáá neesha?» bíet.

41 Ashuwotswere shútso k'aaú bobazi, maniyere hakon Iyesus dambaan s'iilt, «Nihono! taan n shishtsosh mango neesh boree,

42 Jam aawonor taan nshishetwok'o danfee, ernmó han ti et, hanoke need'iru ashuwots taan nee nwoshtsok'o bo amanisha etaatniye» bíet.

43 Iyesus man b́keeswihakon «Alazaroo! waa kee!» ett k'áári eenon b́keewi.

44 K'irtso Alazarwere b́ kishwotsnat b́ tufwotsn duuni tahon bo t'at'etsok'on dowootse b́ keshi, b́shitsonwere tahon b́t'at'etsok'ona botesh, Iyesuswere, «B́n bish k'rore, amee!» bí eti.

Iyesus ats malets málo

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mar. 14:1-2; Luk'. 22:1-2)

45 Mariyami ang kup'iyosh wáat teshts ayhudi wotsitse ayuwots b́k'altso bek't Iyesusn boamani.

46 Ik ikwotsmo ferisawino eteefwotsok aḿ Iyesus b́ k'altso boosh bo keewi.

47 Mansh kahni naashwotsnat ferisawino eteefwots moosh mooshirwotsi kakudek't hank'o boet, «Ashaan ay adits keewwotsi b́ finirwotse awuk'o nok'alink'e k'úna b́k'aniti?

48 S'ker hank'on b́n k'aynok'riyalo ashjamo b́n amanitwe, Rom dats ashuwots wáár no beyokonat no ash jamo ishbazetune.»

⁴⁹ Ernmó boyitsi iko mandúr kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo K'eyaf hank'owa bíet, «It eegor danatste,

⁵⁰ Ashjamo b'tafoniyere ik asho ashjami shegro bk'iro itsh bk'anitwok'o bjamon t'iwintsratsteya?»

⁵¹ Bí man b keew b took danonali btesh, mandúr bí kahni naash abaatsi k'aabo bteshtsotsena, Iyesus ayhudi ashuwots shegro bk'irtwok'o kitsosha bek'han bkeewi.

⁵² Bk'iritwere ayhudiwots mec'rosh bwoterawo, bad'ts Ik'inana'úwotsnowere ikok kakwosha btesh.

⁵³ Mansh manots aawotstson Iyesusi bo'úd'itwok'o shiyebowts.

⁵⁴ Maniyakon Iyesus ayhudiwots dagotse be'at anaaneratse btesh, ernmó manoke kesht worwi ganoke fa'a Efremi eteef kitu maants bíami, manokno b'danifwotsnton k'az b oori.

⁵⁵ Ayhudi Fazig baaliyo t'intnibteshi, boyitsi ayuwotswere fazigi baliyiman bbodfetso botoko s'ayintsosh gat'ariyon Iyerusalem maants bowáá.

⁵⁶ Boweré Ik' mootse need'dek't Iyesus bwááfetso bokotfotse, «Eebi it asaabiri? Baliyoke areratsa itsha?» Ett boatsatsewo bo aatefrera botes.

⁵⁷ Ando kahni naashwotsnat ferisawiwotson Iyesusi detso bofalitwok'o bbeyoko dants asho b beyal boosh bk'itsitwok'o ashjamosh azazatni botes.

12

Iyesusats shitúwo fuutts máátsu

(Mat. 26:6-13; Mar. 14:3-9)

¹ Ayhudi fazigi worwoti baaliy aawo bodosh shirt aawo b oortsok'on, Iyesus Bitaniy maants bíami, Bitaniyo Iyesus k'irotsé btuuztso Alazar bbeef galuni bteshi.

² Manoknowere kooc'misho bish k'aniibok'ri, manoknowere finiru Martayi btesh, Alazarwe mishimarats t'intswotsitsi ikoni bteshi.

³ Manoor Mariyam b gizo ayidek't shaaw wotso Nardosiya eteets mitatse dozets shituwo ik t'armusi bado wotitwo ik blk'at'iyó dek'amaat bín Iyesus tufo fuutbk'ri, b toks'ironowere firbbazi, maa manwere shitú sháák'on s'een bgutsi.

⁴ B danifwotsitsi iko Iyesusi beshide imetwo Keriyot datstso Yhud,

⁵ «Shituan keez bal dinriyosh kemde b gizman t'owwotssh imok'aze eegishe?» bíet.

⁶ Bí man b keewwere, t'owwotssh maac'o k'ewatni woterawo, bí úmp'ets bwotssosha btesh, gizi k'arc'ito detsfo bí bteshtsotse k'arc'itots gedets gizo dek'o danbdek'tsosha btesh.

⁷ Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «T duuket aawosh b k'anitsotse bine k'ayere.

⁸ T'owwotsiye jam aawo itntoniye bofa'oni, taamó úni aawo itntoniyaaliye t beeti.»

⁹ Manoor ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots Iyesus Bitanin b fa'ok'o dank'rat boweyi, bowaatsonwere Iyesus mec'rosh bwoterawon Iyesus k'irotsé btuuztso Alazarnowere bek'osha btesh.

¹⁰ Kahni naashwotsmó Alazarnor úd'osh bo shiyeyi.

¹¹ Bíyatse tuutson ayhudiwotsitse aywots amt Iyesusi bo amantsotsna.

¹² Yatsok'on fazig baaliyosh waats ay ashuwots Iyesus Iyerusalem maants bweetwok'o shishbok'ri.

¹³ Mansh woli maaro detsdek't bín mangon dek'osh bokeshi, «Hosa'ana! doonzo shúútsón wetwo Isra'el naasho deereke!» etfetst bokuhefere botes.

¹⁴ Iyesus daaz na'o daatsdek't bíats beebdek'i, man b wotwere,

¹⁵ «Nee S'iyon ni'e, Iyerusaleme shatk'aye!

Hambe! n naashoniye daaz na'ú ats keede'er weetwe»

ett bek'on guut'etso b s'eenetwok'owe.

¹⁶ B danifwotssh keewan bal boosh galeratse btesh, ernmó Iyesus b̄mangiyakon keewan b̄jangosh b̄guut'etsok'onat b̄sho k'aletsok'o gawbodek'i.

¹⁷ Iyesus Alazari dowootse s'eegt k'irotsse b̄tuuzor b̄inton teshts jamwots Iyesus jango bogefera botesh.

¹⁸ Ay ashuwots b̄inton gonkewosh bowowwere adits keewan b̄finetsok'o shisht boteshtsosa.

¹⁹ Manoor Ferisawino eteetswots, «Eshe! dats jamatsi ash jamo b̄shuutso tuure! noo eegor k'alo no maawtsok'o bek'irutosha?» Bo ats atsewosh boet.

²⁰ Baalyi aawor Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amts ashuwotsitse, Grik datson watswots bitse fa'ano botesh.

²¹ Bowerre Gelil datsatse Betesayid galits ash wottso Flip'osok t'iindek't, «T doonzo! Iyesusi bek'o geefone» boeti.

²² Filip'oswere amf Indriyassh keew b̄k'ri, Indriyasnat Filip'osn towat amt Iyesussh keew bok'ri.

²³ Iyesuswere hank'o ett boosh b̄keewi, «Hamb ashna'o b̄mangit sa'ato bodre,

²⁴ Arikon aroniye itsh tietiri, Sndeyi ááwu datsats fed'ar b k'iriyalabako biaaliye b ooriti, bk'iriyalmó ayo shuwitwane.

²⁵ Bkashu shuntso bin t'afitwe, datsanatse b̄kashú shit'etwonmó dúre dúri beyosh gerdek'etwe.

²⁶ Taash finosh geyirwo t shuutso wowe, taash fiintwonwere taa tbeyrwok beetwe, taash fiinitwonowere t nihi b̄mangitwee.»

²⁷ Maniyak Iyesus hank'o bí et, «And eshe! t kashu kic'wtseraniyee, awk'oye ti'eteti eshna? Nihono! sa'atanatse taan fariwe erta? Man tierawok'o taa twaa kic'its gond bek'i sa'atanshee.

²⁸ Nihono! n shútso mangiwe.»

Maniye il «Tshútso mangire, aaninwere mangitwe!» etts k'iro darotse b̄weyi.

²⁹ Manoke need'iru ashuwots man boshishtsok'on, «Guume!» boet. K'atsetswotswere, «Melakiye kewtsoni!» bo eti.

³⁰ Iyesusmó hank'o ett b̄aaniy, «K'aaran b̄weyiye itsha ettni bako taasha ettniyaliye,

³¹ Datsanats angshet andee, datsani keewts Shed'ano úromaants b̄juwet andee,

³² Taawere datswatse dambaan dambaan taan k'aúwewor ashjamo t maants geetsitwe.»

³³ Iyesus han b̄keewtsonwere ááw naari k'iron bk'iritwok'o kitsosha.

³⁴ Ashuwotswere «Nemotse guut'ere nodatstsok'osh <Krstos dúre dúeosh beetwe> etke, <eshe nee, ash na'o dambaan dambaan tuwitwe> nietiri aawk'oneya? Ash na'amanmo kone?» boeti.

³⁵ Iyesus hank'o boosh bíet, «And muk'na'a gizeyosh shááno itnton fa'ee, t'aluwo itats b̄borawok'o shááno itsh b̄befere ananore, t'aluwots sha'efo aawok b̄amirwok'owo danatse.

³⁶ Shááno nana'uwotsi it wotitwok'o shááno itsh b̄befere sháánman amanore,» Iyesus man b̄keewiyakon amt boatse áásh b̄wtsi.

Ayhudiwots amano bok'aztsok'o

³⁷ Iyesus ay adits keewwotsi boshinatse b̄ fiiniyaloru ayhudiwots b̄in amaneratsno.

³⁸ Man b̄wotirwere Nebiyiyo Isayasn,
«Doonzono! no keewtso kone amani?
Doonzo angonmó konshe b̄be'eyi?»
Ett b̄keewtso b̄s'eenishe.

³⁹ Hanatse tuutso Isayas bíettsok'on amano maawrne.

⁴⁰ «Bo ááwoń be'efetsr
Bonibotse t'iwintsr
Boaanere boon b́kashirawok'o
Ik'o bo ááwo deekb́k'rere,
Bonibonowere dungik'rere.»

⁴¹ Isasayas han bíetiye Iyesus mango b́bek'etsoshe, manshe han Iyesus jangoshe b́keewiri.

⁴² Bwotefere Ayhudi naashwotsitse dab ayuwots Iyesusn amanerno, ernmó Ferisawino eteefwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon bokishrawok'o shatt b́ jango sháánon kish keewratsno.

⁴³ Man bok'alwere Ik'oke daatset mangoniyere ashoke daatset mango boshuntsot-sne.

⁴⁴ Iyesuswere b́k'aáro eenshdek't hank'o etre, «Taan amantso t s'uzi b́ woterawo, taan woshtsonowere amanirwe,

⁴⁵ Taan bek'irwonwere taan woshtso bek'irwe,

⁴⁶ Taan amanit jamo t'aluwotse b́berawok'o taa sháán wotat datsats waare.

⁴⁷ Ti aap'tso k'ewde finats jitsrawats angshitwo taanaliye, taa t weyiye datsu kashiyisha bako datsats angshoshaliye.

⁴⁸ Taan geerawonat t aap'ono de'aw ashaats angshitwo fa'ee, taa t keewts aap'o dúri s'uwatse bíats angshitwe.

⁴⁹ Taa t took alon keewratse, taa tietirwonat tkeewts tzaziyono taash imtso taan woshtso Aabiye.

⁵⁰ Bí alonwere dúre dúri kasho b́wottsok'o danfee. Mansh taa tkeewirwo niho aab taash b́ keewtsoniye.»

13

Iyesus b́ danifwots tufo b́mashtsok'o

¹ Manoronú fazigi baaliyoniyre shina b́ tesh, Iyesus datsani k'ayr nihok bíamet aawo b́bodtsok'o danb́k'ri. Datsanatse fa'a b́jirwotsi shunk'ratni b́tesh, b́jmoonowere shunb́k'ri.

² Iyesusnat b́danfwots kooc'misho bomefera boteshe, Simon naay Kiriyyot dats asho Yihudmó Iyesusi beshide b́imetwok'o Diyablos b́nibots gond keewo gedb́k'ri.

³ Niho al jamo b́ish bí imtsok'onat Ik'oke kesht b́waatsok'o, Ik'o maantso aanar bíametwok'o Iyesus danfee b́teshi,

⁴ Mansh mishimaratse k'aztuut b́shemo dats gedb́k'ri, b́n firet taho k'aaúdek't b́gebats edb́dek'i.

⁵ Maniyere il tufmashi k'ac'ots aatso geddek't b́danifwots tufo masho dek'b́tu, b́ ed'ts tahmannowere botufo b́fir.

⁶ Iyesuswere Simon P'et'rosok b́waatsok'on Simon P'et'ros, «Doonzono! neene t tufo masheti?» bí et.

⁷ Iyesuswere «Taa t k'alirwo nee and danatsne, aytsmo t'iwintsitune» bíet

⁸ P'etrowere «Nee t tufo b́jamon mayatsne!» bí et. Iyesuswere «Taa n tufo masho tk'azal nee tiyoke bano deshatsne» ett bí aaniyi.

⁹ Simon P'et'rowere «Doonzono! mank'oyi wotiyal bére ttufmec'ro b́woterawo tkishonowere, ttookonowere maye!» bí eti.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere «Bí aats mashtso b́ jamon s'ayin b́wottsotse b́ tuf mashoniye okoon k'osho geyiratse, itwere s'ayinwots itne, ernmó it únetsiyaliye» bí eti.

¹¹ Iyesus «It únets s'ayin itnaliye» bíet b́n beshide imetwo koni b́wottsok'o b́ dantsosha b́ tesh.

¹² Botufo b́ mashiyakon b́ taho tahdek't b́ beyok aanat beebdek'i, hank'owo boosh

bíet, «Itsh eeg t k'altsok'o t'iwints dek'rteya?

¹³ It <Danifonat doonoza> etfte taasha, taa danifonat doonzo twottsotse it ettso aree.

¹⁴ Eshe taa itsh doonznat iti danifo wotefetsat it tufo t mashihakon it it atsatseshwosh it tufo masheyo geyitwe.

¹⁵ Taa itsh tk'altsok'o itwere it k'alitwok'o ariyosh wotitwo itsh beezree.

¹⁶ Aron arikone itsh keewirwe, guutso b doonzoniyere bowakee, wooshetsonwere bín woshtsoniyere bowakee.

¹⁷ Keewan dande finats it jitsink'ere derek itne.

¹⁸ Han tkeewir it únetsishaliye, taa t galdek'tswotsi danfee, ernmó <T mish máátso gondon tiatsats tuure> etiru S'ayin mas'aafotse beyiru aap'o bs'eenno geyife.

¹⁹ Man bwotoniyere shino itsh t keewiri, b s'eeniyakon taa Bín twottsok'o it amanishee.

²⁰ Arikon aronee itsh t keewiri, taa t woshtso dek'etwoniye taan de'k'etwe, taano dek'etwo taan woshtsonowere dek'etwe.»

Iyesus bín beshide imetwo koni bwottsok'owo shino bkeewtsok'o.

(Mat. 26:20-25; Mar. 14:17-21; Luk'. 22:21-23)

²¹ Iyesus man bí etiyakon b shayiron kic'at «Aron, arikoniye itsh t etiri, ititsi iko taan beshide imetwe» et kishdek't bkeewi.

²² B danifwots b keewirwan kon jango bwottsok'o bodartsotse bo atsatseshwosh bos'ile.

²³ Iyesus b danifwotsitsi bshnf iko Iyesus ganokt bedek'tni btesh.

²⁴ Simon P'et'ros kolat, «Konjango bkeewtsok'o aab aatwe» bí eti.

²⁵ Mann bí Iyesusok t'intdek't «Doonzono! neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett bíati.

²⁶ Iyesuswere «Bíye mishan iton itde bish ti'imetwoniye» bí eti. Man bí'ettsok'on misho iton itdek't Kiriyot ash wottso Simon naay Yihudsh b imi.

²⁷ Yihud imetsman bdek'iyakon manoor Shed'no bíatsots s'een bútsi, Iyesuswere Yihudsh, «K'alosh ngeyirwo káári k'alwe!» bí et.

²⁸ Iyesus eegosh mank'o bíettsok'o mishimaratse beyirwotsitse konwor dantso aali btesh.

²⁹ Yihud giz detsfo bteshtsotse b danifwotsitsi ik ikwots Iyesus «Baliyosh noosh geyitwo keewowe wee t'owwotssh ime» bíettsok'owa boosh bíari.

³⁰ Yihdwere tiits imetsman bdek'tsok'on manoor kesht k'az bíami. Manoronwere t'úwa btesh.

Handr tzaziyo

³¹ Yihud kesht bí amiyakon Iyesus hank'o bíeti, «And ash Na'o mangree, b yatse tuutsonowere Ik'o mangree,

³² Ik'o bjangatse tuutson b mangtsotse Ik'onwere bín mangitwe, muk'i bteyawoniye bín b mangitye.

³³ T nanaúwotso! itnton tteshet ay gizeyoshaliye, itwere taan geyitute, Ayhudi naashwotssh <Taa tiametwok it woo falratste> ti ettsok'o, andoor itsh mank'o eteetwe.

³⁴ It atsatseshwosh it shuneetwok'o handr tzaziwo itsh imirwe, taa itn tshuntsok'o itwere it atsatseshwosh shunewere.

³⁵ It atsatseshwosh it shunetka wotiyal t danifwotsi it wottsok'o ash jamo danetwe.»

P'et'ros bín bíhalitwok'o Iyesus shino bkeewtsok'o

(Mat. 26:31-35; Mar. 14:27-31; Luk'. 22:31-34)

³⁶ Maniyere il S'mon P'et'ros Iyesussh, «Doonzono! aawke niameti?» ett bíati.

Iyesuswere «taa tiametwok and taanton woo falratsne ilmó tshuutso woo falitune» ett bíaniyi

³⁷ P'et'roswere «Doonzono! eegoshe and nshuutso woo tmawiti? Taa t kasho dab neesha err beshide ímetwe» bí et.

³⁸ Iyesuwere «Nee nkasho taasha err beshide imetwiya? Aron arikoniye neesh ti etiri, hambets baako b k'adftserere shino keezoto taan haalitune» ett bíaaniiy.

14

B nihok de'amet weerindo Iyesus s'uzi bwottsok'o

¹ Manats dabt Iyesus hank'owa bíet, «Kic'k'ayere, Ik'on amanore, taanowere amanore,

² Tnih mootse ay beewoke fa'oni, mank'o wotoók'azink'eremó it beetwoko k'aniyosh ametuwe erawnk'e bteshi.

³ Amr beyoko itsh t k'aniyakon taa t beyirwoke itwere it beetwok'o aanar waar itn dek'etwe.

⁴ Taa ti amiru werindonoewere danfte.»

⁵ Tomaswere «Doonzono! aawok niamirwok'o danatsone, eshe, weerindo awuk'o k'alrniya dano nofaliti?» bíet.

⁶ Iyesuwere hank'o et bish bíaaniiy, «Weronu aronu kashonu taane, t weerona bako konwor nihok bodetwo aaliye.

⁷ Taan danrte wotink'e tnihowere danank'te bteshi, hanyakomó bín danetute, bínowere bek'rte.»

⁸ Filip'oswere «Doonzono! niho noosh nkitsitka wotiyal noosh bodfe» bíet.

⁹ Iyesuwere hank'o et bish bíaaniiy, «Filip'osoo! hank'o dúro itnton tbeyiru jamanitsneya taan itdari? taan bek'tsoniye nihono bek're, eshe, nee <niho noosh kitsuwe> nietir awuk'neya?

¹⁰ Taa nihots t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyits bbewok'o amaneratsiya? itsh tkeewiru keewo ttookonaliye, ernmó fin jamo finirwo tgiyitse fa'o nihoniye,

¹¹ Taa nihotse t beyirwok'o, nihonwere tiyitse bfa'ok'owo amanore, mank'o woto b k'azalor tfinatse tuutson taan amanore.

¹² Arikon aroniye itsh ti etiri, taan amanitwo taa tfiniru fino finitwe, dab haniyere bogo finitwe, taa nihok ametuwe.

¹³ Niho Nayoatse tuutson bmangitwok'o t shútson itk'onitu jamo itsh k'alitwe.

¹⁴ Konnor wotowa t shútson it k'onit keewo taa k'alitwe.

Iyesus S'ayin shayiro imosh bjangitsok'o

¹⁵ «Taan shunfte wotiyal t tzaziyo kotetuute,

¹⁶ Taa niho k'onitwe, bíwere dúre dúrosh itnton beetwo k'osho kup'shitwo itsh imetwe.

¹⁷ Hanwere S'ayin Shayir arikoniye, datsan bín bdawonat bbe'awotse bín dek'o falratse, itmó bí itnton bwottsotsnat it gitsotsnowere bbeyirwotse bín danfte.

¹⁸ «Indonat nih deshaw nana'uwotskok'o it aali k'ayk'reratse, aanar itmand weetwe.

¹⁹ Muk' gizewoniyakon datsu taan be'atsaa, itmó taan bek'etute, taa beyarr beetk twottsotse itwere beyar beetute beetute.

²⁰ Taa nihots tbeyirwok'o itwere tiyitse it fa'ok'o, taawere ititse t fa'ok'owo manots aawots danetute.

²¹ «Taan shuntsoniye t tzaziyo dek'etwonat finats jitsitwoniye, taan shuntsoneye t nihi shunfee, taawere bín shunfee, t tokonowere bish kitsitwe.»

²² Kiriyyot dats ash woterawo k'osho Yhud, «T doonzo! n tooko datsjamosh nkitsrawo noosh nkitsit aawk'oneya?» bí eti.

²³ Iyesuwere bish hank'o ett bíaaniiy, «Taan shuntso ti aap'tso kordek'etwee, tnihowere bín shunfee, noo bíyok wáár binton towaar beetwone.

²⁴ Taan shunawo t aap'o kóratse, and it k'ebiru aap'an taan woshtso nihoka bako tikaliye.

²⁵ «And itnton befetsat keewan itsh keewre,

²⁶ Niho t shútson b́woshitwo kup'shitwo S'ayin shayironmó jamkeewo itsh danitwe, taa itsh t keewts jamonowere t'iwints itdek'etwok'o woshitwe.

²⁷ «Jeenonowere itsh imetwe, taa itsh t imet jenoniye datsan bimetwok'owiyaliye, kic' k'ayere, ando shatk'ayere.

²⁸ <Taa ametuwe, anarnwe itok weetwe> ti ettsok'o shishrte, t nih taayere b́bogtsotse taan it shunink'e nihok ti amor geneúwiyank'te b́tेशi.

²⁹ Han b́wotor it amanitwok'o, shino b́ woteftsere itsh keewre,

³⁰ Datsani keewtso Shed'ano b́weyirwotse haniyere okoon itnton ay keeweratse. B́ye tiatse eegor alo deshatsse,

³¹ Ernmó taa niho t shuntsok'o datso b́danetwok'o taan b́ázazts jamo s'eentsitwe, tuuwere hanoke amone.

15

Iyesus ari weyini k'omboniye

¹ «Ariko weyini k'ombo taane, mitwotsi goshtso tnihiye,

² Ti atse fa'o shuu shuraw jabjamwotsi tnihi k'ut'de juuk'ritwe, shuu shuwitu jaabo ayide b́shuwitwok'o k'anzde'er s'ayintsitwe.

³ Itwere itsh tiaap'ts aap'atse tuutson and s'ayinwots itne.

⁴ Taan beewere,, taawere itn beetwe, jaabo weyini k'ombats kup'ar beeratse wotiyal biyal shuu shuwo b́falrawok'owa itwoor taan beyo itk'azal shuu shuwo falratste.

⁵ «Taa weyini k'ombo taane, itwere jaabwots itne, ti ats deshar beetwonat taawere b́n t beetwoniye ay shuwo shuwitwee, eshe ti'aalo eegor k'alo falratste.

⁶ Tiats deshar beerawo jaabwots uromaants juwere b́shuk'eti. Mank'o wottso jabwotsi kakude'er taawots juwere bomis'eti.

⁷ Taan itbeyink'e ti aap'tswotswere ititse bobeyink'ere itgeyiru jamo itk'onor daatsitute.

⁸ Ay shuwo it shuwink'ere manatse tuutson t nih mangiyank'ee, itwere t danifwotsi it wottsok'o kitsiyank'te.

⁹ Niho taan b́shuntsok'o taawere itn shunre, manshe tshunon beewere,.

¹⁰ Taa t nih tzaziyo t kottsok'onat b́ shunon t beyirwok'o itwere ti tzaziyo it kotal t shunon beetute.

¹¹ Jaman itsh tkeewiye tgeneú'wo ititse wotar it geneúwo s'een b́wotishse.

¹² T tzaziyoniyee taa iti t shuntsok'o itiwere it atsatseseyo it shunetwok'owe.

¹³ Asho b́ kasho b́ mashots shegro beshide imoniyere bogts shuno deshatsse.

¹⁴ Itwere ti imts tzaziyo it s'eentsiyal t mashots itne.

¹⁵ Guutso doonzo b́finirwo b́danawotse, haniyere hakon guutswotso eraatse, s'uznmó tnihoke tshishts jamo itsh tkitstsotse t mashotsi etreitsha,

¹⁶ Taana iti marat'dek'i bako it taan marat'de'atste, amr ay shuwo itshuwitwok'o, itshuwonwere beetk b́wotitwok'o itn tnaashiy. Manshe niho t shútson it k'onts jamo itsh imetwe.

¹⁷ Eshe taa itin tiazazir it atsatseseyo it shunetwok'owe.

Iyesus dats shit'i jango b́keewtsok'o

¹⁸ «Datsan itn b́ shit'al itiyere shino taan b́shit'tsok'o dande'ere.

¹⁹ Datsank it wotink'ere datsan b́tokk wottswotsi shunak'e b́tेशi. Ernmó datsank woto it k'aztsotsnat taa datsanatse iti marat' t dek'tsosh datsan itn shit'etwee.

²⁰ Guutso doonzoniyre bowatse etaat itsh t keewtso gawwre, taan bogiishitka wotiyal itnowere gishitune, ti aap'o bokotink'e it aap'ono kotetune.

²¹ Taan woshtso bodanawotse t jangosh jaman itats k'alitunee.

²² Taa waat boosh keewratse wotink'e morro boats woteratse b'teshi, ernmó and bo morrosh weebo deshatsne.

²³ Taan shit'irwo t nihnowere b' shit'iri,

²⁴ K'osh ash fineraw fino bo dagotse fino tk'azink'ere morro boosh woteratse b' teshi, andmó jaman bobek'iyakon taano t nihno shit'rne.

²⁵ Hanwere b' wottso <Ik jagalo taan shit'rne> ett nemotse guut'etso b' s'eenetwok'owe.

²⁶ «Ernmó nihoke keshetwonat taawere nihoke itsh twoshitwo itn kup'itwo ari S'ayn shayiro b' woor bí t jango gawitwe.

²⁷ Itwere baltson tuwat taanton it teshtsotse gawitute.

16

¹ «Hambe, jaman itsh t keew it imnetiyatse it giwawok'owa etaatniye.

² Ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse kishder iti gishitno, mank'o itn ud'itu jamwots dab Ik'osh bofinirwok'o boosh bí arit aawo weetwe.

³ Hanowere bok'alir nihono taano bodanawotsene.

⁴ Han itsh tkeewiriye bíawo bbodor itsh eeg tkeewtsok'o gaw itdekishe.»

Jaman haniyere shin itsh keewo tk'aziye itnton t teshtsotsne.

S'ayin shayiri fino

⁵ «Andmó taan woshtsok amishee, bwotiyalor ititse <Eewke niameti> err taan aatitwo aaliye.

⁶ Jaman itsh t keewtsotse it nibo shiyanon s'eenwtsere.

⁷ Taamó arikon aroniye itsh tietiriye, ti amo itsh k'anefe, taa amo t k'azal kup'shitwo itook waratse, taa tiamalmó bín itsh deyitwe.

⁸ Bí bwoor morri jangosh, kááw woti jango, angshi jangosho datsatsi ashuwotsi wok'asitwe.

⁹ Morri jango b' kitsitiye taan amano bok'azirwoshe.

¹⁰ Kááw woti jango kish b' kitsitiye niho maants tiametwonat haniye haniyak taan bek'o it k'azetwoshe,

¹¹ Angshi jango kish bkitsit datsan keewtsoats angshetsoshe.

¹² «Itsh t keewitwo andoor ay keewo detsfe, ernmó and itatse bmangiti,

¹³ Arik wotts Shayiro b' woor ar jamo maants itn jishitwe. Bí b' keewitwo b' shishtsoni bako btokk woto b' k'aztsotse bí shinomaants wotit keewo itsh keewitwe.

¹⁴ Tik wottsotse de'er itsh b'keitwotse taan mangitwe.

¹⁵ Nihok wotts jamo tikee, <Tik wottso de'er itsh keewitwe> ti et manshe.

It shiyano gene'úwo maants bwonetwok'o

¹⁶ «Muk'i it teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshiyakon taan bek'etute.»

¹⁷ B' danifwotsitse ik ikwots, «Han, <Muk'i b' teshihakon taan be'atste, ando muk'i it teshihakon taan bek'etute, ando aani nihomaants ametuwe> b' etiru keewo eebi?» ett boatsatseyo bo aateyi.

¹⁸ «Eshe han <Muk'i b'teshihakon> bí etiru keewo eebi? B' keewiru keewo danatsone» ett anansh dek't' boaateyi.

¹⁹ Iyesuswere bín aatosh bogeyirwok'o dank'rat hank'o boosh bíet, «It atsatsuyo it aateyirwo, <Muk'i b' teshiyakon taan be'atste, ando aani múk'ibteshiyakon taan bek'etute,> ti ettsosheya?

²⁰ Ariko aron itsh etirwe, it eepetutee, kuhitutee, datsanmó genee'uwitwee, it shiyanitute, ernmó it shiyano gene'o maants woneetwe.

²¹ Máátsu bshuwor b' shambi aawo bbodtsotse shiyanitwaniye, bshuwihakonmó datsats na'i marmat'o bshuwetsotse bgene'utsatse tuutson bali b' kic'o gawratsaniye.

²² Mank'o and it shiyanitute, ernmó taa aani iti bek'etwe, it mac'onwere gene'uitwe, it gene'uwere itatse dek'etwo aaliye.

²³ «Manots aawots tiyoke eegor k'onratste, ariko arikon itsh etirwe niho tshútson it k'oniyal jam keewo itsh ímetwe.

²⁴ Han b́ borfetsosh t shútson eegor ik keewo k'onrafa'atee, it k'oniyal itsh imetwe, mannowere it gene'uo s'een wotitwe.

²⁵ «Andish b́borfetso jewron itsh keewre, haniyako jewron itsh t keeweraw aawo weetwe, ernmó niho jangosh jam keewo kishde itsh keewitwe.

²⁶ Manots aawots tshútson k'onitute, taawere <Niho it jangosh k'onitwe> eraatse.

²⁷ Man eegoshe niho b́tookon iti b́shuntsoshe, nihonwere iti b́shunir taan it shuntsonat Ik'oke twatsok'o it amantsotsne.

²⁸ Nihoke keshat datsats waare, ando aaniy datsani k'ayr nihok ametuwe.»

²⁹ B́danifwotswere hank'owa boet, «Hamb! andee jewron b́woterawon shanone n keewi,

³⁰ Nee jamo n dantsok'onat nee konnwor neesh aato t'intso b́geyirawok'o and t'iwintsdek'roone, mansh Ik'oke keshat n waatsok'o amanirwone.»

³¹ Iyesuswere boosh hank'o ett b́aaniy, «Andmó amanertya?

³² It ik ikets it kaat kaaton bad'arr tiyali k'ayitk'rit sa'ato weetwe, b́ sa'atonwere andbodre, ernomó niho taanton b́wottstotse tiyaltanaliye.

³³ Han itsh tkeewir tiats deshar jeeno it datsitwok'owa etaatniye, datsanatse it befetsosh gondbek'o itaatse'faee, ernmó shatk'ayere, taa datsani da'adek're.»

17

Iyesus b́danifwotssh Ik'o b́k'ontsok'o

¹ Iyesus han b́ keewiyakon daromaants b́ tooko tuzdek't s'ilfetst hank'owa b́et, «Nihono! hamb, sa'ato bodre, n naay neen b́ mangiytwok'o n na'o mangiwe,

² Ni imts jamwotssh dúre dúri kasho b́ imetwok'o ash jamwotsatse alo n imtsoshe.

³ Dúre dúri kashonwere n s'uzi ari Ik'o Izar Izewernat n woshtso Iyesus Krstosi danoniye.

⁴ Taa taash n'imts fino s'eentsat datsanatse neen mangire.

⁵ Nihono! datsan b́azeftsere niyoke t detsts mangon taan andoor niyoke mangiwe.

⁶ «Datsanatse gaaldekat taash n imts ashuwotssh koni nwotok'o kitsre, booye niknee boteshi, neehe boon taash imrne, boowere ni aap'o kotdek'rne,

⁷ Taash nímts jamo niyokik b́ wottwok'o bo and danrnee.

⁸ Taash nimts aap'wotsi boosh imre, boowere t keewre k'ebdek'rne, niyoke keshat twaatsok'onowere arikon danrnee, nee taan n woshtok'onowere amanernee.

⁹ «Taa tk'onir bo jangoshe, taash nimtsanots nik bowottstotse bo jangosh k'onirwe, datsush k'onratse.

¹⁰ Tik wotts jamo nike, nik wottsonwere tikee, taawere boatse tuutson mangree.

¹¹ Taa haniyakon datsanatse beeratse, bomó datsanatsikne. Taaye nmaants twooniye, S'ayin nihono taash n'imtsanots nokok'o ik bowotische taash n'imts nshúútson boon kore.

¹² Taa bonton t teshor taash nimts n shúútson boon kotre, taahe boon kotre, mansh mas'aaf S'aynotsitsi aap'etso b́ s'eenetwok'o t'afi na'oniye oko konwor boyitse t'aftso aaliye.

¹³ And taa n maants t wooniye, datsatse befetsat han boosh t keewir t gene'o boon s'een b́wotitwok'owe.

¹⁴ Taa ni aap'o boosh imre, taa datsanatsik wottk'ztsok'o boworu datsatsiknaliye, manshe datsan boon b́ shit'i.

¹⁵ Gondatse boon n k'otetwok'owa bako datsatse boon n dek'etwok'o neen k'onratse.

¹⁶ Taa datsatsik t woterawok'o boowere datsatsiknaliy.

¹⁷ Aron boon S'ayntswe, ni aap'onu aree.

¹⁸ Nee taan datsan maants n woshtsok'o taa boon datsan maants woshere.

¹⁹ Bo arikon S'ayn bowotitwok'o taa bo jangosh t tooko S'ayin woshitwe.

²⁰ «Bo aap'o k'ebdek't taan amaniru jamwotssha tk'oniri bako, bos'uzsh k'onratse.

²¹ Taawere t k'onir jametswots ik bowotitwok'we, andoor nihono! nee tiitse nbeyok'o taawere niatse t fa'ok'o, boowere noon bobetwok'o, nee taan nwshtsok'o datsan b́ amanitwok'owe.

²² Noo ik nowottsok'o boowere ik bowotitwok'o, taash n imts mango boosh imre.

²³ Taa t k'onirwo taa boon neewere taan n wottsok'o boowere b́ jamon ik bowotitwok'owe. Mank'owere taan nwshtsok'onat taan nshuntsok'on bonowere nshuntsok'o datso b́danishe.

²⁴ «Nihono! Datsan bíazeftsere taan nshuntsotse taash n'imts mango bobek'etwok'o taash n ímstansotswere taa t beyoke taanton bo beyo shunfee.

²⁵ S'ayin nihono! datso neen danatse, taamó neen danfee, hanotswere taan nee n woshtsok'o dannee.

²⁶ Taan nshunts shuno booke b́betwok'o taawere boats twotitwok'o, boowere neen bodanetwok'o woshre, ando aani bodanetwok'o woshitwe.»

18

Iyesusi detsdek't beshidek't imetsok'on

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mar. 14:43-50; Luk'. 22:47-53)

¹ Iyesus hank'o b́ etiyakon b́ danifwotsnton K'edron foki túroniye bak'ets bíami, manoke teshts miti bos'wots beyok b́ danifwotsnton bokind.

² Iyesusnat b́ danifwotsn jam aawo manoke boko'efotse b́n beshide imetwo Yhud manokman danfee b́ tesh.

³ Mansh Yihud, wotadrwotsitsi ik kaywotsi, mank'owere kahni naashwotsitsnat ferisawino eteefwotsitse wosheets kot kotfwotsitse k'atswotsi jishdek't manok b́weyi, boowere fanosiyonat c'eshon, gini k'ac'uwotsi detsdek'tni boteshe.

⁴ Iyesuswere bíats bodetu jamo dank'rat bomaand kesh waat, «Kone it geyirwoni?» b́ eti.

⁵ Bowero «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet. Bíwere «Bíye Taane» b́ eti. B́n beshide imetwo Yhudwere bonton need'dek'tni b́tesh.

⁶ Iyesuswere «Bíye taane» b́ eree shuutso madand ginaat datsats dih bowts.

⁷ Iyesuswere, «Kone it geyiri» ett aani boon bíaaati. Bowero «Nazrettso Iyesusiye nogeyiri» boet.

⁸ Bíwere «Taane itsh etre, eshe it geyrwo taana wotiyal hanotsi k'ayk'rowere, amnee» b́iet.

⁹ Hanwere b́wot, «Nihono, taash ni'imts ashuwotsitse ikonor dab t'afiratsee» b́ eteets aap'o b́ s'eenisha.

¹⁰ Smon P'et'rosu shiki gorado b́ detststotse b́ shiko kaas' dekt kahanai naashwots guutso k'ani wazo k'ut'b́k'ri, guuts man shúútsonwere «Malkosi» b́ tesh.

¹¹ Iyesusmó P'et'rossh, «N shiki gorado b́ batots anik'rowe, Niho taash bímts gondbek'i wanc'o úshalktaaneya?» b́iet.

Iyesusi kahani jamwots abaatsi naashok dek't ametsok'o

¹² Maniyere il wotaderwotsnat boon alefon, Ayhdiwots koti kotfwots Iyesusi detsdek't tip bok'r.

¹³ Shinnwere Hana maants dek't bo am, Hanwere mandúri kahaniwots abaatsi naasho teshtso K'eyafsh b́ abi b́ tesh.

14 K'eyafwere «Ik asho ash jamwots jangosh b́ k'iro k'anef» ett Ayhudi naashwotssh iztsoni b́ tesh.

P'et'ros Iyesusi danatse bí e'to

(Mat. 26:69-70; Mar. 14:66-68; Luk'. 22:55-57)

15 Smon P'et'rosnat b́ daniru k'oshnton Iyesus shuutso botuu, k'osh b́ daniru man kahniwotsatsi naashoke daneeka b́ tesh, b́ danif manwere Iyesusnton kahaniwots naasho múúlots b́ kindi,

16 P'et'rosmó uratsere fengesh ganok need'dek'tni b́ tesh, kahaniwots naashoke daneets b́ danfman úromaants kesh waat fengesh kotiru baar na'ush keewt P'et'rosn kindsh b́k'r,

17 Fengsh kotiru baar naunu P'et'rossh, «Neewere ashaan danirwotsitsi iko neenosha?» biet. Bíwere taanaliye b́ eti.

18 Manoor datso ak' b́ wottotse guutswotsnat zebi kotirwotsn itsintsiron tawo aat'idek't bokashiri. P'et'roswere bonton need'dek'tni tawa b́kashiri.

Kahaniwots naashokere Iyesussh t'intso aato

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mar. 14:55-64; Luk'. 22:66-71)

19 Kahni naashi naasho Iyesusi b́ danifwotsnat b́daniyiru daniy jango bíaaati.

20 Iyesuswere hank'o ett b́sh bíaaaniy, «Taaye ash jamosh sháánone t keewi, ayhudi jamwots Ik' k'onosh bokakwets mootse wotowa Ik' mootse aaw aawone tdaniyi, ááshon t keewtso ik keewo aaliye,

21 Eshe, eegoshe taan ni aatiri? Bosh t keewor shishtwotsi aatwe, taa t keewtso bo danfnee.»

22 Iyesus han b́ keewor manoke need'dek't teshtswotsitsi kotirwotsatse iko, «Kahniwots naashosh hank'oweya ni'aaniti?» ett b́n b́ jabi.

23 Iyesuswere «Gondo aap're wotiyal gond keewo t keewtsk'o gawowe, t keewtso arika wotiyalmó taan eegoshe ntogiri?» biet.

24 Maniyere il Hana, Iyesusi b́ tipetsok'on kahniwots naasho K'eyaf maants damib́k'r.

P'et'ros aani Iyesusi danatse bíettsok'o

(Mat. 26:71-75; Mar. 14:69-72; Luk'. 22:58-62)

25 Manoor Simon P'et'ros need'dek't tawo b́kashfere b́ tesh, k'osh ashuwotswere «Nee ashman danifwotsitsi iko neenosha?» bo eti. Bíwere, «Taanaliye» jamere biet.

26 P'et'ros b́ waaz b́k'ut'ts ashosh jag wottso kahni naasho guutsuwotsitse iko, «Mit bos'wots beyoke b́nton neen be'atsta?» biet.

27 P'et'rosu dab́t jamere bí eti, manoor baako b́k'adi.

Iyesusi P'ilat'osok damewo

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mar. 15:1-5; Luk'. 23:1-5)

28 Maniyere il Iyesusi K'eyaf mookere Romn waats dats k'eezirwo múúlok dek't boami, manoronu guura b́ tesh. ayhudiwots fazigi baaliwosh shukeet mereero bometwotse bo kimawok'o ett datsu k'eeziru múúlots kindatsno.

29 Mansh P'ilat'os bo maantsan kesh waat, «Ashaanats it t'intsiru s'aamiyo eebi?» ett bíaaati.

30 Bowere «Ashaan gondo fineraka wotink'e neesh beshide imawk'one b́ teshi» ett bo aani.

31 P'ilat'oswere «It it tookon de'amr it nemok'on angshwere» biet.

Ayhudiwotswere «No nemotse ash úd'o noosh baziyeke» boet

32 Manwere b́ wot Iyesus aawk'on b́ k'iritwok'o aap'ets aap'o b́ s'eenetwok'owe.

33 P'ilat'oswere aanat b́ múúlots b́ kindi Iyesusno s'eegt «Nee Ayhudi naasho neeneya?» ett bí aati.

³⁴ Iyesus «Nee hań nietír n tokoneyamó? t jango k'osh ashuwots neesh bokeewrneya?» bí et.

³⁵ P'ilat'oswere, «Taa ayhudi taaneya? Neen taash beshidek't imtswots n jirwotsnat kahni naashwotsnee, nee eebi nk'altsoni?» bí et.

³⁶ Iyesus «T mengstu datsanatskiyaliye, t mengstu datsanatsiki wotink'ere Ayhudi naashwots kishots t kindrawok'o ti ashuwots taash kes'ank'ne b teshi, t mengstumó datsanatsikiyaliye» ett bíaaniy.

³⁷ P'ilat'oswere «Beree nee nugús neenere?» bí eti. Iyesuswere «Taa nugus t wottsok'o neenere etiri, taa t shuwewokonat datsanats twaa ari jango gawoshee, arik wotts jamo ti aap'o k'ebetwe» ett bíaaniy.

³⁸ P'ilat'oswere «Aro eebi?» ett bíaati. Maniyere il P'ilat'os ayhudiwots maants kesh waat hank'o bíet, «Taa bíatse ik naandunor daatsratse,

³⁹ Ernmó it doyok'on fazigi bali aawor tipetswotsitse iko worwot worwoton itsh biitsfe, mansh Ayhudi nugúso itsh t bitsish geefteya?» bí eti.

⁴⁰ Boomó «Berebani noosh biishe bako haniyali!» ett bokúhi. Berbanmó wombedeya btesh.

19

Kes' kes'fwots Iyesusats trgc'o bokashtsok'o
(Mat. 27:27-32; Mar. 15:15-21)

¹ Maniyere il P'ilat'os Iyesusi dek'amt bgarfii.

² Kes'kes'fwotswere angitson k'odets akliliyo doozdek't Iyesus tookats gedbok'r, tahi* bironowere takbokr.

³ Biyo waat bíats kashon, «Ayhudi nugusono! jeeno neesh wotowe!» bo etferab botes, etonwere bín bojabi.

⁴ P'ilat'os aaniy uromaants kishdek't, «Hamb bíatse eegor t'afiyo t daatsrawok'o it danetwok'owa, bine ur itsh kish k'rona» bíet.

⁵ Mann Iyesusi angitsi akliliyo b tookats gúúpdek't tahi bironowere b tahtsok'on ur kesht bwaa, P'ilat'oswere «Hambe ashoni!» bí eti.

⁶ Kahniy naashwotsnat kot kotfwotson Iyesusi bobek'tsok'on, «Bín jirk'rowe! bín jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi.

P'ilat'osmó «T weron eegoru naando bíyatse daatsratse, it geyiyal it de'amr jirde'ere» bí eti.

⁷ Ayhudiwotswere «Noo nemo detsfone, ashaan b tooko Ik'o naayi b woshtsotse no nemok'on k'ira bk'iritiye» bo et.

⁸ Jam keewan b shishtsok'on P'ilat'os iki shat bgutsi,

⁹ Múúlots kindt Iyesussh «Nee eewkneya nweyi?» ett bíaati.

Iyesusmó eegor bish aaniratse.

¹⁰ Manatse tuutson P'ilat'os «Taash keewratsneya? taa neen bitsosho wee jitosho alo t detstsok'o danatsiya?» bíet.

¹¹ Iyesuswere «Ik'oke alo neesh imeraratse wotink'e tiatse eegor alo deshatsne btesh, mansh eshe taan neesh beshidek' imtso iki bog morro bíats wotitwe» bíet.

Iyesusats k'iro angshetsok'o
(Mat. 27:15-31; Mar. 15:6-20; Luk'. 23:13-25)

¹² P'ilat's Iyesus keew keewan b shishtsok'on biishde fakshk'ro geyatni bteshi, ayhudiwotsmó «Nee ashaan nfakshitka wotiyal Rom nugús jir neenaliye, b tookon nugús woshitu jamo nugúsosh b balangare!» etfets bokuhi.

* **19:2** *Tahi bira:* Tahi bironowere nugúswots botahéf bíronat dar aron eekdek' dozets bgizo shaaw taha.

¹³ P'ilat'os man b shishtok'on Iyesusi uromaants kishdek't «Shúts sháána» eteets beyoke angshi jorats be bdek'i, beyokan Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon, «Gabata» eta eteefo.

¹⁴ Fazigi baaliyosh k'an dek'i aawa btesh, manoronwere shirt sa'atok'oyi, manoor P'ilat'os ayhudiwotssh «Hambe it nugúsoni!» biét.

¹⁵ Boomó, «Bín t'afiwe! Bín t'afiwe! jirk'rowe!» ett bokuhi. P'ilat'oswere, «It nugúso jiirk'rotaa?» biét.

Kahni naashwotswere, «Rom dats nugúsoniyere okoon k'osh nugúso deshatsone!» ett bish boaniyi.

¹⁶ Manoor Iyesus b jitetwok'o P'ilat'os beshidek't b ími, boowere detsdek't boami.

Iyesus b jítewok'o

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mar. 15:21-32; Luk'. 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Maniyere okoon Iyesus b mask'aliyo kurdek't «Took k'ola» eteef beyok kesht bíami, beyokan Ibrayist'i nonkeew keewon, «Golgota» eteefo,

¹⁸ Manoknowere bín jitbok'ri, Iyesusi dagots geddek't binton k'osh git ashuwotsi gironat k'anomaants jitbok'ri.

¹⁹ P'ilat'os, «Nazretso Iyesus, Ayhudi nugúsa» etirwo guut'etso guut'dek't bí mask'aliy k'oyomand gedbk'ri.

²⁰ Iyesus b jitewoko kitok karn b teshtsotse, ayhudiwotsitse ayuwots guut'etsman bo nabab, guut'etsonwere b guut'e Ibrayist'iyon, Latiniyonat Grikiy noon keew keewok'ona b tesh.

²¹ Ayhudi kahni naashwots p'ilat'ossh, «Nee <Ayhudi nugúsa> err guut'k'aye, ernmó, <Ashaan taaye ayhudiwots nugúso taane> etfe err guud'e» boeti.

²² P'ilat'osmó, «T guut'tso guut're» ett bíaaani.

²³ Kes'kes'fwots Iyesusi bojiti hakon b taho dek't, kes'f ikosh ik ik kayo b bodetwok'o awdoko kayibok'r. Ernmó b kito hank'owa bok'al, b kito shiperawo dambe dek't dash bborfetso ikon wozeka b tesh.

²⁴ Mansh kes'fwots, «It'o no sha'e bish bbodtso noyitse bdek'o k'anefe bako gaat'k'ayone» bo eti. Man b wotwere,

«T tahonee kaybodek'i,
T kitatsowere it'o boshp'i»

Etirwo S'ayin mas'afitstso b s'eenetwok'owa, kes' kes'fwotswere mank'o bok'al.

²⁵ Iyesus mask'aliy ganoke b indnat b indmishn, K'elyop' máátsu Mariyamnat Megdelitsu mariyamwere need'dek'tni botesht,

²⁶ Iyesus bí indnat b shunf bdanifo ikoke boned'efere b bek'tsok'on bí indsh, «Máátsune! mambe nnaayi!» bí et.

²⁷ Maniyere il b danifmansh, «Mambiye ni indi» bí et. manoori sa'aton tuzt b danifman b galomand bin dek't bíami.

Iyesus bk'irtsok'o

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mar. 15:33-41; Luk'. 23:44-49)

²⁸ Maniyere il Iyesus and jam keewo s'een bs'uutsok'owo dandek't S'ayn mas'fotse guut'ets Ik'i aap'o b s'eenetwok'o, «Shashuwere!» biét.

²⁹ Manoke biri k'ac'otse s'eent beyiru weyini shasho fa'ebtesh, mansh manoke fa'a ashuwots weyini bir shashman sponjiwok'ots gupt s'eentsdek't hisop'i mitats joddk't b nonats bot'intsi,

³⁰ Iyesuswere biri shashman b nonots bgedihakon «S'uuwtsere!» bí eti.

Btookowere jilk' aydek't k'iri bwtsi.

Iyesus lalk'ots ginon koshetsok'o

³¹ Maniyere il Ayhudi naashwots, jítets ashuwots shókó tishde'er, boduuno maskaliyatse bo orshitwok'o P'ilat'osi bok'oni, man bok'aluere eegoshe sanbati aawosh k'andek'o boosh bgeyitsotse, sanbatmanwere baaliyi een bwottossh, sanbati aawon boduuno mask'aliyats b beerawok'owa etni.

³² Mansh kes'kes'fwots amt, Iyesusnton jítsets ashuwotsi, shin iko shóko tiitst ando aani gitlo shóko botiitsi,

³³ Iyesusok boamtsok'onmó, bí shino k'irt bteshtsok'o bek't bshóko tishatsno.

³⁴ Ernmó kes'kes'fwotsitse iko, b lalk'ats ginon kosh bk'ri, manoor b lalk'otse s'atsonat aatson bkesh.

³⁵ Man bek'tso it it amanituk'owo b gawi, b gawonwere arika, b keewirwonwere arik bwottok'o bí danfee.

³⁶ Han bwotwere, «B mak'tsotse dab ikonwor tisheratsee» etiru S'ayin mas'afitsi aap'o bs'eenetwok'owe.

³⁷ Ando k'osh S'ayin mas'aafi kayotse, «Bo koshtsmanee bek'etúnee» etfe.

Iyesusi duketsok'o

(*Mat. 27:57-61; Mar. 15:42-47; Luk'. 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Ayhudi naashwotsi shatt ááshon Iyesus danifwotsitse teshtso Armatiyas datstso Yosef Iyesus duuno dek'osh P'ilat'osi bk'on. P'ilat'oswere de'e biét. Mansh Yosef amt duuno k'aa'úbdek'.

³⁹ Maniyere shin t'úwon Iyesusok waat teshtso Nik'odimoswere kerbewonat ekoos'on eekdek't s'aletso shaash kilok'o wotitwo dek't bwyi.

⁴⁰ Ash gitetsmanots Iyesus duuno k'aaúdek't ayhudiwots duun naap'efok'on naap't shituwonton shemi shishon t'at'bok'ri.

⁴¹ Iyesus jiteyat b teshtsoke mit bos'wots bobeyoko fa'e btesh, miti beyiru manitse konnor bits duk danawu doowi handro fa'e b tesh.

⁴² Sanbati jangosh k'andek'osh ett ando downuwere karn bteshtsotse Iyesus duuno manok gedbok'ri.

20

Iyesus k'irotsse k'azbtuutsok'o

(*Mat. 28:1-8; Mar. 16:1-8; Luk'. 24:1-12*)

¹ Torbanitsi shintso aawots, sanbata gudots, maar goyo b maat'fetse, Megdeli datstsu Mariyam Iyesus doowomants biami, manok b bodtsok'on doowo bin ipets shútso doowman fengeshatse k'aztuut b befere bek'bk'ri.

² Mansh bi Simon P'et'rosnat Iyesus b shunf b danifok wos'fere amaas, «Doonzo doowootse kishdek'wutsernee, aawok bogedtsok'o danatsone» bieti.

³ Manorowere P'et'rosnat b danif ikmann kesht dowomand boami.

⁴ Gitetswotswere towatni bowos'iri, ernmó b danif k'oshman P'et'rosiyere bogo káárt wos'fere amt shino dowok bbodi.

⁵ Dashan tuumt doowots bs'iltok'on duuni taho manoke bbefere bbek'i, ernmó gitsomaand kindratse.

⁶ Simon P'et'rosware bshuutso waaf doowots b kindi, bíwere duuno bín t'at'ets taho manoke b befere b bek'i.

⁷ Iyesus tooko bín s'as'ets taho b duuni tahonton b woterawo bíali k'oshoke k'odeyat b beyirwok'o bek'bk'ri.

⁸ Maniyere il, shin shino waabodts b danifman doowi gitsots kindt bek't bíamani.

⁹ «K'irtswotsitse tuwo geyife bísha» etts aap'o S'ayin mas'afotstso t'iwintsde'afa'no botesh.

¹⁰ Maniyere il b danif gitetsmanots aanat bogalomand boami.

Iyesus Megdel datstsu Mariyamsh bbe'etsok'o
(*Mat. 28:9-10; Mar. 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Megdel dats ashu Mariyam eepfetsat, downiyere úratse ned'dek'atni btesh, eepfetsatnwere tuumdek'at doowots b s'iili.

¹² Iyesus duuno b teshts beyoke nas' tah tahtdek'ts melaki gitetsuwotsi iko s'olotse iko k'oyoke bobefere bbek'i.

¹³ Bowero Mariyamsh, «Nee máátsune! eegishe niepiri?» boeti.

Biwere, «T doonzi dek'wutserne, eewk bogedtsok'onowere danatse» bíet.

¹⁴ Manowere etaat b shutsomand wongr biettsok'on Iyesus b need'efere bek'bk'ri, Iyesusi b'wottsok'onowere danatsane.

¹⁵ Iyesus, «Máátsune neena eegoshe niepiri, kone ngeyirwoni?» bí eti.

Bíwere manoki mitwotsitse finirwo bish bíartstse, «Doonzono! nee bín dek'ri wotiyal, eewk ngedtsok'owo oona neesha taash keewwe, taa were k'aaúdek'etuwe» bieti.

¹⁶ Iyesuswere, «Mariyame!» bí eti. Biwere bmaants wongr etaat Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon, «Rebuni!» bí eti. Man etonwere, «Danifono!» etee.

¹⁷ Iyesus, «Tiyats borrh taan detsk'aye taahe andoor tnihok damb keyafa'e, ernmó tieshwotsok amr <Taahe ti nihnat it nihok, ti Ik'onat it Ik'ok damb bíyok keshetwe etfe> err boosh keewwe» bíet.

¹⁸ Mann Megdel datstsu Mariyam b danifwotsok amaat «Doonzo bek're!» etaat bish eeg biettsok'onowere boosh b keewi.

Iyesus b'danifuwotsats bbe'etsok'o
(*Mat. 28:16-20; Mar. 16:14-18; Luk'. 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Manoori ik gawiymanitsi shints aaw sanbata gudots kooc' b danifwots ayhudi naashwotsi bo shattstse, bo maa fengesho is'dek't moots kakwedek'tni boteshe, maa fengesho is'etsok'on b befere Iyesus b danifwots kakwed'ek't bobeyiru moots b kindi, bo dagots need'dek't, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» bíet.

²⁰ Man ett b kishonat b lalk'on boosh b kits, b danifuwotswere doonzo bobek'tsok'on geneúbowutsi.

²¹ Maniyere il Iyesus aanii, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe! taan niho b woshtsok'o taawere iti woshitwe» bíet.

²² Man eton bo aats úff ett, «S'ayin shayiro de'ere,

²³ ashuwots morrosh orowe it etal boosh bo morro orowa etetuwe, it ashuwots morro orowa eto it k'azal boosh orowa eteeratse» bíet.

Iyesusnat Tomaasn

²⁴ Iyesus b danifwotsok b woor tatse gitetsuwotsitse iko, Didimosi eteefo Tomas bowoke aali btesh.

²⁵ Mansh b danif k'oshuwots Tomassh «Doonzono bek'rone» boet. Bímó «Mismaron koshets b kishuwotsi be'er tjabuwotsi msmaron koshets manotsits tgerawo, t kishonowere b lalk'i gaawots t gedala bako bjamon amaneratse» bí eti.

²⁶ Shimt aawoniyere hakon b'danifuwots aanii mootsna boteshe, Tomasuwere bontini btesh, maa fengesho is'etsok'on bbefere Iyesus waa bo dagotse need'dek't, «Jeenoo itsh wotowe!» bíet.

²⁷ Maniyere il Tomassh, «N jaabo hakan doyir tkishwotsi s'iile, nkishonowere dewar t lalk'ots geere, amantso wotowe bako, amanerawo wotk'aye» bí et.

²⁸ Tomaswere, «T doonzo! tiko Izar Izewero!» ett bish bíani.

²⁹ Iyesuswere Tomassh, «Neyere taan nbek'tsosha taan niamaniye, taan bo be aawon taan amanituwots údeknee» bíet.

Mas'aafan eegosh b'guut'etsok'o

³⁰ Iyesus mas'afanitse guut't gederawo k'osh ay aditso b́ danifúwots shinatse finere,
³¹ Ernmó Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b́wottsok'owo it amanituwok'o, amanar b́shutson dúre dúri kasho it datsitwok'owa han b́ guut'iyi.

21

Iyesus b́danif shawatuwotssh b́be'etsok'o

¹ Haniyere okoon Iyesus T'bryados aats k'ari* ganoke, b́ danifwotssh aaniy b́be'eyi, b́ be'ewwere hank'owa,

² Sim'on P'et'rosi, Didimosi eteefo Tomasi, K'aan Galil datstso Natnaeli, Zebdiwos nana'wotsnat b́ danif gitetswots towatni botesh.

³ Sim'on P'et'ros, «Mus' detso amna» bíet.

Bowere, «Nentoniye no ameti» boet. Kesh amt jelbots bokind, ernmó manots t'ú mus' iku dab deshatsno.

⁴ Bgatstsok'on Iyesus aats k'ari gúúrats ned'bwts, b́ danifwotsimó Iyesusi b́wottsok'o danatsno.

⁵ Iyesuswere, «Nana'otso! mus' iku detsfte?» bí eti.

Bowere, «Ik biidu dab deshatsone» boeti.

⁶ Bíwere, «Mus'i kambo jelbu k'anomaants shau'ere daatsitute» bíet. Mansh kambo aats k'arots shap' bok'ri, mus'o ayo bodetstsatse tuutson kambo geetso maawbowtsi.

⁷ Manoor Iyesus b́shunf b́danfo P'et'rossh, «Bíye doonzoniye!» bíet. Sim'on P'et'ros, «Doonzoniyosha» eto b́shishtok'on finosha ett b́ kito kisht b́teshtsotse manoor tahdek't aats k'arots t'oolat b́kindi.

⁸ B́ danifwotsmó datsatse git bal indoniyere bowokerawotse mus'o b́ns'ents mus'i kambo geetsfere jelbon boweyi.

⁹ Jelbotse bo oot'stok'on bí abaatse mus'o detstso itsintsiri tawik'ak'onat misho bek'bok'ri.

¹⁰ Iyesuswere, «And it detsts mus'otse dewere» bíet.

¹¹ Mansh Simon P'et'ros jelbots t'oolat kindon balebalk'atse keez mus'i een eenwots bítse bos'eents mus'i kambo datsomand b́getsi, mank'o mus'i ay b́ detsalor mus'i kambman gaad'eratse.

¹² Iyesus maniyere il, «Waa moore» bíet. Boúnets doonzo Iyesusi b́ wottsok'o dant boteshtsotse b́ danifwotsitse dab ikonwor, «Kone nee?» ett aatosh aawo shuuk'tso aali.

¹³ Mann Iyesus waat, mishonat mus'on k'aaúdek't bími.

¹⁴ Iyesus k'írotse b́ tuwihakon b́ danifuwots b́n bobek'irwan keezla b́tesh.

Iyesus P'et'rosi bíaat aato

¹⁵ Guur misho bomeyihakon Iyesus Sim'on P'et'rossh, «Yona naay Sim'ono! hanots taan bo shunirwoniyere bogo taan shunfiy?» bíet. Bíwere «Ee, t doonzo! taa neen tshuntsok'o neewor danfnee» ett b́sh bíaaaniy. Iyesuswere «T mereer buk'ulwotsi maanzwe» bíet.

¹⁶ Aaniy gitlo «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya» bíet. Bíwere «Ee t doonzo! neen tshutsok'o nee danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere «T mereer nana'úwotsi kore» bíet.

¹⁷ Keezlonowere «Yona naay Sim'ono! taan shunfiya?» bíet. Keezlo «Taan shunfiya» bíetsosh P'et'ros shiyanwtsat «Doonozono! Nee úno danfnee, taa neen tshunok'onowere danfnee» bíet. Iyesuswere hank'o b́sh bíet, «T mererwotsi jinee

¹⁸ Arikon, arikoniye, neesh ti etiry nee jawetson nbeyor ni edo n kishon edde'er nshuntsok niamfoni nteshi, ni enashormó nee n kishuwotsi njargre k'osh asho neesh bíediti, nshunawokowere neen debíameti.»

* **21:1** T'bryos aats k'ara: Nat Gelil aats kaaron ikne. **21:3** Luk'. 5:5 **21:6** Luk'. 5:6

¹⁹ Han bíetuwere P'et'ros aawk'o k'iron Ik'o mangiyo bish bgeyitwok'o kitsosha btesh, Maniyere il P'et'rossh «T shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

Iyesusnat b'danif k'oshon

²⁰ P'et'ros wongr ett Iyesus b shunf danifo b shuutso b wafere b bek'i, b danif han kooomishor Iyesusok t'iindek't, «Doonzono, neen beshide imetwo kone?» ett aattsoni b tesh.

²¹ P'et'ros bin bek't, «Doonzono! ashaanmó aawk'owe b wotiti?» ett Iyesusi bíaaati.

²² Iyesuswere «T wafetsosh s'ker beewe tietal neen eege gedi? Neehe t shuutso shoydewowe!» bíet.

²³ Manatse tuutson eshwots dagotse «B danifman k'irratse» etts keewo shishebwts. Ernmó Iyesus «T wafetsosh beewe tietal neen bits eege gedi» eta bíetibako «K'irratse» eraatse.

²⁴ Keewanots jangosh jamon gawtsonat keewanotsnowere guut'tso b danifo, b gawts gawonwere ar bwottsok'o danfone.

²⁵ Iyesus b k'altswots k'osh ay keewwots fa'ano botes. Taash bíartsok'owosh bí b fints keew jamwots ik ikon boguut'eyink'ere guut'ets mas'aafwotsi datso btookon kuro falrawnk'e btesh.

Wosheetswots Fino Kindo

Wosh nana'úwots fino Luk'as doo shishiyatse tuuka, Mas'aafan b́ kiistsiru keewo Iyesus shuutso shoydek't sha'efwots S'ayin shayiron jisheyat b́ jangosh keewiru dooshishi keewo «Iyerusalemn, Yhud datson, Semariy datson, datsi daarats» (1, 8) doo shishiwo awuk'on bobetsituwok'o keewone, Mas'aafan krstiyani wotar amano ayhudiwotsitse de'e tuur dats jamatsi ash jami imnetiyo b́ wotefetsosh awuk'on b́ gawuntsok'owo keewiruwu taariki mas'aafoniye. Han guut'tso, krstiyaniwots Roomtso naashi naashonton wed'ewosh gitsotse k'od'o finerawu ashuwotsi bowoterwok'oonat krstiyani imnetiyo ayhudiwots imnetiyo iki s'ayin woshituwo b́wottsok'owo kitsosh ayi nokoreree.

Woshetswots fino, Iyesus Krstos jango keewiruwu doo shishiwosh keewets keewo b́ bodts beyokoke úníawo gawunfere bí'amfook'onat Ik'i moo ned'iyetsok'o golit keez een een kayuwotsi matso falfe.

1. Krstiyani imnetiyo Iyesus daromaand k'az b́ tuwiyakon Iyerusalemitse dek'tuwetsok'o.

2. Israe'el dats jamats b́ bodtsok'o.

3 Roomno dabdek't Meditraniyi aatsi k'ari gúúratse fa'a datsuwotsatse b́ gawuntsok'o.

Wosh nana'úwots finotse p'ap'urat be'eyiruwu S'ayin shayiri fintso wotatni P'ent'ek'ost'eyi aawots Iyerusalemitse fa'a amantsuwotsats angnon b́ oot'tsok'o, mank'owere mas'afmanitse ik ikon k'aleets jamwotsitse b́be'etsok'oon S'ayin shayiro krstiyaniwotsnton et boon jishiruwotsi b́ jishiruwok'onat boon b́ kup'irwok'o bíts dab bodek'kiye. Yoots dúr t'iinf teshts krstani wosh k'osh k'osh nabuwotsitse tep'ook'wo araatiye t'inree, woshetswots finotse k'aleets finuwotswere woshman amantsuwots beyonat krstiyaniwots ik wotosh b́ detsts kup'o awuk'o een b́wottsok'oniye bokitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Gawu wotosh k'ani dek'i jango 1:1-26

A. Iyesus s'uwatse b́ imts tzaziyonat b́ jangits keewon 1:1-14

B. Yhud beyok b́shegro bezetso 1:15-26

Iyerusalemitse gawets gawo 2:1—8:3

Yhudnat Semaariytse gawets gawo 8:4—12:25

P'awlos wosheyat b́fints fino 13:1—28:31

A. Wosheyar sha'a shintso 13:1—14:28

B. Iyerusalemitse kakuweetso 15:1-35

C. Wosheyar sha'a gitltso 15:36—18:22

D. Wosheyar sha'a keezltso 18:23—21:16

E. P'awlos Iyerusalemitse, K'isariyitsnat Romitse b́ tipetsok'o 21:17—28:31

1 Shiimetso Tewofloso!

T mas'aaf shintstse Iyesus b́ fintsonat b́danits jamo guut're. T guut'uwe Iyesus b́ fino dek'btuwortsoon tuut

² Daro maantsan b́ tuuts aawo b́ borfetso b́ fintsoniye, daro maantsan b́ tuwwere gal b́ dek'ts woshetswotssh b́ tzaziyo shayiri S'ayini weeron b́ imihakoniye,

³ Ay gond bek'o dek't bí etiyak beyar beetk b́ wottsok'o kitsit weeron ayoto boosh b́ be'eyi, hab aawosh boats be'eyat Ik'i mengst jango boosh b́daniyi.

⁴ Bonton beyat b́móór hank'o ett boon b́ azazi, «Taa itsh t keewtsok'o nihokere itsh imosh jangiyetso korde'ere bako Iyerusalemitse keshk'ayere,

⁵ Yohanis aatsone b́gupi, itmo muk' aawoniye okoon shayiri S'ayinon gupetute.»

Iyesus daro maantsan b́tuwok'o

(Mar. 16:19-20; Luk'. 24:50-53)

⁶ Bowerere ikoke ko'edek't bo befere, «Doonzono! n mengsto Isra'elsh aani n imet aawo andeya?» ett boaati.

⁷ Iyesusu hank'o ett boosh b́ aaniyi, «Niho b́ took alon b́ etts aawonat dúron it danosh falatste.

⁸ Ernmó shayiri S'ayino itats b́ oot'or ango daatsitute, manoor Iyerusalemn, Yhud dats jamatse, Semariyon, dats daar jamats b́ borfetso taash gawo wotitute.»

⁹ Hank'owere b́ etiyakon bo bek'fere daro maantsan k'az b́ tuwi, dawunonuwere b́n dek't bo awatsere ááts b́k'ri.

¹⁰ B́iwere daro maantsan b́ tuufere, boowere t'iwints dek't daromandan bo s'iilfere nas' taho tah dek'ts git ashuwots bo ganokere need' dek't,

¹¹ «It Galil ashuwotso, eegishe need'dek'at daromatsan it s'iliri? Daro maantsan b́ dek'efere it bek'ts Iyesus haniye, daro maantsan b́ tuufere it bek'tsank'on aanar weetuwe» bo eti.

¹² Maniyere hakon Debrezeyit gurats Iyerusalem maants k'azboaani, Debrezeyit guro Iyerusalematse sanbati aaw sha'ok'oyiye (ik kilometrok'oyiye).

¹³ Iyerusalemits waat bobeeft mootse dambani k'aat'ots k'az bokeshi, boowere P'et'rosi, Yohansi, Yak'obi, Indriyasi, Filip'osi, Tomasi, Bert'elemiyosi, Matiwosi, Ilfyos naay Yak'obi, okooretso Simoonnat Yak'ob naay Yhudne.

¹⁴ Jametsanots úníaaawo Ik' k'onosh ik nibona bokakuweefo, bontonuwere mááts ik ikuwotsnat Iyesus ind Mariyamn, mank'owere Iyesus eshuwots fa'ano botesh.

¹⁵ Manoor P'et'ros bale hiyo wotitu amants ashuwots taalotse need'dek't hank'o b́ieti,

¹⁶ «Ti eshuwotso, Iyesusi detsts ashuwotsi jishtso Yhud jangosh, shin shin shayiri S'ayino Dawit noonon b́ keewtso S'ayin mas'aafi aap' s'eeno geyituwe.

¹⁷ Yhud noyitsi iko wotat finan noonton finosh taaweytniye b́teshi.

¹⁸ Ernmó ashaan b́ gond finon b́ daatsts gizmann datso keew b́dek'i, b́ baron diht gúp'unat b́ taalón kap'eyat b́ anzro k'az b́keshi.

¹⁹ Keewanuwere Iyerusalemitse fa'a jamwotssh b́ daneyi, mansh datsmanúwere bo nooni keewon <Akeldama> et s'egeyi, b́ bitsonuwere <S'ats datsa> etee.

²⁰ «Man b́ wottsonuwere dub mas'aafotse,

<Bbeyoko dats baash wotowe,

Konuwor b́iyats beek'aye,

Aaninuwere b́ naashts naasho k'osh asho b́iyatse de'ewutsowe>

Ett guut't teshetsotsnee.

²¹ «Eshe Doonzo Iyesus nodagotse b́ ananori noonton towat teshtswotsitse,

²² Mank'o Yohans guproon tuut doonzo Iyesus daromaants b́ tuufetsi aawosh noonton teshtswotsitse ash iko noonton k'irotsé tuwi jango gawo b́ woto geyituwe.»

²³ Maniyere hakon git ashuwotsi bo t'intsi, boowere Bersabasi wee Iyost'osi eteefo Yosefnat Matiyasna botesh.

²⁴ Hank'o ettnuwere Ik'o bok'oni, «Ash jami nibo dants doonzono! Gitetsanotsitse nmarat'tso aawi b́ woto noosh kitsuwe,

²⁵ Nok'onirwonwere Yhud b́ tookon k'az bíamori k'azb́k'rts wosheetsots finan de'er b́ shaato shegrshosh wotituwo noosh nkiitsishee.»

²⁶ It'onowere bo shap'i Matiyassh b́ keshi, Mansh bí tatse ik woshetswotsnton b́ taaweyi.

2

Iyesus b́danifuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b́ oorshtsok'o

¹ P'ent'e k'ost'eyi baaliyi aawa eteetso b́ bodtsok'on bo jametsuwots ik wotdek't ikoke kakuwedek'tni botesh,

² Gawerawo eegurahi kup'ok'o arts k'aaro darotse b́weyi, b́itse bo beyiru moonowere s'een b́wutsi.

³ Taaw laluw artso boats bobeyi, kaye kayeyatnúwere bo ik ikotsats k'ot'bodek'i.

⁴ Jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon bo s'eeni, Shayiri S'ayinon bo keewituwok'o boosh b́ imtsok'on k'osh k'osh noonon keewo dek't botuwi.

⁵ Dats jamatse beyir datsatse waatsuwots, Ik' k'onon kup'iru ayhudiwots Iyerusalemitsa bobeefo.

⁶ K'áármano bo shishtsok'on ayi ashuwots bo ko'eyi, bo took took nononowere bokewufere bo shishtsotse bo'adi.

⁷ Tek'at adtnuwere hank'o bo eti, «Hank'o keewiru jamanots Gelil dats ash nosha?

⁸ Eshe no nó took noonon keewo bokeewefere noshishir aawuk'oneya?

⁹ No P'arten, Miedn, Elamn, Mesp'et'omin, Yhdon, K'op'dok'n, P'ant'osn, Isiyon,

¹⁰ Frgiyoon, P'nfliyon, Gbs'n, K'eren ganoke fa'úwots Libiyi awurajuwotsitse beyiruwotsiye, Romitse waats ayhudiwotsnat ayhudiwots jiro maantso kindtsowots daatseyiruwone,

¹¹ Mank'owere K'ert'esitsnat Araawi dats ashuwots daatsetune, Hamb jamanots Ik'o een fino nononon bo keewufere shishiruwonee!»

¹² Mann jametswots adt bo keewituwot t'ut't iko ikosh «Keewan eebiye k'úna b́wotiti!» bo et.

¹³ K'oshuwotsmó «Weyiniyon dutsets biri handro úsht mashwutsernee!» eton boon boatsni.

P'et'ros keewts keewo

¹⁴ Manoor P'et'ros tatse ikuwotsnton need'dek't b́ k'aaro eenshdek't ash ashosh hank'o ett b́ keewi, «It Yhud dats ashuwotsnat Iyerusalemn beyiru jametsuwotso, wotts keewan danosh tkeewo k'ewere,

¹⁵ Guuron keez sa'ato b́wottotse it it aasabtsok'o ashaanots masheratsnee.

¹⁶ Ernmó han b́wotiye Nebiyiyo Iyu'el hank'o et b́ keewuts keewo b́ s'eenishe,

¹⁷ <Ik'oniye dúri s'uwi aawots hank'o wotituwe etre,

T Shayiro ash jamats kut'ituwe,

Bo nungushnana'onat mááts nana'uwotsn bek'on keewitunee.

Bo jawetswotswere bek'o bek'etune.

Bo eenashuwotswere gúmo gumetunee.

¹⁸ Mank'o, manoori aawumanotsitse

T guuts nungushuwotsnat máátsuwots atsats

T shayiro kut'ituwe,

Bowere bek'on keewitunee.

¹⁹ Danbe darotse adits keewwotsi,

Dashe datsatse adits milkituwotsi kitsituwe,

S'atso, taawo, s'uwi s'aawiyonuwere be'etuwe.

²⁰ Eenonat aditso

Doonzo aawo b́waafetsere shino,

Aawo t'aluwituwee,

Aashitsuwane s'atso arituwane.

²¹ Doonzo shútso s'eegetu jamo kashituwe.»

²² «Israe'el ashuwotso! aap'an k'ewude'ere, It it tookon it dantsok'on Nazrettso Iyesus koni bwottsok'o Ik'o it dagotse bweeron b k'alts een een finwotsi, aditsuwotsnat milikituwots arikon daneewtsernee.

²³ Bíwor b tookon Ik'o shin shino b k'anitsok'onat bdants finok'on itsh besheyat bí imeyi. It were morrgonduwots kishon jiteyar bk'irituwok'o it woshi.

²⁴ Ik'onmó k'iri angotse farit k'irotsé bín b tuuzi mansh k'iro bín deshde oriyo falrtsatse.

²⁵ Dawit b jangosh hank'o etfe,

Doonzo úni aawo tshinatse bek'iruwe,

T shek'erawok'owere bí t k'ani aaratse

²⁶ Manshe tnibo geneeúwre,

T nononwere geneeúwone s'eene,

Mank'owere tmeetsonú kótón jangáár beetuwe.

²⁷ T kashunowere Si'olitse k'ayk'reratsnee,

N S'ayinonowere dowootse o'or b oorituwok'o woshratsnee.

²⁸ Kashi weeronowere taash danirne.

Taanton nwottsonowere t geneúwo s'een wotituwe.»

²⁹ «Eshuwotso! yoots nihiwotsitsi iko Dawit b k'irtsok'onat b duketsok'on, b downuwere andish b borfetso noganok b fa'ok'owo kishde itsh keewuna.

³⁰ Ernmó Dawit han b keewiye Nebiyo b teshtsotsnat Ik'o nnaarotse iko n naashi jorats beezituwe ett taaron jangit k'imts keewo b dantsotsne.

³¹ Manatse tuutson Mesiyo Siolitse b oorerawok'onat b meetsonuwere o'or b oorerawok'o shin shino k'irotsé btuwi jango bkeewi.

³² Iyesusi Ik'o k'irotsé tuuzre, no núnetswor keewansh gaw noone.

³³ Ik'o k'ani aaromants beyosh danbaan btuwooronat jangiyets S'ayin shayiro Nihoke b dek'tsok'on it bek'iruhannat it shishiruwann kuut'bk'ri.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Eshe dambaan daromantsan keshtso Dawiti b woterawotse Dawiti btookon hank'o ett keewre,

<Doonzo t doonzsh

N balangarwotsi ntufishirotst tgerfetsosh

T k'ani aaromants beewe> » etre.

³⁶ «Eshe it itjittso Iyesusi Ik'o Doozonat Mesiyo b woshtsok'owo Israe'el ash jamo arikon dan de'e!»

³⁷ Ashuwotswere man bo shishitsok'oon bonibotse ayidek' shiyanat P'et'rosnat k'osh woshetswotssh, «No eshuwotso! eshe and eege nok'aliti?» boeti.

³⁸ P'et'rosuwere hank'o boosh bíeti, «Naandrone erere, it morro itsh orowa eteyish it ik ikets Iyesus Krstos shútson gupewere, Ik'i imtso Shayiri S'ayinono dek'etute

³⁹ B jangiyets aap'onwere itnat it nanaúwotssh, no Doonz Izar Izewer b maantsan b s'eegetu wokoon beyiru jamwotsshe.»

⁴⁰ K'osh k'osh ay keew keewon gawefetst «K'uur s'oot'anats weet fayotse it tooko kashiwere!» ett boon b izi.

⁴¹ Boyitse ayuwots b aap'tso dek't bogupeyi, manots aawotsowere keez kumok'o wotitwots amantsuwotsats dabebowutsi.

⁴² Bowere wosheetsots daniyo k'ebon, ikwotde beyonowere, Mishi maratse towaat moonat Ik'o k'ononowere bokup'efooni.

Ik' Amantsuwots Eshu Wotonat Ik Wotde'er Beyi jango.

⁴³ Manoor wosheetsots kishon ayo adits keewonat milikitwots bo fineyiruwatse tuutson jametsatse shato oot' b'wutsi.

⁴⁴ Amants jamwots ikwotde'erni bobefon boteshi, Bo detsts keewu jamononwere shira b'teshi.

⁴⁵ Bo taaronat bo detstso kemdek't b' gizo jametsosh b'geytsok'on bokayifooni.

⁴⁶ Aawu aawon Ik'i mootsnowere ik nibona bokakuweefo, bomaa mootsnowere misho tishfetsr geneeúwonat nib sheengona bomaafoni botesh.

⁴⁷ Doonzonowere bo udefoni, ash jamonuwere boon mangiya b'mangifo, Ik'onuwere kashiru ashuwotsi aaw aawon boyits daba b'dabfo.

3

Ash duro b'kashtsok'o

¹ Ik aawu P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik' k'oneef sa'aton aawitsi jed'i sa'aton Ik'moots boami,

² Manoknowere «Sheenga» err s'eegef fengesh iko fa'e b'tesh, bshuwertson tuut d'ur wottso ash iko ashaashwots aawu aawon de'ewaar manok ger bok'rofo, bí manoke bede'er Ik' moots kindiru ash ashaatse gizo b' k'onfoni.

³ Ash han P'et'rosnat Yohansn Ik'i moots bokindfere bek't ms'uwatiyo booke b'k'oni.

⁴ Bowere ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt boere P'et'ros «Nomaants s'iile!» bí eti.

⁵ Bíwere booke ik jago b' daatsituwok'o bí arere boon t'iwintsdek't b' s'iili.

⁶ P'et'rosmó «Ambaaronat awntson deshate, t detstsonmó neesh imetuwe, Nazrettsó Iyesus Krstos shúútson tuur sha'owe!» bí et.

⁷ B k'ani kishonowere detsdek't tuuz b'k'ri, Manoor b' tufonat b' mak'tsi gimbon kup'b'wutsi.

⁸ Jobk' ettnuwere need'b'dek'i, Sha'eferowere bonton Ik'i moots b' kindi, shaawefetst t'oolefetstnuwore Ik'o udi.

⁹ Ash jamonuwere sha'efetst Ik'onowere b' udefere bobek'i.

¹⁰ «Sheeng fengesha» ett s'eegef Ik'i maa fengeshi ganoke bedek't giz k'onfo bí b' wottsok'o danbok'ri, Bíyatsno wotts keewatse tuutson ayidek't adt dok etbowtsi.

P'et'ros Ik'i mootse b'keew keewo

¹¹ Kashts ashman P'et'rosnat Yohansn atse k'aleratse ett detsdek't b'befere ash asho adt «Solomon ananefoka» eteef beyokoke bo maants wos'fere boami.

¹² P'et'rosuwere ashuwotsi b' bek'tsok'on boosh hank'owa bíet, Israe'el ashuwotso! Keewanatse tuutson eegoshe it adiri? Noon eegoshe t'iwints dek'at its'iliri? Noo no took kup'on wee noo sheeng fino nofiintsatse tuutson ashaan b' sha'ituwok'o no k'altsok'o arefa itsha?

¹³ No nihotsko, Abrahamko, Yisahak'ko, Ya'ak'obko Izar Izewer b' naayi Iyesusi mangire, ernmó it bín P'ilat'os shinatse beshidek'at it imi, P'ilat'osuwere dab bín fakshk'ro b' geere geeratsone it eti.

¹⁴ It S'ayinonat kááwu finetso geeratsone etaat kash údts iko itsh b'bitsetuwok'o it k'oni.

¹⁵ Kash imts wottsonowere it úd'i, Ik'onmó k'ivotse bín b' tuuzi, keewansh noo gawu noone.

¹⁶ It bek'iruwonat it dants ashaan kashat b' kup'iyé Iyesus shúútson daatssets imnetiyone, Iyesus shútson bí amantsatse tuutsonowere it únets shinatse s'een wotts jeeno daatsre.

¹⁷ «Andoor ti eshuwotso! it woor iti jishiruwotskok'o daron it k'altsok'o danfee

¹⁸ Ik'onmó shinshin b' nebiyi jametswots noonon <Krstos gond bek'o daatso bín geyife> ett bíaa'p'ts aap'o hank'on b's'eentsi.

¹⁹ Eshe it morro itatse b' t'afitwok'o naandrone err Doonzo maantsan aanooore.

²⁰ Ik'oke it handrit dúro itsh wetuwee, Ik'o shin itsh b́ marat'tso Krstos Iyesusi itsh woshituwe.

²¹ B́ darotse b́ teshet Ik'o shin b́k S'ayin nebiywots noonon b́ keewtsok'on dats jamo b́ handrefetsoshee.

²² Musewere hank'o etre, <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b́ tuuztsok'on mank'o it eshuwotsitse Nebiyiyo itsh tuuzituwe, b́ itsh b́ keewitu jamo k'ewere,

²³ Nebiyiman k'ewawu jamo ashotse k'aleyar b́ jamon t'afituwe.>

²⁴ Manats dabt Samu'el dúrtson teshts nebiyi jamwots, dúran jango mank'o keewurne.

²⁵ It nebiywotsi naatetuwoots itne, mank'o Ik'o Abrahamsh <ash jamwots nnaaron deretúne> ett nonihotsnton b́ kindts taaro naatetuwoots itne.

²⁶ Mansh Ik'o b́guutso b́ wosh shin shino itshee b́ teshi, man b́ k'aluwere it ik ikon it took gond weeratse aanar it eree iti b́deerishe.»

4

P'et'rosnat Yohansn ayhudiwots moosh mooshif jebats bot'intso'k'o

¹ P'et'rosnat Yohansn ash ashosh keewoke bobefere kahniwotsnat Ik'i maa kotfuwotsatsi naashosh aaninuwere Seduk'awiwots bomaants waat

² Wosheets gitetsúwots Iyesus k'irotsse b́ tuwo ash ashosh bodanitsonat k'irtsuwots k'irotsse botwitwok'owo kish bokeewutsotse bofayi.

³ Mansh boon dets bodek'iyakon datso ilat b́teshtsotse yaatsish b́ borfetsosh tipimoots boteshetuwk'o bok'ali.

⁴ Ernmó bokeewuts keewo k'ebts ashuwotsitse ayuwots amanerno, amants ashuwots taawonwere úts kumo maants dambaan b́ t'iini.

⁵ Yaats guurok'on Ayhudi naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn, Muse nemo danifwotswere Iyerusalemits kakuwe bowutsi.

⁶ Kahniwots naasho Hananat K'eyafn, Yohansnat Indriyasn, Kahni maa naashwotsatsi k'aabo jag jamwots fa'ano,

⁷ Bowero wosheets gitetsuwotsi botaalotse need'idek't, «Han it k'al eegi an-goneyamó kon shútsoneya?» ett boon boati.

⁸ Manoor P'et'ros S'ayin shayiron s'eent hank'o ett boosh b́aaniy, «It ash ashaatse naashwotsnat eenashwotso!

⁹ Noo hambets no aateyirwo ash dúr ikosh k'aleets sheeng keewonat awuk'on b́ kashtsok'oniyee.

¹⁰ Ashaan kashat it shinatse b́ need'ir, it it jiire Ik'onmó k'irotsse b́ tuuztso Nazrettso Iyesus Krstos shútson b́ wottsok'o it únetsnat Israe'el ash jamo dane.

¹¹ It gimbi agfwots gac'at it juuts shútso b́ nee, ernmó b́ gimbiman tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shúts eeno wotere.

¹² Mansha kasho b́na bako k'oshon konnor aaliye, noo b́n nokashish geyitso Ik'o ashuwotssh b́ imts shútso b́yere okoon dats jamatse konwor aaliye.»

¹³ P'et'rosnat Yohansn aawshuk'on bokeewtsok'o moosh mooshiyruwots bos'iltso'k'on danaawonat daneraw ash bowoto bo dantsotse bo'adi, Iyesusntonwere bo teshtsok'o danbodek'i.

¹⁴ Kashts ashonwere bonton b́ned'efere bo bek'tsosh boatsats bokeewituwo bot'ut'i.

¹⁵ Mansha moosh mooshifwotsoke úromaants bokeshetwok'o azazat muki boteshiyakon hank'o ett boshiyeyi.

¹⁶ «Eshe ashaanotsatse eeg k'aluwono? Adits keewi enan bo kishon b́ finetsotse Iyerusalemitse beyiru jamwotsoke danere, mansh keewan haalo falatsonee.

¹⁷ Ernmó ash jamoke ayefere b́amawok'o hanyahak Iyesus shúútso s'eer konshor bo keewurawok'o <it atso korde'ere> erone.»

18 Manihak s'eegdek't Iyesus shúútso s'eer b́ jamon bodanirawok' kup'idek't boon boazazi.

19 P'et'rosnat Yohansnmó hank'o et boosh boaniyi, «Ik'osh aleyoniyere itsh aleyo Ik'i shinatse wotituwaa? Aab it it tookonor angshwere.

20 Nooyere nobek'tsonat noshishtson keewo fal k'ayatsone.»

21 Ash ashuwotsatsi naashwotsnat moosh mooshifwots P'et'rosnat Yohansn awuk'on bo fayitwok'o weero t'ut't, ashuwots boshattsotse aaniy sheefat faksh bok'ri, man bok'aluwere ashuwots wotts keewumantse tuutso Ik'o bo udotsosha b́tesh.

22 Adits keewann kashts ashman bí idmeyo hab natoniyere bogka b́ tesh.

Woshetswotsnat amantsuwotsn gishewor Ik' bok'ontsook'o

23 P'et'rosnat Yohansn faksh k'rere bo toohuwotsok boaantsok'on kahniwotsatse naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsn boosh boetts jamo bokeewi.

24 Bowre man boshishtsok'on, ik wotdek't bok'aaro eenshdek't Ik'o maants hank'o ett bokuhi, «Daro, datso, aatsk'aro, boyitse fa'a jamo aztso Doonz eenono!

25 S'ayin shayiron n guutso no nihi Dawit noonon hank'o etaat keewtso neene, <Ik' ash woterawwots eegishe bo shashiri?

Ashuwots eegishe gond finosh datsmec'ron bo k'úmiri?

26 Datsatsi naashwots matseedekt,
Dats k'ezirwots ik wotdek't ko'edek't,
Doozonat b́ Mesihiyo ats bo tuwi.>

27 «Aron Hirodisnat P'ent'os datsatsi asho P'ilat'os Ik' ash woterawwotsnat Israe'el ashuwotsn kitots ko'edek't nfuuttso S'ayin guutso Iyesus ats botuwi,

28 Hank'o b́ wotiye nee shino niangonat ntook shunon n beezts fino s'eetsoshe,

29 Doonzono!, andoor bo sheefirwan s'iile, n guutsuwots bosharaniye aawo shu'ude n aap'o bokewituwok'o woshuwe,

30 N guuts S'ayino Iyesus shútson shodtswots bo kashitwok'onat adits, een een keewwots bo wotitwok'o n kisho jargwe.»

31 Ik' k'ono bo ishiyakon ko'edek't bo beyiruwok man shek'e b́wutsi, jamwotswere shayiri S'ayinon s'een bowutsi, Ik'i aap'onwre ááwu shuk'on keewo dek't botuwi.

Shin shni amantsuwots dettso shir b́teshtsok'o

32 Amants jamwots ik nibonat ik maac'on detsfno bo tesh, konuworu ash iko, «Haniye tikee» bí eteet keewo deshatse b́ tesh, bo dagotsere jam keewo bo jamets shira b́ teshi,

33 Woshetswotswere Doonzo Iyesus k'irotsse tuwi jango angi eenona bogawefo, jametswotsatsno Ik' s'aati eeno fa'e b́tesh.

34 Datso wee moowo detsts jamwotswere kem dek't b́ gizman dek't boweyiruwotse boyitse konworu t'ut'tso aali b́ tesh.

35 Gizmano dek'wat woshetswotssh im bok'refoni. Bo ik iketssh boosh b́ geyit-sok'owa kay bodek'foni.

36 K'op'rsn shuwetso, Yosefi eteetso Lewawi iko fa'e b́ teshi, wosheetswotsu «Barnabasi» ett bo s'eegfoni, b́ bitsonuwere «Kup'shit na'a» etee.

37 Bíwere b́ datso kempt b́ gizo dek'wat woshetswotssh b́ imi.

5

Hananinat Sep'irna

1 Hnaniyi eteef asho b́ máátsu Sep'iri eteetsunton datso bokemi,

2 B́ máátsunu b́ danfere dats kemeets gizotse k'atso oorik'rat k'atsonmó dek' waat woshetswotssh imb́k'ri,

³ P'et'rosmó bísh hank'owa bí'et, «Hee Ananaiyo! S'ayin shayirats korr datso kemeets gizotse nooridek'etwok'o n nibots Shed'ano eegishe b' kindí?

⁴ N kemftsere shino datsman nikoshna b' teshi? N kemiyakonor gizo nikoshna b' teshi? Eshe, keewan eegoshe n nibots n gawi? N kootiye Ik'atsa bako ashaatsaliyee.»

⁵ Hananiyi b' keewts keewuman b' shishtok'on diht b' k'iri, keewuman shisht ash jamo ayidek't shatbowtsi.

⁶ Jawetswotsu b' duuno k'oddek't dek'amt duukbok'ri.

⁷ Keez sa'atonire okoon Hananiyi máátsu b' kenihats bodts keewo b' danawo waa bkeshi.

⁸ P'et'rosuwere «Aab taash keewwe it datso it keemts k'awuntso hank'one?» bish bíet. Biwere «Ee! Mank'o gizoshe?» bí'et.

⁹ Manoor P'et'ros, «Ik'i Shayiri S'ayino fadosh aawuk'oneya ik it woti? Hamb! nkenihi duukt aaniru ashuwots fengeshatsnee, Nenowere de'amr duuketunee» bí et.

¹⁰ Biwere manoor b' tufishroots dihat k'irbwutsi, Jawetswotswere bokindtsok'on k'irgutsat b' befere daatst dek'amt b' kenih ganok duukbok'ri.

¹¹ Ik' mootsi ash ash jamona et keewan shishtuwots ayidek shato wotb'wtsi.

Wosheetwots kishatse wotts milikituwotsnat adits keewwotsn

¹² Adits keewu ayuwotsnat milikituwotsn wosh etsúwots kishona bofinefo b'tesh, jametsuwotswere ik nibon wotde'er Selemon dada etefokna bokakuwefoni.

¹³ Bonton woterawo ikonuwor dab bonton wotosh ááwu shuuk'fo aali b' tesh, b' woteferer ash jamo boon mangya bo mangifoni.

¹⁴ Doonzono! amaniru máátsonat nungushwots botaawo ayidek't ayefera bíamfoni.

¹⁵ Ash ashuwots shodets ayuwotsi weromantsana kishde'er es'onat she'ats bok'eezfoni, mank'o bok'alirwere P'et'ros man weeron b' beshoor b' s'ilalo dab ik iketsuwotsats b' bodishee.

¹⁶ Ash asho Iyerusalem gúúratse fa'a kitwotsitse shoodetsonat kim shayiron gondo bek'irwotsi de'erni bowaafu, jametsuwotswere kasha bokashefo.

Wosheetwots gishewo

¹⁷ Kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabonat binton teshts Seduk'awino eteefuwots jirwots bojamets okooron s'eent boatsats botuwi,

¹⁸ Woshetswotsi detsdek't tipimoots kindsh bok'ri.

¹⁹ Melakiwotsmó t'ú tipi maa fengesho k'eshdek't boon kishbok'ri,

²⁰ «Ameree! Ik'i mootse need'de'er kashi keewo detsts keewan ash jamosh keewwere!» boosh bíeti,

²¹ Woshetswotswere b' tzaziyo dek't guuron Ik'i moowots kindek't daniyo dek't botuwi. Manoor Kahani naashwotsatsi k'aabonat binton beyirwots wáát mooshiru jirwotsnat Ayhudi eenashts jamwots ikok ko'ebowutsi, ashuwots woshetsauwotsi de'er bowetuwok'o tipi moowo maantsan bowoshi.

²² Woshetswotswere tipi moo maantsan wáát woshtuwotsi bítse daatsratsno, aanat waatnuwere,

²³ «Tipi maa fengsho kup'shdek't is'etsok'on, kotiruwotswere b' fengshatse need'dek't bokotfere nodaatsi, tipi maa is'o nok'sheoromó egoru bítse datsatsone» ett bokeewi.

²⁴ Ik'i moo kotirwotsi jishruwonat Kahanati naashuwots n han boshishor «Eebi keewan naaroni?» ett daand bowutsi.

²⁵ Manoor ash iko wáát «Tipi moots it gedts ashuwots hamb, Ik'i mootse need'dek'tniye ashuwotsi bodaniri» ett boosh b' keewi.

²⁶ Manoor Ik'i maa kotiruwotsi jishiruwonat binton beyiru ashuwotsnton amt boon dek't boweyi, bodoowuwere angnon bwoteraniye dashdek'tniye, han bok'aliye ashuwots boon shutson bojod'awok'o shatniye.

²⁷ Woshetswotsno dek'wat mooshiyruwots shinat bot'intsi, kahani naashonuwere hank'o ett boon bi aati,

²⁸ «Iyesus shutso s'eer it danirawok'o itn kup'shdek'at azazerone bteshi, ernmo hamb, Iyerusalemi it daniruwon s'entsk'rerte, itmo ash man k'irotsse no aatetuwok'o woshoshe itgeyri.»

²⁹ P'et'rosnat woheets k'oshuwotsn hank'o et boaniyi, «Ashosh aleyoniyere Ik'osh aleyo noosh geife,

³⁰ No nihotsko Izar Izewer it mitats jittdek'at it ud'tso Iyesusi k'irotsse tuuz bk'ri,

³¹ Ik'o Israe'el ash ashosh naandre etonat bomorosh oorowe eto b imetuwok'o Iyesusi jishiruwonat woritson woshdek't b k'ani aaromants mangon b beetuewk'o woshre,

³² Keewu man jangosh noo gawunone, Ik'o bish aleets jamwotssh b imts S'ayin shayiro gawe.»

³³ Moosh mooshiyruwots man bo shishtok'on ayidek't fayat woshetswotsi ud'o bogeyi.

³⁴ Ernmó ash ashoke mangiyetsonat Muse nemo danik wottso Gemaliyali eteets ferisawi wotat moosh mooshif iko tuut woshetswotsi muk' gizewosh úromaantsan bo kishituwok'o boon biazazi.

³⁵ Manoor mooshiru jirwotssh hank'owa biet, «Israe'el ashuwotso! Ashaanotsats it k'aliru keewosh it atso korde'ere.

³⁶ Haniye shin Tewodasi eteets asho <Taahe ash een taane> ett tuure b teshi, awd balok'o ashonwere binton ik woterne bo teshi, ernmo bin ud'niyek'reyi, b shuutso shairwotsuwere bad' bowutsi, bi'ettsonuwere shiro boraniyere b oori.

³⁷ Maniyere hakon ash ashuwotsi taawets duron Gelitso Yhud tuwut ay ashuwots bshuutso bosha'itwok'o b woshi, binowere ud'eyi, b shuuts sha'irwotswere bad'e bobad'i

³⁸ Mansh and taa itsh tietirwo it ashaanotsoke wokar boon k'ay it k'rituwok'owe, asaabiyan wee finan ashoke waaka wotiyal t'afitkee.

³⁹ Ik'oke waaka wotiyalmó boon t'afiyosh falratste, Ikinuwor Ik'onton fayeye itsh wotitwe.» Bower Gemalyal iztso bodek'i.

⁴⁰ Maniyak woshetswotsi bo maants s'eegdek't bojot'iyi, Iyesus shutsonowere s'eer bokeewrawok'o azazat faksh bok'ri.

⁴¹ Woshetswotsmó Iyesus shutsi jangosh keteyo boosh bgeyitwok'o bodantsotse gene'uwefetst mooshi jeboke kesht boami,

⁴² Aawu aawon Ik'i moonat maa mootsnowere Mesihiyo Iyesus jango daniyonat doo shishi keewo ned'iratsno boteshi.

6

Shawat dak'oniwotsi galdek'etsok'o

¹ Muk'i boteshtok'on, amantsuwots taawo ayefere bi amee Grik dats noon keewo keewiru ayhudiwots Yhud datsatse shuwets ayhudiwotsats mumundo dek't botuwi, bomumundiruwere aaw aawon bokenih k'irts maatsuwotssh kayiyeyiruwo batk'o bobatefosh b tesh.

² Mansh tatse git wosheetsots amants jametsuwotsi kakuk'raat boosh hank'o boet, «Mish kayiyosha err Ik'o aap' daniyifino k'azo noosh geiratse.

³ Eshe eshuwotso! bosheeng doyon udetswotsi, S'ayin shayironat danon s'eents shawat ashuwotsi ititse geypore, bonowere finanats naashiwonee.

⁴ Noomó Ik'o k'ononat Ik'o aap'o daniwosh kup'ituwonee.»

⁵ Bo ettsan jamwotsi b̄ geneúshi, ashaanotsnowere galbodek'i, boowere imnetiyonatonat S'ayin shayiron s'eentso Ist'ifanosi, Filip'osi, P'rokorosi, Nik'arona, Timona, P'ermena Ayhudi imnetiyo dek't teshtso Ans'okiyi datsatstso Nik'olawosiye.

⁶ Hanotsi wosheetsots shinats need'i bok'ri, woshetswotsuere Ik'o bok'oniyakon bo kishonowere boats bogedi.

⁷ Hank'on Ik' aap'o gawunfere bíamtsotse, Iyerusalemitsi amantsuwots taawo ayidek't ayefere bíamtsotse Kahanatiwotsitsnowere ay wottswots bo amani.

Diyak'oniyo Ist'ifanosi b̄detseetsok'o

⁸ Ist'ifanos Ik' s'aatonat angon s'eent adits keewuwotsnat een een milikituwotsi ash ashuwots dagotse b̄ k'aliri b̄ teshi,

⁹ Manoor, «Nas' kishitu ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa» eteets ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moowotse ashuwots K'erennat Iskndriyas ashuwots, Kilk'iyanat Isiyi datsatse ik ik ashuwots tuut Ist'ifanosi k'efoon bo mooshfere boteshi.

¹⁰ Ernmó Ist'ifanos b̄n b̄ keewiru dani telefo S'ayin shayiro b̄ish b̄ imk b̄wotsotse b̄ish aaniyo falratsno botesh.

¹¹ Manoor ashaan, «Muse nat Ik'ats c'ashi aap'o b̄ keewfere shishrone» eteet ashuwotsi degon bí ats tuuz bok'ri.

¹² Mank'oon ash ashonat eenashuwotsn Muse nemo danifuwotsnowere bíyatsats tuuz bok'ri, Ist'ifanosokowere amt detsdek't moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats b̄n t'intsbok'ri.

¹³ Bíyats kooton gaawit ash ik ikuwotsnowere dek'tboweyi, kooton gawituwotswere hank'o boeti, «Ashaan Ik'i mannat Muse nemo jamawa b̄ c'ashfo.

¹⁴ Aaninuwere <Nazretso Iyesus Ik'i man gaketuwe, Muse noosh b̄ beshits teronowere woniyituwe> ett b̄ keewufere shishrone.»

¹⁵ Manoor mooshi jebatse fa'a jamwots Ist'ifanosi t'iwintsdek't bos'ile b̄ shiitso melaki shitsok'o araat boosh b̄ be'eyi.

7

Ist'ifanos keewuts keewo

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naasho Ist'fanossh, «Eteets keewan arikeya?» eton bíaaati.

² Ist'fanosuwere hank'o ett b̄ish bíaniyi, «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! aab taan k'ewere! Nonih Abraham Karan datsatse beyosh bíamfetsre shino shin Mesp'et'omiya eteets datsatse b̄ befere Mangts Ik'o b̄ish be'eyat

³ <N datsatse keer, n jagatse k'alyarr, taa neesh t kitsit datsats amee> bí eti.

⁴ Manoor Keledawiyots datsatse kesht Karani eteets datsats be b̄wtsi, b̄ nih b̄k'irihakonowere Ik'o Karanitse kisht hambets it beyiru datsanats b̄n dek'et b̄weyi.

⁵ Wotowabako dab tufi need'okok'o bodts rstiyo b̄ish imatse, b̄wotefere datsani bínat bíyere il b̄ naarosh rstiyo woshde'er b̄imetuwok'o taarre b̄teshi, b̄ish b̄taaruwere Abraham na'o b̄ detsfetsere shine.

⁶ B̄ naaronuwere ash datsatse gooshtsi wotar b̄beetuwok'o datsmanatsnowere awd bal natosh guuts woshde'er was'o kayde'er boon bokewituwok'o b̄ish keewure b̄ teshi.

⁷ Manats dabtnwere, <Guuts woshde'er b̄ keewit ashuwotsats angshitwe, datsmanatse keer hanoke taan ik'itúne> ett Ik'o keewre.

⁸ Gof ami taaronowere b̄ish bími, mansha Abraham Yishak'i b̄shuwor shimtl aawots gofo b̄daamiyi, Mank'o b̄ naayi Yisak'i gofo b̄daamiyi. Yak'obuwere b̄ jir tatse gitetsuwotsi gofo b̄damyi.

⁹ «Yak'ob nanaúwots bo eshuwi Yosefi okoort Gbs' datsatsere guutso b́ wotituwok'o bokemi, Ik'onmó b́ntoniye b́ teshi,

¹⁰ Gond bek' jamotse b́n b́ kishi, Gbs' naasho Fer'on shinatsere baatsonat danitelefo b́sh bi'imi. Naashonuwere Gbs'nat b́ maa jamatse alituwo b́n b́woshi.

¹¹ Manór Gbs'nat Kene'an dats jamatse ayidek't ash kic'its k'ak'i eeno b́ woti, no nihuwotsuwere misho daatsosh falatsne.

¹² Ya'ak'obwere Gbs'itse mááyo b́ beyok'owo b́ shishtok'on tuwreerosh nonihotsi manok b́ woshi.

¹³ Aani gitlo aanat Gbs'i bo amor Yosef b́ eshuotsesh b́ tooko b́ daneyi, jag bowotonúwere Fere'onokere b́ daneyi.

¹⁴ Maniye hakon Yosef b́ nihi, Yak'obnat b́ jag jamo b́mandan dek't b́weyi, bo bojametsuwre shabe úts ashno.

¹⁵ Mansh Yak'ob Gbs' maantsan b́ ami, b́inat no nihwotsn manoke bok'iri.

¹⁶ Bomak'tsonowere Sekem maantsan dek'amt Abraham Sekemn Emor nan'úwotsoke b́ gizon b́keewts doowots dukeyi.

¹⁷ Ik'o Abrahamsh taart b́ jangitso wotit aawo b́ t'inor Gbs'n beyiru ashuwots taawo ayefere b́ ami.

¹⁸ Man b́ wotwere Yosefi danawo k'osh Nugúso Gbs'n b́ naashefetsoniye.

¹⁹ Handr naash manuwere no ashuwotsats gondo k'úmt no nihwotsats kic'iyoy dek't bo tuwi, bo nana'i marmat'uwotsno bok'irituwok'o úratse kishde'er bo juwituwok'o, no nihuwotsi bokic'iyi.

²⁰ Manór Muse b́ shuweyi, b́were Ik'i shinatse na'i az sheenge b́teshi, keez shashonowre b́nihi meytse b́ eeni,

²¹ Uratso juu k'irewor Fereon mááts naú k'audekat b́ naayik'o woshdek'at b́ ditsi.

²² Musewwere Gbs' datsi dani teleef jamo danbdek'i, b́ keewiru keewonat b́ finonowere kup' wotb́wtsi.

²³ «Muse hab nato b́ s'eentsok'on b́ eshuwotsi Israe'el nana'úwotsi s'iilo b́ tuwi.

²⁴ B́ eshuwotsitse ikonuwere Gbs' dats ash ikon t'uk'eyat was'o b́kashere bek't b́sh b́ gatsi, t'uk'eetsmanshowere weero weersht Gbs' dats asho togdek't b́úd'i.

²⁵ Ik'o b́ weeron boon b́ fakshiyituwok'o b́ jaguwots t'iwints bodek'etuwok'owa b́sh araatni b́ tesh, bomó t'iwintsratsno.

²⁶ Yaats guurok'onowere Israe'el ash gitetsuwots bo atsatsayo bo fayefere daatsdek't bonbaziyo geeyat <It ashuwts! itwo eshu itnere, eegishe itfayeyiri?> b́iet.

²⁷ B́ tooho togiru ashman Museyi okaan gifnit <Neenmó noon alituwonat noatse angshituwo kone nee wosh?>

²⁸ Oots Gbs' dats asho núd'tsok'o taanowere úd'osh geefiya?> b́iet.

²⁹ Muse man b́shishtok'on Gbs'itse kesht Midiyam datsomants amt gooshtsi wotat b́beeyi, Manoke nungush nana'a gituwotsi b́shuwi.

³⁰ «Muse datsmanatse hab nato b́beshiyakon Debre Sin woruwotse aat'iru t'ugi atatsi tawi laluwotse melaki iko b́be'eyi.

³¹ Muse man b́bek'tsok'on b́adi, karndek't b́s'iilorowere hank'o etiru Doonzo k'aro b́shishi,

³² <Taahe nnihotsko Izar Izewer taane, Abarhamko Izar Izewer, Yisahak'ko Izar Izewer, Yak'obko Izar Izewer taane,> Muse were shatoon k'ewubwutsi, s'iloshowere aawo shu'atse.

³³ Doonzonuwere hank'o b́ eti, <N ned'iruwok man S'ayin datso b́ wottotse n tufitsi c'aamo kishuwe,

³⁴ Gbs'itse fa'a ti ashuwots weralo gond bo bek'iruwok'o bek're, kic'at bo kuhirwono

shishre, mansh boon kashiyosh oot're, andoor wowe! taa neen Gbs'its woshona.>

³⁵ «Israe'el ashuwotsu Musesh <Neen noats altsonat angshituwon woshtso kone?> Eton bín k'efatni botesh, wotowa boko t'ugi atatse bích be'ets melakiyo jangon alituwonat nas' kishituwon woshdek't bomandan bín b́ woshi.

³⁶ Gbs'nat Aats k'ar birokere aditsonat milikito finat bí ashuwotsi kish dek't hab natosh dats woruwotse jishtso Museyiye b́ teshi.

³⁷ <Doonzo Izar Izewer taan b́ tiztsok'o mank'o it eshuwotsitse nebiyiyo itsh tuuzitwe> ett Israe'el ashuwots keewutso Museyiye b́teshi.

³⁸ Woruwotse kakuwedek't teshts ashuwotsntonat Sin guri abaatse keewuts Ik'i melakiyonton animank'o no nihotsnton teshtso b́ne. Ik'o keewuts kash imetu aap'o noosh beshitsonuwere un b́ne Museyiye.

³⁹ «No nihots b́na bok'efibako bích aleratsnee, Bonibotsnowere Gbs' maants aano bo gawi.

⁴⁰ Aronshowere <Noon Gbs'itse kishts Muse han eeg b́yats bodtsok'o no danawotse noshin shinatse sha'arr noon jishituwo Izar izewerotsi noosh doozwe> bo eti.

⁴¹ Manór manz aron dozets Ik'o doozdek't bích wosho bo t'intsi, bokishi finonowere bogenee'úwi.

⁴² Ik'onmó boatse k'aleniye b́wutsi. Daritsi k'eenwotssh bo ik'ituwok'o boon beshidek't b́mi. Manwere Nebiywotsh hank'o ett guut'etsok'one, <It Israe'el ashuwotso!

Shúkeets gizonat woshon

Hab nati s'eenosh woruwotse it t'ints tasheya?

⁴³ Dek'at it amtso Molok gofonat

Refani eteef k'enon it arits it ik'oniye b́ teshi,

Bowere it kishon findek'at,

It boosh it boosh sagadat it teshts ik'irwotsiye,

Taawere Babloniye ok it gishetuwok'o woshituwe.>

⁴⁴ «No nihots woruwotse gawi gofu detsfne b́ teshi, gofmanuwere Ik'o b́ keewutsok'onat b́ kitstsok'o bin fintso Museyiye b́ teshi.

⁴⁵ Ik'o boshinatse b́ gishts Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwots datso bo nator no nihots bodek'ts gofani Iyasunton manok bo kindshi, Dawit dúro b́ borfetsosh manoke b beyi.

⁴⁶ Dawituwere Ik' shinatse baatso daatst Yak'ob Ik'o Izar Izewersh k'ewok wotit moo agosh Ik'o b́ k'oni.

⁴⁷ Ernmó Ik'í maa agtso Solomoniye.

⁴⁸ «B́woteferor jam falts Ik'onmó ash kishon ageets moots beerake, manwere Nebiyon hank'o ett guut'etsoniye,

⁴⁹ <Daro t be jooroniye,

Datsonuwere t tufi ned'oke,

Eshe ááwu naari mee taash it agetuwoni?>

<B́yok t kashituwokonu awuk'one?> Etfé Doonzoni.

⁵⁰ <Jaman taa t kishon t finkoshna?> B́ieti Ik'oni.

⁵¹ «It wed'etswotso it nibo is'etswotso! it k'el kúp'uwotso! it nihuwotskok'o jam aawo S'ayin shayiro it k'efiri.

⁵² Nebíyiwotsitse it nihots bo gisherawo kone fa'oni? boowere kááw finetsman b́ weetuwok'o shin keewutswotsi bou'd'i, It were and kááwu finetsan beshidek' imaat it úd'i.

⁵³ It Ik'i melakiwots weeron Muse nemo dek'at it teshi, ernmó kotde'atste.»

Ist'ifanos shútson jot'eyat bk'irtsok'o

⁵⁴ Mooshiru jirwots han boshishtok'on nibo k'únbowutsi, Ist'ifanosí fayát b'í'ats gasho bo shas'i.

⁵⁵ Ist'ifanosmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent daro maantsan kawudek't s'iilt, Ik'i mango darotse bbek'i, Iyesus noowere Ik' k'ani aaromadan b' need'efere b' bek'i,

⁵⁶ Eshe «Hambe, daro k'eshe b' gwutsere ash na'o Ik'i k'ani aaro maantsan b' need'efere t bek'iri» b'í eti.

⁵⁷ Manoor bo k'aari eenon bo kuhi, bo waazono is'dekt ik wotdek't b' maantsan bowos'i.

⁵⁸ Kitotsno kishdek't shútson bo jot'i, gawuwotsuwre bo shemo dek'amt Sa'oli eteets jawets iko b' kotetwok'o b' tufi shirots ged bok'ri.

⁵⁹ Shútson bín bo jot'fere, Ist'ifanos, «Doonzo Iyesuso! t kashu k'aaú de'e!» ett b' k'oni.

⁶⁰ Tuk'umaldekt, «Doonzono! bo morran boats taawk'aye!» ett k'aari eenon kuhat man etnuwere k'ir bwutsi.

8

Sawol kirstiyanuwotsi bgishtok'o

¹ Sawoluwe Ist'ifanosí úd'ewor bontoen ik wotatni b' teshi, Ist'ifanos b' k'irts aawots Iyerusalemn fa'a Ik' k'oni moowu ats gishewo tuu bwutsi, woshetswotsiyere okoon amants jamwots Yhudnat Semariy awurajo maantsan bad' bowutsi.

² Ik ik shayirets ashuwots Ist'ifanosí boduki, káári eenono kuhat b'ish bo eepi.

³ Sawolmó Ik'i moo t'afiyosh kaarefetstni b'teshi, mootsere moots kindt nungushuwotsnat mááts amantsuwotsn geetsdek' waat tipi moots b' kindishiri.

Doo shishiyo semariyitse nabetsok'o

⁴ Bad'wutsts amantsuwotsuwere bo amts jamoke Ik'i aap'o bodanifo.

⁵ Filp'osuwere Semariy kito maantsan amt ashuwotssh Mesihiyo jango b' dani.

⁶ Ashuwotswere Filip'os keewuts keewo bo shishor b' finiru adits keewuwotsi bo bek'tsok'on ik nibon t'iwintsdek'tni bo k'ebiri.

⁷ Kim Shayirotsuwere k'áári eenon kuhat ay ashuwotsitse bo keshfo, durwotsnat shoklirwotsn kasha bo kashefo.

⁸ Mansh kit manitse een gene'o b' woti.

⁹ Kit manitse Sm'oni eteets ash iko fa'e b' teshi, ashman kitotse b' danon finat Semari ashuwotsi aditniye b' teshi, «Taa een ash taanel!» ettni b' keewfo.

¹⁰ Ash jamo múk'onu eenonu «Ashaan ashi eene ett b' s'egeyir Ik'i angone!» ett t'iwintsdk't bo k'ebfoni.

¹¹ T'iwintsdek't bo k'ebiruwere ay aawosh danon ashuwotsi adit b' teshtsotsne.

¹² Ernmó Flip'os Ik'i mengisti jagonat Iyesus Krstos shútson b' keewuts doo shishi keewo bo shishor nungushwotswere máátsuwotsuwere amanat bo gupeyi.

¹³ Smonuworu b' oreraniyere amanat b' gupere Filp'osntonu ik wotbwtsi, b' finiru adits keewwotsnat milikituwotsn bek't biádfera b' teshi.

¹⁴ Iyerusalemitse fa'a wosheetsots Semari ashuwots Ik'i aap'o bodek'tsok'o boshishtok'on P'et'rosnat Yohanisn Semari datso maantsan bo woshi.

¹⁵ Semari ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo daatsituwok'o P'et'rosnat Yohanisn amt boosh Ik'o bok'oni.

¹⁶ Semari ashuwots Doonzo Iyesus shútson bo gupeyi bako S'ayin shayiro konatsoru od'atse b' teshi.

¹⁷ Mansh P'et'rosnat Yohansn bo kisho boats bo gedor ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bo dek'i.

¹⁸ Wosheetswotsu boats kisho bogedor S'ayin shayiro ashuwotssh b' imestsok'o Simon b' bek'tsok'on gizo dek'wat,

19 «Taa t kisho boats tgere ashuwots S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwok'o alan taash imere» bí eti.

20 P'et'rosmó hank'o bíeti, «Ik'i imo gizon daatsosh n gawutsotse n gizo neenton t'afuwe!

21 N nibo Ik'i shinatse kááwu woto b k'aztsotse nee keewanitse kayo wee bano deshatsne.

22 Eshe n gond finansh shiyonar naandre eree, daneraka n nibitsi gond finan orowa eteetwe wotiyal aab Ik'o k'onuwe.

23 Neehe s'aam okooron ns'eentsok'onat morron tipek n wotok'o taa bek'iruwe.»

24 Sm'onuwere «It keewutsanitsere ik jago ti ats b borawok'o it it tookon taash Ik'o k'onuwere» bí eti.

25 P'et'rosnat Yohanisn bo gawiyakonon Doonzo aap'onwere bo keewiyakon Semari gal aywotsitse doo shishiyo nabfere Iyerusalem maantsan bo'ani.

Flip'osnat Itiyopiya ash ikon

26 Doonzo melakiyo Filip'ossh, «Tuur Iyerusalemiyere Gááz maants damiru weeron Muur maantsan amee» bí eti, weer manuwere woruwi weere b teshi.

27 Bíwere tuut bíami, manno, Itiyop'iyi dats naash iko Ik'o k'onosh Iyerusalem maants amt b tesh, ashaan Hndeki eteets Itiyop'iyi Nugúsúsh b dets jamatse bish fintsonat b gizatse altsoniye bteshi,

28 Bí b datsomants bíaanefere seregelats* bedek't nebiyiyo Isayas mas'afoni b nababefe bteshi.

29 Manóóri sa'aton S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi «Seregel manok t'iinr bínton gonkeewe» bíeti.

30 Mansh Filip'os bíyok wos'fere amt Itop'iyi dats ashman nebiyiyo Isayas mas'fo b nababefere shisht «N nababiruwo b biitso neesh galiruwá?» bí et.

31 Itiyop'iyi dats ashonwere «Taash biishde'er keewituwo aalo taash aawuk'oneya gaalo b faliti?» bíeti.

32 Bí b nababiru mas'aafi beyokonuwere hani b tesh,

«Bí shukosh jokeyiru mererok'oyiye b teshi,
Mererna'o bs'iro k'ut'ewor s'ik bí etfok'o,
Bíwere keewosh bnono aawu'atse.

33 Bíhe keteree, kááwu angshonowere bísh imeratse,
B kashu datsatse k'aaúbazetsotse
B s'ooti jango kone fal keewiti?»

34 Naashmanuwere Filip'ossh, «Nebiyiyo han bkeewu kon jangoshe? B took jangosheemo wee k'oshi jange? Oona neesha aab taash keewwe» bí eti.

35 Filip'oswere S'ayin mas'afanatse tuut Iyesus jangosh dooshishiyo b nabi.

36 Boamferowere aats beyok bobodi, naashmanuwere «Hamb, hanoke aatso fa'ee, tsuperawok'o taan bazitu keewo eebi?» bí eti.

37 Filip'oswere «N nibi s'eenon ni'amaniyal gupewo falfne» bí eti. Naashmanwere «Iyesus Krstos Ik'o naayi b wottsok'o amaniruwé» b eti.

38 Naashmanuwere seregelo b ned'iyetuwok'o bíazazi, Bogitetswere aatso maantsan oot't amt bo eree Filip'os Naasho b gupi.

39 Aatsotse bokeshiyakon Doonzoko S'ayin shayiro Filip'osi k'aaúbdék'i, janderbonuwere aani gitlo be'atse, bwoteferor geneúwefets bweero sha'o dek't btuwi.

40 Filip'osmó Azat'ositsne b daatseyi, K'isariyi maantsowere b wafetsosh kit kitotse sha'at dooshishiyo b nabfoni bteshi.

* 8:28 Seregela: Eto gáári arts farshon geetsf kes'oor bí ats kede ameeffoni.

8:33 Isa. 53:7-8

9

Sa'ol Krstosi bí amantsok'o
(Wosh. 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Manoor Sawuol doonzo danifuwotsi úd'osh naakefere kahaniyots naashok bíami.

² Doonzo weerindion shairu ashuwotsi nungushwotsno máatsuwotsno b́ daatsor tifde Iyerusalem maants de'er woo b́n faliyit debdabeyo guud'de Demask'oyitsi ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moowwots sh b́sh imetwok'o kahini naash naasho bí aati.

³ Amfetst Demask'o maants b́ t'int sok'on b́ guúratse gawerawon darotse shááno gol b́wutsi.

⁴ Manoor datsats dih́wutsi, «Sa'olo! Sa'olo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro b́shishi.

⁵ Sa'oluwere «Doonzono! kone nee?» bí eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane, b́n kosheef birro n k'efiyale neeshe iki b́gonditi,*

⁶ Eshé, and tuur kitots kiduwee, bíyoke k'alo neesh geyituwonowere manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti.

⁷ Sa'olnton amfetst teshts ashuwots k'aaro shishfetst konnor bobé'awotse bo keewituwo t'ut't s'ik ett need'bowutsi.

⁸ Sa'oluwere b́ dihtsoke b́ tuwi, bí aawwotsi b́ k'eshormó bek'o falratse, mansh ashaashwots b́ kisho dets dek't jishfere Demask'o maants dek't boam.

⁹ Keez aawu s'eenosh eegor bek'o b́ falrawo, b́ marawo, b́ úyawo b́tesh.

¹⁰ Manoor Demask'on Hananiyi eteefo Iyesus danif iko fa'e b́tesh, doonzo bek'on «Hananiyo!» ett b́s'eegi bíwere «Hamb taane, doonzono!» bí et.

¹¹ Doonzonu hank'o bíeti, «Tuur kááwi eteyiru werindu maants amee, manokno Yhud mootse Sa'oli eteetso T'erses asho gewowe, bíwere and Ik' k'onoke b́ fa'oni.»

¹² Sa'oluwere bí ááuwuots aani bek'o bofalityuwok'o Hanani eteets asho bíyok kindt b́ kisho bíyats b́ gedfere bek'on b́ bek'i.

¹³ Hananiyuwere hank'o ett bíaani, «Doonzono! ashaan Iyerusalemitse beyiru amantsuwotsats ay gond keewo b́fintsok'o ayuwotsoke shishre.

¹⁴ Manoknowere n shúts s'eegiru jamwotsi tiposh kahni naashuwotsoke alo dek're.»

¹⁵ Doonzonuwere Hananiysh hank'owa bíet, «Bí t shútso Ik' danawu ashuwots shinatse, naashuwots shinatsnat Isra'el ashuwotssh danituwoniye, bí t k'ac'i sheengo b́ wottotse bíyok amee,

¹⁶ T jangosh awuk'o gondbek'o b́dek'etuwok'owo kitsituwe bísha.»

¹⁷ Mann Ananiyi maa man maants amt b́ beyiru mootsowere b́ kindi, b́ kishonowere Sa'olaats geddek't, «Ti eshu Sa'olo! hanmand n wafere weratse ni ats be'etso Doonzo Iyesus aani bek'o n falituwok'onat S'ayin shayiron n s'enetuwok'o niyok taan woshere» bí eti.

¹⁸ Manorowere k'ok'r arts keewo bí ááwatse fed'at bí eree bek'o b́fali, tuutnwere b́gupeyi.

¹⁹ Meetwo b́ meeyihakon kup'b́wutsi, Demask'on teshts Iyesus danifuwotsnton muk' aawwotssh manoke b́ teshi.

Sa'ol Demask'on b́danitsok'o

²⁰ Manorowere Sa'ol Demask'on «Iyesus Ik'o naayiye» etfere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse daniyo b́ tuwi.

²¹ Shishts jamwotswere, «Ashaan Iyerusalemitse shútsan s'eegiru jamwotsi t'affoniyosha? Hanok b́wowuwere boon tifde'er kahni naashuwotsok de'er amooshoshna?» ett bo'adi.

²² Sa'olmó iki kup'efere bí ami, Iyesus mesihiyo b́wottok'o keewut Demask'oyitse beyat teshts Ayhudiwots noono bo keewituwo b́t'ut'ifoni b́ tesh.

* 9:5 Ik ik Latini bitsetswots shiki shashats nmed'iyal neesh b́gonditi etfne.

²³ Ay aawoniyere il ayhudiwots Sa'oli úd'osh boshiyeyi,

²⁴ Bimo gondon bíats bo shiyetsman danb'k'iri, boowere bín úd'osh t'uwe aawo b keshf fengshuwotsi bo kotfoni.

²⁵ Ernmó t'úwon b danifuwots Sa'oli oshots geddek't gimbiyi múlotse maskotiyon oorsh bo k'ri.

Sa'ol Iyerusalemn

²⁶ Sa'ol Iyerusalem maants bíamor manoke fa'a Iyesus danifuwotsnton eeho bgeyi, bomó bí Krstosi bí amantsok'o arik boosh arewo b k'aztsotse bojamets bín boshati.

²⁷ Bernabasmó Sa'oli woshetswotsok b t'intre weeratse bbefere doonzo bish b be'etsok'onat bín noono b keewitsok'o, Iyesus Shútsonowere Demask'on ááwu shuuk'on b danitsok'o boosh b keewi.

²⁸ Mansh Sa'ol bonton wotdek't Iyerusalemitse bíananefo. Doonzo shútsonowere ááwu shuk'on b danifoni.

²⁹ Grik dats ash noonon keewuf ayhudiwotsnton keewefetstni b mooshfo, bomó bín úd'osh k'anwutskno botesh.

³⁰ Eshuwots man dan bok'rtsok'on K'isariy maants k'az dek'boami, manoknowere Terses maants k'aybíametuwok'o bowoshi.

³¹ Yhuditse, Gelilitsnat Semaritse fa'a jam Ik'i moowu jeeno datsrane, kúp'onowere kup'eraniye, Doonzono! mangiyifetsat S'ayin shayrowere kup'efetsat taawon eenrane.

P'et'ros Lidnat Iyop'en

³² P'et'ros dats datsatse gúúroke b befere Ldiyn beyiru amantsuwotsok bíami.

³³ Manoknowere shmt nati s'eenosh es'atse k'eets Eniyi eteef duro daats bde'k'i.

³⁴ P'et'rosuwere «Eniyo! Iyesus Krstos neen kashituwe, tuur níees'o ec'ee!» bí eti. Bíwere manoor k'az btuwi.

³⁵ Ldaanat Saronon beyiru jametsuwots bín bek't doonzo maants k'az boaani.

³⁶ Iyop'e datsatse T'abiti eteefu amants iku fa'a b tesh, Griki noonon Doork'ayi eta, b biitsonwere t'it'a etee, biwere sheeng keewo k'alonat t'owwotssh úni aawu imf máátsi btesh,

³⁷ Manoor bi shodat b k'iri, mashdek'tnuwere dadirotse danbani gaad'ots bin gedbok'ri.

³⁸ Ldi Iyop'esh karn bteshtsotse Iyop'eyitse fa'a Iyesus danifwots P'et'ros Lditse b fa'ok'owo shisht «Oona muk'i nteyawo noosh kaari waa boree» et git ashuwotsi bíyok woshbok'ri.

³⁹ Mansh P'et'ros tuut wosheetsuwotsnton bweyi, b bodtsook'onowere dambani maa gáádots dek't boami, bo kenih k'irts mááts jametso bín guurdek' need' dek't eepfetst Doork' bonton kashon b beyor bwozits faaruwotsnat tah tahuwotsi bish bokitsiri botesh,

⁴⁰ P'et'ros jametsuwotsnor úratse kishk'raat tuk'maldek't Ik'o b k'oni, duuno maantsowere aandek't «T'abitee! tuwwe!» bíeti, biwere bi ááwwotsi wogdek'at P't'rosi b s'iili, tuuwatnu beebdek'i.

⁴¹ Bíwere b kisho jargt bin detsdek't b tuuzi, bo kenih k'irts máátsuwotsnat k'osh máátsuwotsi s'egdek't náú kashon bo shinats b t'intsi.

⁴² Keewanuwere Iyop'e dats jamatse b daneyi, ay ashuwotswere Doonzon boamani.

⁴³ P'et'ros Simo'oni eteets gook' shik'iru ikonton ay aawosh Iyop'en b beyi.

10

P'et'rosnat K'orneliyosn

¹ K'isari datsatse befo K'orneliyosi eteets ash iko fa'e b́ teshi, b́were Rom datsatsi kes'fuwots shirotse «It'aliy brgediya» eteyiruwotse bali naasha b́ teshi.

² B́were b́ maa ash jamonton Ik'o shattsonat Ik'a b́ Ik'ifoni b́ teshi, ayhudyotsi tugretsuwotsno b́ tep'foni, Ik'o mantso jam aawosh b́ k'onfoni.

³ Ik aawu jed'i sa'atok'on melakiyo b́yok t'int «K'orneliyoso!» ett b́ s'egfere shants bek'on b́ bek'i.

⁴ T'iwints dek't Ik'i melakiyo maants s'iilt tek'on «Doonzono! eebi b́ naaroni?» b́ eti.

Melakiyonu b́sh hank'o b́ eti, «Ik' n k'ononat t'owwotsi n tep'iruwok'o b́n neen gawetuwo Ik'i shinats t'inre,

⁵ Ando ashuwotsi Iyop'e maantsan woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Smoni s'egiwe,

⁶ And b́he ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shik'iruwu Smon meytse ib wotatniye b́ beyri.»

⁷ Han keewts melakiyo b́atse k'aleyat b́amtsok'oon K'ornoliyos b́ mootse fiinefnef gitetsuwotsnat b́ats t'int s' wotaderwotsitse Ik' shatf iko s'egdek't

⁸ Jam keewonowere boosh b́ keewiyakon Iyop'emaants boon b́woshi.

⁹ Yaats guurok'on bo amt kitok bot'iints shirt sa'atok'on P'et'ros b́ beef moo abaatse gaad'otse Ik'o b́ k'onfera b́keshi.

¹⁰ Manorowere P'et'ros k'ak'wutsat ik keewo moosh b́ geyi, aawu mishonu k'aniyeyirwok'o bek'on b́ ats b́be'eyi.

¹¹ B́bek'ts bek'onuwere Daro k'eshebwutsere awd kaaton detsdek'ets eents taho arts keewo datsats b́ oot'fera.

¹² Man abatsnowere k'osh k'osh naari s'ootswots bogeroon geetseyiru azeetsuwot-snat darotse bidiru kafuwotsuwere tahmanitse fa'ano botesh.

¹³ Manoor «P'et'rosoo! Tuur Shuh de'er moowe!» etiru k'aaro b́shishi.

¹⁴ P'et'rosmó «Doonzono! woteratse! Taa s'ayin woterawo wee kim keewo maa danaktane» b́t.

¹⁵ Ando aaninuwere «Ik'o s'ayin b́woshtso, kima eto neesh geyiratse» Etiru k'aaro aaniyi b́shishi.

¹⁶ Manuwere keezoto b́wotiyako tah arts keewuman manoor Daromaants k'aaúdek'eyi.

¹⁷ P'et'ros bek'an biitso «Eegek'úna b́wotiti?» Etfetst b́ nibots b́ kic'efere K'ornoliwos woshts ashuwots aatt Sim'on moo daatsdek't b́fengeshats boned'fere botesh,

¹⁸ S'eegtnurewe «P'et'rosi eteefo Sim'on ib wotat beyiruwu hanokneya b́fa'oni» ett bo aati.

¹⁹ P'et'ros bek'i keewuman biitso gawoke b́befere S'ayin shayiro b́sh hank'o b́ieti, «Eshe keez ashuwots neen geefne,

²⁰ Tuur ood'e, boon woshtso taa twottsosh hake baka nieraawon bonton amee.»

²¹ P'et'roswere oot't ashuwotsok amt, «Eshe, Itgeyiru asho taane, eegoshe itweyi?» b́ eti.

²² Bower «No noweyiye b́ali naasho K'ornelewosokne, b́he Ayhudi ash ash jamwots bo mangiyiru Ik'i ash dooniye, neen b́ moots s'eegiyir n etetuwo b́ k'ebetuwok'o S'ayin melakiyo b́sh kitst keewure» bo et.

²³ P't'rosu moots boon kindsht b́ ibiyakon k'ondek'tnuwere b́ k'eezi.

Yaatsok'onowere tuut bonton b́ami, Iyop'en fa'a eshuwotsitse ik ikuwots b́nton boami.

²⁴ Gitl aawotso K'isari bo bodi, K'orneliyosu b́ jaguwotsnat b́ats t'int s' tohuwotsi s'eegdek't P'et'rosi b́kotiri.

²⁵ P'et'ros moots b́ kindor K'orneliyos b́yok t'int b́ tufi shirots dihit b́n b́ k'oni.

²⁶ P'et'rosmó «Tuuwe! Taa neenk'o ash taane!» ett b́ tizi.

²⁷ B́nton keewefetst gitso maants b́ kindor ay ashuwots ko'edek't bo befere b́ daatsi.

²⁸ Bosh hank'o b' eti, «Ayhudi wotts ashosh k'osh ashonton ik wotonat b'moots kindo nemo b' bazitsok'o itworu it tookon danfte, ernmó konuworu s'ayin woterawo wee kima ti erawok'o Ik'o taash kitsre.

²⁹ Mansh taash woshewor ik k'efalo tweyi, eshe eegosh taan it s'eegtsok'owo danosh geefe.»

³⁰ K'orneliyosu hank'o bíeti, «Awd aawoniye shin ewaar jed'i sa'aton t mootse Ik'o tk'onfera t teshi, eshe, tgawraniye ik asho goliru taho tahedek't t shinats b' need'i,

³¹ Hank'owere taash bí eti, «K'orneliyoso! Ik'o n k'ono shishre, t'owwotsi ntep'irwo gawure,

³² Eshe Iyop'e maants ashuwotsi woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwu Sim'oni s'egiwe, bíwere ats k'ari ganoke fa'a gook' shiik'fo Simon mootse ibo wotatniye b' beyiri,»

³³ Mansh manoor wosheets ashuwotsi niyok twoshi, neewere n waatsotse sheenge nfini, eshe Ik'o nkeewituwok'o neesh keewuwe bietts jamo shishosh nounets Ik'i shinatse hanok kaku weerone.»

P'et'ros keew keewo

³⁴ P'et'ros hank'o ett keewo dek't btuwi, «Arikon Ik'o asho ashaatse b' bogabogshrawok'o t'iwintsdek'ree,

³⁵ Aawoki dats asho bwotiyalor Ik' sharr kááwu keewo b' finitka wotiyal Ik'o bín k'ebetuwe.

³⁶ Ik'o aap'tso Isra'elsh b'wooshtok'o daneke, Jami doonzo Iyesus Krstosn jeeno nabfere b' waawere boshee.

³⁷ Yohans gupi jango nabo b' tuutsortson Gelilitse tuut Yhud dats jamatse wotts keewo danfte.

³⁸ «Dabtnu Ik'o Nazrettso Iyesusi S'ayin shayiron b' futtsok'onat angono b' imtsok'o danfte, Ik'onuwere binton b' fa'otse bíwere sheeng keewo finefere Dabilosn detsets jamwots kashifere b' guúri.

³⁹ «Yhud gat'eriyotsnat Iyerusalem kitotse b' k'alts keewu jamosh no gawu noone, bomó bín mitats jitdek't bou'd'i.

⁴⁰ Ernmó Ik'o keezl aawots k'irots tizt b' be'etuwok'o b' woshi.

⁴¹ B' be'ewwere shin shnon Ik'on marat'ets gawwotssha bako ash jamoshaliye, bíwere k'irots b' tuwiyakon no bonton iknon maat úshats gawwots no nee,

⁴² Keewuhan ashuwotssh no shishituwok'o bíwere kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwotsats bíangshituwok'o Ik'oke naashiyetso b' wottsok'o no gawituwok'o noon azazere.

⁴³ Bín amanitu jamo b' shútson morrosh oorowe eto b' daatsituwok'o nebiyi jamwots bísh gawitune.»

Ik'i ash woterawwots amanar S'ayin shayiro bodek'etuwo

⁴⁴ P'et'ros man b' keewor b' keewiruman shishts ash jametsuwotsats S'ayin shayiro b' oot'i.

⁴⁵ P'et'rosnton waatsuwots gof amts ayhudiwotsitsi Krstiyaniwotsitse Ik'o Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro b' imtsok'o bo bek'tsok'on bo adi.

⁴⁶ Ik'i ash Woteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro imetsok'o dantsuwotswere handr noon keewon keewufetst Ik'o údon bomangifere bo shishtsotsna. Manoor P'et'ros

⁴⁷ «Ashaanots nokok'o S'ayin shayiro dek'reene, béré, bo aatson boguperawok'o kone baziti?» ett b' keewi.

⁴⁸ Mansh Iyesus Krstos shútson bogupetuwok'o bíazazi, Maniyere il P'et'ros bonton muk' aawwotssh b'teshetuwok'o bok'oni.

11

P'et'ros eegosh Ik' ash woterawwotsok bíamtsi jango b'keewtsok'o

¹ Yhud datsatse fa'a woshetswotsnat eshuwwotsn Ik' ash woterawwots Ik' aap'o bo dek'tsok'o bo shishi.

² P'et'rosu Iyerusalem maantsan aanat bkeshor gof amo geyk b wotok'o amaniru ayhudyots,

³ «Egish gof amaawu ashuwots meyts kindat bonton nmeyi?» ett bín bok'oori.

⁴ Ernmó P'et'ros wotts jamo hank'o ett ik ikon keewo dek't btuwi.

⁵ «Taa Iyop'e kitotse Ik' k'onatse tbeefere bek'o tbek'i, t bek'tsonúwere een magaraji arts keewo awd kaaton detsdek'ere darotse oot't tiyok b weyri,

⁶ Bínowere t'iwints t s'iile magaraji tahotse Gizuwotsnat dini s'otswotsn, datsatse getseyiruwotsnat daaratse bidiru kafuwotsi t bek'i,

⁷ <P'et'roso! tuur shuhuder moowe!> etiru k'aaro tshishi,

⁸ Taamó <Woteratse Doonzono!! s'ayin woterawo wee kim wotts keewo bjamon tnonots ger danaak taane> tieti.

⁹ Ernmó gitlo, <Ik'o s'ayin b woshtso nee kima eto neesh geyiratse> etiru k'aro darotse taash bianere t shishi.

¹⁰ Hanwere keezoto b wotiyakon tah arts keewuman jamon daro maantsan t'op'e bwutsi.

¹¹ Manoor K'isariyon tiyok wosheets keez ashuwots taa t beyiru moowok waat bobodi.

¹² Hake baka t eraniyere bonton t ametuwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash b keewi, eshu shirtanotsu taantoniye bo faoni b teshi, bonton ikon amatnuwere K'orneliyosi eteyiru asho moots no kindi.

¹³ Bíwere melakiyo b mootse bned'efere b bek'tsok'on <Iyop'e maantsan asho woshar P'et'rosi eteyiruwó Sm'oni s'eegiywe,

¹⁴ Bíwere neenat nmaa ash jamo b kashit aap'o itsh keewituwe> bíettsok'o noosh b keewi.

¹⁵ Taawere keewo dek'at t tuure S'ayin shayiro shini noats b ot'tsok'o boatso b oot'i.

¹⁶ Manoor <Yohanis aatson b gupi, itmó S'ayn Shayiron gupetute> ett Doonzo keewts aap'o gawtdek'i.

¹⁷ No doonz Iyesus Krstosn no amanor Ik'o noosh b imts imo bosho b imtsotse, eshe Ik'o baziyosh falituwo taa kone!»

¹⁸ Boweré han boshishtsok'on bo keewituwo t'ut't s'k et bowutsi, «Eshe Ik'o, Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwots kashi handrosh boon betsitu naandre eti nibo boosh imre,» ett Ik'o bo udi.

Amantsuwotssh Ans'okiyon «Kirstaniyotsi» eteetsok'o

¹⁹ Ist'ifanosí k'is'dek't úd'etson tuwts gisheyi jagon bad'ts amantsuwots Fink'en tuut K'op'rosn Ans'okiyo b borfetso bo ami, bí aap'ono ayhudyotssha bako k'oshuwotssh keewakno bo teshi.

²⁰ Wotowa bako K'op'rosnat K'erenon waats amants ik ikuwots Ans'okiyo bo amor Girikiyotssh da b doonzo Iyesus doo shishiyo bo keewi.

²¹ Doonzonuwere boon bíangon b tep'fera b teshi, ay ashuwotsu amanat doonzo maantsan boaani.

²² Iyerusalemitse fa'a Ik' moow keewan b shishtsotse Barnabasi Ans'okiyo maantsan b woshi.

²³ Bíwere amt Ik'o b s'aato ashuwotssh awuk'on b imtsok'o b bek'tsotse geneú bwutsi, jamwotsu bo nib s'eenon kup'ar doonzo amanetsuwotsi wotar bo beetuewk'o bíizi.

²⁴ Bíwere S'ayn shayironat imnetiyon s'eenk ash sheeng b teshtsotse bo taawo ay wotts ashuwots doonzo maantsan boaani.

²⁵ Maniye okoon Barnabas Sa'oli geyosh T'erses maantsan bíami.

²⁶ Datsdek'tnuwe Ans'okiyo maantsan dek't bweyi, gitetswotsuwere ik nati s'eenosh amants ashuwotsnton ik wotat ay ashuwotsi bo daniyi, amantsuwotsuwere tewurerosh Ans'okiyan, «Kirstiyaniwotsi» ett s'egeyi.

²⁷ Manoor ik ik Nebiyinee ett s'eegeyiru danifuwots Iyerusalemn Ans'okiyo maantsan bo ami,

²⁸ Boyitsnowere iko Agabosi eteetso tuut dats jamatse k'ak' eeno b wotituwok'o S'ayin shayiro btizre bek'on bek't b keewi, hanuwere b woti Rom naashuwots naasho K'elawudiyos dúrone b teshi.

²⁹ Mansh Ans'okiyan beyiru amantsuwots Yihudon beyiru eshuwotssh bo took tookon bo faltok'o c'oc'de'er boon tep'o damiyetuwok'o boeti.

³⁰ Gizmano kishdek't Barnabasnat Sa'ol kishon Ik' máá eenashwotssh bowoshi.

12

Krstiyaniwotsats bodts een gishewo

¹ Man dúr nuguso Herodis Ik'i maa ash ik ikuwotsi gisho dek' btuwi,

² Yohans eshuwi Yak'obi shikon b úd'iyi.

³ Keewu manuwere ayhudiwotsi b geneeúshtsok'o bbek'tsok'on P'et'rosi ando aani detsi bk'ri, man bwotuwere ayhudiwots tush meyi baaliyo bomangif aawwotsitsna btesh.

⁴ P'et'rosi bdetsiyehakon tipi moots kindshbk'ri, ayhudiwots Fazigi baaliyoniye hakon ash ashuwotsok b t'intsfetso kes' kes'fwots awd awdon bokotetuwok'o awd jirwotssh imb'k'ri.

⁵ Mann P'et'ros tipi mootse detseyatni b kotefoni, ernmó Ik'i moowu b jangosh Ik'o maants kup'idek'atni b k'onfoni.

Ik'i melakiyo tipi mootse P'et'rosi bbitstsok'o

⁶ Yaats guurok'on Herodis P't'rosi ash ashosh t'intso gawudek'tni btesh, t'úmanots P'et'ros Habliyion tipeyat kes' kes'f giti dagotsa bk'eyiri btesh, k'osh wotaderwot-suwere wee maa fengeshoni bokotiri.

⁷ Manoor doonzo melkiyo bíats be'eyat, tipi moots c'eesho shaano gol bwutsi, melakiwonwere P'etros lalk'o t'awit tuzt «Káári tuuwe!» bíeti, habiliyonu b kishotsere fed'bgutsi.

⁸ Melakiyonu «Ntaho tahade'er! nc'amono gerde'e!» bí eti. P'et'rosuwere azazetsok'o b k'ali, melakiyonu «N nat'alo tahader tshuutso wowe!» bí eti.

⁹ P'et'ros waat b shuutso btuwi, bek'a b bek'iri bish bíari bako melakiyo b k'alts jamo ar areratse.

¹⁰ Iknonat gitl koteyiruwokere beshat kitootsan damiru biri is'ok bobodi. Is'onuwere asho b t'awirawo hank'on bíaal k'eshebgutsere kesht ik weridon beshat k'az boami, b gawurawo melakiyo P't'rosatse k'aleyat bíami.

¹¹ P'et'rosu b atso dant, «Doonzo b melakiyo woshat Herodis kishotsnat Ayhudi ashuwots bo kotiru keewu jamotse taan b kashitsok'o and taa arikon danre!» bí eti.

¹² Man dan bk'rihakon ay ashuwots ikok kakuwedek't Ik'o bok'oniruwok Mariyam mook bíam, Mariyam manuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans indi btesh.

¹³ P'et'ros manok bodt úriweertso fengesho bk'oftsok'oon Rodayi eteets gon iku koni bwottsok'o danosh fengeshomants bweyi.

¹⁴ P'et'ros k'aar bwottsok'o danbk'rtsok'on b gene'úwi aytsatse tuwtson fengesho b k'eshrawon wos'aat gitsomaand kindat «P'et'ros fengeshatse bneed'iri!» etaat b keewi.

¹⁵ Bowero «Geeniya nwutsi!» bo eti. Bimó «Arikon bîne!» arikon bín bek're etaat bkeewi, boowere bere «Bín kotiru melakiye b́wotiti» boeti.

¹⁶ P'et'rosmó maa fengsho k'ofó ned'iratse, boowere fengesho k'eshdek't bos'íloor bo'adi.

¹⁷ Bímó s'k boetetuwok'o b́kishon kitst doonzo awuk'o k'aldek't tipi mootse bín b́kishtsok'o boosh keewut «Keewan Yak'obnat oorts amantsuwotssho keewwere» bíet. Boatse k'aleyat k'osh beyok k'az b́imi.

¹⁸ B́gatstsok'onowere kes' kes'fwots «P'et'rosats eege b́woti k'úna?» ett ayidek't kic'bowutsi.

¹⁹ Herodisuwere b́weeron P'et'rosi geyit b́t'ut'tsok'on fengesh kotiruwotsi b́ mara-mariyakon boon úd'etuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon Herodis Yhud datsatse tuut K'isariyi maants amt manoke beeb́wutsi.

Herodis k'ir k'iro

²⁰ Herodis T'irosnat Sidon dats ashuwotsats ayidek't fayatni b́tesh, boowere ikwotdek't waat, Nugúsok karnts guutso Blast'osi bonton b́tep'ish k'ondek't eeki bodek'iyakon Nugúso manosh bo aati, man bok'aluwere bodatsuu misho bdaatsfo Nugúso datsatse b́ teshtsasha.

²¹ Detsets aawmanots Herodis b́ naashi taho kardek't naashi jorats be'dek't ash ashosh keewo b́keewi.

²² Ash ashonwere «Hanuwo Izar Izewer k'aara bako ash k'aaraliye!» ett bokuhi.

²³ Herodis Ik'osh mango b́ imaawo b́ oortsotse manoor doonzo melakiyo togb́k'rere shipro gedt b́k'iri.

²⁴ Ik' aap'onmo aawu aawon eenfetst gawunfera bíamfo.

²⁵ Bernabasnat Sa'oln boamts fino isht Iyerusalemitsere Ans'oki datsomand k'azboaan, Mark'osi eteetso Yohansnowere bonton dek't boweyi.

13

Bernabasnat Sa'oln S'ayin shayiron galeyat daniyosh bowoshetsok'o

¹ Ans'okitse fa'a Ik'i moowutse nebiyiwotsinat danifuwots fa'ano botesh, boowere, Bernabasi, aak'a eteetso Sm'onu, K'eren datsats asho Lukyosu, awdlo kayo keewutso Herodisnton towaat eentso Mnahenat Sa'olne fa'ane boteshi.

² Bo doonzosh finefetst s'oomoke bobefere S'ayin shayiro «Taa boon t galts finosh Bernabasnat Sawln taash galuwere» bíet.

³ Bowero s'oomat Ik'o bo k'oniyakon bokishono boats gedt wosh bok'iri.

Barnabasnat Sawln K'op'rositse

⁴ Barnabasnat Sawln S'ayin shayiron wosheyat Selewik'iyo maats boami. Manokno markabon K'op'ros maats boami.

⁵ Selamis kitots bo bodtsok'on ayhudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse Ik'i aap'o bodani, Yohanis Mark'oswere bonton wotat boosh bodabiri b́teshi.

⁶ Aatso gúrts K'op'ros datsu k'ut't p'afuyi bo bodtsok'on Baryesusi eteefo ayhudits ik'ets ash iko daats bodek'i, bímó kootets nebiyiya b́ tesh.

⁷ B́befonuwere Sergyos P'awlosi eteets t'iwintsdek'ts dats k'eezfontoni b́tesh, dats k'eezfan Bernabasnat Sa'oln s'eeft Ik' aap'o k'ebo b́ geyi.

⁸ Ernmó Griki noon keew keewon «Elimas» ett s'eegets ik'etso Beryesus dats k'eezfo bíamanerawok'o geeyat Bernabasnat Sa'oln b́ k'efi.

⁹ P'awlosi eteetso Sa'olmó S'ayin shayiron s'eent ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt hank'owa b́sh bíet,

¹⁰ «Nee Dabilos naayo! ar jami t'alatono! dirshonat gond jamon s'eentsono, kááwu wottso doonzo weerindo k'uuriyo k'azalk neeneya!

11 Andoor hambe! doonzo kisho neen togetuwee, doogonowere wotitune, muk' gizewosh aawu shaano be'atsnee.»

Manoor bíaawwotsi bampulonat t'aluwo ipbk'iri, b kisho deshde'er jishit asho b ganoke geyo dek'btuwi.

12 Dats k'ezfonuwere wotts jamo b bek'tsok'on bíamani, doonzo jangosho bshishts danon bíadi.

Barnabasnat P'awlosn P'isdi Datso Maantse Fa'a Ans'okiyomats Bíamtsok'o

13 Maniyere okoon P'awlosnt b tohuwotsn Markabats keshdek't P'afutse P'nflyo maantse daatseyiru P'ergerge maants boami, Mark'osi eteyiruwo Yohanismó boatse k'aleyat Iyerusalem maants aanat bíami.

14 Boomó P'ergeyiyere tuut P'isdyayitsi datsatse fa'a Ans'okiyo maats boami, sanbati aawon ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots kindt beebowutsi.

15 Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'afwots nababeyakon Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa naashuwots «T eshuwotso, ashuwotsi kup'it izo detsfte wotiyal keewwere» ett P'awlosots maants asho bo woshi.

16 Mansh P'awlos tuut ashosh kishon bkoli, hank'o ett bkeewi, «Isra'el ashuwotsnat Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! k'ewere!

17 Israe'el ashaanotsko Izar Izewer yoots no nihotsi galre, Gbs'datsatse boteshor een ashuwotsi boon bwoshi, bí een angonowere datsmanatse boon bkishi.

18 Habnatonshowere woruwotse boon b k'ami,

19 Kan'an datsatse shawat nugúsuwotsi t'afit bodatso bíashwotssh bnaatiyi,

20 Jaman awd bale balk'ats naato b ishi, maniyakowere nebiyo Samu'el dúrosh b borfetso Mesafntiyotsi b imi.

21 «Manats dabt nugúso boosh b naashituwok'o Ik'o bok'oni, Ik'onuwere Biniyam jir wottso K'is naayi Sa'oli hab natosh boosh b naashiyi.

22 Sa'olno naashatse b orshiyakon Dawiti b naashiyi, Ik'onu Dawit jangosh b gawor, <T shuntsok'o wottso, tshunono fintso, Isey naayi Dwiti daatsre> etre.

23 Ashaan naarotse Ik'o b jangits keewok'on Isra'eli kashituwo Iyesusi boosh b tuuzi.

24 Iyesus b waraftse shinon Yohanis Israe'el ash jamosh naandrone err gupeyo nabre bteshi.

25 Yohanis b fino b ishtsok'on <Taa kone itsh tiari? Taahe Mesihiyo taanaliye, ernmó b c'aami tiponoru dab bitsosh tborawo t shutsatse k'osho weetuwe> bí etfoni.

26 «It Abraham naaratse shuwets eshuwwotsnat itwere Ik' shatiru Ik' ash woterawwotso! bín kashet wóóshan woshe noshee

27 Iyerusalemn beyiru ashuwotsnat boon jishiruwots Iyesus kashitso b wottsok'o danatsne, sanbati aawu aawon nababeyiru nebiywots mas'aafwotsi t'iwintso bok'aztsosh bíats boangshor bek'on keewetso bs'eenetuwok'o woshrne.

28 K'irosh bín betsit keewo eegoru bíatse datso bok'azaloru bín boosh b úd'ituwok'o P'ilat'osi bo k'oni.

29 B jangosh guut'ets jamo bs'eeniyakon jitatse orshdek't boduki,

30 Ernmó Ik'o k'irotsse bín btizi.

31 Geliltserere Iyerusalem maants bínton waatsuwotsshowerere ay aawosh boats b be'eyi, boowere and ashuwots shinatse b gawwotsiye.

32 No itsh detsdek' nowatso Ik'o nonihotssh jangit b ímts doo shishiyi keewoniye.

33 Ik'o Iyesusi k'irotsse btiztsotse bjangitsano noosh bo nanaúwotssh finats jitsre, manuwere gitli Dubotse,

<Nee tnay neene, taa neen hambets shuure,>
ett guut'etsok'one.

³⁴ B o'awok'o Ik'o k'irotsé b tiztsok'o daniyosh,

<S'ayin amanets deero

Dawitsh jangit imetso itsh imetuwe> ett keewure.

³⁵ Dabt k'osh dubotse,

<N Naayi S'ayino b ok'etwok'o woshatsne> bí eti

³⁶ Ernmó Dawit b dúr jamo b fino Ik'i shuntso bs'eentsyakon k'irre, nihwotsntonuwere duukere, ok'ree.

³⁷ Ik'o k'irotsé b tiztsomó oa'atse.

³⁸ Eshe tí eshuwotso! Morrosh oorowe eto datsetuwo Iyesusn b wottsok'owo itsh nabetsok'o dande'ere,

³⁹ Bín amants jamo Muse weeron imets nemo nas'o kisho b falawu morr jamatse nas'o keshituwe.

⁴⁰ Mansh nebiyatiyotshn Ik'o hank'o ett b keewetso itats b borawok'o korde'ere,

⁴¹ <It aatsnirwots s'iilere! adúwere! t'afuwere!

Konuworu asho itsh b keewure

It amanerawu fino itdúroon finitwe.> »

⁴² P'awlosn at Barnabasn aychudiyots Ik' k'oni mootse bokeshfere keewan weet sanbatots aani boosh bokewituwok'o ashuwotsi bok'oni.

⁴³ Aychudi Ik' k'oni moots ko'etswots bad'bowuttsok'oon ay Aychudi jirwotsnat Aychudi imnetiyots kindt Ik' Ik'iru Ashuwots P'awlosnt Barnabasn shuutso botuwi, P'awlosnt Barnabasnowere ashuwotsi danit Ik'i s'aaton kup'ar bobetuwok'o boosh bogawiyi.

⁴⁴ Weet sanbatono kitotse beyiru ashuwotsitse aywots, Ik'i aap'o shishosh ko'ebowutsi,

⁴⁵ Aychudiyots ash ashuwots ay bowottsok'o bo bek'tsosh okooron s'een bowutsi, b keewono k'efefetst P'awlosi boc'ashi,

⁴⁶ P'awlosn at Barnabasmó hank'o ett ááwu shuk'on bokeewi, «Ik' aap'o shini itsh keewo geyife, it de'atsone it etalomó dúre dúr kasho itsh b woterawok'o it tookats it angshstotse hamb no Ik' ash woterawwots maants wongrer ametuwone.

⁴⁷ Manowere nok'alitiye doonzo, <Kasho dats daarats bborfetso n doowetuwok'o Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotssh shááno neen woshre> ett b azaztsotsne.»

⁴⁸ Ik' ash woterawwots han boshishtok'n geneú bowutsi doonzo aap'o bomangiyi, dúre dúr kashosh gaalets jamwotswrere boamani.

⁴⁹ Doonzo aap'onuwere dats jamanats bad'bwutsi.

⁵⁰ Aychudi jishiruwotsmó aychudi imnetiyo amaniru gaalets mááts máátsuwtsenat kititsi een een ashuwotsi gondon P'awlosnat Barnabasn gishetuwok'o bowoshi, bo datsatsnowere boon bokishi.

⁵¹ P'awlosnat Barnabasn boats botufatsi k'undo tebazt Ik'oniyon maants boami.

⁵² B danifuwosuwere gene'onat S'ayn shayiron bos'eeni.

14

P'awlosn at Bernabasn Ik'oniyonitse

¹ Ik'oniyonitse P'awlosnat Bernabasn towaat aychudiwots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi, manoknowere ay aychudiwotsnat Ik' ash Woteraw ayidek't ayts ashuwots bo amane-fetsosh bodaniyi.

² Amaneraw aychudiwotsmó Ik'i ash woterawwotsi tuzit eshuwotsats shit'o bweetwok'o bok'ali.

³ Mansh P'awlosnat Bernabasn doonzo keewo ááwu shuk'on keewfetst manoke ayi gizewos boteshi, doonzonwere milikitwotsnat adits keewwotsi bokishon bofinetwok'o alo boosh imt, b́ s'aati aap'o ariko b́wottsok'o b́kiitsfoni.

⁴ Kitutse beyiruwotsmó, gitoko kayaat bado ayhudiwotsnton bado woshetswotsnton bowoti.

⁵ Ik' ash woterawwotsna ayhudiwots bo naashuwotsnton wotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasn kaarar shútson togosh bogeyi,

⁶ P'awlosn at Bernabasn man bodantsok'on Lst'ranat Derbeyi eteef Lik'a'on kituwotsnat bogúúratse fa'a datsats giifat boami.

⁷ Manoknowere doo shishiyo bonabi.

P'awlosnat Barnabasn List'rnat Derbeyitse

⁸ Lst'ra datsatse b́ tufo lasha'awutsts ash iko fa'e b́tesh, ashaan b́ shuweetson tuut dura b́teshtsotse b́ tufoon sha'a danaka,

⁹ Ashaan P'awlos b́ keewor bedek'tni b́ k'ebiri b́ tesh, P'awlos ashman t'iwintsdek't s'iilt kashosh b́n b́etsit imnetiyo b́ detso b́ bek'tsok'on,

¹⁰ «Kaawde'er ntufon need'owe!» ett k'aari eenon b́keewi, ashmanwere t'oolat tuut hake bak b́sha'i.

¹¹ Ashuwotswere P'awlos b́ k'altso bo bek'tsok'on, bok'aaro eenshdek't «Ik'uwots ash aron wotdek't nok oot'rnee!» ett Lik'aoni noon keewu keewon bokeewi.

¹² Bernabasshower «Dya» boeti. Keewu keewiruwu P'awlosi b́ teshtsotse b́sh «Hermeniyee» boeti.

¹³ Kitoniyere úratse fa'o diyako s'ayin máá kahniyo minzi wrwotsnat k'odets funduwotsnowere kiti fengesho maants dek'wat ash ashonton ikwotdek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnsh wosho t'intossh b́geyi.

¹⁴ Wosheets, P'awlosnat Benabasn man boshishtsok'on shiyanon botaho bo gaat'i, ash asho maantsowere wos't kuhefets hank'o boeti,

¹⁵ «It ash ashuwots eegishe han itk'aliri? Nowoor itnk'o ash noone, Noo hanok nowaa it hank'o k'awuntsal keewu jamatse wokar daro, datso, aatsk'aronat bogitsotse daatseyiru jamo aztso Kashetso Izar Izewer maants it aanituwok'o sheeng keewo shishiyishee,

¹⁶ Beshts dúrowotsitse ash jamo botook weeron boametuwok'o Ik'o boon kazb́k'ri,

¹⁷ Wotowa bako b́aawuk'o sheengo Izar Izeweri b́ wottsok'o gaawit sheeng fino k'alo need'iratse, darotse awusho itsh bútsiree, maay kakuwi shashwotsi itsh b́ imi, Mishonat geneeúon itn b́woriyi.»

¹⁸ Wosheetsots mank'o dabt bokeewiyalor ash asho boosh wosho t'intso b́k'azetuwok'o bobazi ayidek' kic'oone.

¹⁹ Ayhudiwotsmó Ans'okiyonat t Ik'oniyonn manok waat ash asho tuzdek't P'awlosi shútson botogetuwok'o bowoshi, k'irb́wutstsok'o b́arere geets dek't kitotse kish-bok'ri.

²⁰ Ernmó b́danifuwots waat b́n gúúrdet't boned'fere P'awlos tuut kitots b́kindi, yaats guurok'onowere Bernabasnton Derbe maants b́ami.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn Sori datsatse fa'ú Ans'okiyo maants b́antsok'o

²¹ P'awlosnat Bernabasn Derbe datsatse doo shishiyo danit ay ashuwotsi amantsuwotsi bowoshiyakon Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonn beshat P'sdiyín fa'úts Ans'okits boami.

²² Dats jam manotsatsnowere amantsuwots boamantsats kup'bodek'etuwok'o boon kup'iyonat izosh «Ik'i mengstots kindosh ay gondo noosh geyife» etfetst boon bdaniyi.

²³ Ik' k'oni maa mootse eenash eenashuwotsnowere boosh bonaashi, s'omat Ik'o bok'oniyakonowere b́n boamants doonzosh adaro imbok'ri.

²⁴ P'sdiyanowere beshat P'nfli maants boami,

²⁵ P'ergeyitsnowere Ik' aap'tso bodaniyakon At'aliyi maants boami,

²⁶ Maniyere hakonowere bok'alts Ik'i s'aatosh adaro boosh ímeets Ans'okimaants markabon boami.

²⁷ Manok bobodetsok'on amantsuwotsi ikok kakudek't Ik'o awuk'o k'alt bonton wotdek't bfiints jamonat Ik'i ash woterawwotswor boamanituwok'o awuk'o k'alt fengesho boosh bk'eshtsok'o bokeewi

²⁸ Manoknowere amantsuwotsnton ay aawo boteshi.

15

Iyerusalemitse kakuwets kakuwewo

¹ Ash ik ikuwots Yhuditsere Ans'oki maants amt «Musesh imets nemok'on gofo it amala bako kasho falratste» ett amantsuwotsi daniyo dek'botuwi.

² P'awlosnat Bernabasn manjangosh ash ashuwotsnton wed'eyat moosho bomooshi, Maniyere okoon P'awlosnat Bernabasn Ans'okitse fa'e k'osh muk' eshuwotsnton wotde'er Iyerusalemits amr b'jango woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsnsh bot'intsituwok'o woshi.

³ Mansh bo Ik'i moon wosheyat boami, Fink'emat Semaritse bobesheferowere Ik'i ashwoterawwots Ik'o maants boaano bokeewi, keewetsanuwere krstiyani jametsuwotsi b'geneúshi.

⁴ Iyerusalemits bobodtsok'on Ik'i moowunat woshetswotsn, eenashuwotswere boon bodek'i, wosheetsuwotswere Ik'o bonton wotdek't b' finto boosh bokeewi.

⁵ Ernmó Ferisawino eteefuwots jirwotsits wotts ik ik amantsuwots tuut «Ik'i ash woterawwots gofo amr Muse nemo bokotetuwok'o k'alo geyife» boeti.

⁶ Woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn keewan shuu'ar s'ilosh kakuwebodek'i,

⁷ Ay moosho mosheyakonowere P'et'ros tuut boosh hank'o bíeti, «Eshuwotso, Ik'i ash woterawwots taan Doo shishiyo k'ewur boamanituwok'o taan ititse galbdek'tsok'o danfte.

⁸ Ash nib dantso Izar Izewer, S'ayin shayiro noosh b'imitsok'o booshowere imtni b' gawi.

⁹ Bonibo amanon b' s'ayntstsosh noonat bodagotse eegoru k'osh k'osho woshtratse.

¹⁰ Eshe, nonihotsi wotowa noo kuro nofalrawu k'ambariyo amantsuwots bimbats kuriyon and Ik'o eegishe itfadiri?

¹¹ Noo nokashit bokok'o doonzo Iyesus s'aaton b' woto amaniruwone.»

¹² Manoor kakuwets ash jamo s'ik ett Bernabasn P'awlosn boweeron Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse b' fints milikitonat adits keewu jamo bokeewure adt k'ebeyi.

¹³ Bo keewut boishiyak, Yak'ob hank'o ett bíaniyi «Ti eshuwotso! aab taan k'ewere!

¹⁴ Ik'o b' shútson s'eeget ik ikashuwotsi bo dagotse galdek'osh shinshino awuk'o k'alt Ik' ash woterawwotsi waa b's'iiltsok'o Sim'on keewure.

¹⁵ Hasabiyantonuwerfe nebiywots keewuts keewo manee, hank'o ett guut'etsok'one,

¹⁶ <Haniyehak aani weetuwe,

Gahtso Dawit moo agetuwe,

B' gahts tiish tishonowere tizde'er aaniy need'ituwe.

¹⁷ Hanowere t k'alit oorts ashuwotsnat

T shútson s'eegets Ik'i ash Woteraw jamwots Ik'o bogeytuwok'owee,

¹⁸ Yootstson jaman danitso Ik'o taa hank'o etiruwe,>

¹⁹ «Mansh tiaasabiyo Ik'omaants aanits Ik'i ash woterawwotsi nokic'irawok'owee.

²⁰ Maniyere <Woterawu ik'uwtssh t'iintstse kiimts woshi misho máák'ayere, widatse wokoore, shukeerawonat b' s'atso bkud'erawo guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso máák'ayere, s'atsonowere máák'ayere> err boosh guud'one.

²¹ Yootstson b́ tuutson Muse nemó sanbati aawu jamon ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse nababefe b́teshi, Ik'i keewuts keewonowere kitt kitotse nabefee.»

Kakuweetsmanots k'ut'tsonat amantsuwotssh guut'ets woshon

²² Maniyere hakon woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsh Ik'i maa ash jamonton wotdek't kakuweetsmanotsitse k'ats ashuwotsi marat'dek't P'awlosnat Bernabasnton Ans'okimaants daamiwosh k'ut'bok'ri, Mansh eshuwotsitse jiishon shútsi sheengo detstswotsi Bersabasi eteetso Yhudnat Silasn marat'bodek'i.

²³ Guut'ets woshi work'ato bokishon bo damiy, Wosh detsts work'atmanuwere hank'o etka b́tesh, «Noo woshetswotsnat eenash eenashuwots it eshuwots, Ans'okinat Soryon, Kilk'i yitsnowere beyiruwots Ik'i ashwoterawwots jirwotsi wottsuwotssh no eshuwotssh jamo itsh t'intsiruwone.

²⁴ Noyitse ik ik ashuwots noo boon noazazerawon it maants waat itsh bokeewts keewon iti bokic'itsok'onat itn bodanditsok'o shishrone.

²⁵ Mansh ikok ko'enowutsiyakon woshetuwoosi marat'de'er shuneets no eshuwots Barenabasnat P'awlosn ton itmaants woshosh no shiyeyi.

²⁶ Barnabasnat P'awlosn doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh bo kasho beshidek't imknee.

²⁷ No guut'tsonowere noonon dabr itsh bo keewituwok'o Yhudnat Silasn wosherrone.

²⁸ Itsh not'intsts geyit keewanotsiyere okoon k'osh mang kuro itats nokurirawok'oyish noo S'ayin shayironton sheeng bwotere daatsrone.

²⁹ Woteraw ik'osh t'intsetsotse kiimts misho maak'ayere, gúúk'at k'irts gizi meetsono maak'ayere, s'atsono maak'ayere, widatsnowere wokoore, jamkeewanotsatse it atso it kotal sheenge itk'aliti, jamon beewere.»

³⁰ Wosheetswotswere deen bok'rere Ans'oki maants boami, amantsuwotshnowere kakudek't wosheetsh work'atman boosh imbok'ri.

³¹ Amantswotswere wosheetsh work'ato bonababor bitsi kúp'its woshmann ayidek' boon b́ geneúshi.

³² Yhudnat Silasn nebiyiwotsi boteshtsotse eshu eshuwotsi ay Ik'i keewon izt boon bokup'shi.

³³ Yhudnat Silasn muk' aawwotssh manoke boteshiyakon amants eeshuwotshoke deneyat boon woshtsuwotsok aanat boami.*

³⁵ P'awlosnat Bernabasnowere eshu k'osh ayuwotsnton wotdek' Doonzo keewuts keewo danifets nabfetst muk' aawosh Ans'okitse boteshi.

P'awlosnat Bernabasn bok'aletsok'o

³⁶ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon P'awlos Bernabassh «Wowe anaanar haniyere shin doonzo keewts keewo boosh noshishits kit jamwotsitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsi s'iilone, awuk'o bowottsok'onowere danonee» bí eti.

³⁷ Bernabasuwere Mark'osi eteetso Yohans bonton towaar bíamo b́ geyi.

³⁸ P'awlosmó ashman bonton bíametuwok'o eekeratse, eek b́k'aztsonuwere bí P'nfiliyitse boatse k'aleyat b́ oortsonat fino maantsowere bonton amo b́ k'aztsoshe.

³⁹ Manatse tuutson P'awlosnat Bernabas dagotse mooshi eeno b́tuure k'ale bowutsi, mansh Bernabas Mark'osi detsdek't markabon K'op'ros maants k'azbiami.

⁴⁰ P'awlosmó Silasi marat'b́dek'i, eeshuwotswere P'awlosi doonzo s'aatosh adaro beshidek't boimiyakon k'azbiami.

⁴¹ Bíwere Ik'i moowuwotsi kup'ifere Soriyonat Kilk'iyi weeron b́beshi.

16

T'imotiwos P'awlosnat Silasnton towaat bíamtsok'o

* **15:33** «Silasmó manoke oora b́geyiye.» ik ik yoots kishon guut'etswots 34 taawatstsan dabrakne.

¹ P'awlos Derbenat Lst'ra maants bíami, Lst'rn T'imotiwosi eteets amants jawets iko fa'e btesh, bínd ayhuidiyi ash wotat amank krstiyani btesh, b níhmó Grik dats asha b tesh.

² T'imotiyos Lst'ronat Ik'oniyonitse fa'a eeshuwuwotsokere sheeng shútso detsfe b teshi.

³ P'awlos T'imotiyosi de'er amo bgetsotse manokere beyru ayhuidiwotsatse tuutson gofo b ametuwok'o bwoshi, mank'o b k'aluwere bo T'imotiyos nih Giriki dats ash b woto bodantsotse bojangosha etniye.

⁴ P'awlosnat Silasn kit kitotse beshefetst Iyerusalemn fa'a woshetswotsnat eenashuwotsn eteets nemo amantsuwotssh bodanifere bteshi, finatsowere bojitsituwok'o boosh bogawifere bo teshi.

⁵ Mansh Ik' moowwots imnetiyon kup'bowutsi, botaawonúwere dabfere bí'amiri.

P'awlos Mek'edoni datso maants bí ametuwok'o s'eegetsok'o

⁶ P'awlosnat Silasn Isiyi datsatse Ik'i aap'o bokeewurawok'o S'ayn shayiro boosh b bazitsotse Frgyiyinat Gelatiyi daarok k'az bobeshi,

⁷ Misiyi daarok bobodtsok'on Bitanimaants amoosh gawtni boteshe, ernmó Iyesusko S'ayin shayro man maants boametuwok'o eekeratse.

⁸ Mansh Misya weeron beshat T'iroadi bo oot'iye.

⁹ Manoke t'ú Mek'edoni ash iko need'dek't «Mek'edoni maants kimr noon te'úwe!» ett bín b k'onfere bek'on bbek'i.

¹⁰ P'awlos bek'man bbek'iyakon manoor Mek'edoni maants amoosh no geyi, Man bwotuwere Mek'edoni ashuwotsshowero doo shishiyo nodaniyituwok'o Doonzo noon b s'eegetsok'o nodani.

Lidiyi Krstosn biamantsok'o

¹¹ T'iroadiyere Markabats keshdek'at kááwon Samtrak'e maants noami, yaats guurok'on Nap'ule maants no ami.

¹² Maniyere tuwat Filip'isyosits nobodi, Filip'isyus Mek'edonitse fa'a kit eenunat Rom dats ashuwots dets bodek'ts datsi b tesh, kitmanitsnowere muk' aawwotsi nobeshi.

¹³ Sanbati aawotsowere Ik' k'onosh boko'efok kitoniyere úratse fa'a foki gúrok noo ami, manoke bedek'at ko'edek'ts máátsuwotssh Ik'i aap'o nodaniyi.

¹⁴ Nokeewirman k'ebiru máátsuwotsitsere iku Tiyat'ros kitotse shuwetsu tahi biro jaakiru Lidiya eteets máátsu fa'a b teshi, biwere Ik' Ik'iru máátsiye b teshi, doonzo b nibo bish b k'eshtsotse P'awlos bíaa'iru b k'ebfere b teshi,

¹⁵ Binat b meyitsi fa'a ash jamwots bo gupeyakon, «Doonzo ti amantso arik bwoto itkitsitka wotiyal waar t moots beewere,» etaat kup'idek'at noon b k'oni.

Filp'syus kitotse P'awlosnat Silasn botipetsok'o

¹⁶ Ik aawu Ik' k'oneyiruwok noamfere shino maants wotit keewo keewit kim shayiro biyatse fa'a ik'ets Gon baarna'ú weerindatse noon b datsi, Gonmanuwere Ik'o oot'at b doonzotssh ay oot'o b datsifo b teshi.

¹⁷ Biwere noonat P'awlosn shuutso shoydek'at sha'at, «Ashaanots een Ik'o gutswot-siye! boowere kash weerindo itsh keewitúnee!» etaat b kuhefooni.

¹⁸ Hanoewre ay aawosh aani aani bk'alfoni, P'awlosmó nibok'úúnwutsat wongr et aanat kiimshayirman «Iyesus Krstos shútson biatsotse nkeshetuwok'o neen azazere!» bí eti. Kim sharonuwere manoor k'azbkeshi.

¹⁹ Bin keezfwotswere b weeron bodatsit oot'o boatse k'ut'bwotstok'o bek'bok'rtsok'on P'awlosnat Silasn detsbodek'i, geetsferowere jebomaants dek'amt naashwots shinats t'intsbok'ri.

²⁰ Rom dats naashuwotsokowere dek'wat hank'o boeti, «Ashaanots Ayhudi jírnee, no kitotsnowere dimbro botuziri,

²¹ Noo Rom dats ashuwots dek'o nofalrawu niwo noosh bodaniyiri.»

²² Ashjamonwere ik wotdek't boats btuwi.

Naash naashuwotsuwere P'awlosnat Silasn taho sholbaszt gumbon botogetuwok'o boazazi.

²³ Ayidek't botogeyi hakon t'ip'moots kindsh bok'iri, tipi maa kotiruwonuwere k'up'ide boon bkotetuwok'o azazk'reyi,

²⁴ Kotiruwu azazetsman bdek'iyakon, tipi maaman gitsotsi kayuts boon kindsh bk'ri, botufonowere gindonat gindi dagots detsidek't tipbk'ri.

²⁵ T'ú Taali titso maantsowere P'awlosnat Silasn Ik' k'ononat dubon Ik'o údfetstni boteshi, tipeets k'oshuwotswere bóóna bok'ebiri boteshe.

²⁶ Gawerawonowere tipimaaman bned'oko bgaahefetsosh een dats shek'eyo wotbwtsi, fengesh jamwotswere k'eshebowutsi, tipetswotsi boon tipeets habiliyo ik ikon bish bwutsi.

²⁷ Kotiruwonuwere btokrootse tuut tipimaa fengesuwots k'eshewutsat boere bek't tipetswots k'azbokeshtsok'o bish bíarere b tooko úd'osh bshiko kaas'bdek'i,

²⁸ Ernmó P'awlos, «No no únetswor hanok noone! manshe ntokats gondofink'aye!» ett k'aar eenon bkúhi.

²⁹ Manoor kotiruwu c'eesho de'ewetuwok'o wosht gitsots bkindi, k'eewufetst P'awlosnat Silasn tufi shirots bbaron gúp'nbwútsi.

³⁰ Úrats boon kishdekt «T Doonzotso! kashosh eeg'ale taan bgeyyiti?» bí eti.

³¹ Bowere «Doonzo Ieyesusn amanowe, kashituwune, nmeyitsi ashuwotswere kashitúne» boeti.

³² Doonzo aap'onowere bínat bmeyitse fa'a jamwotssh bokeewi.

³³ manoori sa'aton t'úwon tipimo kotiruwu dek'amt bogaawo bo atse bmashi, manoor bínat bmaa ash jamwots bogúpeyi.

³⁴ Maniyere hakon P'awlosnat Silasn bmook dek'amt misho boosh bt'intsi, Ik'onowere bí amantsosh bmeyitsi ashuwotsnton geneú bwutsi.

³⁵ B gatstsok'onowere naash naashuwots «Ash manots faksheewunee» ett polisuwotsi bowoshi.

³⁶ Tipi maa kotfonuwere «It it faksheetuwok'o naash naashuwots asho bowosht-sotse eshe keer jeenon ameree» ett Silassh bkeewi.

³⁷ P'awlosmó «Rom datsi ashnowotefere nayiralon jebatse noon jot't tipimoots noon kindshrne. Andowere tipi mootse ááshon nokeshetuwok'owe bok'aliri? Woteratse! bo botookon waar noon kishunee!» ett bíaani.

³⁸ Poliswots keewuman naash naashuwotssh bokeewi, naah naashuwotswere P'awlosnat Silasn Rom dats ashuwotsi bowoto bodantsok'on shatbowtsi.

³⁹ Mansh waat naandrone ett aatt tipimootse boon kishbok'ri, kitmanitsnowere boametuwok'o boon bok'oni.

⁴⁰ P'awlosnat Silasnowere tipi mootse kesht Lidiy moots bokindi, manoknowere eshu eshuwotsi daatsdek't boon kup'sht kitmanowere faksht k'azbo ami.

17

Teselonk'eyitse P'awlosnat Silasnats waats kic'o

¹ P'awlosnat Silasn Anfip'olisnat Ap'olon weeron beshat Teselonk'e maants boami, manoknowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moo fa'ee bteshi.

² P'awlos maniyere shin b k'alfok'o ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni moots b kindi, keez gawuyiwoshwere bk'ut'raawon S'ayin mas'aafotse ash ashosh kish kitsfetstni b danifo.

³ Krstos gond bek'o de'er k'irotsse tuwo bín bgeyituwok'o kitsit danifetst «Taa itsh b jangosh doo tshishyiru Iyesus Krstosiye» bíetfera btesh.

⁴ Mann boyitse ik ikuwots b̄ aap'o t'iwintsdek't P'awlosnat Silasnton ikbowoti, mank'owere Ik' Ik'iruwotswere aydek't ayts Ik'i ash woterawwots, kitutse daneets ay máátswots b̄ aap'o t'iwintsdek't binton ik bowoti.

⁵ Ayhudiwotsmó okoort fay tizitu fin deshawwotsi weer weeratse kakudek't tuuz bok'ri. Kitutse fayó b̄tuwitwok'o bo woshi, P'awlosnat Silasn kishde'er ash ashosh imosh Iyason moo guurbodeki.

⁶ Ernmó boon bo t'ut'tsok'oon Iyasonnat amants ik ikuwotsi kitmanitsi naashuwotssh t'intossh geetsfere dek't boami, hank'o etfetst bokuhiri boteshi, «Hanots datsjamo gaak rne ando hanok waarnee!

⁷ Iyasonwere boon dek't ibiree, <Iyesusi eteets k'osh nugúso fa'ee> ett Rom Naashi Naasho alo bok'efiri.»

⁸ Ash ashonat kitutsi naash naashuwots man boshishtsok'on dimbr bowutsi

⁹ Iyasonnat k'oshuwotsh wusho s'eegiyit fakshbokri.

P'awlosnat Silasn Beriyitse

¹⁰ Eshu eshuwots P'awlosnat Silasn káári t'úwon Bery maants bo amtuwok'o bowoshi, Manok bo bodtsok'on ayhudyots Ik' k'oni moots bokindi.

¹¹ Beriyan fa'a ayhudyots Teselonk'en fa'wotsiyere bogo kááwu finek boteshtsotse b̄ aap'o gene'úwi eenon bodek'i, b̄ aap'o ar b̄ wotok'o kitsosh aawu aawon S'ayn mas'afotsi bos'ilfoni.

¹² Mansh boyitsere ayuwots boamani, ay Grik datsatsi gaaletswots máátswots ay Grik datsatsi nungushuwots boamani.

¹³ Ernmó Teselok'en fa'a ayhudyots P'awlos Beriyan Ik'i keewuts keewo b̄ nabiruwok'o bodantsok'on manoor waat ashuwotsi gondon tizt bowaac'rituwok'o botizi.

¹⁴ Manoor eshu eshuwots káári P'awlos aats k'ari ganok b̄ ametuwok'o bowoshi Silasnat T'imotiyosnmó manoke Beriyan bo oori.

¹⁵ P'awlosi deents ashuwots Ateni bobetsi «Silasnat T'imotiyosn ja'araniye káári tiyok woonee» etiru P'awlos tzaziyo detsdek't Beriyo maants boaani.

P'awlos Atenitse

¹⁶ P'awlos Atenon wotdek't Silasnat T'imotiyosn b̄ kotfere kitutsere dozets ik'uwots bos'entsok'o b̄bek'tsotse ayidek't nibo b̄k'uni.

¹⁷ Mansh ayhudyots Ik' k'oni mootse ayhudyotsnat Ik'osh Ik'iru ashuwotsnton jebatse aawu aawon b̄ daatsiru ashuwotsnton b̄mooshiri b̄tehi.

¹⁸ Epikorosotsnat Istokotsi eteets bog danetuwots b̄ maants waatni bomooshfoni. Ik ikuwots «Ooshiyiruwon eeg etee b̄geyi?» bo etor, k'oshuwotsmó «Handr ik'uwots janga arefee b̄ keewiri? boetiri, man boetiruwere P'awlos Iyesusnat k'irotsé b̄tuwi doo shishi keewi jango b̄ danitsoshe.

¹⁹ Mansh P'awlosi detsdek't Ariyosfagosi eteets beyokoke kakuwets ash ashok dek'wat b̄ish hank'o boeti, Nee ndaniyiru handr danan eeg b̄wottsok'o dano falituwonowáá?

²⁰ Ib wotts ik ik keewwotsi noosh shiyirnee, mansh keewanots eeg bowottsok'o dano geefone.»

²¹ Man etts Atenitse beyirwotsnat Atenitse beyiru úridatsi ash jamwots handr keewu keewonat k'eboke bogizeyo beshiyo boshunfotsne.

²² Manoor P'awlos Aryosfagosn kakweetswots shinatse need'dek't hank'o biét, «Ateen ashuwotso! jam weeron ayidek't ik'uwotsi shatiru itwottsok'o t'iwintsdek't at dandek're,

²³ It kitotse gúúrat ananat it Ik' it ik'irwoko t s'iile <Danerawo Izar Izeweri> ett guut'etsoko wosh biyatse t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo daatsre, eshe taa and itsh t keewir it danawo b̄in it ik'iruwu Izar Izewer jangoniye.

²⁴ Bíye Datsonat datsatse fa'a jamo aztsoniyee, Daronat datsonsh doonze, bíye ash kishon ageets Ik'i moots beerake,

²⁵ Kashonat kash jongon, k'osh keewwotsnowere ash jamosh imfo bí b'wottsetse b'ish eegor shaprake, asho bín b' tep'onowere b'ish geyiratse.

²⁶ Bíye ash naar jamone ik ashaatse azree, dats jamatsnowere bo beetuwok'o woshre, tiitsets duruwotsnat beyokuwotsnowere boosh b' beezi.

²⁷ Man b' k'aluwere ashuwots doonzo geeyar daatso bofalituwok'owe, b'wotiyalor bí no ik iketsatse woka etaliye.

²⁸ <Kasho daatsir nogiwit,

Noo beetuwere b'ine,>

Manuwere itk wotts jááwetswots

<Noo nounets b' nana' noone> bo ettsok'onee.

²⁹ Eshe noo b' nana'a nowotiyakon <Ik'o ash danon, hasabiyon awntson wee ambaron wee shútson dozets aroniye bíari> err gawo noosh geyiratse.

³⁰ Eshe ashuwots yoots dúr dáron bok'altso Ik'o kabiraniyere k'az beshere, andomó dats datsatse fa'a ash jamwots naandrone boetetuwok'o azazere,

³¹ Bí b'marat'ts asho weeron dats jamatse arikon b'angshit aawo beezdek're, hanowere jametsosh daniyidek't b'bek'sh b'marat'ts ashman k'irotsé b'tuztsotsnee.»

³² «K'irotsé tuuwa» etiru aap'o boshishtsok'on ik ikuwots bín boaatsni, k'oshuwotsmó «Han jango k'osh aawots nkeewure k'ebetuwonee» boeti.

³³ Maniyere hakon P'awlos kakuwets ashuwotsoke kesht k'az bíami,

³⁴ Ash ik ikuwotsmó b'inton ik wotat boamani, amants ashuwotsitsnowere Aryosfagosn kakuwetsuwotsitso Diyonasyosi eteets ashonat Demarisi eteets mááts ikunu, k'oshuwotswere boyitse fa'ano.

18

P'awlos K'orontositse

¹ Maniyere hakon P'awlos Atenitse tuut K'orontosi bíami,

² Manoke P'ant'os datsatse shuwék wottso Ak'ili eteetso Ayhudi ash iko b'daatsi, Rom naashi naasho K'elawudiwos Ayhudi jamo Romitse bokeshetuwok'o azazat b' teshtotse Ak'il b' máátsu P'rsk'lntoon It'aaliyitse manoorá b'waa, mann P'awlos book amt bonton b'daneyi,

³ B'fiino ari bokok'o dunkani shipo b'teshtotse bonton towaat beedek'tn b'finefo.

⁴ Sanbati aaw aawonowere ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse datseyar mooyr ayhudiwotsnat Grik dats ashuwots keewman bo dek'etwok'o b'wooshfoni.

⁵ Silasnat T'imotiwosn Mek'odonitse bowatsok'on P'awlos «Iyesusye Mesihyoniye» eton ayhudiwotssh kup'dek't gawefetst daniyoke bíaaawu jamo b'bishifoni b'tesh.

⁶ Ernmó bín k'efat boc'ashor b' tahatsi k'úndo tebatt «Eshe itats angsheyal it took t'afiyonee! taan bítse aateratse, haniyak Ik' ash woterawwotsok k'ay ametuwe!» bí eti.

⁷ Mann boatse k'aleyat Titos Iyost'osi eteets asho mook k'azbíami, ashaan Ik'o Ik'if asha b'tesh, b'moonwore ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mooniyere beshaatni b'tesh.

⁸ K'ersp'osi eteefo ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo b'meytsi ash jamonton Doonzo bíamani, ay K'orontos ashuwotswere P'awlos b' keewufere shisht amanat bogúpeyi.

⁹ Doonzonuwere t'ú bek'on P'awlossh hank'o bíeti, «Shatk'aye, keewwe, s'k etk'aye,

¹⁰ Taaye neentonye t'fa'oni, kitanitsere ay asho tdetstotse gondo niyats betsosh falituwo konuworu aaliye.»

¹¹ Mansh P'awlos Ik' aap'o ashuwotssh danifere ik natonat badosh manoke b'teshi.

¹² Galiyos Akayiya datso altsi wotat b́ naashor ayhudyots ik wotdek't P'awlosats botuwi, angshituwots shinatso b́n dek'amt,

¹³ «Ashaan Muse nemo b́ k'efts weratse ashuwots Ik'o bo ik'ituwok'o b́ woshiri!» boeti.

¹⁴ P'awlos boosh aaniyosh k'andek't b́befere Galyos ayhudiwotssh hank'owa b́et, «It Ayhudi jirwotso! itats gondo wee weralo finere wotink'ere it t'intsts s'aamiyo k'amde tk'ebank'oni b́tshi,

¹⁵ Ernmó aap'uwotsnat shúts jango it nemi jangosha it mooshiri wotiyal man it took kis'e, taa keewanotsats angshosh geeratse.»

¹⁶ Hank'o ett moosh mooshiruwoke boon b́kishi.

¹⁷ Manoor jamwots ayhudyots Ik' k'oni maa jishiruwo Sostensn detsdek'et angshiruwoots shinatse boojot'i, jaman b́wotefere Galyos kis'odeshatse.

P'awlos Ans'okiy maants bíantsok'o

¹⁸ P'awlos eshuwotsnton ay aawosh K'orontosi b́teshiyakon jamiyere Soriyo maants bíami, P'irsk'lnat Ak'iln b́ntoni boteshi, ernmó wosho b́detststse bíamoniyere shinon Knkiriya eteyiru datsatse b́tooko b́ s'ageyi.

¹⁹ Efesoni bobodtsok'ono P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilon manoke oori bok'ri, b́mó Ayhudi Ik' k'oni moots kindt ayhudyotssh keewo b́ keewufoni.

²⁰ Ay aawosh bonton b́teshetuwok'o bok'oniyalor eekeratse.

²¹ Ernmó «Ik'o bí eteetka wotiyal k'oshoor itok aanarr weetuwe» etk'raat Efesonit-sere markabots kinddek't k'azbíami.

²² K'isarimaantsowere b́bodtsok'on maniyere Iyerusalem maants kesht Ik'i meyitsi ashuwotssh jamo b́ t'intsiyakon aanat Ans'okiyi maants k'az b́ oot'i.

²³ Manoknowere muk'i b́tshi, maniyere hakon Gelatiynat Frgiy datsatse ikoke tuut ikok gúúrefetst amantsuwotsi b́ kup'iyi.

Ap'los Efesonnat K'orontositse b́danitsok'o

²⁴ Iskndri datsatse shuwetso Ap'losi eteets Ayhudi asho Efesoni b́weyi, bí S'ayin mas'aafwotsi t'iwintsdek't dankoonat noon keewonowere sheengshdek't keewo falk asha b́tsh.

²⁵ Doonzo weerindi jangonowere dandek't S'ayin shayronowere aat'k wotat Iyesus jangonowere kaatsdek' nabfetst b́danifoni, wotowa eree bí b́danfo Yohans gupo s'uzi b́tsh.

²⁶ Bí ááwushuk'on ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse keewo dek't b́tuwi, ernmó P'rsk'ilnat Ak'iln b́ keewiruwo boshishtsok'on bo gal dek'amt Ik'i weero baltsoniyere bogo kaatsdek bitsdek't b́sh bokitsi.

²⁷ Ap'los Akayiyo maants amoosh b́gawtsok'oon eshuwots b́keewuman botep'i, Akayiyitse fa'a eshuwots bí sheengon de'er boibituwok'o work'atats guut'ets wosho woshbok'ri, manok b́bodtsok'oonowere Ik'i s'aaton amantsuwotsi wotosh bodtswotsi ayidek' b́ tep'i.

²⁸ Iyesus Mesihiyo b́wotsok'o S'ain mas'afwotsitse Ik' aap'o bíitsdek' keewut kup'ts mooshon ayhudiwotsi b́ da'afoni.

19

P'awlos Efesonitse

¹ Ap'los K'orontositse b́teshor P'awlos danbani datson beshat Efeson maants b́bodi, manokno muk' Krstaniyotsi daatsdek't

² «It amanor S'ayn shayiro dek'rteya b́tshi?» ett bíaati. Bowere «De'atsone, S'ayn shayiro b́beyonuru dab shish danaak noone» ett bo aani.

³ P'awlosu «Eshe aawu naari gúpe it gúpetsoni?» bí eti. Bowere «Yohanis gúponiye» boeti.

⁴ P'awloswere «Yohans guponiye naandrone etosh k'aleke, ash ashosh bkeewutsonuwere <Taayere il wetuwonee amanore> etfetstni btesh, bíwere Iye-susiye» etreboosha.

⁵ Man boshishtok'on Doonzo Iyesus shútson bogupeyi.

⁶ P'awlosu b kisho boats bgedor S'ayin shayiro boats b od'eehandr noon keewon bokeeweyi, bek'ono keewo dek'tbotuwi.

⁷ Ash jamwotswere tatse gitne boteshi.

⁸ P'awlos ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mook amt keez shashok'owosh Ik' mengst jangosh mooshfetst ash ashuwotssh kish keewut ááwu shuk'ona b danifoni.

⁹ Ik ikuwotsmó maac' kup'o wotat doonzo weerindo ashuwots shinatse c'ashfetst amaneratstone boettsosh boatse k'azbwoki, amantsuwots boaaali T'iranosi eteef maa eenok dek'amt aawu aawon boon b danifoni.

¹⁰ P'awlos hank'o bk'al git natok'osha, manoor Isiy datsatse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ashwoterawwotstn doonzo aap'o shisho bofali.

Ik'o P'awlos kishon bfinst adits keewo

¹¹ Ik'o ayidek't adits keewu wotts milikituwotsi P'awlos kishon bfinefoni.

¹² Manatse tuutson P'awlos atsats bodts tahonat marabon dek'amt shodetsuwotsats bobetsor boshodotse bokashefoni, kim shayirwotswere boyitse bokeshfoni.

¹³ Fo'erawono ashaatse kishfetst ikeke tuut ikok guuriru Ayhudi ik ikuwots «P'awlos b nabiruwo doonzo Iyesus shútson it kesheetuwok'o iti azazerone» eton fo'erawo ashaatse kishosh bo etfoni.

¹⁴ Ayhudiwots kahinwotsatsi naasho wottso Ask'ewu nana'a shawatuwotswere mank'owa bok'algo.

¹⁵ Ernmó kim shayiro «Iyesusi danfee! P'awlosnor danfee! Eshe it konots itne?» bí eti.

¹⁶ Kim shayiro bíatse s'eents ash ikonwere t'oolat gúúk' dek'on boats bkup'i, bonowere da'abdek'i, gaawutnuwure araatswtsaat meytse giifat bokeshi.

¹⁷ Keewumanuwere Efesonitse beyiru ayhudiwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsoke b shishetsotse jametso shatbwtsi, Doonzo Iyesus shútsonowere ayi eenbwutsi.

¹⁸ Amantsuwotsitse ayuwotsuwere bogond fino kish keewut naandrone err bowaa-foni.

¹⁹ Atetswotswere bodaniyi mas'aafwotsi kakudek't ash ashi shinatse mitsbok'ri, mas'afmanoots k'awuntsonuwere taanere balk'ats kum ambari katso wotatni bdaatsiyi.

²⁰ Mank'oon doonzo keewo ayidek't gawunfetst da'afera bí amfo bteshi.

Efesonitse dimbiro btuutsok'o

²¹ Jaman bwotiyakon P'awlos Mek'edonitsnat Akayiyiweeron beshat Iyerusalem maants amoosh bgitsoon gawuk'rat «Manok t bodiyakon Rom maants amo taash geyife» bítí.

²² Mann Ik'i fino finiru ashuwotsitse gitetsuwotsi, T'imotiwosnat Erast'osn Mek'edoni maants woshat bí btookon Isiyi datsatse muk' aawosh bteshi.

²³ Manoor doonzo weeri jangosh Efesonitse dimbiro tuubwtsi.

²⁴ Dimet'rosi eteef ambaar wos'if iko Art'emisn ik' maa aro ambaron doozt ambaar wos'iyiruwtssh ay oot'o bdaatsifoni.

²⁵ Mansh ashaan ambaar wos'iyiruwtstnat bo fini naari fin detsts k'osh ashuwtsi kakudek't boosh hank'o bí eti «It ashuwotso! Noo gaalo nodaatsir finan finat bwottok'o danfte,

²⁶ P'awlosan <Ash kishon dozets aranots Izar Izewerotsiyaliye> ett Efeson s'uzitse b'woterawo muk' datsuniyere okoon Isiyi dats jamatse awuk'o ayts ashonton ke-week'rat b'í amanitsok'o it it tookon bek'aat it shishtsoniye.

²⁷ Eshe hank'on nofino b' gac'ewoniye, manmec'ro b'woterawon Isiyotsnat dats jamatse ash jamo bin b' ik'yiru een izar izewer Art'emis Ik'i moo dats baashon b' ooroniye, bi een wotonwere b'wonewoniye.»

²⁸ Ashuwotswere man boshishtsk'on fayat, «Efesontsu Art'emisiye eeniye!» etfetst bokuhi.

²⁹ Kitunuwere jamon shek'e bwutsi, ashuwotswere Mek'odoni datsatse shuwets P'awlosnton tohaat sha'iru b' tooh gituwots Gayyosnat Arst'rokosn detsdek't geetsfere ash ashuwots bokoeyiruwok bowos'i.

³⁰ P'awloswere ashuwotsok amoosh geyatni b'tesh, b' danifuwotsmó b'íamawok'o bobazi.

³¹ Isiy datsatsi naashuwotsitswere b'shuntsuwotsitsi ik ikuwotsi P'awlosok asho woshat «Ashuwots ko'eyiruwok amr n be'erawok'owa» ett bok'oni.

³² Ashuwots dagotse wac'ro b'teshtotse aywots eegosh bokoetsok'o dab danatsno b'teshi, man jangosh iko ik keewo keewt b'kuheere k'oshonuwere k'osh keewo keewut b'kuhiri.

³³ Ik ik Ayhudi jirwots Iskndiri eteets asho ash dagotsere gifnidek't shinats bot'ntsi, ashuwotsitse ik ikuwots sheengshde'ere b'moshetuwok'o boizi, Iskendiruwere ashuwots s'k boetetuwo'k'o b'kishon kitst b'ín kishit keewosh k'anb'dek'i.

³⁴ Ernmó Iskendr Ayhudi b'wotok'o ash jamwots bodantsok'on «Efesontsu Art'emis eeniye!» et fetst git sa'atok'osh ik k'aaron bokuhi.

³⁵ B's'uwatse kitutsi guut'f naash eeno, ash asho s'k boaayituwo'k'o wosht hank'o b'íeti, «It Efeson ashuwotso! Efeson kitutse beyiruwots, eenu Art'emis ik' moonat darotse oot'ts b'í'aro bokotetuwo'k'owa jametsuwotsoke daneke.

³⁶ Han haalitwo konuwor b'íaaltsotse s'k it eteetuwo'k'o, kááronowere gond keewo k'aloniye it atso kor itdek'tuwok'o geyife.

³⁷ Ik'i moo c'ayawotsnat noko Izar Izeweri c'ayawu gond keewono keewuraw ashuwotsi hanok dek'at waartee.

³⁸ Dimet'rosnat b'inton fa'a k'is' k'is'fuwotsi s'aamiru asho b'beyalower angsh imet aawwots fa'ane, naashuwotsuwere fa'ane, manoke mooynee.

³⁹ K'osho it geyiru keewo b'beyaalmó nemon k'oorosh beyiruwotsn s'iiletuwe.

⁴⁰ Maniyere okoonmó hambets k'aleets keewo <Dimbiro tuuzre> err no s'aamirawok'owa shatituwe, <Baad'eyan eegatsneya b'tuwi> err noon aatewor no aaniyituwo deshatsone»

⁴¹ Manowere ett kakuwets ashuwots bobad'ituwo'k'o b'woshi.

20

P'awlos Mek'edoniyonat Grik datsats b'sha'atsok'o

¹ Dimbro b' neediyakon P'awlos amantsuwotsi ikok s'eegt izon boon b'kup'iyi, boon jamik'ratnuwere Mek'edoni eteets datso maantsan b'íami.

² B' beshiru datsmanotsatsno amantsuwotsi ay izon kup'ifere Grik datso maants b'íami.

³ Manokno keez shasho b' teshi, maniyere hakon markabon Soriy datso maats amoosh b'gawi, ayhudiyitsmó b'ín fayosh botutsok'o b'dantsotse Mek'edoni weeron anoosh k'ut'b'dek'i.

⁴ P'irhus naay Sop'at'ros Beriyotse, Arst'rokosnat Sikondusn Teselonk'en, Gayyosn Derben, T'imotiwos, Tikik'osnat T'rofimosn Isiyon b'inton tohaat boami.

⁵ Bower shino shinno amt T'iroadn noon bokoti.

6 Noomó tush meyet baalio b́ beshiyakon Filp'isyusitse Markabats keshat úúts aawon bo bobeyiruwok T'iro'adayits bodat bíyokere shawat aawo nobeshyi.

P'awlos ili T'iroadn b́ nabtso

7 Torbanotsere shnts aawots misho tishde'er iknon moowosh nokakweyi, P'awlos yats gúrok'on bíametwootse ko'ets ashuwotssh b́ keewiri, b́ keewono talitiitso b́borfetso b́geezi.

8 No no ko'ets dadratse ay c'eesho fa'e b́teshi.

9 Ewut'ek'isi eteets jawets na'iko meskotiyatse beedek'tniye b́ teshi, P'awlos b́ keewo b́ geezitsotse jawetsman tokri eeno detsb́dek'i, tokro b́n b́ datsotse keezl dadratsere dashan b́dihí, ashuwots bok'aware k'irt b́datseyi.

10 Ernmó P'awlos oot't na'ats tuumt matdek't «And kashone b́ fa'oni bíeti, tek'k'ayere!» bí eti.

11 P'awlos dadrats aani kesh waat misho tiitsdek't amantsuwotsnton b́meyí, datso b́gatsfetsosh ashuwotsnton keewefetst b́teshiyakon k'azb́iami.

12 Ashuwotswere kashts jawetso moots dek'boami, mannowere ayidek't kup'bowutsi.

P'awlos T'iro'aditse Milit'i maants bíamtsok'o

13 P'awlosi markabots kindshosh nogawutsatse noo shinat markabots Asosits noami, man nok'aluwere P'awlos Asosits b́borfetso b́ tufoon amoosh bí ettsosh hank'o no k'alituwok'o noon b́ azaztsotsne.

14 B́nton Asositse nongonkewor markabots b́n kindshdek' milit'its maants towaat noami.

15 Yaats guurok'on manoke tuwat Kiyositse shinatse fa'a datsuwats markabon amnobodi, yaatsok'o Samos maants kimaat yaats guurok'on Milit'iyits amnobodi.

16 P'awlos Isiyotse t teyawok'wa ett Efesonyere beshat k'ay amo b́ geyi, man b́ k'aluwere P'ent'ek'ost'yi baaliyo Iyerusalemitse daatseyo gawut b́teshtsotsna b́tesh.

Efeson Ik' máá eenashuwotsi P'awlos b́s'egitsok'o

17 P'awlos Milit'itsere Efeson maants asho woshat Ik'i maa eenashuwotsi b́ s'eegiye,

18 Bíyok bowatsok'on boosh hank'o bíeti, «Isiyots tkindts aawotstson tuut jam aawo itnton awuk'o tbeetsok'o itwoor danfte,

19 Ayhudiwots tiats bo malts k'od'atse tuutson gondbek'o tiats b́bodalaru ttooko dashan detsonat eeponee doonzo fino t finefoni.

20 Jebatsnowere it maa mootsnowere itsh tdaniyor itsh t'ak'amitu jamoni tkeewi bako eegoru itsh t shapitso aaliye.

21 Ayhudiyotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwots naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstosi bo amanituwok'oye b́gawi.

22 Andoor bíyok tbodor tiyats bodetwo eeg b́wto t dartsotse s'ayn shayirosh aleyat Eyerusalem maats ti amoniye.

23 Wotowa eree kit kitotse tipewonat gond bek'on taan b́kotiruwok'o S'ayin shayiro taash keewure.

24 Doo shishi keewo Ik' s'aaton daniyosh doonzo Iyesusoke t k'aaútdék'ts fino tishink'ere t kashi jango k'awuntsots gerawunk'e, t kashoshwere kis'o deshawnk'e.

25 «Andish b́borfetso it jamets dagotse ananat Ik'i mengsti jango t nabiri, haniyere okonomó ittsere konuworu t shiitso b́ jamon b́ be'awok'o danfee.

26 Mansh ittsere ikdonzworu b́t'afiyal b́ s'atsotse taan aaterawok'o hambets aawon itsh danirwe.

27 Ik'o bí'asabts jamo itsh keewuni tishi bako eegoru t oorits keewo aaliye.

28 S'ayn shayiro jintswotsi woshdek't iti naashire, eshe it tokonat it jiniru gizi s'eeni jangosh it atso korde'ere, Ik'o b́ naay s'atson keewudeb́k'ts Ik'i moo korere.

²⁹ Taa ti amiyakon gizi s'eenosh máác' k'ewerawo elahok'o maac' kup' wotts ashuwots bits bokindituwok'o danfee.

³⁰ Mank'owore ash ik ikwots ititse tuur k'úúr daniyo daniyir ayi amantsuwotsi bomaants geetsitune.

³¹ Eshe it ik iketsi keez natosh t'úwonat aawon ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itn ti'iztsok'o gawufetsr itatso korde'ere.

³² «Andoor iti kup'shr S'ayinwots dagotse rstiyo imosh falitu bs'aati aap'onshowere adaro iti imre.

³³ Taa kon ambaaronowere, awntsonowere wee taho tewunratse.

³⁴ T took kishon finefetsat ttooko wotowa ttohuwotsi t tep'fok'o it tookon danfte.

³⁵ <Dek'iruwoniyere bogo imiruwo deereke> etiru doonzo Iyesus aap'tso gawufetsr, nokishon angmaawtswotsi tep'o noosh b' geyituwok'o ay weerindon itsh kitsre.»

³⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos jametsuwotsnton tuk'maldek't Ik'o bk'oni.

³⁷ Jametsuwots eepat P'awlosi matdek't bojoobi.

³⁸ Dabtnu aydek't shiyanatnuwere, «Haniyak tshitso be'atste» boosh bí'ettsatse tuutsone, Markabok b' borfetsosho bín bodeni.

21

P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamtsok'o

¹ Boo'atse nok'aleyakon Markabats keshdek'at kawon K'osi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk noami, yats gúúrok'on Rúdi eteets ats k'aron gúrts datsuk nobodi, manokno P'at'ray eteets kitots no'ami.

² Manokno Fink'e datso maants amiru Markabu daatsat bíyats keshdek'at sha'osh notuwi.

³ K'op'ros aats k'aron gúrts datsu nogiro maants k'azk'rat Sori datso maants amaati Tiros aats k'ari gúroki datsuk no'ami, markabunwere bkuro manok orsho bín geyfe bteshi.

⁴ Manokere amantsuwotsi geeyat nodatsiyakon bonton shawat aawosh manoke noteshi. Bowero S'ayn shayiron jisheyat P'awlossh «Iyerusalem maants amk'aye» ett bokeewi.

⁵ Manoke no ja'ats aawman b' s'uuwutsok'on boatse k'aleyat sha'o notuwi, jametsuwotsuwere bomááts máátsonat bonana'uwotsnton wotat kitioniyere nokeshfetso noon bodeni, aats k'ari gúrats tuk'maldek'at Ik'o no k'oniyakon nok'aleyi.

⁶ No jamiyakon no markabots no nokindre bo bomoo maants k'az bo aani.

⁷ T'rositse tuwat P'et'elemays maants nobodi, manokno amantsuwotsnton gonkeyat jamo no'ateyakon bonton ik aawo nojini.

⁸ Yaats guurok'on manokere keshat K'isariyo maants no'ami, bíyokno shawat Dak'oniyotsitsero ik wottso doo shishiyo nabiruwo Filp'os meyits kindat binton nobeyi.

⁹ Bíwero bek'on keewo boosh imets awd baar nana'a mááts amawwotsi detsfe bteshi.

¹⁰ Ay aawosh manokere nobemanoor Agabosi eteets Nebiyo Yhud datsatse b'weyi.

¹¹ Nebiyanuwere nook t'int, P'awlos edo k'aaúdek't b' took kishonat b'tufuwotsi tipt «S'ayin shayiro eedan doonzi Iyerusalemn fa'a ayhuidiyots hank'o tifde'er Ik' ash woterawwotssh beshide'er imetune etfe» bí eti.

¹² Man noshishtok'on noowere manoke fa'a ashuwotsuwere P'awlos Iyerusalem maants bíamawok'o nok'oni.

¹³ P'awlosmó «Hank'o eepat eegishe tnibo shiyanon it tiitsiri? Taa doonzo Iyesus shúts jangosh Iyerusalemitse tipee mec'r b'woterawo k'irosh k'andek'ktaane» ett bíani.

¹⁴ Bo izono de'atse bíere «Beree doonzo bíettsok'o wotowe» etaat k'aznok'iri.

¹⁵ Manokno muk' aawwotssh noteshiyakon nok'ac'o k'anidek'at Iyerusalem maants noami.

¹⁶ K'isariyitse fa'a amants ik ikuwots noonton tohaat boweyi, boowere Mnason meyts nokashdek'etwok'o b'moo maants noon bojishi, ashaamanwere shini amantso K'op'ros datsatse shuweke b'teshi.

P'awlos Iyerusalemitse Yak'obnton bogonketsok'o

¹⁷ Iyerusalemits nobodtsok'on amantsuwots geneúwon noon bodek'i.

¹⁸ Yaats guurok'on P'awlos noonton Yak'obok bíami, Ik'i maa eenash jamwots manokna botes.

¹⁹ P'awlos jametsuwotsi jamo baatiyakon b'weeron Ik'o Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotsitse bk'alts jamo ik ikon b' keewi.

²⁰ Man boshishtok'on jametsuwots doonzo bou'di, P'awlosshowere hank'o boeti, «Eshuwonoo! ay kumon taawetu amantsuwots ayhudiwotsitse bo beyiruwok'onat jametsuwotswor bo nemosh okooretsuwotsi bowottsok'o danfnee,

²¹ Nee Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsitse beyiru ayhuidiyi jamwotssh <It nanaúwotsi gofo damik'ayere wee nemok'o fink'ayere> etaat daniyat Muse nemo b' gahituwok'o nk'aliri ett keeweyirwo bo shishrne.

²² Eshe eeg k'ale b' geyiyiti? n woono arikon shishrne,

²³ Eshe no no'etetuwo k'aluwe, noyitse wosho detsts awd ashuwots fa'ane.

²⁴ Boon de'amr bonton wotar ntooko s'ayintsuwe, botook s'iuro bos'agetuwok'o Ik' moosho imet mebi gizonoo nee boosh daye, hank'o n k'aliyal níats keewets jamo k'awuntsalk bwottsok'onat neewere n tookon Muse nemosh alek nwottsok'o jametsuwots danetunee.

²⁵ Ik' ashwoterawwots jirwotsitse amantsuwotsmó Woteraw ik'osh b' t'intstotse kiimts washi misho maak'ayere, s'atsonowere maak'ayere, guuk'at k'irts gizi meetso maak'ayere, widats wokoore ett guutt'eets keewu detsts washi work'ato guut'dek'at itsh wosherone.»

²⁶ Maniyere hakon P'awlos ashuwotsi dek'amt yaats guurok'on b'tooko b's'ayintsi, bos'ayinet aawwots awur bo s'uwitwok'onat ik ikuwots jangoshowere Ik'osh imet mabi gizo b' dashet gizwo awur bwottsok'o daniyosh Ik'i moots b'kindi.

P'awlos Ik'i mootse b'detseetsok'o

²⁷ Shawt aawu manu beshosh b't'intsk'on Isiyon waats ayhuidiyots P'awlosi Ik'i mootse bobek'tsosh ash jamo bíyats tizt bín bodetsi,

²⁸ «Israe'el ashuwotso! noosh gaatsowere! no ashonat no nemon, beyokanowere c'ashfetst dats datsatsi ash jamonowere daniruwo ashaaniye, hanuwere boratse ett Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsi Ik' moots kindsht s'ayin beyokan k'imhsre!» ett bokuhi.

²⁹ Hano boetuwere maniyere shin Efesonn shuwetso T'rofimos b'inton kitotse bek't boteshtsoosh P'awlos bín Ik' moots dek't b'kindtsok'o boosh bíarernee.

³⁰ Kit jamunwere dimbir bwutsi, ash jamonuwere wos'fere ikwotdek't waat P'awlosi detsdek't geetsfere Ik'i mootse bokishi, Ik'i maa fengeshuwotswere iknun is'ebowutsi.

³¹ Ashuwots P'awlosi úd'osh bogeetsok'on «Iyerusalem kitu b'jmoon dimbir bwutsi» etiru wosho Rom datsatsi kes' naashok b'bodi.

³² Mansh bí kes'fuwotnat bali naashuwotsi b'shuutsats jishdek't ashuwots maants kaari wos'fere bíami. Ashuwotswere kes'fuwotnat boon jishiruwon bobek'tsok'on P'awlosi jot'o k'azbok'iri.

³³ Jishiruwonuwere P'awlosok t'int detsdek't git habliyon b'tipetuwok'o bíazazi, maniyere hakon koni bwottsok'onat eeg bk'altsok'owo danosh geeyat bíaaati.

³⁴ Ash ashonwere ik ikwots ik keewo boere k'oshuwotsuwere k'osh keewa boetfera botes, azazirumanwere ash ash kuhatse tuutson ari keewo dano bmaawtsotse P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots kot bokotiru gimbiyok de'er boametuwok'o bí azazi.

³⁵ P'awlos bíyats need'dek' dambaan kesheyirwok b'bodtsok'on ash jamo ayidek't b'faytsatse tuutson gondo biats betsosh bogeyiruwosh kes' kes'fuwots bín kurdek't k'azboami.

³⁶ Ash ashonwere «Bín úd'ewe» etfere b'shuutso bosha'i.

P'awlos boosh keewudek't aaniyi b'dek'tsok'o

³⁷ Kes' kes'fuwots bo koti gimbiyok bín kindshosh bot'intsock'on P'awlos kes'iruwots abaatse alirwoh «Ik keewo neesh t keewituwok'o eekituneya taasha?» bí eti. Altsmanuwere «Grik dats noon keewu keewo danfiya? bí eti.

³⁸ Eshe, and karnon fayotizat awd kum kash úd'tswotsi woruwo maants dek't t'afts Gbs' asho nenalneya?»

³⁹ P'awloswere «Taa Kilk'iyitse fa'a daneek wotts T'erses kitutse shuwets Ayhudi ash taane, oona neesha ashuwotssh t keewituwok'o taash eekowe» bí eti.

⁴⁰ B keewituwok'o b' eksok'on P'awlos bíyatsneedeyiruwats need'dek't ash ashuwots s'ik boetetuwok'o b'kali, ash asho s'ik boettsok'on Ibrayist'iyi noon keewon hank'o ett keewo dek'btuwi.

22

¹ «Ti eeshuwotsnat tnihotso! eshe and itsh tt'intsiru aani tdek'etuwo tiko k'ewere!»

² Ibrayist'i noon keewu keewon b' keewufere boshishtsok'on iki s'k etbowtsi, P'awloswere b'keewiru keewo b' need'irawo hank'o bí eti.

³ «Taa Kilk'iyitse daatseyiru T'erses kitotse shuwets ayhudiwi taane, tienmó Iyerusalem Kitmanitsne. Taan danifonuwere Gemalyailiye b'teshi, nih nihwots nemono shengshdek'at danre, hambets it k'aliruwank'o Ik'osh ookorona tfinefoni.

⁴ Krstni imneti shuuts sha'iryiru jamwotsi k'irosh borfetso t gishfoni, nungushuwot-snat máatsuwotsh tifde'er tipi moots bokindituwok'o twoshfoni.

⁵ Manuwere ar b'wottsok'o kahni naashonat eenashuwots taash gawitune. Eshe Demask'on fa'a ashaanotsi tifde'er Iyerusalem maants dewar boon Seziyosh taan falituwo Demask'on fa'a jirwotsoke guut'ets worek'ato tdek'ie boowokne.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on bíantsok'o b'keewutsok'o
(Wosh. 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ «Taa Demask'o maants amfetsat kituk tt'infere aawu taalon t gawuraniyere een shááno darotse t gúratse b'goli.

⁷ Manoor dattsats dihi twutsi, «Sawulo! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri?» etiru k'aaro tshshi.

⁸ Taawere «Doonzono! kone nee?» t eti, bíwere «Taahe nee ngishiruwo Nazrettso Iyesus taane» bí eti.

⁹ Taanton beyiru ashuwotswere shaanmani bobek'i bako taan b'keewiyor b'k'aaro shiyatsne.

¹⁰ Taawere «Doonzono! eeg k'aluta!» t eti. Doonzonuwere «Tuur Demask'o maants amee, k'alo neen b'geyit keewu jamo manoke neesh keewetuwe» bí eti.

¹¹ Shanman goltsatse tuutson bek'o t'falrawotse taanton teshts ashuwots tkisho detsdek't taan jishfere Demask'oyi bobetsi.

¹² «Manoke Hananiy eteef ash iko fa'e b'teshi, Demask'oyitse beyiru Ayhudi jamwotsoke udetso, Muse nemo kottsonat shayiri ashe b'teshi.

¹³ Bí waat t ganok need' dek't «Tieshu Sawulo! ni'aawo aani be'e!» taash bíeti, manorun tiaawo b' bek'i, bínowere tbek'i.

14 Bíwere hank'o taash bíeti, <Nonihotsko Izar Izeweriye bíettso ndanetuwok'o kááwono be'er bk'aronowere nshishetwok'o shin shino neen marat'ere,

15 Man bk'aluwere bín bek'aat nshishtotse ash jami shinatse bish gawu nwtotse.

16 Eshe and eebi nkotiri? tuur bshútso s'eer gúpeyowe, nmorratsnowere mashowe.>

17 «Maniyerehakon Iyerusalem maants aanat Ik'i mootse Ik'o tk'onfere t'gitsotse t'iwintson bek'o t'bek'i.

18 Doonzonwere taash be'eyat <Nee t jangosh n imet gawo bode'awotse nja'arawo káári Iyerusalemite kee> bí eti

19 Taawere hank'o tieti, <Doozonon! Ayhudi Ik' k'oni maa mootse neen amants jamwotsi t tiptsok'onat t'jot'tsok'o bo botookon danfnee.

20 N gawu teshtso Ist'ifanos úd'ewor taawere ttookon úd'iruwots ganok need'dek'at bonton keewumanats shiyeyatniye tteshi, botaahono tekotfere bteshi,>

21 Doonzonuwere <Wokooke fa'a Ik' ash Woteraw ashuwotsok neen twoshitwotse tuur amee!> bí eti.»

P'awlos Romitse shuwets bwottsok'o

22 Han b borfetso ash jamwots P'awlos keewiru keewo bok'ebfere boteshi, maniyere hakon bok'aaro eenshdek't, «Hank'o ashaan datsatse t'afuwe! hank'o ashaan kashon beyo bish geyiratse!» ett bokuhi.

23 Bowere kuhefetst botaho shap'fetst shawono darots bobad'ri.

24 Altsonuwere man bbek'tsok'on P'awlosi kes' kes'fuwots galots bokindshituwok'o bíazazi, ash ashonwere eegosh hank'o bíats bokúhiruwok'o danosh jod'fetsr aatetuwok'o bíazazi.

25 Ernmó shaak'on tifde'er jot'osh bok'anefere P'awlos b'ganoke need'iru bali naashosh «Rom dats ash iko tafiyalo njot'etuwok'o neesh faletuwá?» bí eti.

26 Bali naashonuwere han bshishtok'on alirwok amt «Eeg k'alishe? Ashaan Rom datsi ashe!» bí eti.

27 Mansh alirwo P'awlos maants t'int «Ab taash keewe, nee Rom datsatsi ashneneya?» bíeti, bíwere «Ee taane» bí eti.

28 Azazefonuwere «Rom dats ashok'o taawayosh ay gize tkishi» bíet, P'awloswere «Taayere Rom dats asho woto tdaats shuweyonee» bí eti.

29 Mansh bín aatosh k'andek't teshts ashuwots manoor bíyatse k'azbowoki, azazirwonuwere Rom dats asho habliyon b'tipo danbk'rtsok'on shatb'wtsi.

P'awlos ayhudiwotsi mooshiyiruwots shinats b t'intso'k'o

30 Yaatsok'on azazirwo, ayhudiwots P'awlosi bos'amitso arikon eegosh bwottsok'o dano b'geyi, mansh kahni naashuwotsnat mooshiruwotsitsi jamwots bokakuweetuwok'o bí azazi, P'awlosnowere bits dek'amt boshinaats bí t'intsi.

23

1 P'awlos moosheyiruwok kakuweetuwotsi t'iwintsdek't s'iilt «Ti eshuwotso! hambetsish b borfetso jam aawo Ik'i shinatse sheeng beyon tbeetsok'o t nibon danfee» bí et.

2 K'eesi naasho Hananiyimó P'awlos noono botogetuwok'o P'awlos ganoke need'iru ashuwotsi bíazazi.

3 Manoor P'awlos Hananiyish, «Nee nooron futets maa dir artsono! nenowere Ik'o togetuwee! nemok'on tjangosh angshosh beedek'atniya nemalon taan botogetuwok'o niazaziri?»

4 Manoke teshts ashuwots P'awlos «Ik'i kahniwots naashoneya nc'shiri?» boeti.

5 P'awloswere «Ti eshuwotso! kahaniwotsatsi naasho bwottsok'o danatse bteshi, manwere eegoshe <Ni ashaatsi naashatse gondo aap'k'aye> etiruwu guut'ere» bí eti.

6 P'awloswere manoke fa'a ashuwotsitse k'atsuwots Seduk'awiya etetsuwotsi k'atsuwotswere feresawi etefuwotsi bo wotok'o dant «Ti eshuwotso! taa feresawi etetsuwotsitse feresawi taane, hamb! and angsheyiruwotso tt'iniye noosh jangit imets k'irotse tuwi jangoshe» ett b k'aaro eenshdek't mooshiruwots taalotse b keewi.

7 P'awlos han b keewutsok'on feresawiyotsnat Seduk'awiya etefuwots dagotse fayot tuut mooshiruwotsi gitok kay bk'ri.

8 Seduk'awiya etefuwots «K'irotse tuwo aaliye, melakiywotswere aalne shayironwere aaliye» boere feresawiyotsmo «Jamanots fa'ane» etniye boamanefo.

9 Manoor dimbri eeno wotbwtsi, ferisawi jirwotsitse ik ik nem danifuwots tuwut «Noo ashaanatse eegoru gond keewo daatsratsone, Shayro wee melakiyo bish keewure bwotiti, no eegoru danatsone?» ett bomooshi.

10 Fyonuwere kup'efere bame ashuwots P'awlosn yec' yec'ay tiish ishitune ett shatt azaziruwotso «Od'er P'awlosi ashuwots dagotse kishde'er woowere! kes'fuwots galots dek' boami!» et wotaderwotsi biazazi.

11 Yatsok'ono t'uwun doonzo P'awlos ganok need'dek't «Shenono! Iyerusalemn taash n gawutsok'o, mannk'o Romits taash gawo neen geyituwe» bi eti.

P'awlosi ud'osh maletsok'o

12 Datso b gatstsok'on ayhuidiyots kakuweewutsat «P'awlosn noo ud'raniyere maayo maaratsone, aatsono uyatsone» ett botaareyi.

13 Malaanats shiyeets ashuwots taawonwere haboniyere bogfno boteshi.

14 Bower kahni naashuwotsnat eenashuwotsok amt hank'o ett boosh bokeewi «P'awlosi no ud'raniyere maayo nonots nogerawok'o kup'shdek'at taareerone,

15 Mansh it mooshiruwotsnton shiyede'er kup'de'er bin it aatit keewok'o aride'er P'awlosi itsh bodewetuwok'o azaziruwotso aatuwere, noowere hanok b borafstere shinon ud'osh k'andek'rone.»

16 Ernmó P'awlos mish naay mal man bshishtotse kes' kes'fuwots galots amkindt P'awlossh bkeewi.

17 P'awloswere bali naashuwotsitse iko s'eegdek't «Na'an kes' azaziruwosh bkeewit keewo bdetstotse biyokde'er t'ine» bi eti.

18 Bali naashonuwere na'aman azaziruwok dek' kindt «Tipetso P'awlos taan s'eegt na'an neesh bkeewit keewo bdetstotse niyok t t'intsituwok'o taan bk'oni» bi eti.

19 Azaziruwonuwere na'o kisho detsdek't okaan dek'amt, «Taash nkeewituwo eebi?» ett bialli biaati.

20 Na'onuwere hank'o bieti, «Ayhuidiyots P'awlos keewo katsidek' k'ebiruwok'o araata yaats mooshiruwots shinaanats boosh nt'intsitwok'o neen aatosh ik wotwutserne.

21 Ernmó boosh eekfne, bin nou'd'raawo maayo maratsone, aatsonowere uyatsone ett taarts haboniyere bogts ashuwots bin ud'osh aashdek'rne, and bo bokotir boosh nkeewituwo s'uziye.»

22 Azaziruwonuwere «Keewan taash n keewutsok'o konshor daniyik'aye» ett na'o deen bk'ri.

P'awlos dats keezirwo Filiks shinats bt'intsock'o

23 Maniyere hakon kes' azazefman bali naashwotsitse gituwotsi s'eegdek't «Ilitsi keez sa'ato bwottsok'on K'isari maants git bal kes'fuwotsnat shab farshetsuwotsi, git bal gin shap'fuwotsnowere k'aniwere,

24 P'awlosshower farsho it k'anire dats keewiruwok Filksok jeenon bbodetuwok'o woshwore» bi eti.

25 Hank'o etiru woshonowere work'atats guut' bk'ri,

26 «K'elawudiyos Lusyosoke, mangts dats keezfo Flkissh! jeeno neesh wotowe!

²⁷ Ashaan ayhudiwots detsdek't úd'oshe boteshi, taamo Rom dats ash b́woto tdantsosh kes' kes'fuwotsnton bodat b́n t wooriyi.

²⁸ Eegatse tuutson bos'aamitsok'o danosh geeyat mooshiruwotsok t'intstree b́teshi.

²⁹ Bos'amiwere bo nematse tuuts keewon b́wottsok'o tdaatsi, ernmó k'irosh wee tiposh b́n betsit keewo aaliye.

³⁰ Ashaan údosh maletsok'o tshishtok'on manoor níyok twoshi, s'amiruwotsuwere bíyatse bodetsts s'aamiyo nshinatse bot'intsituwok'o boosh keewure.»

³¹ Mansh kes'kes'iruwots boon azazetsok'o Pawlosi t'úwon dek'amt Antip'at'risok bobetsi.

³² Yatsok'on Farshetsuwots P'awlosn ton boametuwok'o wosht boowere k'es' kes'fuwots gálo maants k'azboaani.

³³ Farshetsuwotsuwere K'isariyo bo bodtsok'on worek'atats guut'ets woshman dats k'eziruwosh imt P'awlosi b́shinats bot'intsi.

³⁴ Dats k'ezirowonu worek'atats gút'ets woshman b́nababi hakon P'awlossh Aawoki dats ashnene? ett b́aati, Kilik'iy dats ash b́ woto b́ dantsok'on

³⁵ «Neen s'amiruwots boowor njango shishetuwe» b́i eti. Herodis mengst moots b́ koteetuwok'owere b́azazi.

24

Ayhudiwots P'awlosi bo s'aamitsok'o

¹ Úúts aawoniyere il kahni naasho Hanani eenash ikikuwotsnat T'ert'elusi eteef Nemo sheengshdek' dantsonton K'isari maants bíami, boowere dats k'eeziruwo Filiksok t'int P'awlosi bo s'aami,

² P'awlosi s'eegdek't t'intsetsok'on T'ert'elus hank'o eton s'aamiyo dek't b́tuwi.

«Shiimetso Filikso! niatse tuwtson ay jeeno daatsrone, n sheeng k'eezonowere noashosh sheeng wonewo daatsere,

³ Ayidek'at mangtso Filikso n k'alts sheeng keewan jamoke jam weeron een údone nodek'iri.

⁴ Andmó t ja'irawo k'awunon neesh t keewit keewo n doon noon nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'oniruwe,

⁵ Ashaan noosh gondshoodo wotwutsere, datsatse fa'a Ayhudi jamwotsats dimbiro b́tuuziri, noimnetiyatse k'aldek'ets naazrawiwotsi eteefwotsshowere boon jishirwooniye.

⁶⁻⁸ Ik' moonowere kimshosh bíetfere b́n nodetsi, bíyats not'intsts s'aami jaman ar b́ wottsok'o nee ntookon b́n aatr dano falitune.» ik ik bitsuwotsitere han boyits dabfno [No nemok'on bíyats angshayish gawurone b́teshi, Ernó gin jishiruwo Lusyos waat angnon nookishotse fos'dek't bíami, b́n s'aamirwotsu níyok boweetwok'o b́azazi]

⁹ Ayhudiwots «Jam keewan aree» Etfetst s'amiyosh ik wotbowtsi.

P'awlos Filiks shinatse keewdek't aani b́dek'tsok'o

¹⁰ Dats k'eeziruwo Filiks b́kishon kolat P'awlos b́ keewitwok'owa bíeti, P'awlos hank'o ett b́aaniy.

«Ay dúrosh datsan keewutso nwoto tdantsosh taan s'amiyets keewosh aani tdek'etuwok'o nshinaats tt'intsor ayidek'at geneeúwefetsatniye,

¹¹ Ik' k'onosh Iyerusalem maants ti'amron tatse git aawoniyere b́bowok'o nee ntookon danofalfnee,

¹² Ik'i mootse wotowa ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse wee kitotse kontonuwor t mooshfere wee asho dimbirosh ttuuzfere taan daatsratsne,

¹³ And tiats bot'intsts s'amiyosh gawo b́jamon neesh t'intstosh falratsne.

¹⁴ Ernmó han neesh kish kitso shunfee, bo kooti dana bo etiru imnetiyi kayo no nihotsko Izar Izeweri Ik'irwe, Muse nemonat Nebiyiwots mas'aafotse guut'ets jamo amanirwe.

¹⁵ Bowero bojangirwok'o taawor kaawwotsnat morretsuwots k'irotsse botuwitwok'o Ik'on jangirwe.

¹⁶ Mansha Ik'onat ash shinatse nib s'ayino tdetsetuk'o jamaawo kup'irwe.

¹⁷ «Iyerusalemitsnowere tkeshiyak ay natuwots bobeshiyakon t jirwotssh tep'wotit gizonat Ik'osh imet mebi gizo dek'at tweyi.

¹⁸ Ik'o mootsnowere taan daatstsuwots man tk'alfere, manoori gizeyonuwere s'ayini fino fin tk'rtsok'one, taantonuwere ay asho aaliye bteshi, dimbironwere tuuratse.

¹⁹ Ernmó Isiyon waats ayhudiwots manoke fa'ane boteshi, bo taan bos'aamit keewo detsfno wotiyal nshinaats t'inr keewune.

²⁰ Haniyakonowere moosh mooshiyiruwots shinats tt'iinoor t t'afitso fa'ewotiyal t'intshashaanots keewune.

²¹ Arikon bo taalotse need'dek'at <K'irtsuwots tuwo fa'e tiettsosh hambets anghshosh it shinats t'inre> etaat een k'aaron keewure, haniyere okoon k'osho tk'alts keewo aaliye.»

²² Filiksmó Krstiyani imnetiyi jango sheengshdek't bédantsotse «Kes' azazefo Lusyos bwaatsok'on itjangosh anghshituwe» ett boon deenbék'ri.

²³ P'awlosi kotiru bali naashoshowero «Ayide b kic'irawonat b jaguwotswere bish k'alo bogetso baziyerawon bketetuwok'wa» bí eti.

P'awlos Fliknat Drusila shinats bt'intshok'o

²⁴ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Filkis Dursili eteets bmaáats ayhudiyunton bweyi, P'awlosnowere s'egiydek't Iyesus Krstos shútson amani jango bkeewufere bshshi.

²⁵ P'awlos kááwu woti jangonat took kewdek'i jango weet anghshonowere bkeewor Filiks shatt «And k'ayamee, taash bk'anoor k'osh aawots neen s'eegituwe» bí eti.

²⁶ Filiks P'awlosoke gubo dek'osh jangitniye btesh, mansh ayoto P'awlosi s'eegiyir bkeewifoni.

²⁷ Git natoniyere okoon P'ork'iyos Fist'os Filikis shegro bbeyok bbeeyi, Filiks ayhudiwotsi geneúshosh geeyat P'awlosi b tipetsok'on k'azbék'ri.

25

P'awlos Fist'os shinats bt'iintshok'owo

¹ Fist'os bí alguro K'isariyotse kindt keez aawo b teshiyakon manokere Iyerusalm maants bíami

²⁻³ Manoknowere kahni naashwotsnat ik ik een een Ayhudi jirwots Pawlosats bo s'aamiyo bot'intshi, «P'awlosi Iyerusalemi deewáár noosh sheeng keewo k'aluwe» ett bok'oni, han boettsonuwere P'awlosi weerindatse korde'er úd'osh bo geetsotsne.

⁴ Fist'osmó «P'awlos K'isariyon tipi mootsne koteyiri, taawere kaari and aanar bmaants ametuwe,

⁵ It naash naashuwotswere taanton K'isariyo maants amnee, P'awlos b fints gond fino bbeyal manoke s'amiwune» bí eti.

⁶ Fist'os shmt aawoniye wee tats aawoniye bowawu aawwotsi bonton b beshiyakon K'isariyo maants no ami, manok nobodtsok'on yaatsok'on naashi jorats bedek't P'awlosi bíyok de'er bot'inetuwok'o bíazazi.

⁷ P'awlos b t'intshok'on Iyerusalemn waats ayhudiwots gúrdek't need'at gaawu deshaw ay een een s'amiyotsi bí'ats bot'intshi,

⁸ P'awloswere «Taa ayhudyots Nemats wotowa Ik' maats wee Rom nugúsats t fints gond fino aaliye» ett bí'atse bíaniyit keewo bkeewi.

⁹ Fist'osmó ayhudyotsi geneúsho geeyat P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr han jangosh manoke tshinatse angsho dek'osh geefneya?» bí eti.

¹⁰ P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaani, «Hambe! taa bshinaatse mooshosh Rom nugúso angshi jori shinatse t need'iri, nee sheengsh dek'at ndantsok'on ayhudyotsats t fints gond fino aaliye.

¹¹ Morretso twotiyal wee k'irosh betsit fayó tiats betsit morro finere wotiyal woruna eraatse, ernmó bo s'amiyán k'awuntsalka wotiyalmó konuwor bosh taan beshide'er imo falratse, taa Rom nugúsosh taash s'iilewe etaat t'intree.»

¹² Manoor Fist'os bín izfwotsnton keewedek't «Romko nugúso taash s'iile etri wotiyal nugúsok ametunee» bí eti.

P'awlos Agrip'nat bernik'e shinats bt'intso'k'o

¹³ Muk' aawwotsiyere hakon Nogúso Agrip'nat Bernik'e Fist'ossh «Dan jeenon waarne» etosh K'isari maants boweyi.

¹⁴ Manoknowere ay aawosh beyat boteshtsosh Fist'os P'awlos jango hank'o ett Nuguso Agrip'sh b keewi, «Filks tipk'rat k'az bk'rts ash iko hanoke fa'e bteshi,

¹⁵ Taa Iyerusalemitse tteshor kahni naashuwotsnat Ayhudi eenashuwotsn ashaan bos'amiye hakon bíats t angshituwok'o boaati.

¹⁶ Taamó «Ash iko bín s'amiruwots shinats t'inr bín bos'amirumansh bkeewude'aniyere s'amiyetsman beshide'er imo Rom datsatsi ashuwots neemaliye» etaat boosh tiaanyi.

¹⁷ Mansh ashaan s'amiruwots ko'eyat hanok bowatsok'on ja'araniyere yaatsok'on angshi jorats bedek'at P'awlosi t shinats bot'intsituwok'o ti azazi,

¹⁸ Bín s'aamiruwots keewosh bganok need' bodek'tsok'on bí gond fino finere ett t'gawtsok'o bín s'amiyosh betsit keew eegonoru bíats t'intsratsne.

¹⁹ Ernmó binton bomooshiru moosho bo haymanoti jangonat k'irt teshtso P'awlos «Kashetsiye» bí etiruwo Iyesus jange.

²⁰ Taawere hannaari keewo s'ilosh taan bkic'ire P'awlosi «Iyerusalem maants amr bíyoke keewan jango angsho daatso shunfiya?» tieti.

²¹ Bímó bí jango Rom nugúsoke bish s'ileyish geeyat nugúsok taash s'iilewe bíettsosh manok tdaamifetsosh tipi moots bteshetuwok'o tiazazi.»

²² Agrip'were Fist'ossh «Taawor ashaan bkeewufere k'ebo geefe» bí eti. Fist'osuwere «Yaats bín k'ebetunee» bíet.

²³ Mansh yatsok'on Agrip'nat Bernik'e bo naashi taho tahdek't een baatson wotdek't kes'iruwotsatse naashuwotsnat kit kitotsi een een ashuwotsn deneyat waat angshi maa eenots bokindi, maniyere hakon Fist'os P'awlosi b s'eegiyi.

²⁴ Hank'owere bíeti, «Nugúso Agrip'o! Itwere noonton fa'a ash jametsuwotso! ayhudiwots «Ashaan haniyere hakon kashon beyo bish geyiratse» ett kuhefetst Iyerusalemitse, hanoknowere ti angshituwok'o taan boaattso it bek'iru ashaaniye.

²⁵ Taayere bíyatse k'irosh bín betsit gond fino daatsratse, bí Rom naashi naashosh «t jango taash s'iilewe» bíettsotse hanok woshosh t k'ut'i.

²⁶ Wotowa eree bjangosh t doonzsh tguut'etwo daneets keewo deshatse, mansha s'ileyakon tguut'etuwo tdaatsituwok'owa etaat it shinats bítsnor iki Nugúso Agrip'o! nshinaats t'intree.

²⁷ Tipetso danbaan dameeyor bí s'amiyets jango kits k'azo dartsi araatniye taash bbe'eyi.»

26

P'awlos Agrip' shinatse bkeewts keewo

¹ Agrip' P'awlossh, «N took jangosh keewundek'etuok'o taaro neesh imere» bíet, Pawlosuwere b́kisho jargdek't hank'o ett keewut aani b́dek'i.

² «Nugúso Agrip'o! Ayhudiwots taan bos'aamits keewujamosh hambets nshinatse keewur aani tdek'or ayiniye t geneúwiri.

³ Bítsnowere nee ayhudiwots niwonat moosh jamo t'iwintsdek'at danfnee, mansh k'amoon taan nk'ebetuwok'o neen k'onirwe.

⁴ «Na'ortson tuwat awuk'o t beetsok'owo ayhudiwots danfnee, shintson tuwat tiash ashi dagotsnat Iyerusalemitse t be beyo danfnee.

⁵ Ando aani gawo bogeyiyal no haymanotiwotse kup'idek'at nonemo kotiru kayuwotsitse ferisawi wotat tbewok'owo shintson detst danfnee.

⁶ Andmó angshosh hanok tneed'ir Ik'o nonihotssh taart b́ imts b́ jangiitsoshee.

⁷ Jangiyetsanok bodosh no jir tatse gituwots Ik'o t'uwe aawo Ik'ifetstni bokotfo, Nugúsono! taawor ayhudiwotsn taan bos'aamits jangiyetsan jangatsne.

⁸ Ik'o k'irtswotsi btuuzitwok'o eegoshe itoke amano maawek b́woti?

⁹ «Taa t tookish Nazretso Iyesus shútso tfaltsok'on k'efo taash geyife etaat asaabefe b́tsheshi.

¹⁰ Iyerusalemitse tk'altsonúwere haniye b́tsheshi, kahni naashuwotsoke t dek'ts alon amantsuwotsitse ayuwots tipimoots bokindituwok'o k'alre, boon bou'd'orowerere úd'iruwotsnton ik wotere.

¹¹ Ayoto ayhudiwots Ik' k'oni mootse boon jod'r doonzoo boc'ashetuwok'o woshfee, boon ayide fayarnuwere k'osh úratsi kituwotsokor kesh amaata boon giishefe.

P'awlos Krstos maants awuk'on b́aantsok'owo b́keewutsok'o
(Wosh. 9:1—19:6-16)

¹² «Han jangosho kahni naash jamwotsoke alonat tzaziyo dek'at Demask'o maants tí amifere tsheshi.

¹³ Nugúsono! weeratse t befere aawu taalon aawu sháánoniyere bogo sháánts shááno tbek'i, sháánanuwere tiyatso taanton sha'irwots gúúratso darotse sháániyi b́k'ri.

¹⁴ Nounetswere datsats dih s'uwat nobefere ayhudiwots noon keewu keewon <Sawul! Sawulo! eegishe taan ngishiri? Shiki shashats nned'iyal neesh b́ gonditi!> etiru k'ááro tshishi.

¹⁵ Taawere <Doozonoo! nee kone?> tieti, doozonuwere, taash hank'o bíeti, <Taa nee ngishiruwo Iyesus taane.

¹⁶ Andmó tuur n tufoon need'owe, taa neesh tbe'eyiye and taan nbek'tsannat shino maants neesh tbe'et keewosh gútsonat gawo nwotitsh tgetsotsne.

¹⁷ Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat bo maants neen twoshit Ik' danawu ashuwots kishotse neen farituwe.

¹⁸ Bo aawo n k'eshituwok'onat t'aluwotse shááno maants nkishituwok'o Shed'anosh keeweewotsno Ik'o maants ni aanituwok'o woshituwe, boowere taan bo amantsi jangon bo morrosh orowa eto daatsitune, galdek'etsuwotsnton ritstiyo kaydek'etune.>

¹⁹ «Eshe nugúso Agrip'o! daaratse taash imets bek'osh k'aztso woteratse.

²⁰ Ernmó shino Demask'on fa'a ashuwotsi, maants dabat Iyerusalemnat Yhud dats jamatse, Ik' danawu ashuwotsi naandrone err Ik'o maants bo aanituwok'o tdaniyi, naandrone boettsok'ono kitsit fino bo finituwok'o boon tdani.

²¹ Han jangosh ayhudiwots Ik'i mootse t befere taan detsdek't úd'osh boeti.

²² Hambetsish b́borfetsosh Ik' tep'o tiyatse k'aleratse, manshe múk'osho enosho gawefetsat hanoke ned'iruwe, nebiyiwotsnat Musen shino hank'o wotituwe boetts keewo keewoniyere okoon k'osho eegoru keewuratse.

²³ Bowero bokeewu «Mesihyo gond bek'o dek'etuwe, k'irotsé tuwonowere shintso wotar kashi sháánono Israe'el ashuwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwotsnsh kitsituwe» ettniye.»

²⁴ P'awlos man keewoke bbefere Fist'os «P'awloso! ando geewutsernee, ay ndano neen geyomants betsk'rere!» ett kuhat b'keewi.

²⁵ P'awlosmó hank'o ett bíaniyi, «Ayidek' shiimetso Fist'oso! arikonat kaawu keewoni tkeewiri bako geeyaliye tgeyi.

²⁶ B shinatse keewan tkeewiru nugúso keewan danfee. Hanwere ashon k'alerawo bwottotse nugúso bdantsok'owo danfee.

²⁷ Nugúso Agrip'o! nebiyiwotsi amanirunosha? Ni'amaniruwok'o danfee.»

²⁸ Agrip'were P'awlossh, «Nee k'awun sa'atanitse taan krstiyani woshk'rishale» bí eti.

²⁹ P'awloswere, «K'awun gizewotse wotowa geenz gizewotse n s'uzi bwoterawon hamnbets tkeewuts keewo shishts jamo t tipeyaniyere okoon taank'o bowotish Ik'o k'oniruwe!» bí eti.

³⁰ Haniyere hakon nugúso, altsonat Bernik'ewu bonton bedek't teshts ash jamwots k'az botuwi.

³¹ Manoke kesht boamferowe, «Ashaan k'irosh wee tipewosh bín betsituwo eegoru k'alratse» boeti.

³² Agrip'were Fist'ossh, «Ashaan Rom nugúsoke tkeewo taash s'iilewe eto b k'azink'ere hank'on fakshk'ryank'e» bí eti.

27

P'awlos Rom maants bsha'ats sha'o

¹ It'ali datso maants markabon no ametuwok'owa eteetsok'on P'awlosnat k'osh k'osh tipetswotsn Rom dats k'eeziru Awugst'osi eteetso kes' jishiruwots kayotse teshtso Yuliyosi eteets bali abaatsi naashosh boimi,

² Isiyon aatsi k'ari gúratse markabi bíyok need'irwok amiru Adramit'yon markabats keeshdekat no sha'i, mek'odeni awurajotse fa'a Teselonk'e kitotsi ashon Arst'rokoswere nontoniye bteshi.

³ Yaatsok'on Sidoni amnobodi, Yulyus P'awlossh sheengo bteshtotse b shunfwotsok amt bish geyit tep'o bish bok'alituwok'owa bí eti.

⁴ Manoke tuwatnwere jongo noshinaatse noats b jongiruwotse K'op'rositse aats k'aritsi datsu te'o woshdek'at markabatsi sha'o dek'atnotuwi.

⁵ Kilk'iyonat P'infilio ganoke fa'a aats k'aro nokimiyakon Lik'iyon fa'ú Mura kitto nobodi.

⁶ Manoke bali abaatse altso It'aliyomants ametuwo Iskndr markabo daatsdek't bíats nokeshetuwok'o bwoshi.

⁷ Ay aawo t'awaash dek'at sha'at ay gond bek'on K'enidos kitu ganok amnobodi, jongonwere shinomaants noamawok'o noon bbazitsotse Selmona dats gúuri ganoke beshat k'ert'es aatson gúrets datsu naaydek'at noami.

⁸ Ay gondbek'on gúr gúron nobeshiyakon Lasiy kitu ganoke daatseyiru, «Markabi need'ok sheengi» eteef beyokuk amnobodi.

⁹ No weeratsnowere ay gizewo hank'on bís'uure s'oomi gizeyo bbeshtotse manoor aats k'aratse sha'o ayidek' shatiko bteshtotse P'awlos ashuwotssh hank'o ett bo atso bokotetuwok'o bwoshi,

¹⁰ «It ashuwotso! haniyak nosha'it sha'o shatiyits keewo bítse bbeyok'o taash be'eyiruwe, Kuronat markaboon s'uzats bwoterawo ash kashatsor kup'ts t'afonat s'uwo bodetuwe.»

11 Bali abaatse altsonmó P'awlos izoniyere markabu azaziruwonat markabudoonz boetiruwoni b̄ k'ebiri.

12 Markabwots need'okman jooshi* kimoosh sheengo woto bk'aztsotse ay ashuwots, «Shinomaants sha'arr faletkawotyal gaar weeron, muur aawukindomantsi fengesho maantse fa'o Fink'eyi eteefo K'ert'esitse markab ned'efok borr manoke joosho beshiwone» ett bo asaabiyo bot'intsi.

Aats k'aratse jongi eenon giwits aatso tuutsok'o

13 Muur maantse muk' jongu b̄ jongefere bobek'tsok'on boasaabtsok'o boosh b̄wottsok'o bíarere markab b̄n bojokiru bitsdek't aatsatse sha'o dek't botuwi, markabi ned'iruwoke tuut k'ert'es ganoke gúr gúron bobeshi.

14 Ernmó muk'i boteshiyakon, «Gaar maantsi aawu keshon eegurahi jongo» kup'ts jongo aats k'aro bin gúrts datsuatse tuut aats k'aromaants bomaants b̄weyi.

15 Markabonwere b̄gfniyetsonat jongmansh b̄maawutsotse s'k etaat jongon jokeyat noami.

16 K'eda eteets aats k'aron gúrts datsu naaydek'at nosha'or ay gond bek'on Markabuko jelbo detsdekat nokishots geddek'o nofali.

17 Markab jookiruwots jelbu markabots geetsdek't bokishiyakon markabu gúridek't jokon bo s'aas'i, markabu Surtisi eteets shiyi datsu maants b̄dihirawok'o shatt sharo k'o'úbazt jongon jokefere boami.

18 Egúrahon were kup'efere bíamtsotse yatsok'on markabats kuryets k'ac'o ik ikon aats k'aromaants juwo dek'botuwi.

19 Keezl aawots markabi k'ac'o bokishon k'aaúdek't shap't bojuwi,

20 Ay aawosh aawuno wotowa, k'eenno bo bee'awotse jongonwere kup'efere bíamtsotse haniyere hakon kashosh falatsonee ett maac'o k'ut'bodek'i.

21 Ashuwots misho b̄jamon bomarawo ay aawo boteshi, mansh P'awlos bodagots need'dek't hank'o bíeti, «It ashuwotso! taa tiettsso shishat T'ersesn turatste wotink'ere awaashonat t'af jamann itats borawnk'ee b̄teshi.

22 Andoor markabo s'uzi awaashiti bako ititse konatsor t'afo boratse, mansha shenuwotso shatk'ayere! etaat itn iziruwe.

23 Oots t'ú b̄k̄ twottso b̄n t̄ Ik'iruwo Izar Izewer b̄woshts melakiyo t̄ ganok need'de'k't

24 <P'awloso! shatk'aye! Romko naashi naasho shinatse need'o neesh geyife! hambe neenton sha'iru jamo Ik'o neesha err k'irotsse worituwe> ett taash keewure.

25 Manshe it ashuwotso shatk'ayere! Ik'o taash b̄keewuts jaman b̄jamon b̄s'eentsituwok'o b̄n amaniruwe.

26 Bwoteferemó jongo noon aatson gúrts dats ikuk de'amr juuk'rituwe.»

27 Tatse aauwdl t'úwotse Adriyay aats k'ari taalotse jongon jod'efe noamfere taali titson markab jookiruwots datsomants bot'intso'k'o boosh bíari.

28 Mansha aats k'ari woko b̄n indeef joko dek't boindere dashan b̄woko habigit indok'o wotat b̄datseyi, muk'i boteshiyakon ando boindere shiits indok'o dashan b̄geenztsok'o bodaatsi.

29 Nomarkabo aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shutsuwotsats b̄gawerawok'o shatt markabi shutsomantse markab b̄n jookef awdwotsi aatsots oorsh bok'ri, maniyere hakon t'úwo beshar bíere aawo boosh b̄weetuwok'o Ik' k'ono dek' botuwi.

30 Markabu jookiruwots markabutse kesht wos'o geeyat boteshtsotse markabu shinomaantse b̄n need'iyeyiru biro dashan juwiruwo araat markabutse fa'a jelbu aats k'aromaants bojuwi.

31 Manoor P'awlos bali naashonat kes' kes'fuwotssh «Markabu jokiruwots markabatse giwuk'ayr bobeyala bako it faro falratste» bíti.

* 27:12 Joosha: Medtrani datsatsi joosho t'k'mtn tuut yekatiti b̄ boerfetsoni.

³² Mansh kes' kes'fuwots jelbu detsts joko k'ut'k'raat aatsats juubok'ri.

³³ Datso gatsosh bíetfere jametsuwots misho bo meetuwok'o P'awlos k'ont boosh hank'o bíeti «Eegonor mook'zat koto dek' it tuwiyako hamb hambetson tatse awdl aawe.

³⁴ Manshe maayo it nonots itgedetwok'oye iti tk'oniri. Mannowere faritute, it took s'iitotse ikunwor dats fed'eratsatsane.»

³⁵ Man bietihakon misho k'aaúdek't jamishinaatse Ik'o búdi, titsdek'tnuwere moo dek'btuwi.

³⁶ Mann jametsuwots kup'at misho bomeyi.

³⁷ Markabutse b jamon git baalona shabe shrt ashuwotsn fa'ane noteshi.

³⁸ Jamwots máát boworiyakon Markabats kuriyets Sindeyo aatsi k'aro maats juwat býatsi kuro boketi.

Markabo btishtok'o

³⁹ B gatsok'on bobodoko danatsno botesh, wotowa bako shiyo bítse be'eyiru aatsi k'aro bo bek'i, boosh bfaleyal markabu b maants gifnir úratse kishosh bogawi.

⁴⁰ Markabo bín bneed'iru bíro bítsdek't aats k'arots faksh bok'iri, manoor bín markabo jokeyiru jokono bítsbok'ri, man kaawats fa'a sharono jongo maants dambaan k'aaúdek't aatsi k'ari gúúro maants keshosh boami.

⁴¹ Ernmó markabu kakuwets shiyats bgaawetsosh dashan gúp'n bwutsi, bshino maantsno dashan k'ons'ewtsat giwo bk'azti, bshuutso maantsnomó jongi gifniyatse tuwtson tisho btuwi.

⁴² Tipetswotsitsere ikonuworu wáákr bkeeyawok'o kes' kes'fwots úd'osh bogawi.

⁴³ Baalats naashonmó P'awlosi oriyosh bgetsotse boetts man de'atse, dab waak faltso shini markabots aatsi k'aro maants t'olar datsats k'ayi bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi.

⁴⁴ Oortsuwotsmó Markabi is'uwotsnat markabi tishats beder bokeshetuwok'o bíazazi, mank'oon jamwots jeenon datsats bo bodi.

28

P'awlos maltayi eteets aatso bin gúúrts datsuatse

¹ K'aznofariyakon biats nobodts aats gúrdek'ts datsu Maltayi eteefu b wottsok'o dan nok'ri.

² Aatson gúrts datsmanatse beyiruwots adits shuno noosh bokitsi, manorowere awusho bbuye ak' bwottsotse tawo aat'idek't noon s'eeg dek't boibii.

³ P'awlos shooto kakudek't taawots bgedfere, k'ees'manatse tuutson dawunz ik kesht bkishats desh wutsat joor b'wutsi,

⁴ Malta dats ashuwots dawunzo P'awlos kishats joorat bbefre bek't «Arikon ashaan kash údk ashe! aats k'aratsi jongotse jeenon bkeshalor Izar Izewer angshotse oorot kashon beyo falratse» boeti.

⁵ P'awlosmó dawunzo taawots tebedek' juuk'rat eegor gondo bín b'datsrawo boori.

⁶ Ashuwotswere «Andemo andek'úna bíatso bgaapiti, wee danerawon k'irr b'dihiti» ettni bokotfera botesh. Ernmó ayoto bokore bíats gondo eegoru bodo bk'aye bobek'tsotse boaasabiyo wonidek't «Hanuwo Izar Izeweriye!» boeti.

⁷ Manok noteshts beyok man ganoke aats gúrts dats mani altso puplyus datso fa'e btesh, ashaan b meyits nondek't keez aawosh sheengshdek't noon b ibiyi.

⁸ Manoor puplyos nih atsik'es'onat ac'uwoo bín detsbde'e shoodtni bk'eyiri btesh, P'awlos býok kindt Ik'o b'ish bk'oni, b kishonowere bíats geddek't kashiyibk'ri.

⁹ Man bwotiyakon aatson gúriyets datsmanatsi k'osh shodetsuwots waat bokashi.

¹⁰ Ash ashuwotswere ime keewo noosh dek't boweyi, noon bomangitsok'onowere noosh bokitsi, markabon amoosh notuworowere noosh geyitu jamo markabats noosh bokuriyi.

P'awlos sha'o Maltayiyere Rom maants

¹¹ Keez shashosh Maltan noteshiyakon joshman aats kaaron gúrts datsmanatse no beshitso Eskndriyaa markabats keshdek'at notuwi, merkabunu Diyosk'orosi eteetso Woteraw maat ik'wots milkito btookatse detsfe bteshi.

¹² Srakus kitamots no bodtsok'on manoke keez aawo nobeyi.

¹³ Mokno aats k'aaro gúúrat Regiyum kitu nobodi, manoke ik aawo nobeshiyakon muur jongo b' jongtsosh gitl aawots putiyolus maants noami.

¹⁴ Eshumanotsnowere daatsat bonton shawat aawo nobeysh noon bok'oni, maniyere hakono Rom maants noami.

¹⁵ Romitse fa'a amantsuwots nojango boshishtok'on Afiyos gawuyonat «Keez k'eewokuwotsi» eteefuwotsok bborfetso noon dek'osh boweyi, P'awlos boon bbek'tsok'on Ik'o udat kup'bwutsi.

P'awlos Romitse

¹⁶ Romits nokindtsok'on P'awlosi kotet kes' kes'f iko imt bíyal b' beetuewk'o wosheyi.

¹⁷ Keez aawoniyere okoon P'awlos Romitse fa'a ayhuditsi een een ashuwotsi b' s'eegiye, bokakuwetsok'ono hank'o bíeti, «Tieshuwotso! Israe'el ash ashonat nihwots nemats tk'altso egonuworu gond fino aaliye, wotowa bako Iyerusalemn tipeyat Rom ashuwotssh besheyat ti'imeyi.

¹⁸ Rom ashuwots taan boatiyakon k'irosh taan betsit weero datso bok'aztsotse hank'on taan fakshosh gawtniye boteshi.

¹⁹ Ayhudyotsmó taa hank'on tfakshewo bok'eftsotse Rom nugusoke taash s'iilewe eto geyik bwoti, bwotiyaluru ti ashuwotsi ts'aamit keewo deshatséteshi.

²⁰ And itn ts'egiye itn bek'osh geeyat manowere itsh keewoshe, taa habiliyan ttipe Isra'elsh jangit imets keewi jangoshe.»

²¹ Bowere hank'o ett bish boaani, «Yhud datsatse njangosh gúút'ets wosho noosh boratse, hanok waats ashuwotsitse konuworu ngondo keewtso aaliye.

²² Namaniru haymanotiyan b' be beyoke ash ashuwots bok'efiruwok'o danfone, mansh níasabtso eeg bwottsok'o shisho geefone.»

²³ Aawo bish bodetsiyakon aywotdek't b' beyiru moo maants boweyi, bíwere guurtson koo'ish bborfetsosh Ik'i mengsti jangosh gawon bíasabiyo boosh kish b' kitsi, boon amaniyoshwere Muse nemonat nebiywots mas'aafotse kitsfetst Iyesus jangosh boosh bdaniyi.

²⁴ Ik ikuwots baap'o boamani, k'oshuwotsmó amaneratsno.

²⁵ Bowere boatsetseyo ik bowoterawon bok'aleyí. Bwotefere bok'aleyoniyere shino P'awlos bkeewo b' ishoor hank'o ett bkeewi, «S'ayin shayiro Nebiyiwo Isayasn it nihotssh b' keewtso arikee bteshi!

²⁶ B' keewts aap'o hankowa bwotiti,

<Ash ashaanotsok amrniye

Shishonere shishetute, ernmó t'iwintsratste,

Bek'onere bek'etute, ernmó nibn de'atste eree boosha,

²⁷ Ashaanots nibo kup'wtsere,

Bowaazonuwere ipewutsere, boaawonuwere is'ewutsere,

Hnk'o wotobk'azink'ee,

Bo aawon be'er,

Bowaazon shide'er,

Bonibonowere t'iwintsde'er

Tmaants bo aanere,

Taawere boon tkashyank'oni bteshi.> »

²⁸ «Eshe Ik'i kashiyi wosho Ik'i ash woterawwotssh woshetsok'owo dande'ere, boowere eekar bín dek'etune.

²⁹ [P'awlos han bkeewiyakon ayhudiwots k'up'shdek't mooshfere manoke kesht boami.]»*

³⁰ P'awlos bkirayits mootse gitnati s'eeno bbeeyi, bmaants weyiru ashjamwotsno dek'fee bteshi,

³¹ Ik'i mengstonowere nabfetst doonzo Iyesus Krstos jango konuwor bín bbazirawon ááwu shuk'on bdanifoni bteshi.

* **28:29** Ik ik bitsuwots 29 taawatstahan dabrakne.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Rom Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Wosh na'o P'awlos wosho Rom ashuwots maants gúút'etso P'awlos Romitse fa'a Ik' moo s'ilosh bí'ettsotse k'ande'er bín bo kotetwok'o woshosha. P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotston muk' aawosh b́ finiyakon bín bo te'úwe Spen maants amosha b́ tesh, Krstiyani imneti jangosh P'awlos t'iwints b́dek'tsonat krstiyaniwots bo beewotse finats bo jitsitu krstaniwoti danuwots jango ik ikon beezt guut're, P'awlos woshts wosho s'eenon b́datseyir woshanitsne.

P'awlos Romitse fa'a amantsuwotssh b́ jamo b́ t'intsiyakon boosh Ik'o b́ k'onitwok'onowere b́ jangiyihakoon b́ woshman detstso (1:17) «Ik'oke daatsets kááwu woto amanona, amosha wotiyalo dooshishiyon be'ere» etiru aap'o b́wottsok'owo kitsirwe.

Haniyere okoon P'awlos asaabiyon gawintsdek'tni b́ guut', ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi ash jamwots morrosh keewek bowottsotse Ik'onton maneyo boosh geyife, ashuwots Ik'onton manewosh bofalitwere Iyesus Kerstosn amanaarniye, Ik'onton bo need'iyit ik wot handraan b́dowetwonwere handr be b́wottsok'o P'awlos gawintsdek'tni b́kitsiri. Amantso Ik'oke jeeno detsetwe, Ik'i shayiro morronat k'iri angaatsé nas'o keshetuwe, K'ot. 5 tuut 8 P'awlos Ik'i nemonat amantsuwots beyotse finit Ik'i shayiri ango eeg k'alosh b́wottsok'o kitsiruwe, Manats dabt P'awlos «Ik'o ash naarosh b́ gedtsotse ayhudiwotsnat Ik'i ash woterawwots aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti?» ett aatetsmansh aanidek'osho etiruwe.

Ando aaniyi P'awlos b́kittsok'on ayhudiwots Iyesusi dek'o bo k'azonwere Ik'o b́ beezke, manbwotwere Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'o b́ kitsts kashet deero ash naar jamo b́daatsituwo woshoshe. Wotowa eree ayhudiwots Iyesusi bodek'et dúro b́weetuwok'owo P'awlos amanefe, b́s'uwatsnowere P'awlos krstiyani beyo awuk'o beyo b́geyituwok'o, b́itsnor amantsuwots boatsatseyosh bodetsts gonkewon shuni weerats sha'o boosh b́geyituwok'oniye b́ iziri, Ik'osh fini jango, krstiyaniwots bodaatsi jangonat bo atsatséyosh bodetsts jishi keewi jangona, ash asaabiyon tuutson aatet keewwotsnowere ik ikon b́ iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Mas'afanitse ááwu wotts asaabiyots kindo 1:1-17

Kasho ash na'osh geyik b́wottsok'o 1:18—3:20

Ik'o b́kashiyi weero 3:21—4:25

Krstosn daatset handr beyo 5:1—8:39

Ik'o Isra'elsh b́detstso 9:1—11:36

Krstiyaniwotssh fin geyit fino 12:1—15:13

S'uwaaatsi jamo 15:14—16:27

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guuts wottso woshosh s'egetsoké, Ik'i doo shishiyo daniyosh marat'etso P'awlosoké wosheets wosho.

² Doo shishiyonwere Ik'o nebiyiwots weeron S'ayn mas'aafotse shin shin jangiyets aap'oniye.

³ Doo shishiyonuwere Ik'i na'o b́ naaron Dawit naarotse b́shuweetsok'o kitsitkee,

⁴ Mank'owere no doonz Iyesus Krstos b́ S'ayin shayiron k'irotsé b́tuwon Ik' na'a b́wottsok'o bíangi eenon b́daneyi.

⁵ Krstos shúúts jangosh Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots bo amanituwok'onat boaletwok'o woshosh b́ weeron wosh na'o wotosh noon betsit s'aato dek'rone.

⁶ Itwoor Iyesus Krstosk itwotituwok'o Ik'o b́ s'eegts jirwots taalots itne.

⁷ Eshe Romitse beyiru, Ik'o iti b́ shuntswotsnat b́jiro it wotituwok'o itn s'eegets jamwotso!

Noo nih Ik'oknat nodoonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlo Roomi ams'iilo b́geetsok'o

⁸ It imneti shúútso dats jamats b́shishetsotse, jamoniyere shinon Iyesus Krstos weeron it únets jangosh Izar Izeweri údituwe.

⁹ Jam aawo Ik'o tk'onor itn t gawiruwok'o b́ naay jangosh keewiruwo doo shishiyo daniyosh t nib s'eenon b́sh t finiruwo Ik'o taash tgaawoniye.

¹⁰ Ando dabr s'uwanatse itok wosh Ik' shuno b́ wotere t weerindo b́káátsituwok'o jam aawo Ik'o t k'oniri.

¹¹ Imnetiyats it kup'ituwok'o itn woshituwo shayiri imo itsh betsoho, itn bek'osh tewuniruwe.

¹² Man ti etiruwere taa it imnetiyon, itwere t imnetiyon no atsatsewo nokup'itwok'owe.

¹³ Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh Ik' ash woterawwotsitse ay amantsuwotsi tdatstsok'o mank'o ititsnoru shuwo daatsosh geeyatniye tteshi, ernmó itok wosh ay aawo tk'anere andish b́borfetso taash k'ano b́k'aztsok'o it danetwok'o geefe.

¹⁴ Salat'antsuwotsi wotowa salat'anerawotsi wotowa dantsuwotsi wotowa danawu ashuwotsi daniyo fal k'ayaatse.

¹⁵ Eshe itsh Romn beyiruwotssh doo shishiyo daniyosh tewuniruwe.

Doo shishi aap'o Ik'i angó bwoto

¹⁶ Taa doo shishi aap'on jitseratse, doo shishi aap'o shino ayhudyotssh, bíyats aanat Ik' ash woterawwotssh, Mank'o amants ash jamwotsi kashiyosh falit Ik'i angoniye.

¹⁷ Kááwu wotituwo imnetiyon kasho daatsituwe ett guut'ere, Ik'i kááw woto doo shishyon b́be'etsotse b́ jamon asho kááw b́ wotit imnetiyone.

Ash na'i gondfino

¹⁸ Ashuwots bogondon aro b́daneerawok'owe bok'aliri, Ik'onowere shato bo k'ztsotse bo gondi jangosh jametsats daaratse Ik' fayo be'etuwe.

¹⁹ Boon b́ seztuwere Ik' jango dano boosh b́ geyituwok'o Ik'o b́tookon b́kitsre dant boteshtotsne.

²⁰ Datso bíazetson tuut ashuwotssh be'erawo Ik'i doyo, manuwere dúre dúri bí angonat Izar Izeweri b́woton bí bíazts keewwots weeron sháánt b́be'eyirwonat t'iwintsosh ashuwots bot'afits t'afiyosh bo etetuwo deshatsne.

²¹ Bowere Ik'o dant b́sh wotit mangonat údon imatsne, bohasabiyon woterawo bowoti t'iwintsraw bonibo t'alu b́wtsi,

²² «Dantsuwots noone» ett dartsuwotsi bowoti.

²³ Besherawu Ik'o mangiyoniyere beshit asho aro wotts ariyetso, Kafon, awd tuf detsts gizuwotsh, datsatse geetseyiru dins'otswots aron arit finetsuwotssh mango boími.

²⁴ Mansh boatsatsewo botook atsats jitsit fino bok'alitwok'o Ik'o kimon s'eents bonib tewunosh keewetswotsi bowotitwok'o k'azb́k'iri.

²⁵ Man b́wotuwere Ik' aro kooton bowonitsosh, aztso shegro azeetso boik'itsonat b́sh guuts bowottsohe, Ik'onmó dúre dúrosh údeke! Amen.

²⁶ Ashuwots man bok'altsotse Ik'o Woteraw wic'ets tewunosh beshidek't boon bí imi, bo mááts máátsuwots dab azeewon daneets gonkewo daneerawu gonkeyi naaron woni bok'ri.

²⁷ Mank'o nungushuwotswere daneets gonkewo máátsuwotswotsnton wosho k'azt boatsatsewo bogúsiyon bomis'i, mansh nungushuwots nungushonton jitsits keewo bofini, bo sheeltsi jangosho boosh wotit fayó bomeetson bodek'i.

²⁸ Ashuwots Ik' dano geyo bok'aztsotse wic'ets keewo bo finituwok'o Ik'o Woteraw nibosh beshidek't imbk'ri.

²⁹ Mansha morron, gondon, jaalon, weerigondon, okoron, kashúd'on, shid'eyon, dirshon, gond tewunon s'eent, ando oonetswotsiye,

³⁰ Ash shúúts t'afiyuwots, Ik'o shit'iruwots, ash ketiyiruwots, mishetswots, noona boguwotsi etiruwots, gond finosh malo geyiruwots, bonih indosh azazerawwots,

³¹ T'iwintsde'awwots, keewetso gakiruwots, shuno deshawwots, maac'kup'uwotsiye.

³² «Keewanotsi k'aliru jamwots k'ire boosh wotiti» etiru Ik'o nemo danfetstniye jaman bok'aliri, k'al mec'ro woterawon, man k'alirwotsnowere bokup'iri.

2

Ik' angsho

¹ Nee k'osh ashaats angshirwono nee ntokish bíyats nwebitwo deshatsne, k'osh ashaats ni angshor n tookatse niangshiri, nee k'osh ashaats angshfetsat, n angshs ashman b k'alirwoniye nk'aliri.

² Mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats, Ik'o boosh wotituwo boosh b angshiruwok'o danfone.

³ Nee ashono! mank'o k'aliru ashuwotsats angishfetsat, bo bok'aliruwó nk'alor Ik' angishi shirotse nkeeshtsok'o neesh arefa?

⁴ Himo Ik'o b sheeng wotonat jam falk bwoto, noosh b k'amonwere bí ankattsono ngac'iri? Ik'o sheeng b woto noosh bíayiyi, neen n morrosh naandre eto maants jishosh bwotok'o danatsneya?

⁵ Eshé nee n morrosh naandre eto nk'aztsotsnat maac'o kup' nwottstotse Ik'i fayonat ari angshon bbe'et aawots fayó niats bí ayituwok'owe nk'aliri.

⁶ Ik'o ik ikuwotssh bofinok'oye boosh b imeti.

⁷ Sheeng finats kup'de'er údonat mangon t'afrawu kashonowere geyiruwotssh Ik'o boosh dúre dúri kasho imetuwe.

⁸ Botooki keewo geyiruwotsi, ari keewosh azazerawwotsnat gondosh azazeyiru gonduwotswotsomó Ik'i fayonat kaak k'iro boats weetuwe.

⁹ Shin shino ayhudiwotsats maantsnowere Ik'i ash woterawwotsats gond finiru ash jamwotsats gond bek'onat kic'on weetuwe.

¹⁰ Ernmó sheeng keewo kaliru ash jamats Ayhudi wotowa Ik'i ashwoterawwotsi wotowa údono mango jeeno boosh imetuwe.

¹¹ Ik'oniye ashuwotsi boga bogshraake.

¹² Nemo bodeshawo morr finiru jamwots nemo bot'ut'alor t'afitúne, nemonowere deshfetsr morr finiru jamwotsmó nemon bo ats angshetuwe.

¹³ Ik' shinatse kááwu wotituwots nemo shisht finats jitsiruwotsiye bako nemo shisht finats jitsrawotsiyaliye.

¹⁴ Nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawwots bo azeewon nemo bí azaziru keewo kalirune, man weeron nemo bot'ut'aloru botookk wotts azeeyi nemo bodetstotse k'alosh boon bgeyituwo danfnee.

¹⁵ Bo keewanúwere nemi etiru jam keewo bo nibats b guut'ets b wotok'o kitsiruwe, aaninuere bonibo boats gawituwe, ikn ikno boon bonibo bgac'iti, ikn iknomomó boon b tep'eti.

¹⁶ Han sháanon bbe'etwere, taa t nabiru doo shishi aap'ok'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron ashuwots ááshon bofints keewats b́ angshit aawotse.

Ayhudiyotsnat bo nemon

¹⁷ Hamb, nee «Ayhudi taane» etirune, nematse nte'eyiri, Ik'k nwottsoho bogtaana etaat ni'it'iri.

¹⁸ Nee Ik' ettso danfnee, Muse nemo ndantsotse sheeng fino danfnee.

¹⁹ «Nee dogwotsi jishiruwo taane, t'aluwotse faúwotssho sháán taane,

²⁰ Danawwotssh dano kitsituwe, nanaúwotsno danituwe» níetiri, mank'o, «Muse nemon dano s'eenon detsfe» níetiri,

²¹ K'oshuwotsi daniruwo nwotor bére ntooko eegishe daniyo nk'azi? úp'mk'ayere nietiri, nemon úmp'e n úmp'iri,

²² Wido amk'ayere etirune, nemo wide niamiri, nee Woteraw Ik'uwotsi wic'irune, bo Ik' k'oni moowwotsno fa'o nbiik'iri.

²³ Nee Ik'i nemwotsne n'it'ri, ernmó b́nemman gakat Ik'o ngac'iri.

²⁴ Manuwere, «It ayhudiwotsatse tuutson Ik'i shútso Ik' danawu ashuwotsoke c'ashetwe» ett guut'etsok'one.

²⁵ Gof amo arikon neesh b́ sheenget nemo nkotaale, nemo n gaaketka wotiyalmó gof niamo gofo niamawok'owe b́taaweti.

²⁶ Mansha gof amaaw Ik' ashwoterawwots jiro nemi tzaziyo b́kotetka wotiyal gofo am b́ k'azo gof bíamtsok'o tawetwoshna?

²⁷ Nee guut'ets nemo detstsonat gof amtso wotar nemo ngakal b́ meetson gof amawo wotar nemo s'eentsiru Ik' ash woteraw jiro níyats angshituwe.

²⁸ Eshe shúúts mec'ron Ayhudi wottso ari ayhudiwaliye, mank'owere úratse be'eyiru meetson gof amo ari gof amaliyee.

²⁹ Ari Ayhudiwo b́gitsitse Ayhudi wottsoniye, ari gof amonwere Ik'i shayiron S'ayinon wotit nibotse gof amoniye bako nemon guut'etsok'on meetson gof amaliyee. Eshe hannaari asho údo b́dek'et Ik'okna bako ashoknaliye.

3

Ayhudiyots amano bok'aztsok'o

¹ Beree ayhudiyots Ik' ashwoterawwotsiyere bok'an eegoneya? Gof amo ayhudiwotssh eebi b́ k'aliti?

² Arikon Ayhudi woto ay weeron k'anefe, bog keewo Ik'o aap'o ayhudiyotssh adaro bíimtsoniye.

³ Eshe Ayhudiyotsitsere ik ikuwots amanek wotar daatseyo bok'azal, bo amanetsuwotsi wotbok'azo Ik'o amanek b́ woto ooritúwa?

⁴ B́ jamon oriratse!

«N aap'ts aap'atse tuutson arikeewetsoniye nwotiti,

N mooshorowere angshon da'itune»

Ett guut'etsok'on ash jamo kootetso b́ wotiyalor Ik'o arikeewetske.

⁵ Ernmó no morro Ik' kááwo b́ kitsitka wotiyal eshe eebi no'eteti? Ik'o nomorrosh noon b́seziyal kááwon angshratse eteya b́ wotiti? Hanoke t keewiruwo ashkok'one.

⁶ B́ jamon woteratse! hank'o b́wotitkawotiyal Ik'o datsuwats aak'oneya b́ angshiti?

⁷ Ernmó kootetsi twoto Ik'o ar keewutsi b́woto kitsre, b́mangi ayono kitsitk b́ wotiyal, bere taa morretsok'o tiyats angshet eegoshe?

⁸ Ik ik ashuwots «Bére, Sheeng keewo b́weyish gond keewo eege nok'aliyala?» etaat tdaniruwok'o woshdek't taan bo s'aamiyir, mansh mank'owwotsats angshet angsho kááwe.

Ash jamo morretsi b wottsok'o

⁹ Bére no ayhudiwots Ik' ash woterawwotsyere k'anefone eteya? Mank'o woteratse! k'osh ash jamo Ayhudi wotowa Ik' ashwoterawwotsi wotowa morretsuwotsi bowottsok'o shin shin kitsre.

¹⁰ Hank'o ett guut'etsok'on,

«Dab ikonúwor kááwu asho aaliye, ik doonzuwor aaliye,

¹¹ Nibetsonuwere aaliye,

Ik'onowere geyiruwo ikdonzwor aaliye.

¹² Jametsuwotswere weeratse k'az keshrne,

Ik wotdek't darwutserne.

Doo fino finiruwo dab ikdoonzuwor aaliye.

¹³ Bogogo k'eshets dook'oyiye, bo alberonowere antelcerne, bonoon keewi shuwonwere dawnz marziyok'oyiye

¹⁴ Bonoonuwere c'ashonat s'aamon bín s'eenwtskee.

¹⁵ Botufo ash úd'osh káárke,

¹⁶ Boweratse daatsetuwere t'afonat dash aanone.

¹⁷ Jeeni weeronowere danatsne,

¹⁸ Ik'onowere b jamon sharaatsne.»

¹⁹ Muse nemi tzaziyo b s'iilfo nemmaniyere dashe fa'úwotsi b'wottsok'o danfone, manatse tuutson ashuwots bíyats boweebituwo t'ut't s'k bo etiri, dats jamonuwere Ik'i angshi shirots wotitwe.

²⁰ Mansha asho konuwor Ik'o shinatse, Muse nemo s'eentson Kasheratse, Nemman bkitsir ash jamo morretsi bwotoniye.

Kááwu woto bdaatset amanone

²¹ Andmó Ik'o ashuwotsi kááwu b woshit weero nemalon b woteraawok'o be'ere, manuwere Muse nemonat nebiywots mas'aafotse gawere.

²² Mansha eshe Ik'o b k'osh k'oshirawon Iyesus Krstosi amanon amaniru jamosh kááwu woto imetuwe.

²³ Ash jamwots morro finernre, Ik'o boosh b'imts mangonowere t'ut'rnee.

²⁴ Mansh ashuwots Iyesus Krstos b k'alts kashiya fino Ik'i s'aat mec'ron kááw wotitune.

²⁵ Ik'o Iyesus Krstosi wosho woshdek't b t'intis bín amanitu jamwots b s'atson bomorrosh oorowe eto bodatsishee, Ik'o man bk'al bk'amon morr shintso k'azoon ar wotts b'took kááwo kitsoshe.

²⁶ And dúranatse Ik'o b tookon kááwu bwoto bkitsir Iyesusi amants jamwotsi kááwu woshoshe.

²⁷ Haniyak bín noít'et keewo eebi fa'oni? Eegonor id'atsone! bín no id'awok'o woshitwonúwere eebi? Nemo no s'eenirwosheya? Woteratse, ernmó inneti nemone.

²⁸ Mansh eshe Ik'i asho kááwu b woshit, asho nemi fino bkaltsosh bwoterawo innetiyon b'wottsok'o t'iwintsdek'etwone.

²⁹ Himó Izar Izewer ayhudiwots s'uzshe Ik' b'woti? Izar Izewer Ik'i ash woterawwotsshor bokooshna? Arikon Izar Izewer Ik' ash woterawwotsshor boke.

³⁰ Ik'o ike, ayhudiwotsi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsi bo amanere kááwu woshituwo bíne.

³¹ Bére, innetiwayatse tuutson nemo gaketuwone eteya? Iya'a, iki nemo kup'ide'erniye nodetsetiye.

4*Abraham innetiyan bkashtsok'o*

¹ Eshe meetson nonih wottso Abraham daatsre noetetuwo eebi?

² Abraham kááwu bwot finona wotink'ere, bín b́ it'et keewo daatsiyank'e b́teshi, ernmó Ik'i shinatse it'o falratse.

³ S'ayin mas'aafo, «Abarham Ik'on amanere, bíamantsonwere kááwu bwottsok'o wotatniye b́sh b́taaweyi» etfe.

⁴ Finiru asho b́ daatsitwo bí angi k'awnts wottsoni bako b́sh imet imoniyaliye.

⁵ Asho sheeng fino b́t'ut'alor da b́ morretswotsi Kashitwo Izar Izeweri bíamanyal bíamantso kááw wotar b́sh taawetwe.

⁶ Dawit b́kaaton Ik'o sheeng finalon kááw bwoshit asho awuk'o derek bwottsok'o b́ kitsor hank'owe bíeti,

⁷ «Bo daro boosh oorowe eteetsuwotsnat
Bomorro boosh ipk'reets ashuwots

Derekne!

⁸ Doonzo b́morro bíats b́taawurawu asho
Deerekel!»

⁹ Bére, Dawit b́keewuts deeran gofdamiyetsuwots s'uzsheya? Himó gof damiyeraw-wotsshe? Gof daamiyerawtsshowere, «Abraham Ik'o bíamanere bíamantsman b́sh kááwu wotat b́taaweyi» etrone.

¹⁰ Eshe Abrahamsh bímnetiyo kááwu wotat b́sh b́taawe awure? Gof bíamftse shinemó gofo bíamiyake? Gof bímfetsere shina bako gofo bíamiyakaliye.

¹¹ Abraham gofo bíamfetsere shino bímnetiyo kááwu wotat b́datsetsok'o kitsosh milikito b́sh bwotituwok'o gofo bí amiye, hanuwere ando gofo boamaawo amanitu jamwots kááwu wotar botaawetuwok'o boosh niho b́wotishe.

¹² Mank'owere Abraham gof amtsuwotssh nihe, gof amtsuwotssh niho b́wottsonuwere gof boamtso s'uzosh b́woterawo bí gofo bí amfetsere shino b́detsts imnetiyi shuutso sha'iruwotsshe.

Ik'i keewtson amano

¹³ Abrahamnat b́ naaro datsu b́naatetwok'o Ik'o b́ jangiye imnetiyon b́daatsts kááwona bako nem kotonaliye.

¹⁴ Ik'o b́jangitsman naatetwots nemo s'eentsde'e kotet ashuwotsi wotiyalma imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse, b́jangtsonwere k'awntsalké.

¹⁵ Nemo b́dowet Ik'i faye, ernmó nemo bíaalink'e morro berawuk'ee.

¹⁶ Mansh Ik'o b́jangitsman bodaats imnetiyona b́ tesh, Ik' jangitsanwere Abraham naar jamwotssh Ik'oki s'aaton imek b́woto arikee. Manúwere nemo shoydek't sha'iru ashuwots s'uzsh b́woterawo Abrahamkok'o amants jamwotsshe, mank'onowere Abraham nounetssh nihe

¹⁷ Abraham jangosh, «Ay ashuwots niho neen woshre» ett guut'ere, bí k'irtsuwotsi tuuzituwonat aalo b́ fa'ok'o woshituwo Izar Izeweri bí amantsotsne.

¹⁸ Abrahamsh n naaro ayider ayituwe ett keewetsok'on ay ashi niho b́wotituwok'o bí amananat b́ jang egoru jangosh wotit keewo bíalefere.

¹⁹ B́ idmewo bal natok'o b́teshtsotse b́ meetso b́maawutsotse k'irts ashok'o b́wotstotse shuwo b́falrawonat Sarawwere mahanat gawertsu b́wotstotse shuwo b́falrawok'o b́danaloru b́ imnetiyon maawk woteratse.

²⁰ B́ imnetiyon kup' wotat Ik'osh manga b́ imi bako Ik'o b́sh b́ jangitsatse aman k'azoon b́jamon hakebaka eraatse.

²¹ Ik'o b́jangitsonowere s'eentsitwo b́wotok'o b́ maac'i s'eenona bíamnefo b́teshi.

²² Mansha b́ amantso kááw wotat b́ taaweyi.

²³ Ern mó, «Kááwu wotat b́sh taawere» ett guut't aap'etso Abraham s'uzsh b́woterawo

²⁴ noshorniye, nadoonz Iyesusi k'irotsé tuutzso Izar Izeweri amaniruwotssh nooshor no amantso kááwu wotar b́taaweti.

²⁵ Nadoonz Iyesuswere no morrosha ett k'irosh beshyat b́imeetsonat nonowere kááw woshosh k'irotsé tutsoniye.

5

Imnetiyon daatset jeenonat manon

¹ Eshe no kááw woto nodaats amanon b́ wotstotse no doonz Iyesus Krstosn Ik'onton jeeno detsfone.

² And kup'dek'at nodatseyiru s'aatok nokind b́n amanon b́wotstotse Ik'o noosh b́jangits b́ mango kayitwotsi nowotstosh mann it'irwone.

³ Hanmec'ron b́woterawo gond bek'o k'amo noosh b́daatsitwok'o nodantsotse noo gond bek'on it'iruwone.

⁴ K'amotsnowere fadeyar kup'o, kup'otsnowere jangiyetso daatsetwe.

⁵ Noosh imets S'ayin shayri weeron Ik'i shuno nonibotse b́ s'eentstotse b́ jangitso noon jitsiratse.

⁶ Maawk wotat nobefere Ik'o b́ietts aawon Krstos morretswotssha ett b́k'iri.

⁷ Kááw ash shegro wotar k'irit asho daatso ayide'er kic'ike, b́woteferor doo ash shegro kirosch daneraka daatso faletuwe.

⁸ Ernmó noo morretswotsi wotat nofa'e noshegro Krstos k'irre, manuwere Ik'o noosh b́detsts shuno awuk'o een b́wotsoniye b́kitsiri.

⁹ No kááwutso Iyesus Krstos s'atsona wotiyal ikibogshr Ik'i fayotse no kashit b́weerone.

¹⁰ Noo Ik'o balangarwotsi wotat nobefere b́naay k'iron Ik'onton no manerone, and Ik'onton nomaneyakon b́ naay kashi weeron iki bogo kashituwone.

¹¹ Han mec'ronaliye, Ik'onton mano b́n nodatstso nadoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'on it'irwone.

K'iro Adamn, kasho Krstosne

¹² Ik ashaatse tuutson morro datsuwats b́weyi, morratse tuutsonowere k'iro b́weyi, mank'owere ash jamo morro b́fintstotse ash jamats k'iro b́weyi,

¹³ Muse nemo b́ imftseré shin morro datsuwatse fa'e b́teshi, ernmó nemo b́ialtsoke morro b́ tookon morrok'o taaweratse b́ teshi.

¹⁴ B́ wotiyaloru Adamkok'o nematse beshat morro finerawotsworu dab bo'orerawo k'iro Adamatse tuut Muse ats b́ borfetso ash jamatse alo b́ daatsi, Adamwere shinomaants weetu Krstossh b́ aroniye.

¹⁵ Ernmó Ik'o b́ s'aati imo ash morronton nuutsaliye, ik ash morri jangon aywots bo k'irtsok'o mank'o Ik' s'aatonat ik asho Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets s'aaton imetso ayuwotssh bogshdek't imere.

¹⁶ Mank'owere Ik'o beenon b́doots imo s'aati oot'o ash iko morro b́doots oot'ok'oyiyaliye. Ash iko morratse tuutson imetso angsho b́doyi, ay morratse tuutson imets imo kááwe wot b́dowi.

¹⁷ Ash iko morratse tuutson k'iro ash jamatse alo b́detsiyakon bére Ik'i ay s'aatonat beenon imetso s'aat b́n kashitu ash jamwots Iyesus Krstos weeron kashon naashitune.

¹⁸ Eshe Adam iks'uzo morri fayi angsho ash jamats b́dootsok'o mank'o Krstos ikoko kashi fino ayuwotsi fayotse kishr kasho imetwe.

¹⁹ Ash iko aleyo b́k'aztsatse tuutson ayuwots morretswotsi bowotstok'o mank'o ash iko b́ialetsatse tuutson ayuwots kááwitune.

²⁰ Morro bíayitsotse nemo b́weyi, ernmó morro bíaytsok'on Ik'i s'aato iki bogisht bíayi.

²¹ Man b́wowerere k'iratse tuutson morro b́naashtsok'o mank'o ando aani nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron dúre dúri kasho b́ daatseyish Ik'i s'aato kasho imon naashituwe.

6

K'iratse k'aleyok'o morratse galeyar Krstosn beewo

¹ Eshe eebi noeteti? Ik' s'aato bí ayituwok'o morrats kup'ar beyonowa?

² Woteratse! no k'iron galetsok'o morratse galetswotsi wotefetsr aawk'oneya morratse kup'ar nobeeti?

³ Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotosh gupets jamwots, b́ k'irono kaytswotsi wotosh, no guupetsok'o danatsteya?

⁴ Gupon b́nton nodukeyor b́k'ironowere kaytsuwotsi woterone, mansh Krstos Niho mangon k'írotse b́ tuutsok'o noowere handr beyon beetuwone.

⁵ B́ k'iron b́nton ik nowottsok'o k'írotse b́tuwon b́nton ik wotituwone.

⁶ No ats morretso no atse b́tuwituwok'o morrosh guuts nowoto b́ oritwok'o no ats nato Krstosnton jitetsok'o danfone.

⁷ K'irts ashó morrosh kewewotse nas'o keshre.

⁸ Eshe Krstosnton nok'iriyakon b́nton kashon nobetuwok'o amanituwone,

⁹ Krstos k'írotse b́tuutsi jangosh gitlo b́ k'irawok'onat k'ironuwere bíyatse alo b́deshawok'o danfone.

¹⁰ K'íroone b́jamon iknoto morrosh k'irre, kashon b́beyonmó Ik'oshe b́beyiri.

¹¹ Mank'o it k'iron k'alwok'o k'alewon morratse it k'aletsok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron Ik'osh kashon itbeyirwok'o taawwere.

¹² Mansh morro it ats k'iritwatse alo b́detsetwok'onat it meets tewnosh keewetswotsi itn b́woshitwok'o eekk'ayere.

¹³ Mank'o it atsi kayuwotsi gondosh k'ac'o woshder morrosh kewik'ayere, ernmó k'írotse tuwat kashetswotsi it wottsok'o woshde'er it tooko Ik'osh t'intsuwere, it atsi kay jamwotsi kááwu finosh k'ac'o woshde'er Ik'osh kewiwere.

¹⁴ And it beyir s'aatoniyere dasha bako nemoniyere dash wot b́k'aztsotse morro itn b́ keewo geyiratse.

Kashi finosh guuts woto

¹⁵ Eshe eege no eteti? Nemoniyere dash nowoto b́ oorere s'aatoniyere dash wotar morro finone eteya? B́jamon woteratse!

¹⁶ B́ish alewosh guutswotsi wotosh it tooko b́ish it t'iintsiruwosh, b́ish it aleyirwosh b́guutsuwotsi it wottsok'o danatsteya? K'irosh morri guutswotsi wee kááwwotosh aleyi guutswots itne.

¹⁷ Itiye shin morrosh guutse it teshi, andmó itsh imets danosh it nibon itazazetsotse Ik'osh údo wotowe.

¹⁸ Morrosh guuts wototse nas'o keshat kááawu woti guutswotsi woterte.

¹⁹ Taa hank'o ashosh b́wotit noon keew keewon tkeewir ash azeyon maawuk it wottsatsne. Shin shin it atsi kay kayuwotsi bokiimish weeri gondonat nemalon beyosh guutswotsi woshdek'at it t'intstsok'o andoor itatsi kayuwots bo S'ayinetwok'o kááw wotosh guutswotsi woshde'er t'intswere.

²⁰ Morrosh gutso itteshor kááwo fino finosh kic'erak itne b́teshi.

²¹ Bére, manoor eebi it daatsi? And iti b́ jitsiyiruwoniyere okoon eegor daatsatste, keewhan b́ s'uwo k'ire.

²² Andmó morri guuts wototse nas'o keshat Ik'o guutsuwotsi itwottsotse S'ayin woto daatsitute, weeronwere b́s'uwatse dúre dúri kashe.

²³ Morrotse daatset k'awuntso k'ire, Ik'oke imet imonmó nadoonz Iyesus Krstosn daatset dúre dúri kashoniye.

7

Nematse S'ayin woti jango

¹ Tieshuwotso! han danatsteya? Tkeewir nemo dants ashuwotsshe, nemo ashaatse alo b detset asho kashon bbefetso s'uziye.

² Aab s'iilere mááts amts máátsu bkenih kashon bbefetsosh bínton nemon tipekiye, bkenih bk'iriyalmó btipets nemotse s'aynat keshraniye.

³ Mansh bkenih kashon bbefere k'osh kenihosh máátso bi amal widetsuniye bish eteti. Bkenih bk'iryalmó bínton btipets nemotse nas'o keshetuwane, k'osh kenihosh máátso biamalor widetsuni eteeratse.

⁴ Ti eshuwotso! it keewonuwere hank'oyiye, it Krstos atsi kaywotso it wottotse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon nematse k'alerte, mansh Ik'i finon shuwo noshuwitwok'o k'osho k'ivotse tuutsosh b jirwotso woterte.

⁵ Meets shunon ananat noteshor nemon tuwiru morri tewuno k'irosh shuwo noshuwish noatsi kayutsitse finefe bteshi.

⁶ Andmó noon tipdek' teshts nemo k'iron galetsok'o no'atse b galetsotse nemi tipotse keshrone, mansh haniyere oki bish nofinit handr shayiri jishona bako shin guut'etsnat wotts nemi jishonaliye.

⁷ Eshe eebi no eteti? Nemo btookon morreya? woteratse! ernmó morro eeg b wotok'o nodanish woshotso nemoniye. Nemo «Tewunk'aye» eto bk'azik'e tewuno eeg bwotok'o danawuk'e bteshi.

⁸ Morro nemoke waats tzaziyon gowo daatsdek't jam naari tewuno ti'atsotse btuwitwok'o bwoshi. Nemo bíalink'ermó morro k'irke.

⁹ Shinon nemo bí aalor taa kashone tbeefoni, nemi tzaziyo b watsok'onmó taa tk'irre morro kasho bdaatsi.

¹⁰ Kashosh imetso nemi tzaziyo tiats k'iro bdooy.

¹¹ Morro nemi tzaziyo weeb woshdk't taan b ant'elci, tzaziyanatse tuutsonowere taan búd'i.

¹² Mansh nemo S'ayine, tzaziyonuwere S'ayinona, k'ááwonat sheenge.

¹³ Bére sheeng wotts keewan tiats k'iro dek'waare eteya? Iya'a! ernmó morro, morr wotar bbe'etuwok'o sheeng keewatse tuutson k'iro tiats dek'bweyi, mansha morro tzaziyatse tuutson iki bog morretso bwoti.

Ash bewoots fa'a maak'oro

¹⁴ Nemo shayiri weero bwottsok'o danfone. Taamó morri guutso wotosh kemeets meetsik taane.

¹⁵ Taa t k'aliruwo danatse, t shunts keewo k'alo k'azat tshit'ts keewo k'alirwe.

¹⁶ Eshe taa t k'alir tshunaaw keewoni wotiyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o gawituwe.

¹⁷ K'alo tgeeraw keewo k'aliruwo tiatsotse fa'a morroni bako taanaliye.

¹⁸ Tigitsotse wee tmeets doytose eegor sheeng keewo k'alosh falaatsetsee.

¹⁹ K'alosh tgeyiru sheeng keewo k'alratse, ernmó tgeerawu gond keewoniye tk'aliri.

²⁰ K'alosh t geerawu gond keewoni tk'aliri wotiyal han k'aliruwo tgitsotse fa'o morroni bako taanaliye etee.

²¹ Eshe nemo finats bjine bek'etuwe, sheeng keewo tgeefere gond keewo tik'altwok'o taan bwoshiri

²² Tgitsi atson Ik'i nemon geneúwituwe.

²³ Wotowa eree nibots nemonton k'efefetst ti'atsotsi kayuwotsitse finiru morri nemosh tipetso taan woshiru k'osho azeewon taan jeep'iruwo ti atsi kayuwotsitse b́ beyok'o bek'iruwe.

²⁴ Aawuk'o woteraw ash taane! k'iritu tiatsanowere kone taan kashiti?

²⁵ No doonz Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik'osh údo wotowe!

Eshe taa tñibotse, Ik'i nemosh keewetso wotat t meets doyon morri nemosh keewetso wotere.

8

S'ayn shayiron jisheyar beewo

¹ Mansh Iyesus Krstosn beeyruwots and boats angshetuwo deshatsno.

² Iyesus Krstosn datsetuwo kash imetu S'ayn shayri nemo, morronat k'ir dowet nemotse nas'o taan kishre.

³ Ash doyo maawk b́ wottsatse tuutson nemo s'eentsosh b́ falawo Ik'o k'alre, b́took na'onowere morrets meets aron morri jangosh woshat b́ meetson morro angshon ok b́ bazi.

⁴ Man b́k'aluwere meets shunon b́ woterawo no'atsitsi Shayiri shuntsok'on ananiruwotsats noats nemi tzaziy ariko b́ b́s'eentsitwok'owe.

⁵ Meets shunon beyiruwotsi meets keewo, Shayiri shunok'on beyiruwotsmó Shayiri keewe bogawiri.

⁶ Meets keewu gawo k'ire b́ doweti, Shayiri gawirúwok'on wotoonmó kashonat jeenone b́imeeti.

⁷ Meets keew gawo Ik'oke shit'eek b́wotttse Ik'i nemosh b́ialerawotse, kewewono maawre,

⁸ Meets keewosh kéweyirwots Ik'o geneúsho falatsne.

⁹ Itmó Ik' S'ayn shayiro ititse beyiruwe wotiyal Shayiri shúnona bako meets shunon beeratste, Krstos Shayiro deshaw ashonúwere Krstos jiraliye.

¹⁰ Krstos itits b́ wotiyal it meetso morri jangon k'irk b́ wotiyaluru Ik'o itn b́ káátstsotse it shayiro beyar beetke.

¹¹ Iyesusi k'irots tizts Ik' Shayiro ititse b́beyal, Iyesus Krstosi k'irots tiztso Izar Izewer it gitsitse beyiru shayiri weeron k'iritk wotts it meetsosh kasho imetuwe.

¹² Eshe t eshuwotso! no kashosh kup'o noosh geyife, ernmó noo beyon meets shunok'on beyo noosh geyiratse.

¹³ Meets shunok'on it beyal k'iritute, ernmó S'ayn Shayiri angon it meets fino it úd'iyal kashon beetute.

¹⁴ Ik' Shayiron jisheyru jamwots Ik' nanaúwotsiye.

¹⁵ Mansh «Niho! no nihono!» etaat it s'ee girwo na'ok'o woti Shayiro it dek'i bako shatoon beyosh aani guuts woti Shayiro de'atste.

¹⁶ Ik' Shayiro no Shayironton wotar Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o noosh gawituwe.

¹⁷ Eshe Ik' nanaúwotsi nowotiyakon b́n naatetuwoots noone, Krstosntonuwere naatetuwoone, andowere Krstos gond bek'o kaytsuwotsi nowotiyal maniyere okoon b́ mango kayituwootsi wotituwoone.

Weet mango

¹⁸ And gond bek'an shinomaants noosh be'et mangonton b́ taatseyal eegonuru talosh b́ falawok'o woshde tawituwe.

¹⁹ Azets jamo Ik' nanaúwots be'ewo een tewunone b́kotiri.

²⁰ Azets jamo k'awunts deshawosh kewewtsere, manwere b́ took shunon b́ woterawo jangde'er b́ kotetwok'o woshts Ik' shunone.

²¹ Jangiyetsonwere azeetso btookon t'afi guuts wototse nas'o kesht Ik'i nana'úwotsnton s'ayinonat mang kayituwo bwotituwok'oyiye.

²² Azets jamó ik wotat hambetsish bborfetso na'a it'i kic'on detseyat kash k'as'oke bbeyiruwok'o danfone.

²³ Ernmó gúútoke fa'o azeetso s'uziyaliye, S'ayin shayir shintso imets dek'tsuwots noworu no atsi shegr wottso Ik'o nana'ok'o woto kofetsat nogitsitsi atson gúútoke nofa'oni,

²⁴ No noworiye jangiyetsanne. Ernmó no no jangiru keewo be'etka wotiyal jangeet keewo bwoto oorituwe, be'eyiruwonere kone jangiti?

²⁵ Nobe'aawu keewo nojangiyalmó k'amoon kotetuwone.

²⁶ Mank'owere awuk'o Ik'o k'ono noon bgeiyitsok'o nodanaawotse S'ayin shayiro nomaawóko noon tep'etuwe, noonon kish keewo falerawo gúúton noosh Ik'o bk'oniri.

²⁷ Ash nibo shuu'at s'iliruwo Izar Izewer S'ayin shayiri asaabiyo eeg bwottsok'o danfee, S'ayin shayiro amantsuwots jangosh Ik'o b k'onir Ik'i shuntsok'one.

²⁸ Ik'o shuntswotsnat bshuntsok'onowere s'eegets ashuwots Ik'o jam keewo sheengosh boosh bk'alituwok'o danfone.

²⁹ Shin bdantsuwots b naayi araar b na'onúwere eshu ayuwotsitse k'aab bwotituwok'o Ik'o shino wotituwe biéttotsne.

³⁰ Shino wotitune biéttsuwotsi bs'eegi, bs'eegtsuwotsnowere kááwu bwoshi, kááwu b woshtsuwotsnowere b mangiyi.

Ik'i shuno

³¹ Eshe keewan jangosh eege noeteti? Ik'o noonton bwotitka wotiyal kone noon k'efo faliti?

³² Ik'o b naay ik s'uzosh maac'o bk'ewerawo noosha ett bíimiyakon b naaynton jamkeewo beenon aawuk'oneya noosh ímo bk'azeti?

³³ Ik'o galb'dek'tsuwotsi kone s'aamituwoni? Boon kááwwotsi woshituwo bíne.

³⁴ Kone angshituwoni? Bí noshegro k'irre, k'irotsé tuut Ik'o niho k'ani aaromants beedek'tso, nooshowere Ik'o k'onirwo Krstos Iyesusiye.

³⁵ Krstos shunatse noon k'álo falituwo kone? Kic'eemó, gondbek'e? Gishee himó k'ak'e? Himó araats wote, t'up'ertawemó? Shike?

³⁶ Hanwere
«N jangosh aaw jamó noone úd'eyiri,
Shukeyiru mereerwotskok'o taa weerone»
Ett guut'etsok'one.

³⁷ Eshe noon shuntson bín keew jamanotsida'adek'on da'atswotsiyere bogfone.

³⁸ Mansh k'iro bwotiyalor, kasho bwotiyalor, melakiwotsi bowotiyalor, naashuwotsnor bowotiyal, andfa'o bwotiyalor, shutsi weetuwo bwotiyalor, kup'uwotsi bowotiyalor

³⁹ Danbaan tuuka wotiyalor, dashaanowere gop'awotiyalor, kon naaro wotowa azeetso wotiyal no doonz Iyesus Krstosn nodaatsts Ik'i shunotse noon k'álosh falituwo eegonwor biaalok'owo arikon dandek'roone.

9

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi bmarat'tsok'o

¹ Krstosn arikoniye t keewiri, kooratse, S'ayn shayiron t nibonúwere tkorawok'o taash gawirwe.

² Een shiyanonat k'ut'eraw kic'on t nibotse fa'ee,

³ Meetson t jag wotts tjiruwotssha err taa Krstosatse k'aleyar Ik' c'asho tiyats bbodink'e shunfee bteshi.

⁴ Boye Israe'el ashuwotsiye, na'ok'o wotonat mangi wuliyo nemono bimi, aron Ik'o

bo ik'itywok'ono b'kitsi, b' jangits keewo b'ími.

⁵ Amants nihwotswere bokne, Krstos meetson b'wáá bo naarotsne, bíye jamoniyere dambe. Bíwere dúre dúrosh deeretso Izar Izeweriye. Amen!

⁶ Wotowa eree Ik' aap'tso wonere etaliye, Israe'el naar jamwots ari Israe'el ashnaliye.

⁷ Mank'o Abraham naar jamo Abraham nanaúwotsiye etaliye. Ik'o Abrahamsh «N naaro b' keshetiye Yisak'ne» bíettsoshe,

⁸ Mansh meetson shuwetswots Ik' nanaúwotsiyaliye, ernmó naaro wotar taawetu-wots Ik'o Abrahamsh b'jangitsok'on shuwetswots s'uziye.

⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o b'jangits aap'otse «Hambets naton hank'o aawon weetuwe, Sara nungush na'o shuwitwane» etke b'teshi.

¹⁰ Man mec'ro b' woterawo Rbk'aa naruwotssh niho wottossh Yisak'sh nungush nana'a maatúwotsi b' maac'ro,

¹¹ Ik'i marat' marat'o finon b'woterawo b's'eegon b'woto kitsosh git nan'úwots boshuwewonat gondonowere sheengonowere bok'aloniyere shino

¹² Ik'o Rbk'ash «Eenfo múk'efosh keewek wotituwe» bí eti.

¹³ Manúwere «Yak'obi shunre Esawunmó shit're» ett guut'etsok'one.

¹⁴ Eshe eege noeteti? Ik'o boga bogshirwe eronowa? B'jamon mank'o woteratse!

¹⁵ Ik'oniye Musesh «B'ish doosh tgeyruwosh doowituwe, b'ish maac' k'ewo tgeyiruwoshowere maac'o k'ewituwe» etre.

¹⁶ Eshe Ik'i marat'o b'daatset ash shunonot ash finon b'woterawo Ik' down b'wottsatsne.

¹⁷ Manatse tuutson S'ayin mas'aafotse Gbs' nugúsosh «Neen tiango kitsr tshútsonowere dats jamatse b'daneetuwo'k'o woshosh neen naashiyire» ett aap'etso guut'ere.

¹⁸ Mansh eshe Ik'o b'shuntsosh maac'o k'ewefe, b'shuntsowere k'el kúp'etso woshituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe «Ik'i shunts keewo k'efosh konuwor falratse, b'ére bí ashuwots bo shuntso bo fintsosh eegishe boon b' b's'aamiyiri» err taan aato falfete.

²⁰ Nee ashono! Ik'onton mooshosh eegoneya nfali? Shalon dozets k'ac'o bín dooztsosh «Eegishe hank'o kaldek'at taan ndoozi?» etosh falituwa?

²¹ Eshe shal wozirwo iknaari shali tok'ootse k'ac' iko mangosh, k'oshonowere ketts finosh woshde wozosh alo deshatsá?

²² Ik'o b'fayo kitsosho b'íangonowere bek'shosh geeyat t'afiyosh k'antsuwotsi fayi k'ac'uwotsi ayoto k'amare wotiyal eendani?

²³ Han b' k'aluwere shin mangosh b'k'anitso sheeng b'woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotssh b'mangi ayo kitsoshe.

²⁴ Sheeng b' woto dek'ets k'ac'uwotshmó ayhudiwots mec'rotse b'woterawon Ik'i ash woterawwotsitsnowere noon s'eegree.

²⁵ Hanwere nebiyiyo Hose'n hank'o eteetsok'one,
«Tiash teyawuwotsne <Tiashuwotsi> err s'eegetuwe,
Shuneerawu ashuwotsnowere <Shuneeka> err s'eegetuwe,

²⁶ Itiye <Tiashuwots itnaaliye> eteets beyokoke
<Beyat beets Ik'o nanaúwotsi> err boon s'eegetuwe.»

²⁷ Isayasuwere Israe'el jangosh hank'o eton b' k'ááro eenshdek'tine b'keewi, «Isra'el nanaúwots taawo aats k'aritsi shiyok'o dab bíayiyaloru boyitse kashituwots múk'nee.

²⁸ Doonzo b' ja'arawo kááronat s'eenon bí angsho imetwe.»

²⁹ Mank'owere Isayas «Dari jirwotssh doonzo shoko noosh oriyo b'k'azink'ere

Sedom kituk'o wotiyank'one b'teshi

Gemor kitukok'o wotiyank'one b'teshi»

ett shin shin keewure.

³⁰ Eshe eege no keewiti? Kááwi weero sha'erawu Ik'i ash woterawwots kááw woto bodaatsi, kááwo wotonwere amanar daatsetuwoniye.

³¹ Ernmó kááw woto daatsit nemo shuuts sha'at teshts Isra'elots, nemo s'eentsosh bomawutsotse kááwok boratsne.

³² «Eegoshe kááwok bodobok'azi?» eteyala bo kááw wottso daatsosh boge amanon b'woterawon finon b'wottsotsne, manshe t'ugwotsn bo k'is'eyi.

³³ Manuwere

«Hambe! ashuwotsi k'is'iru shútso S'iyonits beezree,

Shútsanuwere ashuwotsi k'ic'de'er dikitu s'aloniye,

Bín amanituwonmó jiitsratse»

ett guut'etsok'one.

10

Esra'el ashuwots Ik' weerindon sha'o bok'aztsok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! t maac'otse beyiru een tewunonat Ik'o maants t t'intisuru k'onon Israe'el ashuwots bokashituwok'owe.

² Ari danon woto b' k'aztsosha bako bo Ik'osh okooro bo detstsok'osh taa boosh gawituwe.

³ Ik'o ashuwotsi kááw b' woshit weerindo bodartsotse bo took kááw weerona boshai' bako Ik' kááw weeron sha'eratsnee.

⁴ Ash jamo imnetiyon kááwo b' wotish nemi s'uwo Krstosiye.

⁵ Nem kotón daatset kááw woto Muse b' guut'tso «Nemo fenats jitsiru jamo kashon beetuwe» etiruwoniye.

⁶ Ik'o ashuwotsi imnetiyon kááw b' woshtsok'onómó hank'o ett guut'ere, «N nibon daro maants kone kesheti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi orshoshe,

⁷ Wee n nibon «Si'olits kone ot'eti?» etk'aye, hanúwere Krstosi k'irotshe tizoshe.

⁸ Dabtnu hank'o ett guut'ere, «Ik' aap'tso n ganoke, dab nnononat n maac'otse,» keewanúwere no nokeewiiru imneti aap'oniye.

⁹ Iyesus doonz b'wotok'o nnonon ngawiyal, Ik'o k'irotshe bín b'tiztsok'o n maac'on niamaniyal kashitune.

¹⁰ Asho b' maac'on amanar kááwituwe, b'nonon b' gawiyal kashituwe,

¹¹ S'ayn mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on, «Bín amants jamo jitseratse.»

¹² Eshe ikosh doonz wottso jamosho doonz b'wottsosh ayhudiyonat ayhuidiy woteraw dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye, bín k'oniru jamosh b's'aato ayide'er imetuwe,

¹³ «Doonzo shúúts s'eegiru jamo kashituwe» eteere.

¹⁴ Ernmó bo amaneraniyere aawuk'oneya s'eegosh bofaliti? B' jango booshiyaniyere aawuk'oneya bo amaniti? Nabirwo alonomó aawuk'oneya shishosh bo faliti?

¹⁵ Nabirwotsi wosheerawonomó aawuk'oneya nabosh bo faliti? Hanuwere, «Doo keewuman shishituwots wáá woo awuk'owe b'geneúshiti!» ett guut'etsok'one.

¹⁶ Ernmó Isayas, «Doonzono! no no aap'tso kone amani» ett b' keewtsok'o, jamwots doo shishiy keewo de'atsne.

¹⁷ Eshe imnetiyo b' daatset k'ebokne, k'ebetuwonúwere Ik'i aap'otsoniye.

¹⁸ Aab aatuna, eshe, b' keewts keewo shiyatsno eteya? S'ayin mas'aafotse, «Bo k'aro dats jamats b'shiyeyi,

Bo aap'ts aap'onuwere dats daarats b' bodi»

ett guut'etsok'on, arikon shishrne.

¹⁹ Israe'el ashuwots b̄ aap'tso danatsno eteya? Han eterawok'o Muse shinon
«Gac'ets ash ashon okoriyat itn tgoyni,
T'iwitsrawu ash ashon itn tfayi» eteere.

²⁰ Isayasuwere,
«Taan geerawwotssh tdatseyi,
⟨Ik'o aawoke?⟩ ett
Taan aatrawwotssh tbe'eyi,»
ett ááwushúk'on keewure.

²¹ Israe'el ashuwotsshomó «Azazerawonat gond ashuwots tmaants boweetwok'o
aawu jamo tkishuwotsi t jargi» etre.

11

Ik'o Israe'el ashuwotsi b̄jamon juu b̄k'aztsok'o

¹ Aab dab neen aatuna, Ik'o bí ashuwotsi juuwera? B̄ jamon juweratse! taa ttookon
Israe'el ash taane, Abraham naaro wotat B̄niyam jirots taane.

² Ik'o shini b̄ marat'ts ashuwotsi juweratse, S'ayn mas'aafó Eliyas jangosh eeg
bíettsok'o gawatsteya? Dab Eliyas Israe'el ashuwotsi Ik' shinatse awuk'o ett b̄
s'aamitsok'o danatsteya?

³ Manoor Eliyas «Doonzono! nebiywotsi úd'rne wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezono
gaakrne, ts'uziye oori, taano úd'oshe bogeyiri» etre b̄ teshi.

⁴ Ernmó Ik'o eega etniya bísh bíaani? «Ba'ali eteets dozets ik'osh tuk'umalerawo
shawat kúm ashuwotsi ttokish ooridek're» etre bísha.

⁵ And dúranatse b̄wotsiyal, s'aaton marat'ere ortsuwots muk' Israe'el ashuwots
fa'ane.

⁶ Marat'onwere s'aaton b̄ wotiyal finonaliye etee, finon b̄ wotiyal, s'aato s'aat b̄ woto
orerere etee.

⁷ Eahe b̄ k'awuntso eebi b̄wotiti? Esra'el ashuwots bogetso datsatsno,
marat'etswotsmó bo geyiruwo daatsrne, oortsuwotsmó bo maac'o bokup'i.

⁸ Hanuwere «Ik'o bo nibo b̄ dúngiyi, mansh eshe hambetsish b̄ borfetso bo ááwo
be'atse, boowazonuwere shiyatse» ett guut'etsok'one.

⁹ Dawitwere,
«Bomishi maronu detset kambo,
dikit gop'o wotar boon kic'ituwe!
bofiniru gond fino botokats boree!

¹⁰ Bo ááwo b̄ be'awok'o t'aluwowe,
bojik'o gond bek'on jam aawo k'urowe» etre.

¹¹ Aab aani neen aatuna, ayhudyots bodihi aani boturawok'o wotatniya?
Mank'owaliye! ernmó ayhudyots gondo bo fintsi jangosh Ayhudi woterawwots kasho
bodaatsi, han b̄wotiye ayhudyots Ayhudi woterawwotsi bo ookoritwok'o woshoshe.

¹² Ayhudyots gond fino dats jamosh deero datsire, bodiho Ik' ash woterawotssh
deero wotere, Ayhudi jamwots bookashink'ee deero awuk'o aye b̄wotiyank'oni!

Ik' ash woterawwots bokashitwok'o

¹³ And nokeewir itsh Ik' ash woterawwotsshe, Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso
twottsok'osh t finosh mango taash shiyeetuwe,

¹⁴ T meets jag wotts ayhudyotsi okooriyoshe, mank'onowere daneraka ik' ikuwotsi
kashiyo falituwe etee.

¹⁵ Ik'o boon b̄ juwoor datsatsi ash k'oshuwots Ik'onton b̄ manetka wotiyal Ik'o boon
b̄ dek'or eeg b̄wotituwok'o arefa? Haniyere k'irotsse tuwok'oyi etee!

¹⁶ Ik naari boot'otse shintsotsi kayo S'ayinka wotiyal boot' jamo S'ayinkee b wotiti, mank'o mit iko bs'ap'o S'ayina wotiyal b jabwotswere S'ayine bowotiti.

¹⁷ Worfitsi woyra eteyiru mit jaabo wotts ayhudyots k'ut'eyar bodihitka wotiyal it boditsi woyiriy mit jaabo wotts Ik' ash woterawwots bo shegro shaáto shegrshr weyiri zeyito bitse bkeshiru s'ap'ootse keshiru gaalonat deeron kaytsuwotsi itwotiyakon, b jaabwotsats it'k'ayere.

¹⁸ It Ik' ash woterawotso jaabwotsats it'k'ayere, it it'alomó it jaab mec'ro it wottsosh s'ap'oni itn kuriti bako it b s'ap'o kurirwotsi itwoterawok'o dande'ere.

¹⁹ Ernmó «Jabúwots tishat bodihi, taa bo beyok tikinditwok'o» etaatne b teshi.

²⁰ It ettso aree, ernmó bo k'ut'at bojuwe amano bok'aztsosh b wottsotse itwere k'up'at it ned'iye itamantsoshe, eshe, shata bako hit'o itn geyiratse.

²¹ Ik'o azeewon jaab wotts ayhudyotssh maac'o k'ewo b k'aziyakon itsh maac'o k'eweratse.

²² Eshe Ik' doowonat Ik' shatiyon aab s'iilere, b shatiyonu bkitsir dihitswotsats b wotor b doo wotonu b kitsir itshee, hanowere bk'alir b downon k'up'ar it betka wotiyalemó b doo itsh wotituwe, kup'o itk'azalomó itwere k'ut'eyarniye it dihiti.

²³ Ayhudyots bo amaniyal yoots bobeyok aanitune, Ik'o yoots bobeyok boon aaniyosh falituwe.

²⁴ It Ik' ash woterawwotsmó azeyon boditsi woyiri miti jaabo wotat teshtsuwots it beyokalo worfotsi woyiri mitats tokeyo it faliyakon hanots bo azeyon worfotsi woyiri miti jaabo wotts ayhudyotshmó yoots bobeyok aanar tokeyo aawuk'oneya boosh b maaweeti!

Ik' mhretiyo jamosh bwottsok'o

²⁵ Ti eshuwotso! «Danfone» err it'k'ayere itsh tkeewitwo áashts keewo fa'ee, bíwrer Israe'el ashuwots k'azts woto b jamosh bwoterawo Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots s'eenon Ik'ok bowafetsoshe.

²⁶ Eshe hank'on Israe'el asha ash jamwots kashitúne. Mansh hank'o ett guut'ere, «Kashituwo S'iyonn weetuwe,

Yak'ob naar jamatse gondo wokiituwe,

²⁷ Bomorro boosh t t'afiyor

bonton tkindit taaro haniye.»

²⁸ Israe'el ashuwots doo shishiyosh aap'etso dek'o bok'aztsotse, itjangosh it Ik' ash woterawotssh bdooyish Ik'osh balangaro bowoti, bomarat'ewonmó nihiwots jangats tuutson Ik'o boon shunknee.

²⁹ Ik'o noon marat'de'er b deero bí imiyakon b k'alts keewumansh bgawtso woniratse.

³⁰ It Ik' ash woterawwots shin Ik'osh alerawwotsiye it teshi, andomó ayhudyots aleyo bok'aztsotse it Ik' maac' k'ewo it datsi.

³¹ It maac' k'ewo it daatstsok'on boowere maac' k'ewo bodatsituwok'o boowere and Ik'osh alerawwotsi woterne.

³² Ik'o b maac' k'ewo ash jamosh kitsosha ett ash jamwotsi ale k'azon is'k'reroshná.

Ik'osh t'int's údo

³³ Ik' gaalona, dani teleefonat danoonúwere awuk'o eene! bí angsho fal bíats boderake, b werindonu danerake.

³⁴ «Ik' hasabiyo danetuwo kone?

Bísh iztsi wotituwonmó kone?

³⁵ Ik'osh gushituwonat

b gushitsono dek'etuwo kone?»

³⁶ Jam keewo b daatse bíyokne, jam keewo bine bíbeeti, jam keewo bíshe b beeyeti,

dúre dúron mango bísh wotowe! Amen!

12

Ik'osh finosh awuk'on beyo bgeyituwok'o

¹ Eshe eshuwotso! Ik'o genee'úshitwo, beyar beetwonat S'ayin wosho woshde'er it atso it t'intsitwok'o maarts Ik'o shútson itn k'onirwe. Manowere t'intso itn b́ geyitso ari Ik'osh finet finoniye.

² Sheengonat genee'úshitwo kim deshawonowere Ik'o shuntso fadbek'o it falitwok'o it nibi gawirwon handraar, it beyo woneewa bako datsani ark'ayere.

³ Aaninuwere it ik ikets Ik'o itsh b́imts imnetiyok'on tooko dashan detson asaabore bako it angoniyere danb it tookosh bogotaane err asaabk'ayere ett taash imets s'aaton keewirwe.

⁴ No ats ikatse ay kayuwots fa'ane, noatsi kay ik ikonuwere k'osh k'osh fino detsfe.

⁵ Mank'owere noo ayuwotsi wotat nobefere Krstosn ik ats noone, ik atsi kayuwotsi nowottso'k'on noatsatsewo desheeknone.

⁶ Mansh Ik'o b́ s'aaton noosh b́ imts k'osh k'osh naari deero finats júitswone, noosh imetso Ik'o aap'ts keewa wotiyal no amantsok'on Ik' aap'tso keewwone.

⁷ Noosh imetso k'oshwotssh fina wotiyal kup'ar finone, noosh imetso daniya wotiyal sheengshde'er daniwone,

⁸ noosh imetso iza wotiyal izwone, noosh imetso tuwdi dowawotiyal nib s'eenon imone, noosh imetso ashuwotsi k'eeza wotiyal kup'ar k'eezwone, noosh imetso mihretiya wotiyal hanowere gene'on k'aluwone.

⁹ Git alber deshaw ari shunewo t'ut'k'ayere, gond keewo shid'ere, sheeng keewi shuutso sha'ore.

¹⁰ It ats atsewo eshuwwots shunon shunewere, it ats atsewosh mango imosh nohewere,

¹¹ mawuk'ayr, Shayron aat'iruwotsi wotoore, doonzosh keewewere.

¹² Jangiyetson gene'owere, gond bek'o k'amooore, jam aawo Ik'o k'onwone.

¹³ Amants eshuwotsi bokic'or te'úwewere, ibwotsno ibíewre.

¹⁴ Itn gishirwotsi deerwere, derwere bako c'ashk'ayere.

¹⁵ Geneúwirwotsnton gene'ore, epiruwotsnton efere.

¹⁶ It ats atseyo ik hasabiyon ikwotar beewere, it tooko danbaan deshr bog taana eto k'ayr* t'owwotsnton ik wotar beewere. It tookosh danfone etk'ayere.

¹⁷ Ash jami shinats sheeng wotts keewo k'aluwere bako, ashuwots itats gond keewo bok'aliyal, it aanide'er gondo boosh k'alk'ayere.

¹⁸ Itsh b́ faleyal ash jamonton jeenon beyosh it weeron it falitu jamo k'aluwere.

¹⁹ T jirwotso! fayo Ik'osh k'ayere boko it it tookon weero oorshk'ayere, «Weer weershtwonat weer worshi gushono anituwo taane etfe Doozo Ik'oni» ett guut'ere.

²⁰ Mansh weer worshoniyere n balangaro b́k'ak'iyal mazuwe, b́shashuwiyal shashuwo kishwe, hank'o n k'aliyal goyinar b́ jitsituwok'o woshitune.

²¹ Mansh gond keewo sheeng keewon da'úwewere boko gond keewon da'ek'ayere.

13

Mengsti naashuwotssh alewo bgeyitsok'o

¹ Konuworu naash wottso b́ daatsit Ik' shunon b́ wottssotse and datsk'eziruwots bo naash Ik'on b́ wottstotse ash jamo naashuwotssh alewo bísh geyife.

12:5 1 K'or. 12:12 **12:8** 1 K'or. 12:4-11 **12:14** Mat. 5:44; Luk'. 6:28 * **12:16** Bog taana et k'ayere: Towwotsnton ik wotar beewere,, wee gac'ets fino finosh it shúno wotowe. **12:19** Iwi. 32:35 **12:20** Ari. 25:21-22

² Mansh naashuwotsi k'efitu jamo Ik' aloniye bk'efiri, aleraw jamonuwere sezi angshoyo b tookats dowetuwe.

³ Dats k'eziruwotsi shatet gond finirwotsi bako sheeng finiruwotsiyaliye, naashuwotsi shat k'azo geefneya? Bére sheeng fino finowe, booke údo daatsitune.

⁴ Naasho neesh sheengo b k'alituwok'o naashiyets Ik' guutsoniye, dats k'eeziruwo shiki gorado bí'ed hank'on woto bk'aztsotse gond fintso nwotiyal dats k'eeziruwo share, bíwere gond finiruwotsi sezosh Ik' weer wershono kitsr Ik'osh finitune.

⁵ Mansh mengst naashuwotssh alewo itsh geyife, it aletwere Ik' fay mec'ro shatoon b woterawo it nibo itn b gac'ituwosh woto geyituwe.

⁶ Ereero it imiru manshe, naashuwots finan finosh botuu Ik'osh finoshe.

⁷ Eshe danbi naashuwotssh k'alo geyituwu jamo k'aluwere, ereero bish wotituwosh ereero, t'ilisho bish wotituwosh t'ilisho imere, shatetwono sharere, mango bish wotituwosho mango imere.

Ats atseyo shunewo

⁸ Kon k'awuntsonúwor itatse beek'aye, itatse beeyet k'awuntsoniye itats atseyo shúnee mec'r wotowe, ash shunetuwo nemo finats jitsre.

⁹ «Wido amk'aye, úd'k'aye, úmp'k'aye, k'osh ashk wotts keewu jamo tewunk'aye» etiru tzaziyotnat k'osh tzazi jamwots, «Asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» etiru ik tzaziyotse ko'eyat bofa'oni.

¹⁰ Ash shuniru jamo b shuniru ash manats gond keewo k'alatse, mansh ash shuniruwo nem jamo finats jitsre etee.

¹¹ Eshe tokrotse it tuwit sa'ato and bbodtsok'o dande'ere, shini noamanortsoniyere bogo and no kashit aawo iki nomaants t'inre.

¹² T'úwonu beshe b beshiri, aawonu t'inree, eshe t'aluwotse fineyiru finon fink'ayone, sháánon bin finet kes'i tahono tahade'one.

¹³ Weral míshon, mashon, widonat máátsonat nungushi iko ikats keshon, fayonat okooron b woterawo aawu shanon beyiruwu ashuwotskok'o s'ayinon sha'owone.

¹⁴ Eshe Doonzo Iyesus Krstosi tahade'ere bako it meets shuni shashuwo kishosh gawuk'ayre.

14

Ashaats angshk'azo

¹ Ititse b imnetiyon maawuk wotts asho b keewo de'ere bako b took asaabiyats moosho tuuzk'ayere.

² Dab ash iko konnari keewo móósh faliyit imnetiyo detsetwe, b imnetiyon kup'eraw ashonmó worfi maay mec'ro meetuwe.

³ Mansh jam keew meyiru asho mááraw asho gac'k'aye, máárawonwere meet asho ats angshk'aye, Ik'o bínowere dek're.

⁴ Bére, ash k'oshi guutso ats angshiruwon nee kone? Bí b need'iyal wee b dihiyal b doonzo kis'e. Dab Ik'o bín need'iyó b falituwotse kup'ar need'ituwe.

⁵ Mank'o aawu iko aawu ikoniye bogo mangfe et gawiruwo beyo falituwe, ando k'oshonu aawu jamwots mango taale bako aawwotsitse bogabogo aaliye ett asaabirwe. Eshe hanan arts keewwotsatse asho ik ikon bnibots biamantsok'o woshuwe.

⁶ Ik aawo k'osh aawoniye bogshde'er mangiyituwo b beyal han b k'alirwe doonzo mangosha etniye, jam naari mishono meyiruwu doonzo mangosha etniye bmeyiri, b meyiru mishosh Ik'o údituwe, jam naari mishono marawo doonzo mangosha err maratse, maa b k'aztsotsno Ik'o údituwe.

⁷ Noyitsere ikonuworu b kashon wotowa b k'iron btokkaliye.

⁸ Nobeyalo doonzosha nobeeti, no k'iriyalo doonzosha no k'iriti, eshe nobeyalo, nok'iriyalo doonzok noone,

⁹ Eshe Krstos k'irt k'ivotse b tuu kashon betuwotsnat k'irtsuwotssh doonz wotoshe.

¹⁰ Bére, nee n eshuwats eegoshe n angshiri? Wee ni eshuwi eegishe n gac'iri? No únets Ik' angshi jori shinats ned'ituwone.

¹¹ Manwere, «Taa kashon betuwo taane etfe Ik'oni,

Ash jamo b gurbon tshinatse tuk'umalituwe,

B alberon taa Ik' twottok'o gawituwe» ett guut'ere.

¹² Eshe notook tookon no took fini jangosh Ik' shinats t'inr aatetwone.

Ashosh t'ug wotatse aats kordek'o

¹³ Eshe iko ikats angshk'aye, ernmó asho b eshuwsh weratse kambo wee t'úgo gedk'azosh no atso korde'one.

¹⁴ Ik keewo kiime err asaabiru ashosh keew man kima b wotiti bako kon naari keewonworu b tookon kim b woterawok'o taa doonzo Iyesusn t'iwintsdek' danre.

¹⁵ Nee n meyiru mishi jangon ni eshush t'ugo n wotiyal shúnionaliye nbeyiri, eshe Krstos bish bk'irts asho n meyiru mishi jangon b t'afitwok'o woshk'aye.

¹⁶ Eshe itoke sheeng keew wotts keewo k'oshuwots bok'efetuwok'o woshk'ayere.

¹⁷ Ik' mengsto S'ayin shayiron datsetsetk kááwe, jeenonat gene'ona bako, móónat úshi keewaliye.

¹⁸ Han jangosh Krstissh guuts wotts asho Ik'o geneúshituwe, ashoknowere údeek wotituwe.

¹⁹ Eshe jeenwoto bín datsetuwonat no ats atseyo bín nokup'it keewon sha'owone.

²⁰ Mishi jangosh Ik' fino gakk'ayone. Mish jamo s'ayine, ernmó k'osh ashosh t'ug wotitu mish móó dáree.

²¹ Eshe ni eshúsh t'úg wotk'azosh meetso maak'azo, Weyinyon dútssets biro úsh k'azo, wee kon naari t'ug wotituwo fino fin k'azo sheenge b wotiti.

²² Eshe imnetiyan itnat Ik' dagots wotowe, err n amants keewo bk'alor b maac'o bín bgac'erawu asho údekee.

²³ B amaneraniyere meyiru ashonmó b k'aliruwo imnetiyatse tuutson wot b k'aztsosh býats angshetuwe, imnetiyan k'aleraw keewu jamo morre.

15

Ashuwotsi geneúsho b geyituwok'o

¹ No imnetiyan kúp wottswots, mawirwots kuro kurdek'o geyife bako no took mec'ro geneúshitu woto geyiratse,

² no took tookon k'osh asho b imnetiyan b kup'ituwok'o bín t'ak'amituwonat geneúshit keewo k'aluwone.

³ Krstos b tooko geneúshratse, dab «Ashuwots neen boc'ashts c'asho ti'ats b oot'i» etiru S'ayn mas'aafotse eteetso bí ats b bodi.

⁴ S'ayin mas'aafotse nodatsituwots k'amonat kup'on, noosh jángo bbeetuwok'o shin guut'ets jamo dano noosh b wotituwok'o guut'ere.

⁵⁻⁶ Ik níbon wotde'er ik noonon Ik'o nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nihi, bín it mangitwok'o, k'amikonat angi kúp'iko Ik'o Izar Izewer Krstos Iyesus shunok'on it atsatsewo ik níbetsuwotsi woto itsh ime.

⁷ Krstos Ik' mangosh itn b dek'tsok'o it jamets iko iko de'e.

⁸ Hanowere t keewor Ik'o shints nihuwotssh b jangitso b wotituwok'onat Ik'o arikeewets b wotonwere b danetuwok'o Krstos ayhudiyotssh guutso wotere etee.

9 Krstos ayhudyots guutso b wottso k'osh jango Ik' ash woterawwots Ik'o b mhretiyosh bin bo údituwok'owe, hanuwere,
«Eshe Ik' ash woterawwots dagotse neen udituwe,
n shúútsosh dubon údo t'intsituwe»
ett guut'etsok'one.

10 Aaninu

«It Ik' ash woterawotso,
Ik' ashuwotsnton gene'owere!» ett guut'ere.

11 Aaninuwere,

«Ik' ash Woteraw jamwots! doonz údoore,
Ash ash jamwotswere údoore!» ett guut'ere.

12 Ando Isiyas,

«Iseyi naarotse shuwetuwo weetuwe,
Ik' ash woterawwotssho jishituwo wotar tuwituwe,
boowere bojangtso biyats woshdek'etune» etfe.

13 It jangtso S'ayin shayiri angon eenfere b ametuwok'o jangetso Izar Izewer bin it amanetsosh gene'unat jeenon s'eenon itsh ime.

P'awlos ááwu shuk'on bguut'tsi jango

14 Ti eshuwotso! doo woton s'eentsuwotsi, danon gaaltsuwotsnat it ik iketsuwots k'osho izosh falituwotsi itwottsok'o danre.

15 Ik ik keewwotsi itsh gawiyosh geeyat woshan Ik'o taash b imts s'aatok'on ááwushuk'on itsh guut're.

16 Deeranuwere taash bime Ik'o doo shishi keewo Ik'i ashwoterawwotssh shishiyosh kahniyo wotat Krstos Iyesush finoshe, Mansh Ik' ashwoteraw ashuwotssh S'ayin shayiro S'ayintsonat Ik'onowere gene'úshit wosh wotáár bot'inetuwok'o finiruwone.

17 Manatse tuutson Krstos Iyesun Ik'osh fino tfaltsotse it'iruwee.

18 Ik'i ash woterawwots bo aletwok'o woshosh Krstos ti aap'onat finatse tuutson b finits keewo wotiyalabako k'osho aap'osh aawo shu'atse.

19 Hank'owere een adits milikit finuwotson S'ayin shayiri angon Iyerusalemnat b gúúratse tuut Elwarik'oni b borfetso Krstos doo shishiyo danire.

20 Jam aawu t tewuno k'osh asho b agtsats dabr ago b woterawo Krstos shutso b shiyerawu beyok jamok sheeng doo shishiyi keewuman daniye.

21 Hanu,

«Haniyere shinon b jangosh eegoru keewerawu ashuwots bek'etune,
b jangosh shiyawwots t'iwitsitunee»
ett guut'etsok'one.

P'awlos Rom Maants Amoosh B Gawutsok'o

22 Manshowere itmaants twarawok'o ayoto taan baziyeere.

23 Andomó han gúúratsi fa'a datsuwotsatse t finit beeyokuwots bo beetsotse, hank'o ay dúrosh itn s'ilosh een tewuno tdetstsotse

24 Ispen maants t amor man weeron itn s'ilosh gawure. Muk' aawosh itnton gene'útsat tteshiyakon twerindo ttuwosh taan falit tep'o it k'alituwok'o jangere.

25 Andomó Ik' jirwots tep'et gizo deshde'er Iyerusalem maants ametuwe.

26 Hanuwere Mek'odoniyonat Ak'yiyi datsatse fa'a Ik' jirwots Iyerusalemn beyiru tugúretsuwotssh boon tep'et gizo woshosh boshunon bogawutsotsne.

27 Tep'anowere bo shunon imo boosh geyik b wotwotsotsne, Ik' ash woterawots ayhudyotsnton shayiri deero kayosh bwotiyal boowere bomeets deeron ayhudyotsi tep'o boosh geyife.

²⁸ Eshe ko'iyets gizan Iyerusalem maants de'am boosh t imiyakon it weeron waar Ispen maants t ameti.

²⁹ Itok twoor Krstos deero s'eenon itsh de'er tweetuwok'o danfee.

³⁰ Tieshuwotso! t jangosh Ik'o maants k'onon tmaak'oriruwo taash itdabish nodoonz Iyesus Krstosnat S'ayin shayiri shunon iti k'oniruwe.

³¹ Ik'o taash it k'onituwere Yihud datsatsi fa'a amanerawu ashuwots kishotse farr Iyeresalemitse t detsts fiinonuwere Ik'i jirwotsoke dek'eyo bdaatsituwok'owe.

³² Han b'wotiyakon Ik'o b'ietal geneúwon itok waarr itoke kashdek'o shunfee.

³³ Jeeniko Izar Izewer it únetsnton wotowe! Amen.

16

Jamo

¹ Feben Knkriy kitotse Ik' moowosh finiru nomish amanetsu b wottsok'o it dano geefe.

² Bi taanat k'osh ay ashuwotsi b tep'iruwotse amants ibuwotsi ibiyo boosh b wotituwok'o doonzo shútson de'er bish geyit keewo jamon bin it tep'etuwok'o oona itsh etiruwe.

³ Iyesus Krstos fino finiruwotsnton ik wottsuwots P'rsk'lnat Ak'ilnsh jamo keewwere,

⁴ boowere t shegro k'iroshoru dab k'andek'kne boteshi, hann boon jam aawosh úditwe, t s'uzi b woterawo Ik' ashwoteraw krstani woto maants aants Ik' moow-wotsworu it údirune.

⁵ Bo moots Ik' k'onosh kakuwets amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

Isiyi dats kayatse shini Krstosn amantsonat tshuntso Ep'enet'ossh jamo keewwere.

⁶ Itsh ayidek'at maawutsu Mariyamsh jamo t'intsuwere.

⁷ Taanton tipeyat teshts woshetswotsitserere daneets teshts ayhudyots jaagúwots Andronik'osnat Yuniyassh* jamo t'intsuwere, boowere taayere shine Krstosi bo amani.

⁸ Doonzon tshúntso Amp'ilyat'ossh jamo t'intsuwere,

⁹ Krstos finon noonton ik wottso Úrbanosnat tshúntso Ist'akussh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹⁰ Krstosk b wottotse fadeyat bíere bísh gawetso Ap'elishsh jamo t'intsuwere, Arst'obulos maa ash wottsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹¹ Ayhudyotse t jago Herodiyonsh jamo t'intsuwere, Narsises maa ashuwotsitse Doonzon amantsuwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹² Doonzosh finon ayidek't maawirwotssh Trufaynnat Trufolsh jamo t'intsuwere. Doonzo finon ayidek'at mááwtsunat Krstosn ayidek'at tshunts Persishsh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹³ Doonzosh finon ayidek't danetso Rufossh jamo t'intsuwere, taan b naayikok'o shunfu b indshowre jamo t'intswere.

¹⁴ Asnkritosnat Flegonsh, Hermesmsh, Patrobasmsh, Hermasmsh, bonton fa'a eshúwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹⁵ Filologossh, Yulyash, Neryanat b mishsh jamo t'intsuwere, hank'o Olumpasnat bínton fa'a amantsuwots jamwotssh jamo t'intsuwere.

¹⁶ S'ayin jobon it atsatsayo jobeyar jamo aatewere. Krstosk wotts Ik' maa jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

S'uwaaitsi izo

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! it dek'ts dan man k'efituwotsi wotat it dagotse k'aleyon gond bek'o dowet ashuwotsatse it atso korde'ere, boatsere wokoore!

¹⁸ Hank'o ashuwots botookosha bako Krstosshaliye bo finiri. Bonono shaawshdek' dáshon garaamiwots nibo boant'elciri.

¹⁹ Doo shishi aap'osh aleets ash it wottso ash jamokere b̄ danetsotse geneúk t wotwotiyaluru, sheeng keewosh dantswotsi, gond keewoshomó maac' kúp'uwotsi it wotitwok'o geefe.

²⁰ Jeeniko Izar Izewer káári Shed'ano it tufi shirots tiitsetwe.

No Doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

²¹ T finonton ik wottso T'imotiwos jamo itsh t'intsiruwe, eshe ayhudiyyotse t jag wotts Luk'iyosnat Iyason Sosip'at'roswere jamo t'intsirune.

²² Woshhan guut'tso taawe T'ert'iyos Doonzon jamo t'intsituwe.

²³ Taanat hanokere fa'a jamo Ik' moowwotsi Ibiiruwo Gayiyos jamo t'intsiruwe, kitutsi gizo detsiruwo Erast'os, no eshú K'a'rt'os jamo itsh t'intsiruwe.

²⁴ †

Údi k'ono

²⁵ Taa tdaniru doo shishi keewan Iyesus Krstos jangosh beshiyeyiru woshonat yootstson aashat teshtso, andomó be'ets ari ááshts keewon Ik'onwere it innetiyyats it ned'ituwok'o iti woshosh falituwe.

²⁶ Andomó arikan be'ere, dúre dúrts Ik'o tzaziyon jamwots amanar bo aletwok'o Nebiywots mas'aafi weeron ash jamwots bo danetuwok'o k'alere.

²⁷ B̄ s'uzn dani teleefo detsts Ik'o Izar Izewersh, Iyesus Krstosn dúre dúron údo wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos dats ashuwotssh b' guut'ts shints wosho b' guut'e K'orontositse b' need'its Ik'i moowutse krstiyani beyonat imnetiyatse tuut teshts kic'oosh biitso daatsiyosh gawutni. Manoor K'orontos dats jamaatsik wotts Grik kitu bwottsi danmbaatse Akayiya eteets Rom datsatsi kitti enuni btesh. Kitman een wotts jaaki fino, matseets niwo, ayidek'at gawunoke teshts fini gondannat biitse haymanoti ayon daneeki btesh.

Wosheetso b' t'iwints Ik'i moowutse teshts kayeyaatsa, gond finets beyo, widonat de'eyi jangono, S'ayin shayiri imi jangonat k'ivotse tuwi janga btesh, mank'owere wosheetso doo shishiyi jangosh aatets keewanots kaatsdek't t'iwintsona b't'inti.

«Shuno» Ik'o b' shuntswots ashuwotssh b' imts imuwotsitse bogo bwottok'owo kitsiru tatse keezl k'ot'o mas'afanitse ayidek't daneek wotts kayo bwotok'o daneke.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-9

Krstiyaniwotsitse tuuts kayewo 1:10—4:21

T'awu gondtsi wotonat meyitsi ash beyon 5:1—7:40

Krstiyaaniwotsnat krstiyaniyots amantsman de'awwotsh 8:1—11:1

Ik'i meyitsi beyonat Ik' ik'iyi niwon 11:2—14:40

Krstosnat amantsuwotsh k'ivotse tuwo 15:1-58

Yhuditse fa'a kic'ts krstiyaniwotssh tep'o 16:1-4

Gúúpo 16:5-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wotosh s'eegetso P'awlosnat no eshu Sostensokere.

² K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moosh, biyitsnowere Iyesus Krstosn S'ayin wotts S'ayin bowotish s'eegetswotssh, mank'owero bo be beyoke, bonat nonsh Doonz wottso no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútso s'eegiru jamwotssh.

³ No nihi Ik'onat Doonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Ik' údo

⁴ Iyesus Krstosnton s'aato itsh imetsosh it jangosh jam aawo Ik'o údituwe.

⁵ Jam keewon, noon keewon wotowa danon Krstosn gaalwutserte.

⁶ Krstos jangosh itsh t keewts gawo itokere kúp'ere.

⁷ Eshe no Doonz Iyesus Krstos be'ewo koton nobefere kon naari shayiri imo itsh shapratse,

⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos aani woor eeg eeg deshawwotsi wotar nodatsetwok'o bí s'uwoosh b' borfetsosh kup'ar it beetuewk'o woshúwe.

⁹ B' naay no Doonz Iyesus Krstosnton ikwoto itdetsetuwok'o itn s'eegtso Ik'o amaneke.

Krstiyaniwots dagotse k'alewo b'geyirawok'o

¹⁰ Ti eshuwotso! «K'alewo it dagotse b' berawok'o, it jamets shiyeyar ik níbonat ik s'iil s'iilon kup'ar beewere,» etaat no Doonz Iyesus Krstos shúútson itn k'oniruwe.

¹¹ T eshuwotso! it dagotse fayó b' beyiruwok'o K'elo'e maa ashuwotsoke shishre.

¹² Manuwere it itok tookon «Taa P'awlosk taane, taa Ap'losk taane, taa P'et'rosk taane, taa Krstosk taane» it etiri.

¹³ Bére Krstos kayera? P'awlos itsh jiitera? Himó it gupe P'awlos shútsoneya?

14 Taa K'ersp'osnat Gayyosiyere okoon ititsere konnoru t gufawotse Ik'o údituwe.

15 Eshe «Taan P'awlos shútson guuperte» err keewosh falituwo aaliye. [

16 Arikee, Ist'ifanos maa ashuwotsi gupre, maniyere okoon k'osho taa t gupts ashó b bewok'o gawratse.]

17 Krstos taan bwosh doo shishi keewo t danituwok'owa bako t gupishaliye, Krstos jiito* hank'on b oorerawok'o doo shishi keewan t danir ashoke daatsets dani telfi noon keewok'onaliye.

Krstos Ik' danitefonat angó b woto

18 B jiti keewo t'afit ashuwotssh darok'owe b taaweti, noosh kashituwotsshomó Ik' angee.

19 «Dani telefetswots dano t'afituwe,

Dani telefetswots danono ok k'aaú bazetuwe» ett guut'ere.

20 Eshe dantso aawoke b fa'oni? Nem daniruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Danosh geyiruwonu aawoke b fa'oni? Ik'o datsanatsi dani telefo egoru bítse dandeshawok'o woshk'rerosha?

21 Datsnatsi ashuwots bo took danitefon Ik'o danosh bo falawok'o Ik'o b danon boats is'k'rere, ernmó dárok'o taaweyiru no nodaniru doo shishiy keewon amanituwots bo kashituwok'o Ik' shún wotere.

22 Ayihudiyots adits keewo bek'oshe bo geefoni, Grik ashuwotswere danitefe bogefoni.

23 Noomó Krstos noosh b jitetsok'oniye no daniri, Hanuwere ayhudiyotssh t'uge, Grik ashuwotssh dáree.

24 S'eegetswotsshomó ayhudiyotssh wotowa Grik ashuwotssh, Krstos Ik' angonat Ik' danitefe.

25 Ik' dára ett gaweyiru keewo ash danitefoniyere bogfe, Ik'o maawa ett gaweyiru keewo ash kup'oniyere bogfe.

26 T eshuwotso! Ik'o itn b s'eegor awuk'o ash it wottsok'o aab gawde'ere, ash gaawiruwok'on it dagotse aywots daanetsuwots wee kúp'uwots wee een een ashuwots aalne.

27 Ik'o dantelfetswotsi jitsiyosh datsanatse dartsok'o taawets ashuwotsi b marat'i, kúp'uwotsi jitsiyosh datsatse maawtsok'o taawetswotsi b marat'i,

28 Ik'o datsatsi ashuwotsoke fa'ane ett be'eyiru keewwotsi bo berawok'o woshosh datsanatse dash antsonat gac'ets k'awnts deshaw keewo b marat'i.

29 Hanowere bk'al konwor ashó Ik' shinatse b tooko dambaan b deshawok'owe.

30 Itnomó Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto it detsetwok'o b woshi, mansh Ik'o Iyesus Krstosn noko danitefo b íne, noosh noko kááwo b íne, no s'ayinonat no bín nofaritwok'o b woshi.

31 Eshe mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on «It'etuwo b beyal Ik'on id'ee.»

2

Jitetso Krstos jango daniyo

1 Ti eshuwotso! taa itok twoor Ik' jango itsh t gawutso,* keew falonat bog dan kitsonaliye.

2 Itnton t beyor Iyesus Krstosiyere oko dab jitats jiteyat b k'ironiyere k'osho egoru t danawok'osh k'ut'dek'atniye t teshi.

3 Eshe itnton t beyor maawk wotat shatonat ay k'eewone tteshi.

4 T noon keewonat nabo ash danitefonat noon keew shawshats b woterawo Ik' shayiri angaats tep'ekee bteshi.

1:14 Wosh. 18:8; 19:29; Rom 16:23 1:16 1 K'or. 16:15 * 1:17 Jiita: Eteetso mask'aliyoniye. 1:19 Isa. 29:14
1:20 Iyo. 12:17; Isa. 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 1:31 Erm. 9:24 * 2:1 T gawutso: Ik ik brani mas'afwotsitsere «Ik' keewo kishde'er daniya bo etfo.»

⁵ Hanowere tk'altso it imnetiyo ash danitelefats b́ woterawo ik' angaats te'ek b́ wotishee.

Ik' dani telefo

⁶ Ernmó bo shayiri beyon katsuwootssh dantelefi aap'o keewituwone, wotowa eree nokeewitwo datsanatsi daniteleon wee s'uwatse t'afosh wotit datsan k'eeziruwoos danitelefoniyaaliye.

⁷ No no keewiruwoonmó Ik'o yoots dúroniye shinon no mangosh b́ k'anitsonat aashat teshts Ik' danitelefoniye.

⁸ Datsni k'eziruwoositsere danitelefo dantso konworu aaliye, danfno wotik'ee mang wotts Doonzo jirawuk'ne b́ tshi.

⁹ Wotowa eree mas'aafó,

«Ash ááw be'awo,

Ash waaz shiyawo,

Ash nib gawawo,

Ik'o b́ shúntswotssh k'anire» etfe.

¹⁰ Nooshmó Ik'o b́ shayiron aashts man kitsre, Ik' shayiro dashan wokts Ik'oke aashtsonoru b́ oreraniyere jam keewo p'ec'at b́ s'iili.

¹¹ Ash iko jangosh b́ took shayironiyere okoon b́ gawiruwo dantso kone? manko Ik' shayironiyere okoon Ik' gawiruwo dantso konworu aaliye.

¹² Ik'oke noosh b́ imets keewo nodanish Ik' shayira bako datsanatsi shayiro de'atsone.

¹³ Eshe no shayiri keewo shayiron wotts ashuwotssh no danir ashokere daatsets daniteleon b́ woterawo Ik' shayirokere daatsets dantelefone.

¹⁴ Ik' shayiro deshaw meets ashonmó Ik' shayiroke imeyiru imo dek'osh falatse, bí im eenonuwere p'ec'ar bs'ilet Ik' shayiron b́wotstotse t'iwints dek'osh falatse, hanuwere b́sh darok'owe woshder b́ s'ileti.

¹⁵ Ik' shayir detsts jamonmó jam keewo p'ec'ar s'iilo falituwe, b́ took keewonomó konuwor p'ec'ar s'iilo falatse.

¹⁶ Hanu,

«Doonzo gawiruwo kone danosh faliti?

B́sh izosh falituwo kone?» Ett guut'etsok'one.

Noomó Krstos nibo detsfone.

3

Ik'o guutswotsi

¹ T eshuwootso! taa iti t daniyor meets asho Krstosats kúp'eraw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottsook'ona bako shayiretswootsk'o it wottsoohaliye.

² Kúp' mish moo máa falaaw na'i marmat'ok'o it wottsootse taa itsh t maanztso ezaa bako kúp' mishaliye, andoor b́ wotiyal kúp' mish moo falrafa'ate.

³ It andoru meets ash itne, it ats atseyo it okoreyirwootstnat it mosheyirwootse meets ash itnosha? it finirwoore k'osh ashok'owosha?

⁴ Iko «Taa P'awlosk taane» k'osho «Taa Ap'losk taane» bí etor datsanatsi ash itnosha?

⁵ wotowa bako Ap'los kone? P'awlos kone? boowere it itk'alirwok'o k'alts guutsne, botook tookon bo finir Doonzo botook tookon boosh b́ eezts finoniye,

⁶ Taa ttooki, Ap'los aatso b́ ishi, eenshtsonmó Ik'oniye.

⁷ Eshe bos'man enshtso Ik'oni bako tooktsonu aats ishirwonu eegnaliye.

⁸ Tooktso wotowa aats ishtsonu taalne, bo took tookon bofintsook'o bo k'awntso dek'etune.

⁹ No Ik'osh tohar finit guutswots noone, itmó Ik' goshonat Ik' agiru maa itne.

¹⁰ Ik' taash bímits s'aatok'on maa agiru s'ekok'o agoko need'itdek'i, koshonu taa need'itsmanats bíagi, ernmó ik iko manats awuk'o bíagiruwok'o t'iwintso bísh geyife.

¹¹ Ikn ned'yetsmansere okoon konuworu k'osho ned'iyosh falatse, need'yokanwere Iyesus Krstosiye.

¹² Ned'okanats awntson, wee ambaron wee k'awunts shaaw shúútson, mitoon, tootson wee buyon agetuwo bbeyal

¹³ ik ik asho b́ fino b́be'et angshiy aawo weetuwe, manots aaw ik ik asho b́ fino awuk'o b́ wotok'o tawon fadere be'etuwe.

¹⁴ Gmbi agf iko biagtso tawon b́fadeyor mic'aniyere b́ oriyal b́ k'awntso daatsituwe.

¹⁵ B́ fino tawon mic'r t'afitu agtsonmó t'ut'etuwe, wotoa eree bí b́tookon tawotse beshat mic'aniyere oorts ashok'o kashituwe.

¹⁶ Ik' maa it wottsok'onat Ik' shayiro ititse b́ beyiruwok'o danatsteya?

¹⁷ Eshe asho Ik' moo b́ gakal Ik'o b́n gaketuwe, Ik' mooniye S'ayine, Ik' maa S'aynwotswere itne.

¹⁸ Konworu b́ tooko ant'elck'aye, datsanitse danitelefetso araar be'etwo fa'e wotiyal Ik'oki arik wottso danitelefo b́datsish b́ tooko dartsok'o taawwe.

¹⁹ Datsatsi danitelefo Ik' shinatse dáree, hanu, «Ik'o dani telefetswotsi bogond finon detsetwe» ett guut'etsok'one.

²⁰ Hank'owere, «Doonzo dani telefetsuwots asaabiyo k'awuntso b́deshawok'o danfee» ettso guut'ere.

²¹ Eshe jam keewo itk b́wottsotse konworu ashon it'k'aye.

²² P'awlosi wotowa, Ap'losi b́ wotowa, P'et'rosi wotowa, Datsan wotowa, kasho wotowa, k'iro wotowa, and beyiruwu wotowa, shuuts wetuwo wotowa, jámonwor itkee.

²³ Itmó Krstos nanaúwots itne, Krstoswere Ik' na'ee.

4

Krstos guutswots

¹ Eshe ash jámo noon Krstos guutswotsi nowottsok'o Ik'oke aashtso kitso adaro boosh imetswotsk'o woshde noon taawwe.

² Adar dek'tswotswere amanetswotsi wotar daatsewo boosh geyife.

³ T jangosh b́wotitka wotiyal itwoor tiyats itangshiyal wee k'osh asho tiyats b́angshiyal eegonor kic'eratse, arikon taawor dab ttookats angsho falatse.

⁴ Taa tdantsok'oyi wotiyal tnibo taan gac'eratse, hanuwere taa s'ayin twottsok'owo kitsratse, ernmó tiyats angshituwo doonzo s'uziye.

⁵ Mansh b́aawo b́ borawo, doonzo angshosh b́waftsere shino konatsor angshk'ayere, bí b́woor t'aluwotse áashtso mist'iriyo shanomaants kishituwe, ashuwots nibotse áashts hasabiyo kishituwe, manoor ik ikon Ik'oke b́sh wotit údono daatsituwe.

⁶ Eshuwotso! iti t'ak'amoshá etaat keewanats taanat Ap'losi aridek'at tkeewi, hanowere tk'al «Guut'etsatse beshk'aye» etiru izi biitso no atse it danetuwok'wa etaatniye, mansh ash ikon it'o k'oshonowere gac'o geyiratse itsha.

⁷ Nee k'oshuwotsiyere eegneya nbogi? K'oshoke nde'aw keewo eebi fa'oni? Eshe jam keewo k'oshoke ndek'ka wotiyal de'aw ashok'o eegoshe n it'iri.?

⁸ Andere itsh geyiru keew jamo daatsrte, andere galetswotsi wotertee, no atse k'aleyat naashwtserte, arikon it naashka wotink'ere, noowere itnton toowar nonaashitwotse it naashonuwere sheenge b́wotiyank'oni,

⁹ Ik'o noon b'woshtswotsi k'iro boatsats angshr bo úd'etuwoki beewok de'amet ashuwotsitse shutstsuwotsi noon b'wooshtsok'o arefee, manatse tuutso dats jamatse melakiwotsnat ashuwots shinatse miis'i mit wotatniye nobe'eyiri,

¹⁰ Noo Krstos jangosha etaat dogwotsi woterone, itmó Krstosn ayidek'at dantsuwotsi wotwutserte, mank'owere noo mawtswotsi woterone, itmó kup'uwotsi woterte, it mangiyeyirwotsi woterte, noomó keteyeyiruwotsi woterone.

¹¹ And b' wotiyaloru and sa'atansh b' borfetso nok'ak'iri, no shashúwiri, no aratsiri, no jot'eyiri beyoko t'út'at hake bako nojawriri.

¹² No kishon finat ango nomaawiri, noon bo c'ashor noderiri, noon bo gishor no k'amiri,

¹³ noon boc'ashonat noshútso bot'afiyor maac' nefon boosh no aaniri, andish b' borfetso datsanatse juwetsok'onat datsatse fokets k'imo woterone.

¹⁴ Taa han itsh tguut'ir shuneets tnana'úwotsk'o woshdek'at izosh gawatni bako iti jiitsiyo geyatniyaliee.

¹⁵ Krstosn jishiru ayuwotsi it detsalor nih ayuwotsi deshatste, taayere itn Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyon shuure.

¹⁶ Mansh t'afro sha'ar taan it arituwok'o iti k'oniruwe.

¹⁷ Hanatse tuutson shuneetsonat amanets doonzon t naayi wottso T'imotiyosi itsh woshere, b' be beyokenowere Ik'i maa mooke t daniyirwok'o bí taa Krstosn t daatsts handr beyon bín it jishetuwo itsh gawituwe.

¹⁸ Ernmó ititse ik ikuwots taa itn s'iilo twarawok'o boosh bí arere kofangon s'eenwtserne.

¹⁹ Ernmó doonzon tooh karn aawotse itok weetuwe, manoor kofangirwanots bo noon keew s'uzi b'woterawo bokúp' kúp'onor dano geefe.

²⁰ Ik'i mengsto noon keewi kis' b' woterawo Ik'i kúp'e.

²¹ It geyirwo eebi? Sezi gumbo de'er it maants twoo geeftée? Himo shunonat tooko dashan detsi shayiron twoone it geyi?

5

Amantsuwotsitse finets gond fino

¹ Ititse jitsits widi fino b'beyok'o keeweyiruwe, han naari widi fino dab Ik'i ash woterawwotsoke k'alekaliye, manuwere b' nih máátsu máátsok'o woshdek't beyiruwo fa'ee eteefe.

² Eshe, hank'o jitsits keewo ititse b' befere eegoshe bognone etaat it míshiri? Maniyere dab keewanatse tuutso shiyano itsh geyiratsa? Han naari fino fints asho ititse kishuwere.

³ Taa meetson dab itnton woto tk'azalor shayiron itntoniye tfa'oni, ar itnton tbeyiruk'o wotde'er han naari fino k'alts ashaats Doonzo Iyesus shúútson angshuwere,

⁴ It kakwewor taawere nodoonz Iyesus angon it dagotse shayiron tdaatsetuwotse,

⁵ Morron s'eents ashaan meetso b' gáhituwok'o Shed'anosh imo itsh geyiyank'ee. Han it k'alitwere doonzo Iyesus angshosh b'weyi aawots ashaan kashu bkashituwok'wee.

⁶ Eshe it it'o shengaliye, boot' shash múk'naú boot' jamo b' shashituwok'o danatsteya?

⁷ And it wotts jamok'o boot' shasho bítse deshaw handr boot'ok'o it wotish boot'i nato ok juuk'rore, nofazigi mereer wottso Krstos shukeere,

⁸ Mansh gondonat gondon s'eents boot'i shashon b'woterawo boot' shasho bítse deshaw kaawonat ari tushon nobaaliyo mangiwone.

⁹ Haniyere shin itsh tguut'ts woshatse gobetswotsnton ik wotk'ayere etreb'teshi.

¹⁰ Han tietoorowere b' jamon datsanatsi gobetsuwotsatse wee jaalets ashuwotsatse wee úmp'etswotsatse wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyrwotston iko wotk'ayere etaliye, mank'o bwotink'ere datsuatse kesho itsh geyife etee.

¹¹ Taayere itsh tguut' krstiyaniyotsi etefere wido sha'iruwotsnton, k'awntiruwotsnton, Woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwotsnton, wee ash shúúts t'afiruwotsnton, wee mashiruwotsnton, wee biik'iruwotsnton ik wotk'ayere etniye. Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton towaar maak'ayere.

¹² Krstiyaniwots mabariyoniyere úre fa'a ashuwotsats anghshosh kone taa? Krstiyaniwots mabariyatse fa'úwotsatsnmó itwoor anghsho faliyalkitneya?

¹³ Úratse fa'a ashuwots jango anghshituwo Ik'oniye, eshe mas'aafó b'ietiruwok'on «Gond asho ititse kishuwere.»

6

Krstiyaniwots dagotse fa'a fayó awuk'on baziyetuwok'o

¹ Ititsere iko bí eshu amantsonton b' fayeyal b' keewman amantsuwots anghshon bísh bo s'iiletwok'o b' k'aloniye s'amiyosh Ik' ash woteraw anghshiruwots shinats daamosh ááweya b' shúk'eti?

² Ik' ashuwots datsatsi ashaats bo anghshituwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatse anghshiruwots it wotor keew muk'anats anghshosh maawituteya?

³ Melakiwotsats dab it anghshitwok'o danatsteya? eshe, datsanatsi keewwotsats bogshde aawuk'oneya anghsho nomaawiti?

⁴ Eshe it took tookon it fayeyal krstiyaniwots ik mabariyoniyere úratsi gac'ets ashuwots shinats bokeew man aawuk'oneya it t'intsituteya?

⁵ Hano tíetir it jitsituwok'owa etaatniye, wotowa ére eshuwotsitsere anghsh falitu dants eenasho datseyalkeya?

⁶ Eshe, ik krstiyaniyo k'osh krstiyaniyo s'amir Ik' ashwoterawwotsok anghshi moots daamo geyiyituwa?

⁷ Eshe it took tookon s'amiyeyar mooshewo b'tookon itsh it took keetiye, maniyere iti dadewo k'aneratsa? mank'o iti dirshewo k'aneratsa?

⁸ Itmó it eshuwotsi wotts krstiyaaniwotsnoor dadaat itdirshiri.

⁹ Eshe weergondetswots Ik'i mengsto bonaarawok'o danftooshna? Keewhan jangat-sno daand k'ayere, gusiyetswots, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iruwots, wee gobetsuwots, wee gad'ayirwots,

¹⁰ Wee úmp'etswots, wee jaaletswots, wee máshetsuwots, wee ash shúúts t'affuwots, wee biik'tswots Ik'i mengsto naaratsno.

¹¹ Ititsnor ik ikuwots mank'o itne b'teshi, andmó Doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútsonat noko Izar Izewer shayiron morrotse mash bazrte, Ik'osh gaalets S'ayin ashuwotsi wotat, kááwerte.

Atsi meetso Ik'o mangosh jitso b geyitsok'o

¹² «Jam keewo taash baziyeratse,» ernmó jamkeewo taash t'ak'amituwe etaliye, jam keewo taash baziyeratse, wotowa ére keew jamosh guuts wotarr kéweratse,

¹³ «Misho maac'osha, maac'onwere mishooshe,» bere Ik'o, mishonowere, maac'onowere t'affituwe, ernmó no atso Doonzo Iyesussh, Doonzo Iyesuswere no atsosh b'wottstotse noatso widosh woshó geyiratse.

¹⁴ Ik'o Doonzo Iyesusi k'ivotse tuuzre, nonowere bíangon k'ivotse tuuzituwe.

¹⁵ It atso Krstos atsi k'at' b' wottstok'o danatsteya? Eshe Krstos aatsi kayo de'er gobets maatsu aatsi kayo b' wotituwok'o woshó taash geyifa? B' jamon woteratse!

16 Máátsok gobo amr binton k'etuwo binton ik atso bo wotituwok'o danatsteya? «Gituwots ik atse bo wotiti» ett guut'ere.

17 Doonzo Iyesusnton ik wotit ashonmó binton shayiron ik wotituwe.

18 Mansh widatse wokoore, asho bfiniru k'osh morr jamo btook atsoniyere okoone b finiri wid amiru ashonmó b took aatsatse morro bfiniri,

19 It atso Ik'oke it dek'tsonat ititse beyiru S'ayin shayirosh Ik' maa b wotok'o danatsteya? Eshe it Ik'k itna bako it tokik itnaliye.

20 Bíwere itn k'awuntson keewere, mansh it aatson Ik'o mangiwere.

7

Amantsuwots de'eyi jagosh izets izo

1 Taash guut'at it attso, asho máátsonton gonkewo bk'azink'ere shege.

2 Ernmó widatse wokoosh nungush ik iko b took máátso de'e, mááts ik ikunu b took kenihoosh máátso amiye.

3 Keniho b máátsush k'alo bín geyitu de'eyi niwo bish bazik'aye, mank'o máátsu bkenihsh k'alo bish geyit de'eyi niwo bish bazik'ayiye.

4 Máátsu bi atsatse alo deshatsane, biatsatse alo dettso b kenihiye. Mank'owere keniho biatsatse alo deshatsane, bí atsatse alo dettsu máátsuniye.

5 Kup'ar Ik' k'onosh it gitets ik wotde manorush bwotiyala bako k'aleyon iko ikosh de'eyi niwo bazik'aye. Manatse tuutson it tooko kordek'o maawr it eree shed'ano it ats fadewo bdoorawok'o aani towaar wotoore.

6 Han itsh tietir izook'owa bako tzaziyok'owaliye.

7 Ash jamo tikok'o máátso bde'aawo bbeyink'ere shunfee bteshi, ernmó Ik'o ik ikosh k'osh k'osh imo imre, iko ik naari imo, k'oshnuwere k'osh imo detsfe.

8 De'erawwotssnat bokenih k'irts máátswotssh tietetuwo hank'oyiye, bode'erawo tikok'o wotarr bobeyink'ere sheenge.

9 Ernmó meetsi tewnon mis'oniyere de'ewo bk'antsotse botoko kordek'o bomawiyal de'ewne.

10 De'etsuwotsshmó t'imet tzaziyo haniye, tzaziyanwere Doonzoka bako tikaliye, dek'ets máátsu bkenihatse fakshek'ayiye.

11 B faksheeyaloweré máátso amaniyere bíyal beewiye, wee bkenihnton maneeviye, mank'owere keniho b máátsu fakshk'aye.

12 K'oshuwotsshmó doonzo bwoterawo taa ttookon t etiruwo hank'owiye, krstiyani ash iko krstiyani woteraw máátsu bdetsal err towaar beyo bgeyiyal fakshk'aye.

13 Krstiyani wotts máátsu krstiyani woteraw keniho detsfawotiyal binton towaar beyo bgeyiyal keshk'ayiye.

14 Krstiyani woteraw keniho krstiyani wotts b máátsu atse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwe, krstiyani woteraw máátsunwere krstiyani wotts kenihoatse tuutson Ik'i jir wotituwane, mank'o woto bk'azink'ere it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsi wotofalrawnk'nee, mank'oon it beyalmó it nana'úwots Ik'i ashuwotsiye.

15 Krstiyani woterawo faksheewo bgeyiyal faksheewe, mank'onmó krstiyaniwo manttso keniho wotowa máátso eegi naari keewon detseratse. Ik'o noon bs'eeg jeenon nobetuwok'owe.

16 Nee krstiyani máátsune, krstiyani woterawo nkenihi daneraka nworitka wotiyal eege ndani? Neewere krstiyani nungushono, krstiyani woteraw nmáátsu nworitka wotiyal eege ndani?

Ik'o b s'eegor boteshtsok'on kúp'o bgeyituwok'o

¹⁷ Ik iko Doonzo b́ imts imok'onat b́ s'eegeori b́teshtsok'on beewe, Ik'i moowwotssh ti imtso b́n bojisheetuwo haniye.

¹⁸ Asho konuwor wotowa gofo b́amiyak s'eegeka wotiyal gofo amawok'o wotosh gawuk'aye, gofo b́amawo s'eegeka wotiyalo gofamo geek'aye.

¹⁹ Gof amonu gof amk'azonuwere k'awuntso deshatsé, Ik'o tzaziyo korde'er finats jitsoniye k'awtsetsoni.

²⁰ Mansh asho ik ikon Ik'o b́n b́ s'eegor b́teshtsok'on beewe.

²¹ Ik'o neen b́ s'eegor guutse nteshi? Nwotiyalor eegor woteratse, mansh kic'k'aye, nas' keshi goo ndatsitka wotiyal goo man neesh beshk'aye.

²² Guuts wotat b́befere Doonzon s'eegets asho Doonzon nas' keshke, mank'owere nas'o wotat b́befere s'eegets asho Krstossh guutse.

²³ Ik'o k'awuntson iti b́kewutsotse ashuwots guutso wotk'ayere.

²⁴ Mansh t́eeshwotso asho ik ikon b́ seegeyori b́teshtsok'on Ik'onton mank'oon beewe.

De'erawwotsnat bokenih k'irts máátswots jangosh t'intsets aato

²⁵ De'eraw ashuwots jangosh Doonzoke tdek'ts tzaziyo deshatsé, ernmó doonzo mhretyon amanek twottsotse ttook asaabiyo hanats dabr tt'intsitwoniye.

²⁶ And nobeyiru gizayo kic'its gize b́wottsotse de'eraniye b́iyal beyo sheeng arefee taasha,

²⁷ Bwoteferowere máátso dek'ri wotiyal faksho geek'aye, máátso de'atsne wotiyal dek'osh geek'aye.

²⁸ Ernmó nee máátso ndek'al niats morro wotituwe etaliye, mank'owere baarna'a iku máátso b́amal morro bi ats wotituwe etaliye, wotowa ére de'eyiru ashuwotsi datsanatsi beyi kic'o ayide boon daatsituwe, ttewunonuwere kic'anitse itkashitwok'owe.

²⁹ Ti eshuwotso! taa itsh tietirwo hank'oyiye, dúronúwo k'awnwtsere, haniyak eshe mááts detstswots mááts deshawok'o wotaarr beewne. Mááts detstswots deshawok'o wotarr beewne.

³⁰ Shiyanirwonwere shiyaanerawwotsk'o, geneeúwirwots geneeúwerawwotskok'o wotde'er beewunee, k'ac' keewirwots, k'ac' iko deshawwotsk'ok'o woshde'er boatso taawunee.

³¹ Datsanatsi gaalon kis' keshiru jamwots b́n kis' keyawok'o wotde'er beewunee, andi be'eyiru datsan beshitke.

³² Mansh konnari hasabiyon it kic'eraawon it beyo shunfee, mááts de'awu asho doonzo b́geneeúshit keewo b́geyiruwotse b́asabiyo b́ t'iwintsit doonzosh s'ilit finatse.

³³ Mááts dek'ts asho b́asabiruwu datsan keewonat b́máátsú b́n b́geneeúshit keewe.

³⁴ Manatse tuutson b́asabiyo gitok kaywutsere etee. Mank'o mááts amaaw máátswu wee baarnaú bmeetsonat bshayiron S'ayinr doonzok woto bgeyituwotse bi asaabiyo b́t'iwintsit doonzo s'ilit finatse, mááts amts máátswunmó bkenihi máác'o k'eezosh bgeyiruwotse bgawir datsatsi keewe.

³⁵ Taa han itsh tietiru kamboots kindr it kic'ituwok'owa etaatniyalie itsh b́ sheenge-tuwok'owa etaatniye, t tewunonuwere it niwon beyarr it asaabiyo b́ bad'erawo nibi s'eenon doonzosh itfinituwok'owe.

³⁶ Ik asho b́ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b́ k'ut'iyakon mank'o b́ k'alo na'a mansh sheeng wot b́ k'azok'o b́sh b́shiyeyal, maniyere okoon bin dek'o b́ geyiyal, b́ deek'onu ar b́sh b́ariyal b́ tewuntsok'on b́ dek'al morro woteratse, eshe dee'ewune.

³⁷ Ernmó ik asho b́ nibo b́ kúp'iyal, b́ dek'etuwok'o b́n woshit keewo aali wotiyal, b́ tewuno kordeketuwe wotiyal, b́ wid'tsu dek' k'azosh b́ k'ut'iyal sheenge b́ k'ali.

³⁸ Eshe mááts dek'etuwu sheenge b́k'ali, mááts de'awonmó bogshdek't sheenge b́ k'ali.

³⁹ Máátsu b kenihí kashon b befetsosh de'eyi nemon tipekiye, b kenihí b k'iriyalomó b shúntsosh amoosh falfane, bi amet asho amants woto geyife.

⁴⁰ T s'ilok'onomó máátso amaniyere biyal b beyink'e k'anefe, geene'arniye b beeti, taa Ik' shayiro t detstsok'o arefee.

8

Woteraw Ik'osh shukeets meetsi jango

¹ Woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetsi janga wotiyalo arikee «No jametswor dano detsfone» b'woteferor dano ashe bogtane etee b'dofoni, shunonmó age bíagfoni.

² «Dano detsfe» ett gawiru asho fa'ewotiyal b'ish dan geyiitowok'o andoor danafa'ee.

³ Ik' shunts ashonmó Ik'oke daneke b'wotiti.

⁴ Mansh woteraw ik'osh shukeets meetso meyi jango b'wotiyalo, woteraw Ik'o kasho deshaw b'wottsosh Ik' ikoniyere okoniye k'osho Izar Izewer bíaalok'owo danfone.

⁵ Dab Izar Izeweri b'woterawo Izar izewerotsi ett s'eegeyirwots ayuwots Izar izewerotsnat ay doonzuwots daronat datsatse fa'ane eteyalor,

⁶ Noko Izar Izewermó jam keewo aztsonat noowere bíko no wottsuwots Ik'o niho b's'uziye, mank'owere jamkeewo bín azetsonat noowere bín nobeyirwo Doonz iko Iyesus Krstos s'uziye.

⁷ Ernmó han dan jametswotsiyaliye, ik ikuwots han b'borfetsosh woteraw Ik'o ik'iyó bo doyo wosh bodek'tsotse meestso bomeyir woteraw ik'osh shuketsok'o woshdek'tniye, mansh bo asaabiyo maawk b'wottsosh bokiimiri.

⁸ B'wotiyalor Ik'ok noon t'intsituwo mooniyaliye, moonok'azalor noosh shapit keewo aaliye, nomaalor noosh oot'et keew aaliye.

⁹ Wotowa ére nas' it keshtsan imnetiyon kup'eraw ashuwotssh t'ug b woterawok'o it atso korde'ere.

¹⁰ «Dano detsfe» err woshosh shúketso wosh shukeyiruwoke nmaafere b imnetiyon kúp'eraw asho neen b bek'al n fintsan ashman woshosh shuketso b meetuwok'o bíango n kúp'iri etosha?

¹¹ Eshe nee «Dank taane» err Krstos b'ish b k'irtsonat b imnetiyon kúp'eraw krstyaniyo t'afituwe etee.

¹² Hank'on amants it eshuwotsi dadar bo nib maawtso gaawiyon Krstosi it dadiri.

¹³ Eshe misho t eshu amantsosh t'ug b wotitka wotiyal t eshush t'ug wot k'azosh b jamon meetso maaratse.

9

Wosheetswots mebtiyo

¹ Taa nas' keshk taanasha? Taa wosheets taanalneya? Taa doonzo Iyesusi be'atsta? Itwere doonzon t fini oot' itnalneya?

² Doonzon wosheets t wottsok'o kitsit mahatabo it itwottsotse k'oshuwotssh dab wosheets woto tk'azal itshere arikon wosh na'a taane.

³ «Wosheets woti mebtiyo deshatsne» err keewituwotssh ti aanitwo haniye,

⁴ No mishonat úshon daatsi mebtiyo deshatsnowa?

⁵ K'osh wosheetsskok'o doonzon eshúwotssk'o P'et'rosotssk'o krstiyani máátsu de'e gúrosh mebtiyo deshatsnowa?

⁶ Wee finar beyo b geyit taanat Barnabas s'uzsheya?

⁷ Demozalo b took gizon kes'fo kone? Woyiniyo tohr b shuwo maarawo kone? Gizi s'eeno jinr bíezo úyawo kone?

⁸ Han t keewir ash asaabiyok'oneya? Nemonu hank'o eratsa?

⁹ «Mááy sirbiru minz beero b́ noono tipk'aye» ett nemotse guut'ere, eshe Ik'o hank'o bíet minz beruwotssh shiyanatneya?

¹⁰ Ik'o han bíet noosh shiyanatniyosha? Gosh goshiruwo jángát b́ goshiruwok'o, mááy bútsirwo jángát b́ bútsiruwotse, hank'on jamo b́ bano b́ daatsituwok'o, han arikon b́ guut'e no jangoshe.

¹¹ Noo shayiri keewo itsh no shookori wotiyal it meets deero itoke no k'es'al een keeweya b́ wotiti?

¹² K'oshwots keewan itoke daatso boosh geyife wotiyal eshe no haniyere bogo daatso aawuk'oneya noosh geyiyo b́ k'azeti? Nooyere mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone, no Krstosko doo shishiyosh t'ug b́woterawok'o jam keewo k'ama nok'amri bako mebtiyann t'ak'ameratsone.

¹³ Ik' mootse finiruwots bo misho Ik' mootsne bodatsituwok'o wosh t'inetseyiru t'arap'ezoke finirwitsu wosh manatse kayide'er bometwok'o danatsteya?

¹⁴ Mank'o doo shishiyo daniruwotsu bometuwo fin manatse bo daatsituwok'o Ik'o azazere.

¹⁵ Taamó mebtiyantsitsere ikunoru t'ak'ameratse, hanowre t guut' t mebtiyann eegishe taash koteyo b́ k'azi? Etaatniyaliye, asho b́n t ít'iruwo datsmec'ron b́ oriyoniyere k'iro taash k'anefe.

¹⁶ Doo shishiyo daniyo taash geyik b́ wottsotse t it'et keewo aaliye dab doo shishiyan daniyo tk'azal indowe taana!

¹⁷ Doo shishi keew angnon b́ woterawo t shunon tdaniruwosh k'awutso detsfe, angnona t finiri wotiyalomó taash imetsmani ti fini bako k'osh tk'alts keewo fa'ee etaliye.

¹⁸ Eshe t maawirwosh t k'awuntso eebi? T maawi k'awntso doo shishwo daniyir daats taash geyituwo t de'aawo doo shishi fino damozalo hank'on t finoniye.

¹⁹ Taa konshor guuts twoterawo nas' ash taane, wotowa ére t faltsok'on aywotsi kashiyir boon t'akamosha etaat jamosh guutso wotere.

²⁰ Ayhudiyotston t wotor ayhudiyotsi kashiyosh ayhudiyotsk'o twoti, taa nemi shirots woto t k'azalor dab nemi shirotstsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat nemi shirotse beyiru ashuwotsk'o t woti.

²¹ Taa Ik' nemo dettsonat Krstos nemi shirots t wotiyaloru dab nem deshaw Ik' ash woterawotsi kashiyosha etaat nem deshaw ashok'o twoti.

²² Bo imnetiyon maawtsuwotsi kashiyosha etaat maawtsuwotskok'o maawk t woti, t faltsok'on muk'uwotsi kashiyosh jamonton jam keewo t woti.

²³ Jaman t k'alir dooshishiko deero kayosh dooshiyosha etaatniye.

²⁴ Wos'i nokorewor jametso b́wos'fook'o boyitsnowere ik s'uzo shlmatiyo bdek'fook'o danatsteya? Mansh itwoor shlmatiyo dek'osh woc'ere.

²⁵ Wos'on noheyiru jamwots maawfetsr anaanshr dano woshfne, bo mank'o bomaawir beshituwo t'afitwonat andish wotitu akliliyo daatsoshe, noomó nomaawir t'afraawonat dúre dúrik wotts akliliyo daatsoshe.

²⁶ Taamó am b́ bodooko danawu ashokok'o datsmec'ro woc'atse, jongo kisho t'umde'er jot'iruwok'o datsmec'ro shóótetk taanaliye.

²⁷ Mansh k'oshuwotsi nohewo maants s'eetk'riyakon taa t tookon nohemanitse úr wotaarr tdaatserawok'o tiatso korde'er taash bíazazetuwok'o woshituwe.

10

Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó b́geyirawok'owo

1 Tieshuwotso! Nonihots daawno bo abaatse wotdek't boon b́ jishfere b́teshok'o jametswots aatsk'ar biro bokimtsok'o itsh gawiyo geefe.

2 Musenton ikwotoshat daawnanat aats k'aranits bogupeyi.

3 Únetswotsu ik naari shayiri mishman máárne, bo únetswere Shayiri úshman úshrnee,

4 Únetswotswor iknaari shayiri úshe boushi, bo úshtsonwere boon shoyidek't sha'efetst teshts shayiri s'almanitse t'úúp'ke b́tesh, s'almanuwere b́tookon Krstosiye b́teshi.

5 Man b́woteferor ayuwotso Ik'o genee'úweratse, mansh bo duuno woruwots juweyat b́oori.

6 Bo gond keewo botewntsok'o noowere gond keewo notewunrawok'o jaman noosh ats kotiyosh ariyetso wotere.

7 «Ashuwots móónat úshosh beebodek'i, weeralonowere duubosh botuwi» ett bo jangosh guut'etsok'on, bo woteraw Ik'o bo ik'itsok'o it were bokok'o woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'i k'ayere.

8 Boyitsere ik ikuwots widi morro bofintsok'o noowere widi morro finonowa? Bo han bok'altsotse boyitse hiye keez kum ashuwots ik aawon k'irrne.

9 Boyitsi ik ikuwots fadt dawunzoon shaas'eyat bok'irtsok'o noowere Krstosi fadk'ayone.

10 Boyitse ik ikuwots mumundat úd'iru melakiyon bot'aftsok'o itwere mumund k'ayere.

11 Keew jaman boats b́bod noosh no ats kotiyosh ariyeyi, guut'ewwere dúri s'uwaatse fa'úwotssh noosh dano b́wotishe.

12 Eshe need'iruwok'o ariru asho b́ dihrawok'o bí atso korde'e.

13 Ashaats bodiru fadewoniyere k'osh fadewo itats boratse, Ik'o amaneke, it angoniyere bog wotts fadewo it ats b́ bodetuwok'o eekeratse, it fadeworo b́n it k'amit ango imr fademanitse it keshet weero itsh k'anitwe.

14 Mansh eshe shuneetswotso! woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyatse wokoore.

15 Hanowre itsh t'iwintsirwotsi itwottsotsne, hansh taa tkeewirwo it itokon aab angshuwere.

16 Noo Ik'o udat nokayirwo deerets úshi wanc'o Krstos s'atsonton ik woto detsfoshna? Notitsiru mishonwere Krstos meentsenton ik woto detsfoshna?

17 Meeyiru mishman ik b́wottsotse noowere ikánatse kayiruwotsi nowottsotse aywotsi nowotiyalor ik ats noone.

18 Aab Israe'el ashaashwots bok'altso s'iilere, tiiniru wosho meyiruwots wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezonton ikwoto deshatsnowa boteshi?

19 Eshe hank'o t etor woshosh t'intsets meetso wotk keewa eteya tieti? Himó woteraw Ik'o wotk keewa etya tieti?

20 Mank'owiyaliye! Ik' ash woterawwots wosho bot'ntsir Ik'osh b́ woterawo fo'erawwotsshe, eshe it fo'erawwotsnton ik woto itdetsetuwok'o geeratse,

21 Doonzo úshi wanc'o úyifetsr aani fo'erawwots úshi wanc'o úsho falatste, doonzo mishi maratse kayefetsr fo'erawwots mishi maratse kayiruwotsi woto falatste,

22 Eshe hank'o k'alr doonzo okoriwonowa? No bíyere bogo kúp'efnwa?

23 Jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo t'ak'amitkaliye, jam keewo baziye kaliye, ernmó jam keewo agetkaliye.

24 Asho ik ikon k'oshuwotssh b́ sheengetwok'owa bako b́ took t'k'miyo geek'aye.

²⁵ It nibots tuwiru amank'azo okjuk'rar gawuyatse kemeyiru meetso eega eega iterawon moore.

²⁶ «Datsunat biitse fa'a jamo Doonzoke.»

²⁷ Krstiyani woteraw asho iti móósh bs'eegal móósh iti bs'eegtsmanok itametka wotiyal itsh t'inetu mish jamo it tookotse tuwit amank'azjamo okjuk'rar eega eega iterawon moore.

²⁸ Ernmó ash iko «Meetsan woteraw ik'osh shukeeke» bietal ash man han b keewtsonat nibo bdantsotse meetsman maak'ayere.

²⁹ Niba ti etorowere asho niboni eta bako it niboniyaliye tietiriye.

Bére s'ayin twoto k'osh ash nibats bíangshiir eegoshe?

³⁰ Taa Ik'o údefetsr tmáal Ik'o bín túdiru keewatse tuutson eegoshe taan k'ooreti?

³¹ Eshe it moor wotowa it úshor wotowa jamkeewo it k'alor jamkeewo Ik' mangosh k'alwere.

³² Ayhudiwotsi wotowá, Ik' ash woterawwotsi wotowá, Ik'i moonor bwotiyal, kon shoor t'ug wotk'ayere.

³³ Taa jametsuwots bokashituwok'o jametswotssh bshengisha bako ttookosh bsheengetuwok'o tgeerawotse, ash jamo tk'aliru k'alon tgene'úshiruwok'o itwoor mank'o k'aluwere.

11

¹ Taa Krstosi tiartsok'o itwere taan are.

Ik' Ik'iyi niwo

² Jam aawo taan it gawirwonat itsh t imts dano kúp'idek'at dets itdek'tsotse, itn údiruwe.

³ Ernmó nungush jami tooko Krstosi, mááts tooko nungusho, Krstos tokenwere Ik'o niho bwottsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee.

⁴ Tooko p'urdek't Ik' k'oniruwo wee bek'i aap'o keewiru nungush jamo b tookoniye bketiyiri.

⁵ Mank'owere btooko p'ur bde'awon Ik' k'oniru wee bek'i aap'o keewiru máátsu b tookoniye bketiri, btooko p'ureraw máátsu bs'ageetsok'owe btaaweti.

⁶ Máátsu b tooko p'ureratsane wotiyal b took s'iuro k'ut'ewiye, ernmó btook s'iuro k'ut'ewo wee s'ageyo bin ketit keewa wotiyal b tooko p'urowiye.

⁷ Nungusho Ik'o ariyetsonat Ik' mango bín b be'etk b wottotse b tooko p'uro geyiratse, máátsunmó nungushi mangiye.

⁸ Máátsuni nungushatse daatseyi bako nungusho máátsatse daatseratse.

⁹ Mank'were máátsu nungushosha bi azeeyi bako nungusho máátsush azeratse

¹⁰ Hanatse tutsonat melakiwots shinatse alishirootse bfa'ok'o kitsitwo, p'uro b tookats gerde'iye.

¹¹ Doonzoke no detsts beyon máátsu nungushalo beratsane, nungushonu máátsalo beeratse.

¹² Máátsu nungushatse b datetsok'o nungushonu b shuwet máátsatsne, ernmó nungusha wotowa mááts wotowa k'osh jamkeewonu Ik'okne b daatseti.

¹³ Aab it tookon anghsuwere, máátsu btooko b p'urerawo Ik'o k'ono bish wotituwa?

¹⁴ Nungusho b took s'iuro bgenziyal bish keeti mit b wotok'o hank'on azeyon danekosha?

¹⁵ Máátsunmó bish took s'iuro ime btooko bín ipbdek'etuwok'o bwottotse btook s'iuro bgeenziyal bish bmangee.

¹⁶ Han jangatse moosh geyiru asho fa'ewotiyal noon wotowa Ik'i maa k'oshuwots wotowa hank'o doyo deshatsone.

*Doonzo kooc'i mishi jango**(Mat. 26:26-29; Mar. 14:22-25; Luk'. 22:14-20)*

¹⁷ It ko'ewor it k'aliruwo gonda bako sheeng keew b'woterawotse and itsh ti imiru dananatse iti úderatse.

¹⁸ Jamoniyere shino ikwotdek'at it kakuwewor it dagotse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo shishre, t shishts keewonwere badooko arik b'wottsok'o amaniruwe.

¹⁹ Ar keewetsuwots konotsi bowottsok'o galeyar bodanetwok'o ititse k'osh k'oshewo b'beyo jinatse.

²⁰ Ikok it kakuwewor it meeyir doonzo kooc'i mishaliye.

²¹ It móór iko iko b' korááwo bíyaailye b'meyiri, mank'oon iko b' k'ak'efere iko mashe b'mashiri.

²² Eshe it meetuwoknat it úshet moo deshaststeya? Himó Ik' moone it gac'iri? Himó eegoru bo meetu deshawwotsne it jiitsiri? Eshe eege itsh tieteti? Keewansh iten údota? B' jamon úderatse!

²³ Doonzoke t dek'tsonat itsh t'eshits dano haniye, doonzo besheyat b' imewots t'ú manots misho k'aúbdék'i,

²⁴ Ik'o b' údiyakon tiitsdek't, «[nahere móóre,] han itsh wotituwo tiaatsoniye, han taan bín itgawitwo wosh de'ere» bíeti

²⁵ Mank'o kooc' mishoniyre il úshi wanc'o k'aaúdek't «Úshi wanc'an t s'atson finet handr taaroniye, jam aawo han itúshor bín taan gawosh wosh de'ere» bí eti.

²⁶ Mishan itmooronat úshi wanc'an it úshor jam aawo doonzo b' wafetsosh b' k'iro keewitute.

²⁷ Konuworu asho b'ish wot geyirawo doonzo tusho b' móónat doonzo úshi wanc'an b' úshal doonzo atsonat s'atso k'awunts bí ats wotituwe.

²⁸ Eshe konworu asho tushan b' mooniyere shinonat wanc'an b' úshoneyere shino b' tooko shú s'iilo b'ish geyife.

²⁹ Asho konworu doonzo atso eeg b' wotok'o galde'er b' dananiyere doonzo tusho b' maal doonzo úshi wanc'o b' úshal b' tookats angshe b' doweti.

³⁰ It dagotsere ayuwots bomawutsonat boshodu ik ikuwotsu bok'iriye han jangatsne.

³¹ Noo notokats angshrone wotink'e no ats angsherawunk'ee b'teshi.

³² Ernmó il datsunton noats angsherawok'o and angshiru doonzo noon b' seziri.

³³ Eshe t eshuwotso! Doonzo kooc' mishosh it ko'eyor it ats atseyo korewere.

³⁴ It ko'ewo angshosh b' woterawok'o ititse k'ak'ts asho b' beyal b' meytse moowe. Oorts keewosh taa manok twoor dabr bín jiishetwo itsh imetuwe.

12*S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi*

¹ Ti eshuwotso! ando S'ayin shayiro bimet imuwotsi it dano geefe.

² Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshor it danaw keewwotsn jisheyat noon keew falraw woteraw ik'uwots maants iti daamefok'o danfte.

³ Mansh Ik'i shayiron jisheyar Iyesusi c'ashetuwo konwor aaliye, mank'owere S'ayin shayiron jisheyarni bako «Iyesus doonze!» etetuwo konworu bí aalok'o itsh keewituwe.

⁴ K'osh k'osh S'ayin shayiri imuwots fa'ane, S'ayin shayironmó ike.

⁵ K'osh k'osh finuwots fa'ane, doonzonmó ike.

⁶ K'osh k'osh fini naaruwots fa'ane, ernmó jamo b'jamon finituwo ik Ik'oniye.

⁷ No ik iketsitse S'ayin shayiro be'eyat b' finirye jametsi t'k'miyoshe.

⁸ S'ayin shayiro ik ashosh dani teleefi aap'o imetuwe, k'osh ashoshwere shayirman dani aap'o bí imeti,

⁹ Ik shayirman ikosh imnetiyo bí imeti, k'oshoshmó shodets kashiyit imo bí imeti,

¹⁰ Ikosho Ik'oke bek'on keewo, ikoshwere Shayirwotsi galde dano, ikosho k'osh naari noon keewo, k'oshoshwere imets k'osh noonon keewtso bits falo bí imeti,

¹¹ Wotowa'ere jamán k'alituwo ik shayirmaniye, S'ayin shayiro b́ shunok'o ik ik ashosh k'osh k'osh imo b́ imeti.

Ik ash atsatse k'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bobeyok'o

¹² Ash iko ayi atsi kayuwotsi detsfe, bí atsi kaywots ayi bowotefere bobeyir ik ash manatse. Hank'o Krstos ayi atsi kaywotsi detsts ik atsi kayok'owiye.

¹³ Ayhudi nowotiyalo Grik ash nowotiyalo, guutswotsi nowotiyalo, S'ayinwotsi nowotiyalor, ik ats wotosh ik shayiri S'ayinon guuperoone, nounetswor shayir ikanitse úshrone.

¹⁴ Ik atso b́fine ay atsi kaywotsatsna bako ik atsi kayo s'uzatsnaliye!

¹⁵ Tufo «Taa kish woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye!» bíetal eshe hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay b́woto oorituwa?

¹⁶ Waazonuwere «Taa ááw woto tk'aztsotse atsi kay taanaliye» bíetal, eshe, hank'o bíettsosh atsi kay b́woto oorituwa?

¹⁷ Ats iko b́ jamon ááw b́wotink'ere eegneya shisho b́faliyank'oni? Ats iko b́ jamon waaz b́ wotink'ere eegneya shink'o b́faliti?

¹⁸ Andmó Ik'o b́ shunok'o ik ik atsi kayo atstotse b́sh wotit beyokok b́beyoko deshde'er b́datseetuwo'k'o woshre.

¹⁹ Bounetswor ik kayo s'uzi bowotink'ere ats jamo eewkneya b́ datseeyank'oni?

²⁰ Andomó ay atsi kaywots bobeyalor atso ik s'uzee.

²¹ Aawo kishosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse, tookonuwere tufosh «Nee taash geyiratsne!» etosh falratse,

²² Dabnuwor bítsi maawkwotsi araat be'eyiru atsi kaywots iki bogshdek't geyiknee.

²³ Mangi muk' detstswotsi araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kayuwots iki bog mango boosh imetuwone, bek'osh jitsik araat noosh be'eyiru atsi kaywotssh iki bog mango imaat boon nokotiriye,

²⁴ Bek'osh sheengiru atsi kaywotsmó jaman boosh geyiratse, Ik'onmó s'ilosh jitsitu araat be'eyiru atsi kayuwotssh bog mango bo detsetwok'o woshdek't atsi kayuwotsi gonkire.

²⁵ Hanowere b́k'al atsi kaywots dagotse k'osh k'osheyalo bo ats atseyo bogawetuwo'k'owe.

²⁶ Ik atsi kayo b́ kic'iyal k'osh atsi kaywotsuwere jamon b́ntoniye bo kic'iti, ik atsi kayonu mango b́ daatsor k'osh atsi kaywotswere b́nton ikn bo geneúwiti.

²⁷ It Krstos atsi kayi itne, it ik ikon bíatsi kay itne.

²⁸ Mansh Ik'o ik ik asho Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh fino bodetsetuwok'o woshre, hank'on shino woshetswotsi, gitlo nebiyatiyotsi, kezlón danirwotsi naashire. Dabtnuwere adits finituwotsi, dabt shodtso kashiyo boosh imetswotsi, ashuwotsi t'ep'o boosh imetswotsi, jiishiruwotnat k'osh k'osh noonon keewiru ashuwotsi woshre.

²⁹ Jamwots wosheetswtsneya? Jamwots nebiyatiyotsneya? Jamwots danirwot-sneya? Jamwots adits finirwotsneya?

³⁰ Jamwots shodts kashiyo boosh imeknowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewo falfnowa? Jamwots handr noonon keewetso biitso falfnowa?

³¹ Eshe ayidek't bogf imo daatsosh gewoore.

Dab and jamoniyere bog weerindo itsh kitsuna.

13

Ari shuno

¹ Taa ashuwots noon keewon wee melakiwots handr noonon keewo falr shuno deshatsé wotiyal kuhiru biri wee cicilru bilbilyo twotoniye.

² Bek'on keewi imo tdetsalor aashts jamo tdanalor, danjamo tdetsalor, guro beyokere k'osh beyok beshit imnetiyi jamo t detsal shuno deshatsé wotiyal taash eegor k'aatse.

³ T detsts jamo t'owwotssh t kayiyal, dab tiatso b' ooriraniyere bín it'osha err,* beshide'er ti imal, shuno t t'ut'al eegoru taash k'alatse.

⁴ Shuno k'ame b' k'amefoni, shuno sheenge b' k'alfoni, shuno okoorrake, shuno bog taana erake, shuno id'ake,

⁵ Shuno niwalo finerake, shuno b' took jang mec'ro geerake, shuno nibo k'unake, shuno bín dadeyaloru dadman dadok'o taawakee,

⁶ Shuno ar wotts keewatsa b' geneúiti bako kááw woterawonton geneúwerakee,

⁷ Shuno jamo falituwe, jamono amanituwe, b' jangituwere jamoniye, jam keewon kúp'e b'wotiti.

⁸ Shuno b' jamon dihiratse, bek'on keewo imets imo beshituwe handr noonon keewo falo beshituwe, dan wotiyalowere beshituwe.

⁹ No danon wotowa bek'on no keewitwo k'atsoniye.

¹⁰ Ernmó s'een wottso b'woor k'atso ooritke.

¹¹ Na'a t wotor na'ok'owa t keewufo, na'ok'owa t gawfo, nana'ok'owa t maramarefni, gan asho t wotoromó nana'i doy jamo k'aztk'iri.

¹² And mestawut shuwa shuwa etir mastawit gondotse s'ilirwotsskok'o noone, bíyormó shin shinaatsne nobek'eti, and tdanir k'atsoniye, bíyoromó Ik'o taan b' dantsok'osh s'een dano detsetwe.

¹³ Eshe imnetiyo, jángo, shuno, keezanots oorar betknee, ernmó hanotsitsere bogetuwo shune.

14

Andr noonon keewo imetsok'o

¹ Eshe shuno daatsosh gewoore, S'ayin shayiri imuwotsitse dab bitsnor bek'on keewo kup'arr gewoore.

² Andr noonon noon keewitwo Ik'osha bako ashoshaliye b'keewiri, ááshk wotts keewo S'ayin shayiri angon b' keewirwosh b' keewirman danetuwo aaliye.

³ Bek'on keewitwonmó k'osho agosh, kup'iyonat atskup'iyosha ashuwotssh keewituwe.

⁴ Andr noon keewon keewit asho b' took mec'roniye bíagiriye, bek'on keewirwonmó Ik' moo agetwe.

⁵ No jamets andr noon keewon it keewo shunfee b' teshi, bogshde'er t shunetuwonmó bek'on it keewink'ere, Ik' maa ashuwotsi agosh andr noon keewon keewetso biitsetuwo bí alitka wotiyal, andr noon keewiru ashoniye bek'on keewiru asho bogfe.

⁶ Eshe t eshuwotso! itok twoor andr noonon keewon keewufere t weyi wotink'ere eebi itsh t k'aliyank'oni? Bogo itsh t k'alitiye Ik'oke ááshtso kitson wee danon wee bek'on keewon wee dano itsh deshde'er twaale.

⁷ Turarok'onat T'imbok'o kash deshaw duubi k'ac'uwots k'osh jááwi k'ááro bo t'ut'al bo imiru duubi k'ááro awuk'o b' wotok'o aawuk'oneya b' daneti?

⁸ Ezbedo daneraw k'ááron b' fugeyal, kes'osh kone k'aniti?

⁹ Mank'owere it be'ets andr noonon keewetsman it keewor it dants noon keewon keewo it k'azal it keewirwo kone danosh faliti? Jongosh keewirwok'owe it wotiti.

¹⁰ Datsanatsere ay naari noon keewwots fa'ane bits deshaw noon keewo aaliye.

¹¹ Taash keeweyiru noon keewi biitso danatse wotiyal keewiru ash mansh ibee t wotiti, bíwere taash ibee b wotiti.

¹² It S'ayin shayiri imuwotsi kup'shdek'at it geyiruwosh, bogshde'er geyo itn bgeyiyit Ik' maa ashuwots bín bokup'it imuwots boayituwok'owe.

¹³ Andr noon keewiru asho b keewirwo biitso b falituwok'o Ik'o k'onuwe.

¹⁴ Andr noon keewon Ik'o t k'oniyal t shayirona Ik'o tk'oniri bako t níbo shuwalke b wotiti.

¹⁵ Bére eeg t k'ale taan b geyiyiti? T shayiron Ik'o k'onituwe, t nibon dab Ik'o k'onituwe, t shayirono Ik'osh dúbetuwe, t nibon Ik'osh dúbetuwe

¹⁶ Hank'o woto b k'azal nee shayiron Ik'o n údor, nee ni etiruwo danawu asho n údonat ni Ik' k'onosh «Amen» eto aawuk'oneya b faliti?

¹⁷ Arikon nee nt'iintstso údon Ik'o k'ono sheengetskee, ernmó ash k'osho bín kup'eratse.

¹⁸ Taa it úneetsiyere bogo handr noonon keewirwo twottsosh Ik'o údirwe.

¹⁹ Ernmó k'oshuwotsi daniyosha err Ik' mootse tats kum aap'uwotsi handr noonon keewoniye úts aap'uwotsi ttookon keewo shunfee.

²⁰ T eshuwwotso! gond keewosh nana'i marmat'ok'o wotoore bako it asaabiyon nan'i marmat'uwotskok'o wotk'ayere, maniyere it asaabiyon katstswotsi wotoore.

²¹ Manuwere,
«Handr noonon keewiru ashuwotsnat
Bo noon keew keewo daneraw ashuwots noonon ash ashaanotssh keewitwe,
Mank'o bwotiyalor taan k'ewatsne etfe Doonzo Ik'oni»
ett nemoots guut'ere.

²² Hansh andr noon keew keewon keewo milikit bwotit amaneraw ashuwotssh bako amaniru ashuwotsshaliye, bek'on keewets keewo keewonmó milikit bwotit amaniru ashuwotssha bako amaneraw ashuwotsshaliye.

²³ Krstiyaniwots bokakuwewor Ik' maa ashuwots andr noon keew keewon b keewor danawwots wee amaneraw ashuwots bowaal keewirwotssh «Ashaanots geeniya bowutsi» etaalknowa?

²⁴ Ernmó ik iko bek'on bo keewiyal amanerawo wee danaw asho bwaal bshishts keew jamon bish shiyeeuwe, wee jamon býats angshituwe.

²⁵ B nibots ááshts keewo keer be'etuwe, b baronowere gup' gup'dek't «Arikon Ik'o itdagootse!» eton Ik'osh bsagaditi.

Ik wotdek't Ik'o k'oneewor beyosh bín geyit niwo

²⁶ Eshuwwotso! eshe eeg k'alo geyifa? Ik' k'onosh it kakuwewor ititse iko Ik'osh duubo detsfe, k'oshonu daniyo detsfe, k'oshonu ááshts keewo kish kitso detsfe, iko ando andr noonon keewo detsfe, ikonu keewetsman biitso detsfe. Eshe, jaman krstiyaniwotsi agetk woto bingeyife.

²⁷ Andr noon keewwotsi keewirwots bobeyal git bor wee bí ayiyal keez wotde'er keewne, bo bokeewirwono k'osh asho biishe.

²⁸ Keewetsman biitsiru asho biaalitka wotiyalmó andr noonon keewirwo kakweet-smansitse s'k eree, btookonat Ik'osh keewwe.

²⁹ Bek'on keewitu gito wee keez wotar keewitunee, k'oshuwotsmó keewetsman k'ewude t'iwintsde s'iilne.

³⁰ Ko'eyat beyirwotsitse k'osh asho ik jago b bek'al, shini keewiru man s'k err beewe.

³¹ Ik ikuwots bo danetuwok'onat bo kup'ituwok'o it jamets taron Ik' wosho keewo falte.

³² Nebiyiwots bek'i shayiro nebiyyotssh keewetuwe.

³³ Jeeni Ik'o Izar Izeweri bako fayi Ik'o Izar Izeweriyaliye. S'ayin Ik'i maa ash jamotse k'alefok'o,

³⁴ máátswots Ik' maa ashuwotsitse s'k erne. Nemonmó bí etir bo boaletwok'owa bako bo alititwok'o eekeratse.

³⁵ Ik ik keewo danosh bo geyiyal bo kenih kenih bo meyitse aatune, Ik' k'onosh ko'eyor máátsuwots bo keewo jiitsike.

³⁶ Beree Ik' aap'o b waa itokneya? Himó Ik' aap'o b waa itok mec'ree?

³⁷ «Taa nebiyi taane wee taa Shayiron imetso detsfe» eteet asho b beyal t guut'tsan doonzo tzaziyo b wotok'o dande'e.

³⁸ Han danawo b beyal bíwere danek'aye.

³⁹ Eshe t eshuwotso! bek'on keewosh kup'ar gewoore, andr noon keewono bazik'ayere.

⁴⁰ Ernmó jam keewo niwonat matson wotowe.

15

Krstos k'irotsé btuutsok'o

¹ Eshe ando t eshuwotso! itsh tdanits doo shishi aap'o itsh gawiwo geefe, doo shishy aap'onwere it dek'tsonat kup'dek'at bíyats it needirwoniye.

² Taa itsh tdaniitso doo shishi aap'o kup'ide'er desh it dek'ink'ere bín kashiyank'te, maniyere okoonmó it amantso datsmec'roone.

³ Taa t dek'ts shintso jamoniyere bogo itsh beshire, itsh tbeshits keewonwere S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'on Krstos no morrosh k'irre,

⁴ duukere, S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etsok'onowere keezl aawots k'irotsé tuure etke.

⁵ Bí P'et'rossh be'ere, ilowere tatse git woshetswotssh be'ere,

⁶ Úts bal ashuwotsiyere bogts bshuuts shoydek't sha'iruwotssh iknoto be'ere, boyitse ayuwots andish bborfetsosh fa'ane, ik ikuwotsmó k'irrne.

⁷ Maniye hakonowere Yak'obsh be'ere, wosheets jamwotssho be'ere.

⁸ Jami s'uwaatsnowere shabetsok'o wottsosh taash ando be'ere.

⁹ Taa Ik'i moo gishtso twottotse wosheets jamwotsitse dashonat wosheka err s'eegeyo taash geyirawo taane.

¹⁰ Ernmó taa and twottso wotat tdaatseyir Ik'i s'aatonee, taashowere imets s'aato shuwalon ooreratse, dabnuwor k'oshuwotsiyere bogo finon mawure, ernmó han k'alirwo taanton fa'a Ik'i s'aatoni bako taanaliye.

¹¹ Eshe taan wotowa boon wotowa nodaniyrwo haniye, itwere itamantso haniye.

Ashuwots k'irotsé tuwo

¹² Krstos k'irotsé b tuutsk'owa no daniyiri wotiyalmó ititsere ik ikuwots aawk'oneya k'irots tuwo aaliye boetiri?

¹³ K'irotsé tuwo aali wotiyal Krstos k'irotsé tuuratse etee,

¹⁴ Krstos k'irotsé tuuratse wotiyal no daniruwoni wotowa it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee,

¹⁵ Ik'o Krstosi k'irotsé tizre etaat daniruwots kootets Ik'i gawwotsi woterone etee, eshe k'irts ashuwots k'irotsé tuwatsno wotiyal Ik'o Krstosi k'irotsé tuzatse etee.

¹⁶ K'irts ashuwots k'irotsé tuwatsno wotiyal Krstos k'irotsé tuwatse etee.

¹⁷ Krstos k'irotsé tuuratse wotiyal it imnetiyo k'awuntso deshatse etee, andoru morrotsa it beyiri etee,

¹⁸ Krstosn amanat k'irtswots t'afrne etee,

¹⁹ Krstosi nojangir datsanatsi be mec'rosha wotiyal ash jamoniyere bogo noosh shiyanetk nowotoniye.

²⁰ Ernmó Krstos k'irtswotssh k'irotsé tuwon k'aabo wotat arikon k'irotsé tuure.

²¹ K'iro b waa ik asho atse tuutson b wottsok'o k'irotsse tuwonu b weet ik asho atse tuutson.

²² Adam atse tuutson ash jamo bk'iriruowok'o mank'o Krstos atse tuutson ash jamo kasho daatsituwe.

²³ Man bwotituwere ik ikosh b tar tarone, Krstos k'irotsse tuwooke shintsoniye, ilowere Krstos bwoor bik wottsuwots k'irotsse tuwitune.

²⁴ Maniyere hakowere bialguronat alona ang jamo t'afir mengsto Ik'o Nihosh beshide b imet aawo duri s'uwoniye b wotiti.

²⁵ Ik'o b balangar jamwotsi bi ali shirots b woshfetsosh Krstos b naasho geyiyituwe.

²⁶ Da'eyar s'uwatse t'afitu t'elato k'ironiye.

²⁷ «Ik'o jam keewo bi ali shirots woshk'rere» ettso guut'ere, maniye daneke, ernmó «Jam keewo bi ali shirots wotere» bietor jam keewo bi ali shirots woshts Ik'o nihono dabaatse

²⁸ Jam keewo Krstos ali shirots b wotiyakon Ik'o niho jamo bjámon b wotituwok'o naayo b tookon jam keewo bi ali shirots woshtso Ik'o niho shirots wotitwe.

²⁹ Eshe k'irts ashuwots tuwatsno wotiyal k'irts ashuwots jangosh guupeyiru jamwots eebi bo'ot'oni? k'irts ashuwots b jamon k'irotsse tuuratsno wotiyal ashuwots boshegro eegosha etniya bo gupeyiri?

³⁰ Noo nowotiyaluru aaw aawon t'up' er tawootse nobeyir eegoshe?

³¹ T eshuwotso! taa aaw aawuon k'iro taan b datsiri, hanowere t keewir doonzo Iyesus Krstos jangosh itatse t detsts it'o arik bwottsotsne.

³² Ash asaabiyok'on taa Efesonn dini s'ootswotsnton t kaare eeg orshoshe? K'irtswots k'irotsse tuuratsno wotiyal «Yaats nok'iritwotse woore moone, úyone» eteetsok'oyiye.

³³ Dáshek'ayere, «Woteraw tooho sheeng doyoniyé bi awashifoni.»

³⁴ It nibo maants aanooore, morro fink'ayere, ititsere ik ikuwots Ik' danawwots fa'ane. Hano ti etiri it jitsitwok'wa etaatniye.

K'irotsse tuuts atso

³⁵ Asho iko «K'irts ashuwots aawk'oneya botuwit? k'irotsse bo tuwor bodetset atso awuk'one?» err aato falitwe,

³⁶ Nee dogono n shokiru máayo b k'irrawo boc'r beyo falatse,

³⁷ Nee n shokor Geshi shooko wee k'osh máayi shooko s'uzi n shooketi bako ili bos'et miti gindoniyaaliye.

³⁸ Ik'onmó shook mansh b shuntsok'o miti gindo b imeti, ik ik shookosh k'osh k'osh miti gindo b imeti.

³⁹ Meets jamo ik naaraliye, ash meetso ik naare, gizi meetso k'osh naare, Kafuwots meetso k'osh naare, Mus' meets k'osh naare.

⁴⁰ Mank'o daritsi atso fa'ee, datsatsi atsonu fa'ee, ernmó daratsi atsi mango ik naare, datsatsi atsi mangonu k'osh naare.

⁴¹ Aawi mango ik naare, Ashitsi mangonuwere k'osh naare, K'enuwots mangonu k'osh naare, ik k'eenó k'osh k'eenoniye k'osh mango detsfe.

⁴² K'irotsse tuwit ashuwots jango haniye biari, t'afitu k'irts atso wotat shooketso k'irawu beetk atso wotar tuwituwe.

⁴³ Ketoon shooketso mangon tuwitwe, maawon shooketso kúp'on tuwituwe,

⁴⁴ Meetsi ats wotat shooketso shayiri atso wotar tuwituwe. Meetsi atso b beyok' shayiri atsonuwere fa'ee.

⁴⁵ Mansh, «Shints asho Adam kashets azeetso b woti» ett guut'ere, iltso Adam Krstosmó kash imet shayiro b woti.

⁴⁶ Ernmó shintso b́ waa meetsone bako shayironaliye, shayiron wottso b́waa meetson wottsoniyere ile.

⁴⁷ Shints asho Adam b́ azee shawatse b́ wottsosh datsatsike, gitl ashonmó b́waa daratsnee.

⁴⁸ Datsats wottswots datsatse azeets ashok'one, daaratse wottsuwots daaratse waats ashok'one.

⁴⁹ Datsatsi asho aro noartsok'o daratsi asho aronowere aritwone.

⁵⁰ Eshuwotso! itsh tkeewirwo haniye, meetsonat s'atson Ik'i mengsto naaratse, mank'owere k'irr t'afit atso t'afrawu kashets atso naaratse.

⁵¹ Eshe! mist'iri iko itsh keewirwe. Noo nouñetswor k'irratsone. Ernmó no únets wonetuwone.

⁵² Nowoneetwonwere s'uwatse ezbedo fugewor ááwi k'iluowok'o iknotone. Ezbedo fugetuwe, k'irts ashuwotswere t'afraw kashetswotsi wotar tuwitune, noowere wone-tuwone,

⁵³ T'afituhan t'afrawo k'irituhanwere k'irrawo tahdek'o b́sh geyituwe.

⁵⁴ T'afituwaan t'afrawo k'iritwanwere k'irrawo tah b́dek'or «K'iro da'ewon k'oot'ewtsere!» ett guut'etso s'eenetwe.

⁵⁵ Mank'owere,

«K'irono! b́n nkoshetuwo aawoke b́fa'oni?

K'irono! ash b́n n t'afit ango ewuke?» etetuwe.

⁵⁶ K'iro b́n bkoshet ango morre, morri angonuwere neme.

⁵⁷ Ernmó nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron da'o noosh imetuwosh Ik'osh údo wotowe!

⁵⁸ Eshe mansha shuneets eshuwotso! kup'ar need'ore, ik keewonor shek'ek'ayere, doonzo finosh it shaatso datsmec'r b́woterawok'o dande'er, it eed'irawo jam aawo doonzo fino finosh kup'ore.

16

Iyerusalemiti fa'a amantsuwotssh kakuwets tep'i gizo

¹ Amantsuwotssh giz kishi jango Gelatitsi Ik' moosh t imts b́n bojisheeyirwok'on it were mank'o k'alwere.

² Taa twoor giz kisherawok'o ik ik gawiyotsi sanbat eenots ititsi ik iko b́datsiruwok'on kishde'er beezwe.

³ Taa itok twoor, amoosh falitúne it etts ashuwots it kishts gizo de'er Iyerusalem maants boametuwo'k'o b́n bodeenet dabdabeyonton boon woshituwe.

⁴ Taa tiamo b́ geyitka wotiyalo, taanton ametúne.

P'awlos finosh bgawuts finwotsi

⁵ Mek'odoniiweeron amoosh t etirwotse manweeron t beshoor iki it weeron weetwe.

⁶ Tiametu jamok tweerosh taash wotit tep'o taash it woshituwo'k'o daneraka itok teshetwe, daneraka jooshonor itnton beshiyosh falituwe,

⁷ And tbeshor iki b́weeron itn s'iilo geeratse, doonzontoh b́wotiyal múk'i geenzts gizeyosh itnton teshosh geyirwe.

⁸ Ernmó P'ent'ek'ost'eyi bali aawo b́borfetsosh Efesonitse teshetwe.

⁹ Ayi eenonat shuu detsts fin fengesho taash k'eshewutsere, k'efirwotsu aynee.

¹⁰ T'imotiwos itok b́woor shatalon itnton b́beetuwo'k'o b́n tewu'ere, b́were tikok'o doonzo fino finiruwe.

¹¹ Mansh konwor b́n bgac'eraawok'owa, b́ eshwwotsnton t maants b́weetuwok'o tkotirwotse tiyok jeenon aanar b́weetwok'o b́weerosh b́n geyitwon b́n tewu'ere.

¹² No eshu Ap'los k'osh eshwwotsnton it b́ s'iiletwok'o kup'shdek'at k'onre b́tshi, b́mó and it maants wosh eekeratse, b́sh bk'anoor weetwe.

S'uwaatsi izonat jamon

¹³ Maaw k'ayere, it amantsok'on kup'arr need'ore, kup'ore, aawo shuu'ere.

¹⁴ It k'aliru jamo shunon k'aluwere.

¹⁵ Ti eshwotso! Ist'ifanos maa ashuwots Akayiy datsatse amants shintswotsi bowottsok'onat amantsuwotssh finoshowere botoko beshidek't boimtsok'owo danfte.

¹⁶ Hanotsk'o ashuwotsnat bontonwere finon maawiru jamwotssh it aletwok'o kup'idek'at it baterawok'o gawirwe.

¹⁷ Ist'ifanosna, Ferdonat's Akayik'oswere t maants bo waatsotse gene'owere, it tiyoke daatsewo itk'aztsotse bo it shegro taash shaptso s'eentsrne.

¹⁸ Bo t shayironat it shayiron kashirne, mansh hanotsk'o ashuwotsi dande'ere.

¹⁹ Isiyon fa'a Ik'i moowwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, Ak'ilnat K'irisp'iln, bomootse kakuweyiru krstiyani jamwotswere bo nibon jamo doonzo shúútson itsh t'intsirúne.

²⁰ Hanoke fa'a krstiyani jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune, S'ayints joobewon jamó it atsatsewosh aatewere.

²¹ Taa P'awlos jamáán t kishon itsh guut're.

²² Doonzo shunawo bbeyal c'ashek wotowe! No doonzo wowe!

²³ No doonz Iyesus s'aato itnton wotowe.

²⁴ T shuno Iyesus Krstosn it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho K'orontos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos K'orontos ashuwotssh b' guut'ts gitlts wosho b'guut'e K'orontosn teshts Ik'i moowunton teshts ayidek't kic'its gonkewora b'tesh. Ik'i meyitsi ashuwots mangts k'efuwotsi biyats botuziyalor P'awlos mano woshosh eents shuno b'detstsok'oniye b'kitsiri, manan b'wotor een gene'wo b'ish shiyewo b'falituwok'oniye b'kitsiri.

B' wosh shintsi kayatse P'awlos K'orontositse teshts Ik'i moowunton b'detsts gonkewo kitst Ik'i maamanitse tuuts gac'ewonat t k'efoon eegosh t'engidek't boosh b'iaanitsok'oni b'kitsir. Manton deshidek't b'fayman boon naandrone etonat t mano maants b' jiihtsotse b'ish shiyees gene'wo boosh b'kitsiri. Manats dabtnuwere Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotsi tep'osh tewudi down boimetuwok'o boosh b'gawiyiri. B' s'uwaatsi k'ot'uwotsatsnowere woshets b'woti jangosh t'intsets s'aamiyetsi jangosha aani b'dek'ir. K'orontositsi Ik'i moowutse ash ik' ikuwots botoko ari woshetswotsi woshde't P'awlosi kooti wosheke ett bos'aamifo.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Shinshintsoni 1:1-11

P'awlosnat t K'orontositsi Ik'i mowun 1:12—7:16

Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwots gizi tep'o 8:1—9:15

P'awlos woshets woti alo b' wottsok'osh aani b'dek'oko 10:1—13:10

B' jamon 13:11-14

¹ Ik' ettsok'on Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'awlosnat no eshuu T'imotiyosoke. K'orontos kitotse fa'a Ik' moonat Akayiyin fa'a Krstiyani wotts ash jamwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstosoknowere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Ik'osh bt'intsts údo

³ Maarts nihonat kup' jam imet Izar Izewer, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh údo wotowe,

⁴ Noo Ik'oke nodatsiru kúp'iyon gond bek'otse beyiru jamwotsi kúp'sho no falituwok'o Ik'o noon no gond bek' jamotse kúp'shitwe.

⁵ Krstos gond bek'o ayidek'at no kayidek'tsok'on hank'o Krstosn kúp'eyo ayide'er datsituwone.

⁶ Noo gondo nobek'or it kúp'eyonat kashon daatsitute, no nokúp'iri itwere itkup'twok'owe. Kup'han b'datsewe no ats bodets gond bek'i naari k'amon it itned'tsoshe.

⁷ Noo gond bek'o it kayak'o mank'o no kúp'ono it kayituwok'o no dantsosh itatsere nodetsts jángo kúp'e.

⁸ T eshuwotso! Isiyi datskayotse no beyor no'ats bodts gond bek'o it danetuwok'o geefone, no'ats bodts gond bek'onuwere kurosh nofalitwoniye bogo no'ats dihit b' teshtsotse kashon beyosh nojangtso dab k'ut'dek're b' teshi.

⁹ Mank'o k'iro no'ats angshetsok'owe noosh shiyeyat b' teshi, jaman no'ats b' boduwere no amaniruwo k'irts tizitu Ik'ona bako no took angon b' woterawok'o nibn no dek'ishe.

¹⁰ Mansha bí noon hank'o een k'irosh betsit t'úp'er tawatse kashire, kashitwe, dabnwere b' kashitwok'o bine nojágiti.

¹¹ It noosh Ik' k'onon it tep'o geyituwe, ayi ashuwots Ik' k'onatse tuutson noosh imets Ik' s'aatosh aywots udo t'intsitune.

P'awlos finosh bí ettso b'wonitsok'o

¹² No it'et keewo haniye, hanwera ar b wotok'o no nibo gawitwe, k'osh ashuwotsnat bítstnooru itnton nobeets beyo Ik'oke nodek'ts S'ayinonat kááwatse tuutsone, han b wotuwere Ik' s'aatone b teshi bako ash dani telefonaliye.

¹³ Nababar t'iwintso it falit keewoniyere okoon k'osho egoru guud'atsone,

¹⁴ no jangosh k'atso it dantsok'o mank'o s'eenon it danetwok'o amanitwe, man-showere doonzo Iyesus b weet aawor no itn noit'etuwok'o itwere noon it'etuute.

¹⁵ Keewann arik twottsosh gitoto it t'ak'ametuwok'owa etaat shin shino iti s'ilosh geeyatniye tteshi,

¹⁶ Itn s'ilosh tietwere Mk'odony datso maants it weeron t beshoronat bíyokere aanar twore b teshi, hank'onowere Yhud datso maantsan t sha'or taan it tep'etuwk'o gawatniye t teshi.

¹⁷ Hanowere t gawor t k'aliru danaw hake baka etirwok'o arefta itsha? Han t gawirwo iknon «ee, etonat iya'a» etaat ash gawirwok'o hake baka eton t k'altsok'o arefta itsha?

¹⁸ Ik'o amanek b wottotse no nokeewirwo, «ee wee iya'a» etiru hake baka eton keeweyiru aap'ok'oyiyaliye.

¹⁹ Taanat Silasn T'imotiyosu itsh nonabtso Ik' na'o Iyesus K'rstosi «ee wee iya'a» etonaliye bteshi, ernmó ee eto bín wotere.

²⁰ Ik'o noosh b jangits jamo, «ee» etiruwo Krstosne, mansh Ik' mangosh Krstosn «Amen» no etiri.

²¹ Noo itnton Krstosats no kúp'ituwok'o woshtso Ik'oniye, noon galdek' futtsó bíné,

²² Bík nowotok'o kitsit mahatabon no'ats gedtsóna shino maants noosh b imet gaalosh no níbots S'ayin shayiro agitok'o woshdek't imtso bíné.

²³ Taa K'orontos maants aanat woo t k'azitsi jango itn tshiyansirawok'o itsh maac'o keewatniye, hantsh Ik'o gawosh s'eegetwe,

²⁴ It it imnetiyon kúp' it wottotse it itgeneúitwok'o itnton finituwone boko it imnetiyon iti azazeratsone.

2

¹ Eshe iti tshiyansirawok'o gawat iti s'iilo it maants ando aanar twarawok'o k'ut'dek'niye tteshi.

² Dab iti tshiyaaniyalor ityere t shiyanitwotsiyere oko taan geneúshituwo kone?

³ Mank'o itsh t guut'uwere itok twoor taan geneúsho boon geyit ashuwots taan boshiyansirawok'o geeyatniye, t geneúwo it únets geneúwo b'wottok'o amanirwe.

⁴ Shiyani eenonat nibi kic'on, ay aac'uwonowere wotdek'at itsh tguut' ayidek'at iti tshuntsok'o itdanetwok'owa etni bako iti shiyaaniyosha etaatniyaliye.

Dadetsosh orowa etetwok'o b iztsok'o

⁵ Ash shiyanitso konwor fa'e wotiyal bshiyaniyi taan bwoterawo b naando k'ees'iyó wot k'aya bako k'osh weeron ititse ayuwotsnoor shiyaanire.

⁶ Han naari ashosh ititse ayuwots bíats boangshts fayó bích bodfe.

⁷ Mansha ashaan weeralon shiyaanotse bkindrawok'o dab maniyere bích orowa err bín it kup'iyó itsh geyife.

⁸ Mank'owere bín it shuntsok'o aaniyi arikon it kiitsituwok'owo iti k'onirwe.

⁹ Wosh ekeewnowere itsh tguut' fadeyar jam keewon aletswotsi it woto danoosha etaatniye.

¹⁰ It bích oorowe it eteet ashosh taawere oorowe etetuwe, bích oorowe ti eteet naando bbeyalor taa Krstos shinatse oorowe tietet itsha erniye.

11 Man t k'alirwere shed'ani gond fino nodantsotse shed'ano noon b darirawk'owa etaatniye.

T'iro'ad datsatse P'awlos bkic'tsok'o

12 Maniyere hakon Krstos doo shishiyo daniyosh T'iro'ad maants ti amor doonzo fini fengsho taash k'eshree,

13 Ernmó t eshúwi Titoyi daatso t k'aztsotse t shayiro kash de'atse, mansh manoki krstiyaniwotsi jamiyat Mek'odoniyo maants ti ami.

14 Ernmó jam aawo Krstos da'oon noon jishirwonat sheeng sháák' detsts shituwok'o Krstossh no detsts dano jam beyok nobetsitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewersh údo wotowe!

15 No kashitwotssh wotowa t'afitwotssh wotowa Krstosn Ik'osh sheeng sháák'o detsts it'anok'o noone.

16 Ikosh k'iro maants jishit k'iri sháák' noone, k'oshosh kasho maants jishit kashi sháák' noone, beré finansh bodts wotituwo kone?

17 Noo Ik' aap'tso jaak k'ac' kemiru ayuwotsk'o noonaliye, ernmó Ik'oke wosheets kááw woshetswotsk'o wotar Krstosn Ik' shinatse keewituwone.

3

Handr taari gútsuwots

1 Ando aani notooko údo tuuwwonooowa? Himo ik ikuwots bok'aliruwok'o itsh wee itoke noon tep'osh guut'etso noosh geyiyifek'úna?

2 Ash jamo b dantswotshnat b nababirwotshn nonibots guut'ts dabdabewwots itne.

3 It no finon daatsets Krstos dabdabewwotsi it wotshok'o daneke, woshanuwere b guut'e beyat beyiru Ik' shayirona bako k'elemiyonaliye, manuwere ash nibatsa bako gashets shúts tabtabats gut'ekaliye.

4 Hanowere no etir Krstos weeron Ik'atse nodetsts imnetiyoshe.

5 Ik keewonwor nowooke bwotshok'o gawosh flratsone, manwere eegoshe nono-tonkon bodknoonaliye, ernmó noon bodtswotsi woshtso Ik'oniye.

6 Handr taarosh finirwotsi nowotitwok'o noon falitso bine, hanuwere fidelon guut'ets nemon bwoteraniyere S'ayin shayiri tep'one, fidelon guut'ets nemo ud'itkee, S'ayin shayironmó kash imetke.

7 Nemo fideliyon gashdek't guut'e shúts tabtabatse b teshi, nemo imeyori shááno k'aawe'efe bíamiri wotiyaloru Israe'el ashuwots Muse shiitso t'iwints de s'iilo falatsno boteshi, eshe k'ir dowet nemo hank'o mangon b be'eyal

8 bére, S'ayin Shayiri weeron daatset fino bog mango deetsalkeya?

9 Ashuwotsats morr doots fino hank'o mango b detsiyakon ashuwots bín kááw bowotit fino aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti?

10 Ilts mango ayidek't bog bwotshatse tuutson beshts mango egoru b berawok'o tawetwe.

11 Ili t'afitwonworu hank'o mango b detsiyakon, dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beet keewonmó aawuk'oneya bog mango b t'ut'eti!

12 Hank'o jangetso nodetstossh ááwu shúk'on keewitwone.

13 Muse múk'efere amiru b shiits golo b t'affetsosh Israe'el ashuwots bo be'awok'o b shiitso b ipefoni b teshi, nooyere Musek'o noonaliye.

14 Bo nibo arikon dúnguwtserere, andish b borfetso nat taari mas'aafo bo nababor bonibo manoori ipetsmann ipetsok'one bfa'oni. Ipman ipalon bwotit Krstos s'uzn b wotshotsne.

15 Hambetsish b borfetsosh nemi mas'fo nababeyi taawo bonibo ipeyirumann ipeke.

16 Ernmó asho doonzo maants bíaanor «Ipeyiruman k'aybtuwiti.»

17 Doonzo shayire, doonzo shiyiri beyokonowere s'ayin kesho fa'ee.

18 Noo noúnets iperaw shiits wotar doonzo mango mestawtotse bek'eyirwok'o bek'irwone, Shayir wottso doonzo aro aroosh mangoniyere mango maants wonetu-wone.

4

Arik wosheets fino

1 Ik'o b́ mhretwon b́sh finet finan noosh b́imtsotse maac'o k'ut'r shuuts aanerat-sone.

2 Aashtsonat jitsik wotts keewo juuk'rerone, nemi gondon fineratsone, Ik'i aap'ono kooton woniratsone, dab iki ariko sháánatse nokitsiri, notook jangoshmo ash jami nibots Ik'i shinatse ariko keewitwone.

3 No danits doo shishi aap'o dab ááshka wotiyal bíáásh t'afitwotssee.

4 Datsani keewiru shed'ano amaneraw ashuwots ńbo deekk'rere, mannowere Ik'i aron be'etso Krstos b́mangi dooshishiyon boosh b́sháánits shááno bobea'awok'o b́woshi.

5 Noo nodaniyirwo Iyesus Krstos doonz b́wotonat noowere notookon Iyesus jangosh it guuts nowottso'oni bako notooko nabratsone.

6 «Shááno t'aluwotse shááne!» ett keewts Ik'o Krstos aron goliruwu Ik'i mango dani shááno noosh b́ imetwok'o b́ shááno nonibots b́ sháánetwok'o woshre.

7 Ernmó jamoniyere bogts angaan Ik'oka bako nok b́woterawotse mangts keewan shali k'ac'ok'o wotdek'at detsdek'rone.

8 B́ kaat kaaton gond bek'o noats bodiruwe, ernmó da'eratsone, ayoto daandirwonee, ernmó maac'o k'ut'ratsone.

9 Giishefoone, ernmó noon shuntswotsi t'ud' danaknone, togeere dihfoone erenmó k'irraknoone,

10 Iyesus kasho no atstotse b́be'etuwok'o Iyesus ats bodts k'iro noatsatsowere jam aawo kurdek'aatniye nogúúri.

11 Iyesus kasho noats k'irituwanitse b́be'etuwok'o no kashetswots Iyesus jangosh jam aawo beshat noimeyiri.

12 Mansh k'iro noyitse, kasho ityitse b́ finiri.

13 Wotowa eré «Taa amanere, manshe tkeewiri» ett guut'etsok'on, noowere imneti ikman shayiro nodetstsotsene no amaniri, manshowerowe keewirwone.

14 Doonzo Iyesusi k'irotsé tiztso Izar Izewer nonowere Iyesusnton b́ tizituwok'onat itntonwere noon b́ shinats b́ t'intsituwok'o danfone.

15 Jaman it t'k'imiyosh wotts s'aato s'eent b́ ooyefetsosh ay ashuwotssh b́ bodtsi taawon Ik' mangosh wotit údo bí ayituwok'owe.

Imnetiyon beyo

16 Mansh no maac'o k'ut'ratsone, úratsi noaro b́ t'afiyaloru gitsitsi no atso aawu aawon handr wotituwe

17 Keet wotts gond bek' andish nodek'irwan s'uu deshaw ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri mango noosh daatsituwe.

18 Noo nokotirwo be'eraw keewoni bako be'eyirwoniyaliye, be'eyirwo andkee, be'erawonmó dúre dúrikoniye.

5

1 And gofok'o wotts datsatsi nomeetso b́gahor ash kishon b́ woterawo Ik'on ageets dúre dúri beyoko darotse nodetstsok'o danfone.

2 Andi beshit gofanitse nobeyor kashe no k'ushiri.

3 Mansh no meets datsatsan b́k'alewor araats wotaarr datseratsone.

⁴ Arikon k'iritwo kashots bk'ot'etwok'o tahdek'osha bako noatse giinbazeyo no shunaawotse noo daritsi atso han abaats dabde'er tahdek'o geefone, mansh datsatsi dunkaniyotse fa'uwots noo noats bmangre kasho nok'as'iri.

⁵ Keewansh noon k'anitso Ik'oniye, maniyere bog keewo noosh b imetu jamosh agito b wotish b shayiro noosh imtso bine.

⁶ Datsatse no atson no befetsosh doonzo'atse no woktsok'o no danaloru jam aawo bin amanetuwone.

⁷ No nobeyir amanona bako keewwotsi bek'onaliye.

⁸ No beewok wotts meetsanitsere k'aleyar doonzonton wotoshe no tewniri, mansh amanon beetuwone.

⁹ No meetsanton nowotiyal wee biyatse no k'aleyal no k'os'ó doonzo geneúshe.

¹⁰ Datsatsi beyon nok'altso gond wotowa doo keewosh ik iko b finok'o b k'auntso dek'osh nounets Krstos angshi jori shinats t'ino noosh geyife.

¹¹ Doonzo shato eeg bwottsok'o no dantsosh, ashuwotssh sheenga err bodek'etwok'o woshitwone, no eeg nowotok'o Ik'o danfee, itwere it nibotse eeg nowotok'o it danetuwok'o jangirwe.

¹² Nibotse beyiruwon b woterawo be'eyiruwon it'iruwotssh aaniyo it falituwok'o noon it it'etuwok'o itsh gowo imetuwone bako aani no itsh notooko úderatsone.

¹³ Geetsuwotsi no wotiyalowere Ik'osha etaatniye nogeyi, nibetsuwotsi woterone wotiyalowere itsha etaatniye nibetsuwotsi nowoti.

¹⁴ Manjangosh Krstos shuno noon detsetwe. Iko jametsosh bk'irre jametsotswotswere bok'iro dandek'roone.

¹⁵ Kashon fa'a jamwots boosh k'irtsonat k'irotshe tuutsosh bobeeuwok'owa bako haniyak botookosha err boberawok'o Krstos jametswotsshowerere k'irre.

¹⁶ Haniyere okoon noo asho konnor meetsi s'iil s'iilon s'iilatsone, haniyere shin Krstosnor nos'iil ash jamikok'o meetsi s'iil s'iilona wotiyal shinomaants han k'alratsone.

¹⁷ Mansh eshe asho konuwor wotowa Krstos jiro bwotiyal handr azeeke, nattso beshwtserere, jamonu handr wotwtsere.

¹⁸ Jamhan bwotuwere noon b tookonton Krstosn manitsonat maniyi fino noosh imts Ik'one.

¹⁹ Hanuwere Ik'o Krstosn datsatsi ashjamo btookonton maniree etee, bo naan-donowere boats taawratse, nooshowerere asho doonzonton nomaniyish bi aap'o noosh inre.

²⁰ Ik'o ashuwotsi noweeron b s'egetwotse Krstos shegro wotat washerone, mansh «Ik'onton manewere!» err Krstos shutson itn k'onitwone

²¹ Noo Krstosn Ik' kaaw fino kayituwotsi nowotitwok'o Ik'o morr deshawo Krstosi no morrosh wosho bwotitwok'o b k'ali.

6

¹ Ik'onton tohaat finirwotsi nowotstotse itdek'ts s'aato datsmec'ron oorik'r k'ayere etaat itn k'oniruwe.

² Ik'o,

«Taash wotts aawots nkeewo k'ebre!

Kashiyi aawotsowere neen tep'ree!» bi etirwotse

«Eshe hambe! wotts aawo andee, kashi aawonwere andee.»

³ No fino k'efeerawok'o ik keewon konshor t'ugo woteratsone.

⁴ Maniyere gond bek'ona, ono bek'ono, k'ic'onowere k'amefetsr Ik'osh finirwot-skok'o notooko jam weeron t'intsituwone.

⁵ Ik'osh fintsuwotsi nowoto nokitsitwere jot'ewon, tipewon, noats tuuzeyiru dimbiron, finon maawon, tokr t'ut'onat s'oomiyonee,

⁶ Mank'owere s'ayinon, danon, k'amoon, doowoton, S'ayin shayiron jisheewonat bíats daro bítse aalts shunon,

⁷ ari aap'onat Ik' angone. Bín da'osh wotowa noatse k'arbazosh kes'i kac' wotts kááw fino no k'anonat giri kishon deshdek'etwone.

⁸ Mangosh wee ketosh, k'orewosh wee údewosh k'an dek'k noone, aretswotsi nowotefere, dirshswotsi eteyi.

⁹ Danetswotsi wotefetsat danerawwotskok'o nowoti, k'irrne etefere hamb kashetswotsi wotat nodatseyri, no jot'eyaloru úd'eratsone,

¹⁰ Shiyano noats b́ bodaloru jam aawo geneúituwone, tuguretswotsi wotefetsat ayuwotsi gaaletso nowoshiri, eegoru deshawwots wotefetsat, jam keewo detsfone.

¹¹ It K'orotso beyiru ashuwotso! hamb, itsh kish dek'at keewurone, no nibonowere gawintsdek'at itsh k'eshrone.

¹² Itna itshuno noosh baziyi bako no itsh bayatsone.

¹³ Niho b́nana'úwotssh b́keewfok'o tkeewre, noo nonibo gawunon k'eshde'er nogitsotse shisheyirwo itsh kish nokitstsok'o itwere manko' noosh k'aluwere.

Amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikwotk'azo

¹⁴ Wateraw finon, amaneraw ashuwotsnton ikn s'andek'ayere, kááwonat morron awuk'o k'alrniya ikwoto bofaliti? Sháánonat t'aluwon towaar beyo aawk'oneya bofaliti?

¹⁵ Krstosnat Diyablosn aawuk'oneya ik woto bofaliti? Amantsonat amanerawonmó aawuk'oneya kod'ewo bofaliti?

¹⁶ Ik'i maa S'ayino wateraw dozets ik'uwotsnton eeg ikwote b́detsi? Ik'onwere, «T beyokonowere tiashuwots taalots woshituwe,

Bontonwere beetwe,

Taa boosh boko Izar Izeweri wotituwe,

Bowere ti ashuwotsi wotitúne»

ett b́ keewtsok'on no beyat beyiru Ik'osh S'ayin Ik' maa noone.

¹⁷ Manats dabt doonzo hank'o etre,

«Bo dagotse galeyar keere,

Kim wotts keewo t'awik'ayere,

Taawere iti dek'etuwe,

¹⁸ Taawere itnihi wotituwe,

Itwere t nungush nana'úwotso nat mááts nanaúwotsi wotitute,

Etre jam faltso Izar Izeweri.»

7

¹ Tmashotso! jam keewo jangit noosh imetsotse atsonat shayiron kimshit kon naari keewatse notooko s'ayitsuwone, Ik' shatoon S'ayin nowoto s'een b́ wotituwok'o woshwone.

P'awlos gene'o

² It nibon noon de'ere, no konnoru daderatsone, konatsor gondo fineratsone, dirshon konatsno ik jago geeratsone.

³ Hano t etir itats angshoshaliye. Haniye shini itsh tkeewtsok'o it no nibots itne, eshe kashon wotowa k'iron jam aawo itatse k'aleratsone.

⁴ Itatse tdetsts imnetiyo eene, itatse tdetsts it'o eene, kup'wtsere, nokic' jamon ayide geneúituwe.

⁵ Mek'edoniyots nobodiyakon ay kaaton gondbek'a no atsats bodi bako kash dek'o iknotonor daatsratsone, úratse fayó gitsotsnowere shate nodetsi.

⁶ Ernmó juweetswotsi kup'shit Ik'o Izar Izewer Tito b́woon noon kup'shre.

⁷ Nokup'uwere b waats mec'rosh bwoterawo it bin it kup'shtso noshishtotsne, t jangosh it detsts mirac'o, shiyanonat tjangosh it kic'irwok'o noosh bkeewre iki tgeneúwi.

⁸ Haniyere shin itsh t guut'ts wosho itn shiyaanik bwotiyalor dab woshman tguut'tsotse goyineratse, goyinere wotiyalowerere tgoyin twoshon múk'na'a gizewosh itn tshiyantsotsne.

⁹ Andmó gene'owere, tgene'útsonuwere eegoshe itn tshiyantsosh bwoterawon it shiyantsatse tuutson naandrone etaat itwonetsotsne, eshe it shiyano Ik'o ettsok'o bwottotse no itn eegor daderatsone etee.

¹⁰ Ik'o ettsok'on wotts shiyano woro maants jishituwo naandre eton daatset wonewo bdaatsitwotse goyino dooratse, datsatsi shiyanonmó k'ire bdoweti.

¹¹ It shiyaanan Ik' ettsok'on bwottok'owo awuk'o kup'de fino, awuk'o wotts aniyidek'o, awuk'o kááron fayó, awuk'o shato, awuk'o mirac'o, awuk'o okooro, awuk'o sezonowere bdootsok'owo nibnde'er t'iwintsde s'iilere. Ando it jam keewon s'ayin it wottok'o gawon gawirute.

¹² Itsh t guut'alor taa itsh tguut' no jangosh itdetsts kup'ar fino Ik'o shinatse itsh shaanr bdaneetwok'owa etaatni bako morro bin dadets ashosha etaatniyaliye.

¹³ Jamanatse tuutson noo kup'erone, no nokup'tsoniyere bogo ando Tito bdaatsts geneúwon iki ayidek'at geneéúweroone, manu eegishe bshayirosh kashdek'o itdat-sitsose.

¹⁴ It atse t detsts it'onowere Titosh keewre bteshi, itwere taan jitsiratste, jam aawo itsh arikeewono itsh keewufoone bteshi, hanuwere it jango Titosh nokeewtso itn it'o arbwotoon be'ere.

¹⁵ It únetswor azazeyirwotsi itwottotsnat shatoonat k'ewon bin itdek'tsok'owo Tito bgawor itsh bdetsts shuno ayidek't eeno wotere.

¹⁶ Taawere jam weeron itn it'o tfaltsotse iki bogshdek' geneúwere.

8

Krstiyaniyots tewdo

¹ T eshuwotso! Ik'o Mek'odonin fa'a Ik' maa moowwotssh bí imts s'aato itsh daniyo shunfone.

² Boweré ay gond bek'on faderne, bwoteferoru bogen'úo ayidek't eene, ayidek't tugurtswotsi bo wotiyaloru dab een teudo woshrne.

³ Bo faltsok'onat bofaltsoniyere bogo bo shunon bo imtsok'o taa boosh gawitwe,

⁴ Yhud datsatse beyiru Kirstiyaniwots ash tep'i gowo boosh baziyerawok'o kup'idek't noon bok'oni.

⁵ Boweré bo k'oltso no nokotirwoniye boge, shin shin botoko doonzosh boimi, manats dabtnu Ik' shunok'on botoko noosh imrne.

⁶ Finan shin shinon fintso Titoyi b wottotse andoor bo teudi finan s'uwaats de'am b betsitwok'o bin k'onitwe

⁷ It imnetiyon, noon keew keewon, danon, kup'on, nooke dan itdek'ts shunon jam keewono bogfte, tewd dooyi finannowere it bogetwok'o wotowe.

⁸ Eshe, tietir azazonaliye, ernmó k'oshuwots imon kup' woto it kup' wotonton no nohir it shuno ar b woto shu'ar s'iilocha etaatniye.

⁹ It no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato danfte bí eegoru dab gaaletsk b wotiyaloru bí tugurets wotat it galetswotsi it wotituwok'o itsha ett tugretsk b woti.

¹⁰ Han jagosh itsh sheeng araat be'ets izo itsh imetwe, beshts dúron im mec'r b woterawo han k'alosh shini geetswots itne b teshi.

¹¹ Eshe imosh it detsts shúno finats jitsit s'uwó maants b́ bodetwok'o it faltsok'on it gawts man and k'aluwere.

¹² Imosh sheeng shun detstso b́ beyal ashman tewdi doon b́ detstso b́ imala boko bíangalon b́ímíshaliye.

¹³ Hanowere ti etir it únets taalo it wotitwok'owa bako it imon it kic'efere k'oshwots b́n kash bodek'isha etaatniyaliye

¹⁴ It it kic'or bogizo it kic'ats b́ jinetwok'o and it gizo bok'ic'ats jinee, hank'on it dagotse manuts woto beetwe.

¹⁵ Hanwerek, «Ayi ko'itswotssh oreratse, múk' ko'itswotsshoweré shapratse» ett guut'etsok'one.

Titonat b́tohuwotsn

¹⁶ Taa itsh t shiyanirwok'o Titowere itsh b́ nibon b́ shiyanituwok'o woshts Ik'o údewe.

¹⁷ Tito it maants b́weet b́ took shunon tuut gene'ona bako no nok'onts mec'roshaliye.

¹⁸ Doo shishiy nabon Ik'maa jamooke údetso eshúwo b́nton woshitwone.

¹⁹ Haniyere dambon eshuwan no sheeng finan doonzo mangosh nofinorat finosh nodetsts sheeng shuno nokitsor noonton amt nofinman b́ tep'etwok'o Ik'i moowwots n marat'etsoniye.

²⁰ Tewdi doon imets gizan nok'eezor noshútso b́ t'afrawok'o no atso kordek'etwone.

²¹ Noo nogeyiru keewo doonzo shinatse s'uz b́woterawo ashuwots shinatse kááw wotts keewo k'ale.

²² Ayoto ay weeron fadere kup'at fintso wotat daatsetso no'eshuwi Titowi bonton woshitwone, b́ itatse b́detsts imnetiyo een b́wottotse and finann iti tep'osh b́detsts kup'at fino awurtsooniyere boge.

²³ Tito jango dano b́geyitka wotiyal itn tep'osh taanton finirwo, fini weeron ttohe, b́nton tohaat weyiru k'oshwots jango b́wotiyalowere bo Ik'i moowwotsatse naashuwots, Krstos mangosh need'tswotsiye.

²⁴ Mansh it shúno boosh kitswere, hank'on it shunonat itatse nodetsts it'o k'awtsalko b́ woterawok'o Ik'i maa jamwotssh kitsitute.

9

Krstiyaniwotssh kishesets gizo

¹ Yhuditse fa'a krstiyaniwotssh kisheset gizi jango itsh guut'o taan geyiratse,

² «Akayiy dats ashuwots natstsoon tuut tep'osh k'andek'kne» etaat mek'edoniitsi ashuwotsoke it jangosh ti ít'ir it kup'ar it finitwok'o t dantsoshe, it kup'at itfiintsonwere k'oshwotsnoor tuuzere.

³ Keewanatse itatse no detsts it'o dats mec'ro wotar boorerawok'o eeshwanotsi woshiirwe, itwere ari taa haniyere shin ti ettsok'o k'ande'er korere.

⁴ Mek'edoni dats ashuwots taanton itok waarr itk'ande'aawo bodatsiyal itats noit'atsatse tuutson jiitsitwone, itmó ayde'erniye itjiitsiti.

⁵ Mansha imetuwone it etts tewud doon it imiruwo it k'aniyitwok'o itsh bogawitwok'owa etaat eshwaanots taayere shino itok boweetwok'o wosho b́ geyiko b́wottok'o daatsre, mank'oon taa twoor tewudi down it imetuwo k'anke b́wotiti, itwere it imet angnon b́woterawo shunon b́wottok'owoniye b́kitsiti.

⁶ «Múk'shde shoogetwo muk'e b́kakuwiti, ay shoogetso aye b́ ko'iyiti» ett keewetso gawde'ere.

⁷ Eshe Ik'o b́shunfo geneúwon imet asho b́wottotse asho ik ikon b́nibotse imosh b́geetso shunr ima bako shiyaanefetsr wee b́maac'otse aalo imk'aye.

⁸ Jam aawo jamkeewon it tooko falr shengfiinats jinosh itfalitwok'o ayide b́ deero itsh imo falfe.

⁹ «Hanwere t'owwotssh tewdi downon imre,
B́ kááw finonwere dúre dúrosh beetuwe»
et t guut'etsok'one.

¹⁰ Shooko shooktsosh, moowosh misho imirwo Izar Izewer it shooket shooko ayde'er imetwe, it kááwi shuwonowere itsh ayituwe.

¹¹ It tewdi doo noweeron boosh bbodiru ash jamwots Ik'o bo úditwok'o jam aawo it imetwok'o Ik'o jam keewon iti deritwe.

¹² It kaliru tewdi finan krstiyaniyots kic'otse kishoniyere bogo ashuwots Ik'osh ay udo bot'intsitwok'o woshitwe.

¹³ It tewdi dowi finann Krstos doo shishiyo dek'at b́sh azazetswotsi itwottsok'onat, bonat k'oshwotsnsh tewdi doo kitsosh b́ wottsotse jametswots Ik'o úditúne.

¹⁴ It atse fa'a s'eent kud'ts Ik'i s'aatatse tuutson itjangosh Ik'o k'onfetsr itn gawitune.

¹⁵ Ash noon keewon keewosh falerawo b́ imtsosh Ik'o údeek wotowe.

10

P'awlos b́finijangosh aani b́de'ktsok'o

¹ Taa P'awlos it shinats twotor ááwu nefe eteyiri, itokere tworomó ááwu shúk'e eteyiri, Krstos doowootonat maac'nefon iti k'onirwe,

² Meets ettsok'on no sha'irwok'o woshdek't taawiru ik ik ashuwots shinatse ááw shuuk'on keewo t geeyialoru itok twoor ááw shuk'on t keewitwok'o k'alk'ayere.

³ Dab datsanatse no beyaluru nokaarit datsatsi kaaraliye.

⁴ No kes' k'ac'onwere ááshet gop'o gaak faliyit Ik' ang detstswoni bako datsanatsi kes' k'ac'wotsiliye.

⁵ Ik'o danosh t'ug wotar tuwit mooshonat míshon gaaketwone, asaabi jamono k'aa'uder Krstossh b́ialetwok'o woshitwone.

⁶ It aleyo s'een b́wotor konnari alek'azono sezosh k'andek'tswotsi wotitwone.

⁷ It its'iilirwo úratse bek'eyiru keewo s'uziye, asho konwor wotowa Krstosk taane ett bíatso amanirwo aanide'er t'iwintswe, noowere bíkok'o Krstosk nowottsok'o dande'e.

⁸ Doonzo noosh b́imts alon ayide'er ti it'alor b́n jitseratse, alan noosh ime iti agosha bako gaakoshaliye.

⁹ T woshon itn t shatiyirwok'o ark'ye itsha.

¹⁰ Ik ikuwots «P'awlos woshwots mangtswotsnat kup'knee, b́ b́tookon noonton b́wotormó maawke, b́ noon keew keewonwere k'awntsalk» etiirunee.

¹¹ Man etiru ashuwots noo wokoon wotdek'at nowoshtswotsitse noguut'irwonat t karnonowere itnton wotdek'at nofinirui dagotse k'osh k'osho b́beerawok'owo dande'ene.

¹² B́ wotefere botoko údiru ash ik ikwotsnton no tooko nohiwosh wee notooko nuut-sir s'íilosh ááwo shu'atsone, bomó botoko botookonton botatstsonat botookonowere botookonton bonohitsotse t'iwints dek'knaliye.

¹³ Noomó dab itok no borfetso Ik'o noosh b́ imts fini gúúron it'etuwoone bako tatsoniyere dambo id'atsone.

¹⁴ It beyruwere nofinirui gúúrots b́wottsotse Krstos dooshishiyo daniyoh itok nowoor gúúrmaniyere beshersone.

¹⁵ Mansha Ik'o noosh b́beezts gúúroniyere beshar k'oshwots finon weeralo id'atsone, maniyeremó it imnetiyo b́daboor Ik'o noosh b́beezts gúúrotse noon it mangitwok'o tewnirwone.

¹⁶ Eshe k'osh ashi fini gúúrots kindr shin fiinets finon noid'awo itiyere oke fa'a datswotsatse bíko doo shishi aap'o shishiyosh falfone.

¹⁷ Ernmó «It'etwo doonzon id'ee.»

¹⁸ Asho údewosh bbodet doonzo bín búdora bako btooko btookon búdoralije.

11

P'awlosnat kootets woshetswotsn

¹ Taa muk'i dog t wottotse taash it k'amitwok'o jangirwe, oona! taash k'amde'ere.

² Baarna'a s'eenu ikukok'o iti kenih iko Krstossh twid'tsotse, Ik'i okooron okoorirwe.

³ Dawunzo Hewaani weeri gondon b sheelitsok'o daneraka it asaabiyonwere awaashwtsar Krstossh itdetsts okooronat s'ayinon wottso it amanewo k'ayk'ritute etaat shatirwe.

⁴ Ik asho itok waar no nó nabtso bwoterawo k'osh Iyesusi itsh bnabiyal wee it itdek'ts shayiro bwoteraniyere k'osh shayiro itdek'al, wee it dek'ts doo shishiyo b woterawo k'osh doo shishiyo it dek'al, s'k etaatni it dek'i etee.

⁵ Ernmó taa een een woshetswotsiyere jam keewon tdashtsok'o areratse.

⁶ Noon keewon dantso woto tk'azaluru dab dano taash shapatse, hanowere ayoto ay weeron kishdek' itsh danirone.

⁷ Taa Ik'i doo shushiyo itsh k'awntsalon tnabonat itn dambaan tizosh t tooko dashan t detso morrok'oweya b taaweyiri?

⁸ Itsh finosh k'osh Ik' moowwotsoke tep'o dek'at boon biik're.

⁹ Itnton theyor taash wotit keewo b shapor, Mek'odoniyon waats t eshwots taash geyits jam keewon botep'irwotse konatsoru kuro woteratse, andish b borfetsosh itats jam keewon kuro woteratse, shino maantsisho kuro woteratse.

¹⁰ Krstos arikeewo t gitsotse b beyirwtse hanatse tuutson t id'awok'o woshitwo Akayiyi datsatse konworu aaliye.

¹¹ B jango eebi? Itn shuno tk'ztsosheya? Itn tshuntsok'o Ik'o danfee.

¹² K'osh wosheets manots, «No bonk'o finirwone» err boit'et weero t'ut'iyosh and tk'alirwok'o shino maantsoru dab k'alituwe.

¹³ Hank'o ashaanots Krstossh woshetswotsi aroosh botook wonawoniru kootets woshetswotsnat ash ant'elcef finetswotsiye.

¹⁴ Hanwere adiyit keewaliye, shed'anonworu dab shááno melakiwotsi aroosh b tooko bwoniti.

¹⁵ Mansh eshe shed'anosh finirwots kááwosh finirwotsi aroosh bo tooko bowoniyal noon adiratse, s'uwatse bo fini k'awntso daatsitune.

P'awlos wosheetso bwottsosh bíyats bodts kic'o

¹⁶ «Asho konwor dartso twottsok'o bish ark'aye» err aani keewituwe. Dartsi twotiyaluru dab múk'i t it'etwok'o dartsok'o woshde'er taan taawwore.

¹⁷ Hank'o it'on tkeewor t keewirwo doonzo shunok'o b woterawo dartsok'o wotatniye.

¹⁸ Aywots meets keewon bo it'iruwosh taawor it'etuwe.

¹⁹ It t'iwintsirwotsi it wottsok'on dartswots jangosh gene'on k'amitute.

²⁰ Hank'o konworu guutsok'o itn b woshiyal, konworu itko bmaal, iti bfiniyal, iti bgac'iyal, it malalats b jabiyal k'amitute.

²¹ Taan jitsitka wotiyaluru dab keewanotsi finosh kup'uwotsi wotnok'azo itsh kitsitwe.

Ernmó konwor it'osh ááwo b shúk'ol taaworu bikok'o ááwo shúk'twe, hanowere ti etir and dartsok'o wotatniye.

²² Bo Ibrawi ashnowa? Taawere Ibrawi ash taane, bo Israe'el ashnowa? Taawere Israe'el ash taane, bo Abraham naarnowa? Taawere Abraham naar taane.

23 Bo Krstos guutsnowa? Taawere boyere bogo Krstossh guuts taane, hanowere ti etor geyetsok'o wotatniye t keewiri, boyere bogo ayoto finon mawure, ayoto tipere, ayoto jot'ere, ayoto k'iri t'up'er tawats bodre,

24 Útsoti shaashe jeed'iyoto ayhudiwots k'ac'eyon jot'ere,

25 Keezoto gúmbon jot'ere, iknoto shútson k'is'ere, keezoto markabotse t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, ik t'úwonat ik aawon aats k'aratse t teshi,

26 T sha'i ayon foki s'eenonat aats di'on, biik'irwotsn bik'ewo ti'ats bodre, Ayhudi jirwotsnat Ik' ash woterawotsokere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, Kitonat worwotse aats k'aratsnowere t'up'er tawo tiyats bodre, manko o kootets amantsuwotsoke t'up'ertawo tiyats bodre.

27 Ayo finonat maawo detsfe b teshi, ayoto tokro t t'utfoni, k'ak'efe, shashwefe, ayoto mish t'ut'o tiyats bodre, ak'onat araats woto tiyats bodre.

28 K'osh jam keewo t taawoniyere Ik'i moowwotsosh aawu aawon shiyanat t kic'efoni.

29 Maawrawo kone, taawor mááwratsta? ash iko morron b dihor taawer nib t k'únaw aawo egore?

30 It'o b geyitka wotink'e taa bín ti it'etwo taa maaw ash twoto kitsit keewwotsne,

31 Dúre dúrosh údeek wottso no doonz Iyesus nihi Ik'o t koorawok'o danfee.

32 Demask'o kitotse tbeyor nugúso Aretasiyere dashe dats k'eeziruwo taan detso geeyat kitutse bín keshet weero kotirwotsn b kotifere b teshi.

33 Wotowa bako ashuwots kas'i tungushi fúri weeron ooshon taan oorsh bok'rere b kishotse k'az t keshi.

12

P'awlos bek'o

1 Dab it'otse daatset keewo b t'ut'aloru it'etwe, ernmo and doonzoke tdaatsts bek'onat be'etson keewo shunfee.

2 Krstosk wotts ik asho danfee, ashaan tatse awd natoniyere shinon keezl darok b borfetso b dek'eyi, b dek'ewewere b meestsontoni wotowa b meeston wot bk'zo danatse, Ik'o danfee.

3 Ernmó ashaan Geneto maants b dek'etsok'o danfone, b meetson wotowá wotbk'azon danatsone, Ik'o danfee,

4 Bíwere Geneto maants dek'eyat ash noon keewon keewosh falerawonat asho keewo b falaaw keewo b shishi.

5 Hank'o ashonn it'etuwe, t tokoshomó maawuk t wotoniyere okoon k'osh bín ti it'et keewo aaliye.

6 Eshe, taa ariko tkeewirwosh it'o tgeyiyalor dartsí woteratse, ernmó konwor tiatse bbek'irwonat tiyoke bk'ebirwoniyere bogshde'er taan bs'iilawok'owa etaat it'atse tiatso kotdek'irwe.

7 Taash be'ets een een keewanotsatse tuutson t id'awok'o t meetso angitsok'o koshet weesho taash imeyi, hanuwere shed'ani melakiyo wotat taan túúzit onobek'shr ti id'awok'o taan bwoshiti.

8 Taan weeshiru keewan tiatse b k'aawu'etwok'o doonzo keezoto t k'oni.

9 Ernmó «Ti ango s'eenon bfiinit n maaw manits bwottotse ts'aato neesh bodfe» taash biéti, mansh Krstos ango tiats bwotitwok'o jamoniyere bogo maawk twoton geneúfetsr it'o shunfee

10 Ango t daatsit maawk t wotor b wottotse Krstos jangosh t maawor, t c'ashewor, gondo tbe'or, t gishewor, tkic'oro geneúwe.

11 Doogok'o keewre! eshe hank'o tkeewitwok'o taan k'altswots itne, taan údiyank'wots itna bteshi, taa daneraw ash twotiyalor dab een eenne eteets woshetswotsiyere eegonor dasheraatse.

12 Ari wosheetso twoto kitsiru keewwots itnton tbewor k'amoon t k'alts fiinwotsiye, milikitanotsnat adits keewanotswere adiknee.

13 It ats kuro wot tk'azoniyere okoon k'osh Ik'i moowwotsiyere iti t dashiyi eegneya? Hanuwere naandok'o btaawetka wotiyal taash oorowe erere!

14 Itok wosh k'andek' ttuwiyakon han keezloniye, taa itats kuro woto geeratse, taa tgeyir itna bako it gizoniyaliye. Bo nana'osh giz kakuwo bs'ili ind nihwotsi bako nanaúwots indnihwotssh gizo ko'irakne.

15 Itsha err dab t gizonat t tookon beshide'er t imink'e ayideniye t geneuti, eshe taa itn ayidek'at t shunfere it taan it shunir hank'o múk'sh dek'atneya?

16 Ekewin wotowa hann wotowa taa itsh kuro woteratse, weeri gondonat ant'elcon iti tdetstsok'oye itsh bíari.?

17 T woshts ashuwotsitsere ikon dab kis'o keshrta?

18 Tito it maants b weetwok'o t k'oni, no eshu manowere binton t woshi, eshe, Tito itoke t'k'miyo datsra? Taanat bin itsh nofin ik shayiron woteratsa? No sha sha'onwere ik woteratsa?

19 It únets andish b borfetsosh it gawir noo it shinatse notook jangosha etaat aninodek'irwok'o woshdek'aatni k'úna? Noo Krstosn wotdek'at nokeewirwo Ik'o shinaatsne, shuneetswotso! no jaman nokeewir iti kup'iyosha etaatniye.

20 Taa manmaants t woor daneraka it wotish t geyirwok'o it woterawon, taawere it itgeyirwok'o twoterawo gonketwonek'úna etaat shatirwe, mank'o itoke kaareyo, okooro, fayó, tookshuntsi woto, ash shúúts t'afiyo, óóno, bogtaana etonat dimbron beetúne etaat shatirwee.

21 Aani aanar itok twoor tiko Izar Izewer daneraka taan itshinatse ketitwe etaat shatirwe, haniyere shin bofints morratse tuutson kiimo, wido, shiraats jintsi wotatse tuutson naandrone eraaw ashuwots jangatse shiyanots kindiftak'úna etaat shatirwe.

13

S'uwaatsi izonat jamon

1 Eshe, itok twoor han keezloniye taasha, awror bwotiyal jam keewo arik b wotit wee git wee keez gawwotsne.

2 Gitlts s'iilo twoor itnton tteshor it tooko kor itdek'etwok'o keewatniye t teshi, andoor aaniy haniyere shin morro fintswotsnat k'oshwotsshó boatso korbodek'etwok'o keewitwe, and taa itok aanar twoor konshor maac'o k'eweratse,

3 It t gitsotse beyat keewirwo Krstosi bwottsok'o dandek'oshe itgeyiri, itoke beyrwo bkúp'a bako bmaawoniyaliye.

4 Bí mask'aliyats jiteyat bk'ir maawona wotiyalor and Ik'i angon kashone b beyiri, noowere bíkok'o maawtswotsi woterone, itnton nodetsts gonkewok'onmó binton Ik'i angon beetuwone.

5 It amantsatse it kúp'tsok'o sheengsh danosh it tooko t'iwintsde'er s'iilere, it atsono fads'iilere, Iyesus Krstos itgitsots bwottsok'owo t'iwintsde'atsteya? Mank'o woto bk'zal fadewor dihrte etee,

6 Noo fadewor nodihrawok'o dan itdek'etwok'owe nojangiri.

7 Gond keewo itk'alrawok'o Ik'o k'onirwone, Ik'o nok'onirwere no took faltswotsi wotat be'erani no'ooriyal it úni aawo sheeng wotts keewo it finitwok'owa bako tooko nofalo kitsoshaliye.

8 Noo ari keewosha nofinri bako ari keewo k'efitwo eegor k'alo falatsonee.

⁹ Noo maawtswotsi nowotere it kúp'uwotsi it wottsosh gene'úwirwone, no Ik'o nok'onir it s'eenwotsi it wotitwok'owe.

¹⁰ Woshan itoke wokdek' befetsat tguut'ir manatse tuutsone, hank'on itok twoor doonzo taash b́ imts alon itn kic'iratse, doonzo alo taash b́ im itn tiagisha bako iti gaakoshaliye.

¹¹ Eshe ti eshúwotso! jamon beewere! it bebeyo manutside'ere, t izonowere beewere, it ats atseyosh ikwotore, jeenon beewere, shunonat jeeniko Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

¹² S'ayin wotts jobon jobeyar jamo aatewere.

¹³ Amants jamwots jamo itsh t'intsirune.

¹⁴ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato, Ik' shuno, S'ayin shayro ik woto it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Gelati Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Iyesus kashyo keewiru doo shishiyosh aap'etso jamoke nabfere ayhudi woteraw ashuwots dek'fere bo ami taawo «Kristiyani wotosh Muse nemo s'eentso geyifamó geyiratsa?» Etiru aato tuutni b́ tesh, múk'ef Isiyotsere Rom shirootsts Gelatyon fa'a Ik'i moowwotsitse «Asho Ik' shinatse b́ kááwish Iyesus s'uzn aman b́ woterawo Muse weeron imets nemo koto b́n geyife» ett P'awlosi k'efiru ashuwots faa'ano bo tesh.

P'awlos Gelati ashuwots maants woshan b́ guut' dananatse tuutso dandts ashuwotsi arik wotts imnetiyonat Krstiyaniyi beyo maants jishosha, P'awlos Iyesus Krstossh woshek b́ wotoko kitsone b́ tuwi, woshetsosh b́n s'eegtso Ik'a bako ash wotb́k'azok'onat b́ woshewonu Ayhudi woteraw ashuwotsok b́ wotok'o ik ikon b́ daniyi, s'uwaatsi k'ot'wotsitsnowere Krstiyani beyo Iyesusi amannon daatseyiru shunotse t'úptso b́ wotok'oniye b́ kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-10

Wosheetso P'awlos b́ detsts alo 1:11—2:21

Ik' deeri doo shishiyo 3:1—4:31

Krstiyani nas' keshonat k'alosh boon geyit keewo 5:1—6:10

Gúúpo 6:1-18

¹ Ashuwotsoke wee ash weeron b́ woterawo Iyesus Krstosnat b́n k'irotsé tizts Ik'o nihon wosheetso wotat wosheetso taa P'awlosoke,

² Tiyoke fa'a eshú jamwotsoke Gelati Ik'i moowwotssh wosheetso.

³ No nihi Ik'okere, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

⁴ Gond dúranitse noon kashiyosh noko Izar Izewernat no nihi b́ eektsosh Krstos no morrosh b́ tooko beshidek't b́ imi.

⁵ Dúre dúrosh b́ borfetso Ik'osh mango wotowe! Amen.

Arik wotts doo shishiyo Ik s'uzo b́wottsok'o

⁶ Krstos s'aaton itn s'eegtso Izar Izeweratse káári it k'aletsonat k'osh doo shishiyo maants it aantsok'o taane b́ adiri.

⁷ Hanowere ti etir itn dandirwotsnat Krstos doo shishiyonowere k'uriyosh geyiru ik ik ashuwots bobetsosha bako doo shishiyoniyere shinoor ik s'uzee.

⁸ Wotowa eree noon wotowá, daratsi melakiyo wotowa, no nonabtsonton gáwet k'osh doo shishiyo itsh nabitwo c'ashek wotowe!

⁹ Haniyere shini t ettsok'o andoru aani eteetwe, it it dek'tsonton ik woteraw doo shishiyo konworu itsh b́ nabiyal c'ashek wotowe!

¹⁰ Bére, taa t geyir asho taan b́ úditwok'owemó? Ik'o taan b́ úditwok'owe? Himó ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geetsok'oweya b́ ariri? Ashuwotsi geneúshosh t geyiyal Krstossh guutso woterawnk'e b́ teshi.

P'awlos wosheetso wotat b́s'egeyo

¹¹ Ti eshwwotso! taa itsh tnaabts doo shishiyo ashoke daatsek b́woterawok'o it danetwok'o geefe.

¹² Doo shishyanowere Iyesus Krstosi taash bek'shi bako konoknoor de'atse, wee asho konwor taash daniratse.

¹³ Joots ayhudiwots imnetiyots tteshor aawk'o tbfok'o shishrte, Ik' moowwotsi weeralo gishefetsat t'afi bazoshe tnokorefooni.

¹⁴ Ayhudiwots imnetiyo kotósh tdúron teshts t jir Ayhudi jamwotsiyere bogfe bteshi, nih nihwots niwosho okoori eeno detsfe bteshi.

¹⁵ Ernmó tind maac'otse tbeefere Ik'o taan galbdek'i, bs'aatonowere taan s'eeg bdek'i.

¹⁶ Ik'i ash woterawots b naay jangosh doo shishiyi aap'o t shishitwok'o Ik'o b naayi taash kitsosh bgeyor taa kontonwor shiyeratse,

¹⁷ Taayere shin teshts woshetswotsi gonkeyono Iyerusalem maants amatse, ernmó shin Araawi datsomants k'az tiami, ando aaninwere Demask'o maantse k'az tiaani.

¹⁸ Maniyehakowere keez natoniye hakon Keefi eteefo P'et'rosnton daneyosh Iyerusalem maants ti ami, manoknowere binton tatse úúts aawo tteshi.

¹⁹ Doonzo eshu Yak'obi tbek'i bako wosheets k'oshwotsitse konnor be'atse.

²⁰ Itsh tguut'irwan kooto b woterawok'o Ik' shinatse itsh katsidek' danirwe.

²¹ Maniyere hakon Soriyi datsonat Kilk'i datso maants tiami.

²² Yhud Datsatse fa'a Krstos Ik'i moowwots t shiitso bek' danakne boteshi.

²³ Bo boshishtsonu «Bali noon giishat teshts asho bali t'afiyosh bgeyiru imnetiyo and bnabiri» etirwoniye.

²⁴ Ti atse tuutsonowere Ik'o bouidi.

2

P'awlos woshets wottsok'o k'osh woshetswotsoke bdaneetsok'o

¹ Tatse awd natoniye hakon Bernabasnton Iyerusalem maants aanat tiami, Titonowere taanton dek'at amree bteshi.

² Man maants tiamwere Ik'o taash kitst bbek'shtsok'onee. Haniyere shin t fintso wotowa and t fintso dats mec'r wotar bdatserawok'owa etaat Ik'i ash woterawwotssh tnabiru doo shishiyo een een wotts jishirwotssh bo aal aalshe t daniyi.

³ Taanton fa'o Tito Grik dats ash bwotiyalor gofo bíametwok'o kic'iyeeratse.

⁴ Ernmó nodagots ááshon mut'at kindts ik ik kootets eshwots gofo bíametwok'o geeyatniye boteshi, ashaanots k'ororosh noyits mut'at bokind Krstos Iyesusn nodetsts s'ayin no keshtso bi'ide'er guutsmots noon aaniyo geeyatniye.

⁵ Noomó doo shishiyi arikeewo itoke kup'arr bbeetwok'wa etaat dab múk' sa'atoshor ekewotssh da'eratsone.

⁶ Ik'o ash ááwo s'iilr bbogabogshrawotse, jisht teshts ashaanots koni bowotiyalor bojangosh taa kic'eratse, bo taa t keewiru doo shishiy aap'ats handr keewo eegor dabraatsne.

⁷ Ik'o P'et'rossh ayhudiwotssh doo shishi adaro b imetsok'on taashor doo shishi adaro Ik'i ash woterawwotssh t shishiyitwok'o bwooshtsok'o bo t'iwintsdek'rnee,

⁸ Mansh eshe P'et'rosi ayhudiwotssh wosheetso wotar b'finitwok'o woshtso Izar Izewer taanor Ik' ash woterawwotssh wosheetso wotar t finitwok'o woshre.

⁹ Irok'o araat be'eyiru jishirwots Yak'obnat P'et'rosu, Yohanswere Ik'i s'aaton k'osh wotts fini gowan taash b imtsok'o bodantsosh taanat Bernabasnton ik bowoti milikit wottso bok'ani kisho noosh imrne, shiyeyat no Ik' ash woterawwotsok no ametuwok'o boowere Ayihudiyots maants bo ametuwok'o bok'ali.

¹⁰ S'uznmó bo dagotse fa'a tuguretswotsi no baterawok'o noosh oona etrne, hanwere arikon k'alosh t geef keewoniye.

P'awlos Ans'okiyo P'et'rosi bk'eftsok'o

¹¹ P'et'ros Soriyotse fa'a Ans'okiyo maants b woor dart b teshtsotse b shinatsere bin t k'efi,

¹² Yak'ob b woshts ik ik ashuwots Ans'okiyo maants bowaafetsere shin Ik' ash woteraw ashuwotsitsera amantsuwotsnton towaat mááfetsetni b teshi, bo

boweyiyakonomó, «Ik' ash woteraw jirwotsitsere amantsuwots gof amo boosh geyife*» etiru jirwotsn shatt shuutso maants aanat Ik' ash woterawwotsatse b́ galeyi.

¹³ K'osh ayhudi jir wotts Krstiyaniwotswor ayhudi woterawwotsnton mish móo gond b́wottsok'o aridek't P'et'roskok'o bok'ali, Barnabasworu dab b́ oreraniyere be'eyi darman maants getseyatniye b́ teshi.

¹⁴ Bo k'altsan doo shishi arikeewonton ik wotob́k'azo t bek'tsok'on P'et'rossh, «Nee ayhudi wotefetsat ayhudi nemok'on b́ woterawo Ik' ash woterawwots nemok'one n beefoni. Eshe, Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudoyots nemok'on bobetwok'o eegishe angnon n k'aliri?» etaat jami shinatse b́n t k'efi.

Ayhudyi wotowa Ik' ash woterawwotsu bokashit amanone

¹⁵ Arikon no noshuweyon Ayhudi noona bako morretsk wotts Ik' ash woterawwot-snonaliye.

¹⁶ Ernmó asho kááw b́ wotit Krstos Iyesusi amanona bako nemo s'eentson b́ woterawok'o danfone, noowere nem s'eentson b́woterawo Krstosi amanon kááw nowotitwok'o Krstos Iyesusi amanerone, konwor asho nemo s'eentsr kááw woteratse.

¹⁷ Krstosi amanon kááw wotosh nogeyor no notookon morretswotsi wotar nodat-setka wotiyal eshe, morro no finitwok'o woshirwo Krstosiye eteya? mank'owiyaliye!

¹⁸ Taa ttookon t gáákts nemi niwok'owa aani tfiniri wotiyal taa t tookon nemosh alerawo twotok'oniye t kitsiri etee.

¹⁹ Ik'osh t beetwok'owa etaat k'irok'o k'aleyon nematse k'alere. Taa Krstosnton jitetsok'o t taawetsotse

²⁰ haniyere okoon Krstosi t gitsotse beeti bako taa t tookon beetk tanliye, and t meets atson t beyir taan shuntsonat taash b́ tooko beshidek't imts Ik' na'o amanon daatsets kashone.

²¹ Ik' s'aato k'awntsalo oriratse, asho kááw b́ wotit nemo s'eentson b́wotiyal Krstos b́ k'ir datsmec'ra etee.

3

Kááw woto b́daatset Krstosi amanon b́wottsok'o

¹ It dárts Gelati dats ashuwotso! kone iten teziyik'ri? Iyesus Krstos it shinatse jitats jiteyat b́teshtsok'on itsh sháánidek't keewere b́teshi.

² Itoke danosh tgeyirwo han s'uziye, arikon it S'ayin shayiro it dek' nemo s'eentsoneyamó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat amanoneya?

³ It Ik' shayiron dek' tuwat andmo meetson ishoshe it geyiri, eshe hanok'o dark itne.

⁴ Doo shishi jangosh it dek'ts gond bek' jamo k'awtsalo wotat orere eteya? Han k'alrte wotiyal arikon k'awtsalko orere etee.

⁵ Ik'o b́ shayiro itsh b́ imirwonat itokere adit fino b́ finir nemok'o it finirwoshemó? Doo shishiyosh aap'etso shishat it amanirwoshe?

⁶ Hanwere «Abrahamiye Ik'o b́ amani, manwere kááw wotat b́sh b́ taaweyi» ett guut'etsok'one.

⁷ Eshe amanirwots Abraham nanaúwotsi bowotok'o dande'ere.

⁸ Ik'o Ik' ash woterawwotsi imnetiyon kááw b́ woshitwok'o S'ayin mas'aafo shino be'er «Ash jamwots neen deretúne» ett Abrahamsh shin doo shishi aap'o keewere.

⁹ Eshe amaniru jamwots amantso Abrahamnton deretune.

¹⁰ «Nemi mas'afotsere guut'ets tzaziyi jamon kúp'ar berawonat finats jitsraw jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse «Nemo finats jiitson kááwwotsi wotitwone» etirwots c'ashekne.

* **2:12** Gof amo boosh geyife: Etrwots ayhudiyotsi bo wotok'oni b́ kitsiri. **2:16** Dub. 143:2; Rom 3:20-22 **3:6** Aze. 15:6; Rom 4:3 **3:7** Rom 4:16 **3:8** Aze. 12:3 **3:10** Iwi. 27:26

11 «Kááw ashonmó imnetiyon kasho daatsitwe» ett guut'etsosh nemi fin s'eentson asho konwor Ik' shinatse kááw b́ woterawok'o daneke.

12 Nemo imnetiyats ned'iyekaliyee, mank'owere «Asho nemon beyo b́ falit nemi tzazi jamwotsi finats b́ jitsiyale» ett guut'ere.

13 «Mitats jitere k'iritu jamo c'asheke» ett guut'etsotse Krstos noosh c'ashets ash wotat nemi dowet c'ashmanitse noon b́ kishi.

14 Hanwere b́ wot Ik'o Abrahamsh b́ imts deero Iyesus Krstos weeron Ik' ash woterawwotsok b́ bodetwok'onat noowere Ik'o itesh imetwe bí etts Shayiri s'ayino imnetiyon nodek'ishe.

Nemo jangiyon aap'etso b́ gahawok'o

15 T eshwotso! aab keewan ashoke daneets keewonton ik woshde'er s'iilone, ash iko b́ kindts taaro kááwar b́ ned'iyakon konwor oriyosh wee dabosh falatse.

16 Ik'o Abrahamnat b́ naarosh jangiyets aap'wotsi b́ im hank'one, jangiyon aap'etso aywotssh b́ wottsok'o woshdek't «Nnaarwotssha» eraatse, ernmó ikosh b́ wottsok'o «Nnaarosha» etfe, «Nnaara» etetsanwere Krstosiye.

17 Eshe taa ti etirwo haniye, awd bale shaash natoniyere il imets nemo shino Ik'okere s'ayntsdek't imets taaro gaahr jangiyets aap'man t'afiyo falratse.

18 Ik keewo naatet nemok'ona wotink'ere jangit imets aap'i weeron b́ woto orere b́ teshi, ernmó Ik'o naato Abrahamsh bí'im jangit b́ aap'tsoshe.

19 Eshe, nemo ime eegoshe? Nemo dabee Abrahamsh jangiyon imets naaro b́ wafetsosh nomrratse tuutsone, nemo melakiyo weeron beshat dagi taalotsi ash ikosh imere.

20 Ernmó dagtalotse bede'er manit asho git jirosha bako ik jiro s'uzosh fineratse, Ik'onmó ike.

Nemo eegosh imetsok'o

21 Eshe nemo Ik' jangits keewo k'efitwa? B́ jamon k'eferatse! kasho daatsit nemo imere wotink'e kááw woto nemi weerone b́ datseyak'oni b́ teshi.

22 Ernmó Iyesusi amanon daatset jangets keewo amantsuwotssh imetwok'o S'ayin mas'aafó b́ etirwok'o dats jamu morrosh kéweyat morron tipetsu woterane.

23 Imnetiyo b́ waftsere shinon nemosh tipetswotsiye noteshi, hanwere imnetiyo b́ be'efetsosh nemo noon kotdek't detsdek'tniye b́ teshi.

24 Hank'on, imnetiyon kááw no wotitwok'o Krstos b́ wááfetsosh nemo noon ditsirwo wotatniye b́ teshi.

25 Andomó imnetiyo b́ waatsosh nemi ditsi shirots nowoto orere.

26 Iyesus Krstosi amanon it jametswor Ik' nanaúwotsi woterte,

27 Gúpeyon Krstosnton ik wotts it únetswots Krstosi tahok'o tahadek'rte.

28 It jametswor Krstos Iyesusn ik it wottsotse ayhuidiyonat Girikiyon, gútsонат guuts woterawon, núngushonat máátson dagotse eegoru k'osh k'osheyo aaliye.

29 Eshe Krstosk it wotiyakon Abraham naar itne, jangiyets aap'mank'on naatetwots itne.

4

Ik' nanaúwotsi nowottsok'o

1 Andoor tietirwo haniye, naatetwo na'i marmat'o wotar b́ daatsewor dets jamosh doonzo b́wotiyalor guutsoniyere eegonor k'osheratse.

2 Ernmó b́nih b́sh b́gedts aawo b́borfetsosh ditsirwotsnat maanzirwots shirootse b́ wotiti.

³ Mank'owere no shayiri keewon nana'i marmat'wotsk'o noteshor datsan niwoosh keewetswotsi wotat gutswotsiye noteshi.

⁴ Ernmó eteets dúro b́bodtsok'on Ik'o b́naayi noosh b́woshi, b́wewere nemi shirots wotat máátsatse b́shuweyi.

⁵ Hano b́k'al Mese nemi shirots teshtswotsi aani kewdek'onat noonowere Ik' nana'úwotskok'o noon woshoshe.

⁶ Ik' nana'úwotsi it wottsosh Ik'o «Nihono!» ett s'eegiru naayo shayiro no nibots b́woshi.

⁷ Mansh eshe haniyak na'a neena bako guuts neenaliye, na'a nwotiyalo Ik'atse tuutson naatetwots neene.

P'awlos Gellatiyi ashuwotssh b́detsts kic'o

⁸ Haniye shin Ik'o it dartsatse tuutson bo doyon izar izewerotsi woterawwotssh guutso wotatni it kéweefoni.

⁹ Andmó Ik'o danrte, dabnwor Ik'o itn danre, bere, ekeewots maawtswotsnat k'awntsals datsanatsi nemwotsok awk'oniya it aani? Aawuk'oneya ún aani aanat bo guutswotsi wotosh itgeyiri?

¹⁰ K'osh k'osh aawwotsnat shashwotsn woriwoti kaywotsitsnat natwotsitse it atso kotosh k'osh wotts mango it imiri.

¹¹ It dagotse finon t maawts maaw jamo k'awntsalo oritwe etniye t shatiri.

¹² T eshwotso! taa itkok'o t wottsosh itwere tikok'o wotoore etaatniye t k'oniri, it taan eegoru daderatste.

¹³ Shini doo shishiyi aap'o itsh nabosh gowo t daats t shodtsatse tuutson b́wotok'o danfte.

¹⁴ T shodo dab itsh fadee b́ wotiyaliru taan gac'eratste wee taan wic'atste, dab melakiyo it dek'iruwok'owe woshdek'at taan it dek'i, Krstos Iyesusi dek'iruwok'owe woshat taan it dek'i.

¹⁵ Haniyere shini it detsts geneú jamo aawoke b́fa'oni? B faleyal it ááwwotsi dab kishde'er it imetwok'o taa t tookon gaw wotitwe.

¹⁶ Eshe, and ariko itsh t keewtsosheya it balangaro wotat t daatseyi?

¹⁷ K'osh ashuwots it jangosh kic'atniye boshiyaniri, ernmó han bok'alir sheengoshaliye, bo geyirwo it noatse it k'aletwok'owonat boosh kúp'ar it shiyanitwok'owe.

¹⁸ Sheeng k'os'osh kúp'o jam gizewon shenge, ernmó it kúp'an taa itnton t beyor s'uzosh wotk'aye.

¹⁹ T nana'otso! Krstos it atse sháánon b́ be'efetsosh aani it jangosh na'it'i shambatse t fa'oni.

²⁰ Itsh eeg k'alo taash b́ geyituwok'o itdartsotse dandeyatniye t kic'i, it dagotetsere datseyar k'osh k'osh noon keewon tkeewink'ere aawk'owe t shuni.

Agarnat Saran ariyetso

²¹ It nemosh keewetswotsi wotar beyo geyirwots aab taash keewwere, nemo b́ietirwo shiyatsteya?

²² S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse «Abraham git nana'úwotsi detsfe b́teshi, iko b́shwee gonuwatse wotat k'oshonu b́shwee mááts gon woteraawwatsna b́teshi» ett guut'ere.

²³ Gonu naay b́shuwe meets niwok'on b́wotefere gon woteraw naay b́shuwemó b́sh jangit aap'etsok'one b́teshi.

²⁴ Shints taarets taaretsnwere Sin guratsts b́ wotor gutsmosh wotit nana'o shuwiruniye, biwewere Agariye.

²⁵ Agaar Araawi datsatse fa'a Sin guro ariyetsuniye b́teshi, mansh eshe andtsu Iyerusalemntoniye biariri, bi bnana'úwotsnton guutsmotse fa'úniye.

²⁶ Dambe darotsik wotts Iyerusalemó goniyaaliye, biye no indiyee.

27 «Nee nana'a shuraawne gene'úwowe!

Nee shuwosh id'r danaawne <íll> eree,
Keni detsts máátuniyere

K'azk'rets máátu ay nana'o detsfane» ett guut'ere.

28 Tieshwotso! itwere Yisaak'kok'o jangiyets aap'i nana'úwots itne.

29 Ernmó manoor meetson shuwetso Shayiron shuweetsman b́gishtsok'o hambetsoor mank'oyiye.

30 Ernmó S'ayin mas'aafo bíetirwo eebi? S'ayin mas'aafo «Mááts gonu bshuts na'o gon woteraw máátu bshutsonton towaar b́naarawotse gonu b́naaynton okaan kishwe» etfe.

31 Mansh eshe tieshwotso, noo s'ayinu nana'úwots noone bako gonu nana'úwots noonaliye.

5

Krstosn daatset nas' kesho

1 Krstos nas'o noon b́kish nas'on nobeyishe. Mansh eshe kup'arr need'ore, aaninwere guutsmi k'ambariyots tipek'ayere.

2 Hambe! taa P'awlos itsh tietetwo haniye, gofo it amal Krstos itsh eegor k'alratse,

3 Gof ametu jamo «Nem jam s'eentso b́n geyife» err aani b́sh keewitwe,

4 It nem koton kááw wotosh geyiru jamwots Krstosatse k'alewtserte, b́ s'aatotsnowere keshrtee.

5 Noomó Ik' shayiron kááwi wotosh jángiyetso imnetiyone nokotiri.

6 Iyesus Krstosn beetwosh shunon finitwo imnetiya boko gof amaa wee amk'azo eegoru oot'o imatse.

7 It sha'a sha'o sheenge b́ teshi, eshe and arkeewosh it alerawok'o itn bazitso kone?

8 Hank'o izan itn s'eegts Ik'oke waakaliye.

9 Manwere boot' shash muk'ú boot' jamo b shashitwoshe.

10 Ernmó haniyere k'osho it gawirwo it deshawok'osh arikon wotde'er doonzats amanittwe, konworu it took s'adiitwo b́ beyal angsho dek'etwe.

11 Tí eshwotso! taa andish b́ borfetsosh t nabirwo, «Kashosh gof amo geyife» etirwe wotiyal andish b́ borfetsosh eegishe t gisheyiri? Hank'o b́ wotitka wotiyal Krstos mask'aliyo ashuwotssh t'ug woterawnk'e b́ teshi.

12 Eshe hanots iti dandiru ashaanots bogeyiyal gof amo s'uzi b́ woterawo boatso gato bowoshink'ere shúnfe.

13 Tí eshwotso! it nas'o keshtswotsi it wotish s'egerte, ernmó iko k'oshosh shunon finowa bako nas'o it keshaan meets tewno s'eentsosh wotk'aye.

14 Nem jamo «K'osh asho n tokok'o woshde'er shune» eteets aap' ikon s'eenetwe.

15 Ernmó it atsatsayo shac'eyatni it meeyeyiri wotiyal it atsatsayo it s'uweerawok'oo it atso korde'ere.

Shayironat meets beewo

16 Eshe haniyak shayiron jisheyar it betka wotiyal, meets tewno s'eentsk'ayere.

17 Meets tewno shayiri tewnontotoniye b́ wed'eyiri, shayiri tewnonu meets tewnontoniye b́wed'eyri, mansh meetsonat shayiron boats atsewo bo wed'eyiri, eshe it geyirwo k'alo falratste.

18 Shayirona it j́isheyiri wotink'eremó nemosh keweyirwotsi woterawnk'te.

19 Meetsi finwots daneknee, boowere wido, kiimwoto, shiraats jintsi woto,

20 Woteraw ik'wotsi ik'iyo, atetsi woto, balangar woto, mooshewo, fayoy, okooro, b́took shuno, k'aleyo, weeri gondo,

²¹ ash een shit'o, másho, weral t'oola, hanotsi artswotsiye, haniyere shin itatso korde'ere tiettsok'on andoor aaniyi it atso korde'ere etirwe, hanotsk'o wotts keewwotsi finit ashuwots Ik'i mengtstu naaratsne.

²² S'ayin shayiri shuwonmó shuno, geneúwo, jeeno, k'amo, sheengo, doowo, amanetso woto,

²³ Dingato woto, btook keewoniye. Hanotsk'o keewwotsi k'efit nemo aaliye,

²⁴ Krstos Iyesusk wotts ashuwots meetso b́gusiyontonat b́tewnonton mesk'eliyats jitk'ernerne.

²⁵ Shayirona nobeeyiri wotiyal shayiron jishewone.

²⁶ Iko k'osho gondosh tuuzr noatsatsewo okoorefetsr datsmec'ro it'k'ayone.

6

Bí atsatseyo tep'eyo

¹ Ti eshwotso! ash iko morro finar b́daatsetka wotiyal shayiri ash wottswots it han naari asho maac' nefon káátswere, ernmó neewere man naari fadewots ndihrawok'o ntoko korde'e.

² Ititsi ik ikets k'oshoko kuri mango kurde'e, mank'oon Krstos nemo s'eentsitute.

³ Asho konwor k'oshwotsiyere b́k'ants keewo b́deshawo «Taa k'oshwotsiyere bogfe» err biasabiyal b́ tookoniye b́ ant'elciri.

⁴ Asho ik ikon b́took fino shu'arr fadbe'e, maniyere il b́ tooko k'oshwotsnton nohiyo b́woterawon b́ tooku s'uz b́n b́ it'et keewo daatsitwe.

⁵ Ik ik asho b́ took kuro kurdek'o b́sh geyife.

⁶ Doo shishyi aap'tso daniru asho b́n daniyirwonton sheeng keew jamó kayde'e.

⁷ It tooko ant'elck'ayere, asho b́k'es'et b́ shooktso b́wottstse Ik'ats kasho faleratse.

⁸ B́ meetso gene'úshosh shookirwo b́meetsatse k'iro k'es'etwe, shayiro gene'úshosh shooketwo shayiratse dúre dúri kasho k'es'etwe.

⁹ Maac'o k'ut'dek'o no k'azetka wotiyal b́dúro b́bododor mááy katso nokakwitwotse sheeng fino finosh maawk'ayone.

¹⁰ And wotts aawo nodetststse ash jamwotssh b́itsnor amaniru ashuwotssh sheeng keewo k'alwone.

S'uwori izonat jamon

¹¹ Aawk'o een een fidalwotsh han t ḱshoon t guut'tsok'o s'iilere!

¹² Gofu itametwok'o iti kic'irwots úratse sheeng araar be'ewo geyiru ashuwotsiye. Han k'alirwotswere Krstos mask'aliyatse tuutson gishewo boats b́boraawok'owa ettniye.

¹³ Boohe it meetsats it'osha ettni gofo itametwok'owo bogeyiri bako gof amtswotswor dab botokish nemo koratsne.

¹⁴ Nodooz Iyesusk Krstos mask'aliyoniye okoon k'oshon it'o tiatse wokowe, jit hanatse tuutson datso tiatse k'alewtsere, taawere datsatse k'alewtsere.

¹⁵ Mansh gof amonu gof amk'azonu eegor k'alratse, k'alitwoniye azeets handro wotoniye.

¹⁶ Memeri shuutso shoyiru jamwotshnat Ik'i jir wotts Isra'el ashuwotssh jeenonat mhretiyon wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti atsatse fa'a jot'eetsi shoro Iyesusk twottstok'o b́kitsirwotse haniyak konúwor taan kic'ik'aye.

¹⁸ Ti eshwotso! nodooz Iyesusk Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe! Amen.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Efeson Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos Efeson dats ashuwotssh b' guut'ts wosh jamoniyere shino b' t'iwintsir «Ik'o b' k'umtso b'wotit daronat datsatse fa'a azeets jamo kakweyar Krstos s'uz shirots bowotit aawo b'bodore» (1:10) etiru asaabiyatsne. Aaninwere Iyesus Krstosnton ik wotde'er ash naar jamo iko bowotitwok'o k'umts enan finats bo jitsitwok'o Ik' ashuwotssh gawiyetkee.

Ephesonsh wosheets wosh shints kayo guut'tso ik woti jango dek' b'twtso gawints-dek't, Ik'o niho b'ashwotsi aawk'on galb'dek'tsok'o, b' naay Iyesus Krstosn bomorrosh orowa eto daatsr aawk'on bos'ayinetwok'onat Ik'o een wotts b' j'angiyits aap'o shayiri S'ayini weeron aawk'on ariko b'bek'shtsok'oni b'kitsiri, Gitli kayotse ando aani guut'tso nababirwots ikwotde bobewotse Krstosn bodetsts ikwoto arik b'wotitwok'owa boosh b'gawiyir.

Ashuwots Krstosnton bodetsts ik woton aawk'o ik woto bodetstsok'o k'osh k'osh jewri keewon kitsere, Ik' moowu atsok'o b' wotor Krstos atsatsi tokok'owiye, Ik' moowu mook'o b' wotor Krstos b' g'uratsi sh'uts eenok'owiye, Ik' moowu moogenk'o b' wotor K'rtos moodonzk'owiye, wosh han guut'tso Krstos weeron be'ets Ik' deero ayidek't adt b' keewor dashan gop'at wok wotts kitsone b' bek'shiri, jam keewono b' s'iilir Krstos shunone, b' tooko beshide'er b' imon, b' maac' k'ewon, b' deeronat b' jenok'one.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstosnat Ik' moon 1:3—3:21

Krstosn andr beyo 4:1—6:20

B' g'úúpo 6:21-24

¹ Ik' shunon Iyesus Krstossh woshek wottso P'awlosoke, Iyesus Krstosn amanek wottswots, Efesonitse beyiru S'ayinwotssh.

² No nihi Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosokere s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstosn daatseyiru shayiri deero

³ Darotse fa'a shayiri deer jamo Krstosn noon deertso no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe.

⁴ S'ayinonat eeg eego deshawwotsi wotaarr b' shinatse nodaatsetwok'o datsu b' azeftseere Krstos weeron noon gal b'dek'i.

⁵ Ik'o b' geetso sheeng keew b' wottstse Iyesus Krstos finon b' nanaúwotsskok'o no wotish bale noon marat'b'dek'i.

⁶ Hanowere b' k'al b'shune na'o weeron beenon noosh b' imts mang wotts s'aato b' úditwok'owe.

⁷ Ik' s'aati s'eenatse tuutson b' naay s'atson keeweyat no morrosh orowa eto daatsrone.

⁸ B' s'aatono ayidek't noosh kuut're, danonat dani teleefonowere,

⁹ Ik'o b' shuntso Krstos weeron bali b' k'úmtsok'on ááshat teshts b'shunman no danetwok'o woshre.

¹⁰ Dúri s'uwi aawo b' bodor Ik'o finats b' j'itsts b' k'úmtsman daronat datsatse beyiru azeets jamwots ko'ide'er ik s'uzo Krstos shirots bo wotitwok'o b' woshiti.

¹¹ Jam keewo b' took shunok'on finiru Ik'o bali b' k'úmtsok'on Krstos weeron b' j'irwotsi no wotitwok'o noon marat'b'dek'i.

12 Man b'wotwere Krstosi j'angon shintswotsi wottswots noo Ik'o b'mangosh no úditwok'owe.

13 It it kashosh doo shishi aap' wottso ari aap'o it shishor Krstosi it amani, mank'o bí itsh imosh jangit b' teshts S'ayin shayri matabo itats togk'rere.

14 Shayiranwere b' mango údosh b' wotitwok'o Ik'o b'ík wotts jamwotsi b' kashifetsosh nodatsit naatosh dets nodek'tsoniye.

P'awlos Efeson ashuwotssh Ik'o b'k'ontsok'o

15 Eshe doonzo Iyesusatse it detsts imnetiyonat S'ayin jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishat,

16 itn Ik' k'onon gawfetsat it jangosh Ik'osh údo t'intso need'iratse.

17 Mango b'ish wotitwo no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o ayide'er it danetwok'o dani telefonat bek'i shayiro itsh b' imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

18 Aaw naari jangosh it s'egetsok'onat S'ayinwots bo naatet mang wotts ristiyo aawk'o ayi b' wotok'o it danetwok'o it nibi ááwo b' sháánetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

19 Tatsdeshaw bí angi eeno noosh amanirúwotssh aawk'o een b' wotok'o it danetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe,

20 Bí anigi eenano finats b'jiitsi k'irotsse tuzdek't darotse b' k'ano maants b' beetzso Krstosne.

21 Ik'o niho Krstosi darotse b' k'ano maants b' beez aaw naari alguroniye, aloniye, naashoniye, angoniye, doonzwottsonat shúúts jamoniye damb aaninwere datsan s'uzats b' woterawo weet datswatsnorniye.

22 Jam keewo b' aali shirots woshdek't b'ish b'keewiyi, Ik' maatsnowere jamoniye damb b' wotitwok'o tooko b'ín b' woshi.

23 Ik' moowniye bí atsuniye, jamó b' jamon s'eentsitwo b'ín s'eenon kiitsitwaniye.

2

K'irotsse kasho maants k'ay k'ími jango

1 It it daadonat it morri jangosh it shayiri beyon k'irk itne it teshi,

2 Manoor datsanatsi gond sha'ok'owa it sha'efoni, aaninwere jongatse fa'a shayiri angwotsi keewirwosha it alefoni, bíwere and azazeraw ashuwotsatse finiru kim shayironiye.

3 Nó jametswere haniye shinon bo dagotse no meets shunok'onat no maac' gawirwo shoydek'at sha'at no meets tewnok'o beyaatniye no teshi, k'oshwotskok'o no azeewon Ik' fayi shirotsne noteshi.

4 Ernmó Ik' maac' k'ewo ay b' wottsonat noosh b' detsts shuno een b' wottsatsse tuutson,

5 No morron k'irk nowotiyaluru Ik'o Krstosnton kashetswotsi no wotitwok'o woshre, it kashwere b' s'aatone.

6 Ik'o Iyesus Krstosnton k'irotsse tuuzt daritsi beyokoke b'inton noon b'beezi.

7 Han b'k'alwere Krstos Iyesusn noosh k'eshdek't b'kiitsts doowonat b'inton nut-siyetwo deshawo s'aati gaalo weet dúrwotsitse noosh kitsosha etniye.

8 It it kash imneti weeron wotts s'aatone, manwere Ik' ima bako itokikaliye.

9 Konwor asho b' id'aawok'owa, kashiyit s'aato b'daatse finonaliye,

10 Noo Ik'o bal b'k'anits sheengo finefetsr nobetuwok'o Krstos Iyesus weeron aaniyi azeets Ik'i aztswots noone.

Krstosn daatset ikwoto

11 Mansh eshe, bal it shwewon Ik'i ash woterawwotsi it teshtsok'o, Ayhdiwots ash kishon gofo boamtsosh it'fetst itsh gof amawwotsi ett boc'ashfok'o,

¹² it Israe'el ashuwotsnton gonke deshawwots, Ik'o bí ashuwotssh bjangitswtsats need'iyets aap'i taarwotssho íb wottswots, datsanatsnowere it jangiru ik keewalonat Ik'alón beyirwots, manorowere Krstosatse wokat it teshtsok'o gawde'ere.

¹³ Andmó it haniyere shin wokat teshtswots Krstos Iyesusn wotdek'at bs'atson t'inrte.

¹⁴ Noon k'ált teshtso fayi girgido bmeetson gáákt Ayhdiwotsnat Ik'i ash woteraw-wotsn ik woshtso nojeeno Krstosiye.

¹⁵ Git jirmanotsitse bínton ikwotitwo ik handr asho azosh Muse nemi tzaziyonat b niwwotsi gaakt jeeno bwoshi.

¹⁶ Mask'aliyatse k'irtnwere s'aaleyar beyo k'aaúbazre, gitetswtsnowere ik atso woshdek't Ik'ontón maniree.

¹⁷ Waatnwere, wokat teshtswotssh itnat karnt teshts ayhudiwotsshowere jeen dooshiy aap'o nabre.

¹⁸ Bíyatse tuutson no gitetswor ik shayiron jisheyr nihok t'inetwone.

¹⁹ Mansh eshe it S'ayinwotsnton ik datsi ashuwotsnat Ik'i maa ashuwots itna bako haniyere okoon ibonat ashdatsi ashuwots itnaliye.

²⁰ Woshetswotsnat nebiywotsn need'itsats agerte, ageyiru maamansh tungúshatse shutswotse kaatsde detset shúts kup'o Iyesus Krstosiye.

²¹ Maa eenmanu b jamón bín ikok desheyarr doonzo S'ayin Ik' moo wotarr eenetwe.

²² Ik'o b shayiron bíts b beet moo wotosh itwere Krstosn tohaar ageetute.

3

P'awlos Ik' ash woterawwotssh b fintsok'o

¹ Itsh Ik' ash wotserawwotssha etaatni taa P'awlos Krstos Iyesussh tipetso t woti.

² Itsh t sheengshitwok'o Ik'o b s'aaton finí gowo taash b imtsok'o arikon shishrte.

³ Bal k'awnon itsh t guut'etsok'o Ik'o ááshts man taash k'eshdek't kitsre.

⁴ Itsh t guut'tsan it nababor Krstosko ááshts keewo taa t t'iwintstsok'o danosh falfte.

⁵ Ááshts keewanwere Ik' shayiron S'ayin woshetswotsnat nebiyiwotssh and b be'etsok'on beshts dúrwotsatse teshts ashuwotssh be'eratse.

⁶ Manwere b kitsir Ik' ash woterawwots ayhudiwotsnton b rstiyo naatetuwotsnat ik atsi kaywotsi wotar Ik'o b imts jangosh dooshishi weeron Krstos Iyesusnton kayitwotsi bo wottsoniye.

⁷ Ik'o b angi finón taash b imts s'aaton taawere doo shishiyansh finru guutso wotere.

⁸ Taa S'ayin wotts jamwotsiyere t múk'iyaloru da b daar deshaw Krstos gaalo manwere doo shishiyo Ik' ash woterawwotssh t shishiish Ik' s'aato taash b imi.

⁹ Mank'o beshts dur jamwotsatse jam azts Ik'on ááshat teshts Ik'o b beetzso eeg b wotok'o jamosh t kitsitwok'o s'aato taash imere.

¹⁰ Manwere b wot and dúranatse Ik' maa weeron daaratse fa'a alirwotsnat naashwotsn Ik' dan telefo bí ar arok'on bo danetwok'owe.

¹¹ Ik'o no doonz Krstos Iyesusn han findek't bs'eents dúre dúrosh b k'úmtsok'one.

¹² Krstosk no wottsonat bín no amantsosh Ik' shinatse ááwu shúk'onat inneityon t'inosh falfone.

¹³ Taa it jangosh t dek'iru gond bek'o it mangoshee b wotiti, mansh t gond bek'i jangatse tuutson it ango bneferawok'owa etaat itn k'onirwe.

Krstos shuno

¹⁴ Eshe Ik'o Niho shinats t gubron tuk'umalde'k'aat Ik'o t k'onir han jangoshe.

¹⁵ Daronat datsatse fa'a ik ik maa asho koni b wottsok'o b daatsit Ik'okne.

¹⁶ Ik'o it gitsitsi atso kúp'shit ango b shayiri weeron b mangi gaalon b imetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

¹⁷ Mank'owere Krstos imnetiyon it nibots b́ betwok'onat itwere s'ap'ar shunon kúp' it wotitwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

¹⁸ Ando aani Krstos shuno b́ gaawnonat b́ genzon, danmban b́ tuwonat dashan b́ gop'on, awúk'o b́ wotok'o S'ayin jamwotsnton s'eenon t'iwintso falr,

¹⁹ ash danoniyere bog wotts Krstos shuno it danetwok'o Ik'o b́ s'een jamon s'eenosh it bodetwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

²⁰ Eshe mansh noyitse finirwo bí'angi weeron nok'onirwonat nogawirwoniye danmb ayide'er bogshde k'alo falitwo Ik'o Izar Izewer,

²¹ b́sh Ik'i moonat Krstos Iyesusn dúr jamon dúre dúrosh mango wotowe!, Amen.

4

Atso ik bwotok'o

¹ Eshe doonzosh t fintsosh tipeets wottso taa, it s'eegets s'eegosh geyik wotts beewon it beetwok'o itn k'onirwe.

² Shunon it took tookon k'amefetsr tooko dashan detson maac' nefonat faleyon beewere,.

³ Jeenon it atsatsayo deshede'er Ik' shayirotsé daatseyiru ik woto kotosh kúp'owere.

⁴ It s'eegeyor ik jángosh it s'eegetsok'o ik atsonat ik shayiro fa'ee.

⁵ Aaninuwere doonz iko, imneti ikonat gup iko fa'ee.

⁶ Dabnwere jamoniyere damb wottso, jamotse wotde finitwo, jamotse beetwo, jamosh nih wottso ik Ik'o Izar Izewer fa'ee.

⁷ Ernmó Krstos imosh bí ettsok'o bodtso no took tookosh s'aati imo noosh imere.

⁸ Mansh S'ayin mas'afotsere,

«Damb b́keshor mus'o mus'dek'tni bí'ami,

Ashuwotsshowere imuwotsi b́ imi» eteetsok'owiye.

⁹ Beree «Dambaan b́ keshi» etiru aap'an shini shin datso maants, datsotsnoru ayidek't dashan wotts beyok b́ ot'tsoni bako k'osho eebi b́ kitsiri?

¹⁰ Dashan ot'tsanwere bí jamo s'eenosh dar jamoniyere damb keshtsoniye.

¹¹ Bíwere ik ikwotsi wosheetso, ik ikwotsi bek'etswotsi, ik ikwotsi doo shishiyo nabitwotsi, ik ikwotsi amantsuwotsi jinetwotsi, ik ikwots danitwotsi bowotitwok'o imuwotsi boosh b́ imi.

¹² Hanowere b́ k'al amantswotsi kirstani finosh k'anir Krstos ats wotts Ik' moowu bi agetuwok'owe.

¹³ Ando Ik' na'o danon imnetiyon daatseyiru ik wotok bodroone, Krstos s'ayinonat s'een b́ wottsok'o noowere ik wotde s'een asho no wotitwok'owe.

¹⁴ Haniyere okoon ashuwots gondonat ant'elcosh k'andek'ts dani jongonat aats fundon hake bako gifnide'er daamet nanaúwotskok'o woteratsone.

¹⁵ Dab maniyere aro shunon keewfetsr jam keewon took wottso Krstos maants eenetwone.

¹⁶ K'osh k'osh atsi kaywots bodesh Krstosne, ats jamonwere ikok b́ deshee shas'wotsne, eshe ik ik atsi kayo b́sh eteets fin sheengshde'er b́ finor ats jamo bí eneti, shunonowere b́ kup'iti.

Krstosn daatset handr beyo

¹⁷ Haniyakon, k'awntsalkew gawirw Ik' ash woterawwotskok'o beek'ayere etaat doonzo shútson it tooko kor it dek'etwok'o itsh keewre,

¹⁸ Bo asaabiyo t'aluwtskee, bodaronat bo k'elikúp'i jángosh Ik'o boosh bí imts beyatse k'alernee.

¹⁹ Jitso bot'ut'tsosh kim jamo k'alosh bo tewnwirwotse botoko meets tewunosh beshidek't imrne.

²⁰ Itmó Krstos jango hank'owaliye it dani,

- 21 Arikon b jango shishrte, aronwere Iyesusitse b fa'ok'o bin danrte,
 22 Mansh antelchde'er morro maants jishit Woteraw tewno shini bin it beyiru nat wotts it azeets doyo okaan juu bayere.
 23 It nibonat asaabiyon b jamon handr wotowe,
 24 Arik wotts kaáwonat S'ayinon Ik' arok'on azeetso handr atso tahade'ere.
 25 Eshe kooto keewk'ayere, no jamets ik atsi kaywotsi no wottotse no ats atsewo ari keewo keewwone.
 26 Fayore! it fayonomo morro fink'ayere, it fayetsok'on it befere aawo ilk'aye.
 27 Dablossh b kindit fúro imk'ayere.
 28 Ump'irwo haniyak úmp'k'aye, dab kic'tswotssh b imish gizo b daatsitwok'o b kishon sheeng fino finowe.
 29 B jamon it nonotse woteraw keewo keshk'aye, maniyere dab shishetwotsi geneúshitwonat kup'shosh wotitu keewo ashuwotssh keewwere.
 30 It kashts aawo b kiitstwok'o wotitwo it ats jot'ets Ik' S'ayin Shayiro shiyanik'ayere.
 31 S'aam woto, nib k'úno, fayó, kúúho, c'ashonat kon naari gond jamo it atsere okaan wokowe.
 32 Maniyere it ats atseyosh doowwotsnat maac' nefwotsn, shiyanitwotsnat imetwotsi wotoore, Ik'o Krstosn it morro itsh orowe bí ettsok'o it were it atsatsewosh orowe erre.

5

Shanotsi beyo

- 1 Haniyere okoon shuneets nanaúotskok'o itwere Ik' shuuts sha'irwotsi wotoore,
 2 Krstos noon b shuntsok'onat Ik'o geneúshit sheeng sháák' detsts imonat woshó woshdek't b kasho noosh beshidek't b imtsok'o itwere shunon beewere.,
 3 Han naari keewan Krstiyaniyosh b geyirawotse wido wee kon naari kiimo wee jaalo itokere shishek'aye.
 4 Maniyere dab Ik'osh udo t'intswere bako iritwonat dárts ash keewo, wee aatsni keewu keewo itesh woteratse, hank'o keewan itsh geyiratse.
 5 Gobetso b witiyal, kon naari kim fin finiruwo b wotiyl, wee woteraw Ik'o ik'iyok'o wotts jaalo b wotiyl, Krstosnat Ik' mengstotse bano b dashawok'o dande'ere.
 6 Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik' fayó b wetwotse konwor woteraw keewon itn ant'elck'aye.
 7 Mansh aleraw ashuwotsnton ik wotk'ayere,
 8 Yoots it t'alwwotsiye it teshi, andomo doonzok it wotsosh sháán itne mansh sháánon beyiru ashuwotskok'o sha'ore.
 9 Doo jamo, kaáwonat ari shuwo b daatset shááanokne.
 10 Mansh doonzo geneúshit keewo eeg b wotok'o p'ec'ar s'iilere.
 11 Shuu deshaw t'alwi finonton ik wotk'ayere maniyere shááno maants kishde'er kitswere.
 12 T'alwotse beyiru ashuwots ááshon bok'aliru keewo keewonwor dab jiitsike.
 13 Jam keewo shááno maants b woor eeg b arok'o shiratsne b be'eti.
 14 Shiratse be'eyiru jamo shááne, mansh,
 «Nee tokrirwono tuuwe! k'irtswotsitse galeyar tuuwe!
 Krstoswere neesh c'eeshitwe» eteere.
 15 Eshe aawk'o it beyirwok'o t'iwintsde'ere dan teleef danetswotsk'owa bako danteleef deshawwotskok'o beek'ayere.
 16 Dúran gond b wottotse itsh imets aawo b besheraniyere bin finore.
 17 Mansh doonzo shuno eeg b wotok'o t'iwintswere bako dartswotsi wotk'ayere.

18 T'afiyo maants itn b́ dametwotse woyiniyon dutsets bíron mashk'ayere, maniyere S'ayin Shayiron s'eenere.

19 Duubonat udon, Shayiri jááwonowere it ats atsewo keewewere, it maac'otse kishde jááwar duwr doonzo udoore.

20 Jam keewosh no doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson jam aawo Ik'o Niho udoore.

Kenihonat máátson

21 Krstos mangosha err ititsere iko ikosh alewee.

22 Máátswotso! doonzo Iyesussh it aleyrwok'o it kenih kenihosh alewewere,

23 Krstos bí ats wotts Ik' mowush took'onat bin kashitwo b́wottsok'o kenihonwere b́ máátswotso tooke.

24 Ik' moow Krstossh bi aleyirwok'o máátswots jam keewon bo kenihosh alewne.

25 Kenihwotso! Krstos Ik' moowu b́ shuntsok'onat b́ tooko bish beshidek't b́ imtsok'o itwere it máátswotso shunere,

26 Krstos han b́ k'al Ik' moow S'ayintsosh geeyatniye, b́ S'ayintswere b́ aap'iweeron aatson mashdek'tniye.

27 Hank'on kiimo wee shiits aak'o wee han arts k'osh gond keewo biyatse b́ datserawo S'ayinat biyatse eeg eeg deshaw sheeng woshdek'tniye b́ maants b́ t'intsi.

28 Eshe kenihwots bo tooko boshunirwok'o bo máátso máátso shunne, b́ máátso shunirwo b́ tooke b́ shuniri.

29 B́ took atso shit'etwo konwor aaliye, dab Krstos Ik' moosh b́ k'alirwok'o b́ manziti, b́ dugniti.

30 Noowere Krstos atsi kaywots noone,

31 «Hank'on asho b́ nihinat bíndn k'ayir b́ máátswats b́ deeshiti, gitetswotswere ik atse bowotiti» eteere.

32 Ááshts keewanwere eene, hanowere t etir Krstosnat Ik' maats aridek'atniye.

33 Ernmó keewan itne b́ s'iliri, mansh kenihó b́ máátso b́ tookok'o woshde'er shune, máátswotso were b́ kenihó mangiwe.

6

Ind nihonat nana'i jango

1 Nana'úwotso! doonzo shinatse geyitk b́wottsotse it ind nihosh alewewere.

2 «Nnihnat nindn mangiwe» etiru alo jangiyets aap'o bitse detsts shints tzaziyo haniye,

3 Han nk'alialowere «Jam keewo neesh kááwitwe, datsanatsnowere nkasho genzitwe.»

4 Itwere nihwotso! doonzo Iyesusn boosh niwo danifetsr, kiitsfetsr fayefetsr ditswere bako itnana'i nibo k'úni k'ayere.

Doonzwotso nat guutswots jango

5 Guutswotso! meetson itsh doonz wottswotssh shatonat k'ewon kéwewere, Krstossh it aleyirwok'o itnibi kááwon boosh alewewere.

6 It aletwere Ik'i shuntso it nibon finiru Krstos guutswotso kok'o wotde'erni bako asho geneúshosh be'ewosha err wotk'aye.

7 Ashosh b́woterawo doonzosh finirwotso kok'o wotde'er it shunon shengshde'er finore.

8 Guutso wotowa nas' wotowa b́took tookon b́fiints sheeng finosh doonzoke b́ k'awntso de'etk b́wottsok'o danfte.

9 Itwere doonzwotso! ash shiitso s'iilr boga bogshrawo itnat boonsh doonzo darotse b́beyirwok'o gawfetsr sheefo k'ayk'rar it guutswotssh sheengo k'alwere.

Ik'oke daatset kes'i k'ac'wotsi

¹⁰ Eshe haniyere okoon doonzonat bí angi eenmann kup'ore,

¹¹ Dabilos shoobi fino k'efo itfalitwok'o Ik' kes'i k'ac' jamo tahde'ere.

¹² No kaareyo ashuwotsnton b'woterawo t'aluts dúranatse kewirwotsnton, naash-wotsnat datsatsi angwotsnton man etonwere darwotsitse fa'a kim shayirwotsntoniye.

¹³ Eshe gond aawots t'alati ango k'efo it falitwok'onat jametswotsi b'jamon ishr kup'ar need'o it falitwok'o Ik'o kes'i k'ac' jamó k'aa'úde'ere!

¹⁴ Eshe haniyak arikeewo znaarok'o it gebaats edde'er, kááw wotono t'ururiyok'o* tahade'er,

¹⁵ C'aamo geddek'ts wotadarok' jeeni doo shishiyo itdek'tso nabosh k'ande'er need'ore.

¹⁶ Jamaniyre danbono taw lalwok'o aat'efre sha'iru diyablos gin jamwotsi bín t'afiyosh it falitwo imnetiyo geepok'o k'aa'úde'ere.

¹⁷ Kash daatsonowere tookats gerdek'ef k'uriya eteetsok'o it tookats gup'sh de'ere, iknwere S'ayin shayiratse daatset shiki gorado bíwere Ik'o aap'etso deshde'ere.

¹⁸ Uni aawo S'ayin shayiron jishefetsr Ik' k'onon t'intswere. Mank'oon Ik'o S'ayints b' dek'ts ashuwotssh it baterawon kup'ar Ik'o k'onwere.

¹⁹ Dooshishiko ááshts keewo shatalon kishde'er t keewor geyit aap'o keewosh t falitwok'o taashowere Ik'o k'onwere.

²⁰ Andoor habiliyon tipeyat dooshiyansh woshek taane, mansh ááw shuk'on tkeewitwok'o taash Ik'o k'onwere.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²¹ Shuneets eshwonat doonzo Iyesus finatsnowere amanets guutso wottso Tikik'os t jango aawk'o b'wottsok'onat eeg t finirwok'o jam keewo itdanetwok'o itsh keewitwe.

²² Mansh noo aawk'o nowottsok'o itdanetwok'o aaninwere itnoor b'kup'shitwok'owa etaat bín it maants woshere.

²³ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jeenonat shunon imnetiyonton eshwotssh wotowe.

²⁴ K'ut'eraw shunon no doonz Iyesus Krstosi shunts jamwotssh s'aato wotowe.

6:14 Isa. 11:5; 59:17 * **6:14** T'ururiya: Eto kes'o amewor gerats kardek'ef gino asho b' koyawok'o bazitke.
6:15 Isa. 52:7 **6:17** Isa. 59:17 **6:21** Wosh. 20:4; 2 T'im. 4:12 **6:22** K'ol. 4:7-8

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filp'siyos Ashuwots Maants Kindo

P'awlos woshan b' guut'uwre, Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shirotse fa'a Filp'siyosyosn fa'a Ik' mooshe, Ik' maa manuwere, P'awlos Awuropi datsatse shini b' ned'itsuniye, woshan guut'tsonwere P'awlos tipi mootse b' beyor, k'osh Krsitiyaniyotsn k'efeyo bíats b' bodorat Filp'siyos Ik' mootse tuwts koot dani jangon bomaac'o shiyanon b' tishts aawotse. Wotowa bako P'awlos Iyesus Krstosatse b' detsts imnetiyo ayidek't bog b' wottotse woshanitse bogt be'eyiruwo gene'onat s'een imnetiyoniye.

P'awlos woshan shini b' guut'etuok'o bín woshtso b' kic'or bín tep'osh imo b'ish bodeyitsotse Filp'siyosn amantsuwotsi udoshe, bíyatso wotowa boats k'osh k'osh kic'uwots bodrno wotiyal dab ááwu shuk'onat b' jamon kup' woto bo detsetwok'owe mansh gawerawo boon kup'iyoshe. Tooko dambaan detsonat bog taana eto okaan bazir Iyesus Krstosn tooko dashan detson bos'enetuwok'o kup'shdek't b' gawiyiri, Krstos Iyesus shayironton ik woton bodaatsts kasho Ik' deerí imootse t'up'tsonat imnetiyon it dek'tsoni bako nem koton datsekaliye eton boosh gawiyituwe, Krstos Iyesusnton ik wotar beetu jamwotssh Ik'o b'imet jeenonat gene'uon boosh guut're.

Woshan b'danefo gene'úon, kup'ar amanon, ikwowotonat krstiyan imnetiyonat beyotse kup'on shaanide kitsone, manats dabtnuwere wosh na'o P'awlos Filip'isyus Ik'i moosh b'detsts een shunoniye b'kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1-11

P'awlos b'tookon bítse b'teshts keewo 12-26

Krstani beyon ariyetso 1:27—2:18

T'imotiyosnat Ep'afroditussh detsetso 2:19-30

Amaneyiruwo k'efiruwotsoki ats kotiyó 3:1—4:9

P'awlos Filp'isiyositsi Krstiyaniwotssh b't'intsts údonat izon 4:10-20

B' guupo 4:21-23

¹ Krstos Iyesus guuts wottsuwots P'awlosnat T'imitiyosoke, Flp'isyos kitotse beyiru Krstos Iyesusn S'ayn wotts jamwotssh, Ik' maa eenashwotsnat diyak'oniyotsnsh.

² Nonih Ik'oknat no doonzo Krstos Iyesusoki s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos udon Ik'o b'k'ontsok'owo

³ Iti tgawi taawo jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe,

⁴ It jamets jangoshwere Ik'o tk'oni taawu jamo Ik' tk'ono gene'on s'eenke.

⁵ Shints aawortson dek't b'tutson andish b'borfetsosh dooshishiyo nabfetsr t fino tep'iruwotsi it wottotse Ik'o udiruwe,

⁶ Fini sheengo ititse dek't tuutso Izar Izewer, Krstos Iyesus angshosh aanar b' weet aawots s'uwomaants b'bitsituwok'osh arikon danfee.

⁷ And tipimootse tbeyanoronat tpeftseere shin doo shishi fini aroosh mooyr b'nowere kup'iyosh Ik'o b' s'aaton b'imts gowosh it únetswor biyatse kayituwotsi it wottotse it jam aawo t nibots itne. Manshowere it jangosh taash shiyeyiruwo arikee.

⁸ Krstos Iyesus shunon it únetsnoor awuk'o tgawiruwok'owosh tgawo Ik'oniye.

⁹ It shuno danonat t'iwintson s'eenk wotarr eenfere bíametwok'o Ik'o k'oniruwe.

¹⁰ Manuwere k'ants keewo p'ec'ar danr Krstos aanar b'weet aawots s'ayinwotsnat eeg eego boatse daatserawuwotsi wotarr it datsetuwok'oye.

¹¹ Mank'oon it beyon Iyesus Krstosoke daatset kaawi shuwon s'eentso wotaarr Ik'osh mangonat udon datsiyituwotsi wotitute.

P'awlos tipewo dooshishiyo bgawnetwork'o bk'altsok'o

¹² Tieshuwotso! tiats bodts keewu jamo dooshishiyo iki bgawnetwork'o bwooshtsok'o danitdek'o shunfee.

¹³ Taa ttiipe Krstos jangosh bwottsok'owo Ron datsi nugúsi maa kotiruwotsnat manoke fa'a ash jametswots danfnee.

¹⁴ Taa ttipetsatse tuutson amants eshu eshwotsitse ayuwots iki bogshdek't doonozo amantsuwotsi woternee, mansh Ik'o aap'tso shatalon shishiyosh shintsoniyere iki bogts ááwu shuuk'o daatsrne.

¹⁵ Wotówa eré ik ikuwots Krstosi bo nabír okooronat nokoreyi shayirone, k'oshuwotsmó Krstosi bo nabir níb s'aayinone.

¹⁶ Hanots Krstosi bo nabir bo took shunatse tuutsonone, boowere taa doo shishiyosh tdetsts mooshatse tuutson hanoke juwetso twottsok'o bodantsoshe.

¹⁷ Ekewotsmó Krstos jango k'uuridek't nabiruwots maac' s'ayinon bwoterawon botook shunonat ttipeyatse iki bogts kic'o tiats doosh gawttiniye.

¹⁸ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa taa geneeúwe tgeneeúwiti, ariyon wotowa arikon wotowa jam werindon Krstosi nabetuwe.

¹⁹ K'osho taan geneúshiruwo it Ik'o itk'onirwonat Iyesus Krstos shayiri tep'oon s'ayinr tkeshetwok'o tdantsotsne.

²⁰ B jamon tjitserawok'o jangatniye tkotiri, ernmó úni aawo tk'aliruwok'onat hambets kashon t beyal wee t k'iriyal Krstos tiatsotse mangituwe etaat ááwushuk'on keewiruwe.

²¹ Mansha taash beya eto Krstosn beewoniye, k'ira etoonwere oot'o biitse daatset keewe.

²² Ernmó t atsi metsanaton dabr t beyetka wotink'e shuu daatsitfino finere etee, bwotiyaloru dabr beyonat k'írotse ááwi galtdek'etwok'owo danatse.

²³ Git hasabiyants dagots detsewtsere, hank'o beyanitse k'aleyar Krstosnton woto geefe, manuwere Krstosnton beyo taash ayidek't k'ank bwottsotsne.

²⁴ K'osh weeron kashon t beyo itsh ayidek't geyike.

²⁵ Mansh arikeewetsk taane, taa k'irraniye oorar it imnetiyo eenr bíere imnetiyon geneúo it daatsish it jametsnton t teshetwok'o danfee.

²⁶ Taa aani itok twoor t jangosh it detsts it'o Iyesus Krstosn ayituwe.

²⁷ Eshe jamoniyere bogo it beyotse Krstos doo shishiyo biétirwok'on beewere,, hanuwere taa wáár itn t s'ilalo wee itoke twokiyal ik níbon kup'at it ned'tsonat doo shishiyo ik wotat betsosh it kaartsok'o shishirwe.

²⁸ Itn k'efiruwotsi ik keewonoru shatk'ayere, it ááwu shuk'anwere boosh bot'afit milkt b wottsotse itshomó Ik'oke wotts it kashtsi milkte.

²⁹ Krstosi aman mec'rosh b woterawo b jangoshwere gond bek'o it datsitwok'owe.

³⁰ Eshe and itats bodiru gondbek'aan bali tiyats bodt teshtsoniye, andoor tiyats bbodiru gond bek'o itshishirwoniye.

2

Krstos btooko dashan bdetstsok'onat dambaan bín beezetsok'o

¹ Krstosn itatso kup'idek'o itdetsal, bshunoonowere t'eng dek'tsuwotsi it wotiyal, S'ayin shayironontonuwere ik woto detsfte wotiyal, it atsatsewoshwere doowonat maac'k'ewon kitsirute wotiyal,

² eshe ik hasabyon, ik shunon, ik Shayiron, ik finosh towaar need'on tgeneeúo s'eenk bwotituwok'o k'aluwere.

³ Tooko dashan detson s'eenr k'osh ashuwots ityere bok'antsok'o taawwere bako took shunon wee «Taayere oko kone fa'oni» err it'on eegonor ik keewo k'alk'ayere.

⁴ Mank'owere ik iko b tookosh wotit keewu mec'ro bwoterawo k'osh ashosh wotit keewo shiyanowe.

⁵ Mank'oon it s'iil s'iilo Krstos Iyesuskonton ik woto geyife.

⁶ Bí jam aawo Ik' doyo detsfe.

Ernmó Ik'ontón bín taal woshituwo

Ik'ontón taal woto angnon deshde tesho geeratse.

⁷ Dab b detsts mang jamo k'azt

Guuts areyat be'ere

Ash aronowere daatsere,

asho aratnuwere be'ere,

⁸ Bí b tooko dashane b detsi,

K'irosh b borfetso

Manúwor dab mask'aliyatse jiteyar b k'irfetso

aletso b woti.

⁹ Hanatse tuutson Ik'o jamoniyere dambe fa'a

Mang beyok dambaan bín b woshi

Shúts jamoniyere bog shútso bish b imi.

¹⁰ Mansh Iyesus shútsosh,

Daronat datsatse, datsoniyere dashe fa'a jamo

b gúbron tuk'umalítúne.

¹¹ Bo alberonowere

«Iyesus Krstos doonze» err gawar

Ik'o nihosh mango imetune.

Datsatsi ashuwotssh c'eeshok'o shaano

¹² T mashotso! taa itnton t beyor jam aawo aleyirwotsi it teshtsok'o, ando itatse t wokor iki bogshdek't aleyirwotsi it wotituwok'o itsh gawituwe, mansh it ik ikets it kashtsok'o s'ayintsde'er kitsosh shatonat mangon kup'arr finore.

¹³ Bín ge'eúshosh it shashwitok'o k'alr bish it aletwok'o ititse bede finitwo Ik'oniye.

¹⁴ Kon naari fino it finor mumudk'ayere weyinmó weed'ek'ayere.

¹⁵ Han bwotiyalo k'uuronat gond s'oot'anots dagotse jitsitsonnat k'efoon boatse deshaw s'ayin wotts Ik'i nana'úwotsi wotaarr datsanatse k'eenwotskok'o c'eeshitute.

¹⁶ Hanuwere b wotit kash daatsit aap'man it need'iraniyere t'engider deshdek'one, mank'oon t wos'onu wotowa t fino k'awuntsalo b orerawotse Krstos aanar b woor bín t it'et keewo detsfe etee.

¹⁷ Ik'osh imnetiyon it t'intsiru woshonat finats tkasho dabeyar woshu wotar bkuud'ink'ere taash genee'ue, it unetsntonwere genee'uyank'ee.

¹⁸ Mank'o it geneúar itere taawere itgene'o kaytdek'etwok'o woshituute.

¹⁹ Taa it jango shiyir tkup'itwok'o T'imotiwosi kááron it maants woshosh taan bfaliyituwok'o doonzo Iyesusn jangirwe.

²⁰ It jango b nibon gawiruwo T'imotiwosiyere oko k'osh asho deshatsse.

²¹ K'oshuwotsmó botook oot' mec'ree bogishiri bako Iyesus Krstos finosh kis'o deshatsne.

²² T'imotiwos, amane k'bwoto fadbek't bish gawetso bwotonat taantonuwere na'o nihonton bfiinefok'o ikwotdek' dooshishiyo bifiinefok'o it it tookon danfte.

²³ Mansha t jango eewk kbodetwok'owo dantdek'iyakon T'imotiyosi kááron it maants woshosh jangirwe.

²⁴ Dabnwor taa ttookon káári it maants wosh tfalituwok'o doonzo taan tep'etwe etaat amaniruwe.

²⁵ Mank'owere taan geyit keewujamoon btepetuwok'o woshaat it teshtso tieeshuwi Ep'afroditusi itok wosho geyik b'iwotok'o daatsre. B'í taanton matsedk'ts kes'i ashonat fini tooh wotat finefetst teshke.

²⁶ Binowere itok twoshir it jametsi bek'osh b' tewuntsok'onat it were b' shodo it shishtsatse tuutson b' b' kic'iruwoshe.

²⁷ Arikon biye ayidek't shodt k'irosh bodre b' teshi, ernmó Ik'o b'ish maac'o k'ewere, b' s'uzsh b' woterawo shiyants aani shiyano b' daberawok'o taashowere maac'o k'ewere.

²⁸ Mansh it b'ín be'er it geneúwituwok'onat tshiyanonuwere b' keetituwok'o b'ín itok woshosh ayidek'at tgeyi.

²⁹ Eshe doonzon amants b' wottsosh gene'on b'ín de'ere, b'ínk'o wotts ash jamwotsno mangiwere.

³⁰ It karnoke datseyar taash k'alosh it falawu tep'o b'í s'entsosha ett Krstos fino s'eentsosh dab b' kasho boorerawo k'irosh t'inre b' teshi.

3

Ari kááwu woto

¹ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! doonzon gene'ore, haniyere shini itsh t guut'tsman aani gitlo tguut'al taan taahiratse, itnomó it sheelawok' kotosh falituwe.

² Kankok'o hano hano kanzon gond finiruwotsatse it atso korde'ere, meets k'út'iruwotsatse (gof damiruwotsatse) it atso korde'ere.

³ Noo Ik'o Shayiro ik'iyirwotsnat uratse beyiru niwon b' woterawo Krstos Iyesus s'uzn noit'irwosh arikon gofo amrone.

⁴ It'o taash b'geyink'ere taa b'ín ti it'et ay keewo fa'e b'shi, uratse be'eyiru niwon it'et asho fa'e wotiyal taa biyere bogo b'ín ti it'et keewo detsfe.

⁵ Taa t shuwetsi shmtl aawone gofo ti ami, t shuweyono Bniyam naar wotts Esra'el ash taane, hanatse tuutson s'ayin wottso Ibrawi ash taane, Ayhudi nemo kotonowere feresawi taane.

⁶ Eshe yoots nemosha etaat okooronowere Ik'i mootse amantsuwotsi t giishatniye tteshi. Nemo koton kááwonowere ik jago tiatse datserawona tbeefo b'tesh.

⁷ Eshe haniyere shin ot'etske etaat boats tiamaniru keewu jamwotsi Krstos jangosha etaat k'awunts deshaw Woteraw keewok'o woshdek'at boon taawirwe.

⁸ Maniyere okoon t doonz Krstos Iyesusi danoniyere bogo k'osho ik keewonwor b'iaalok'owo tiamantsotse jam keewo oot'o b' deshawok'o woshdek' taawirwe, b' jangatse tuutson jam keewo t'ut're. Krstosnowere datsosha etaat jamkeewo maa fokets shotok'o taawuree.

⁹ Mantk'alir eegishe eteyal nemats need'iyetso t took kááwo k'ayk'rar imnetiyats need'iyetso Ik'iko kááwo Krstosi amanon daatsr b'intonuwere wotooshe.

¹⁰ K'oshonuwere eegishe Krstosnat Krstos k'ivotse b'tuwi ango danoshe, b' gondbek'o kaytsi wotaarr b' k'iroonowere b'ín aroshe.

¹¹ Mank'onowore t k'iriyakon tuur dúre dúrosh kashon t beetuewk'o amanirwe.

¹² Jaman and daatsafa'ee, weemó jamann s'eenre eto falratse, wotowa eree shlmatiyo dek'osh shinomaants wos'on kup'irwe, manshe Krstos Iyesus taan detsb'dek'i.

¹³ T eshuwotso! hniya biyok t bodtsok'o woshde'er taawatse, ernmó ik keewo k'alituwe, b'iwere t shuutsmaande beyiruwu bataar t shinatse beyiruwu detsosh kup'ituwe.

¹⁴ Shlmatiyo daatsosh t shinatse beyiru k'os'ok bodosh wos'etuwe, shlmatianowere Ik'o Krstos Iyesus weeron dambaan s'ede'r b' imet kashoniye.

¹⁵ Eshe shayiri beyon katsts jamwots han arts asaabiyo detso noosh geyituwe, it k'osh k'oshi hasabiyo it dagotse b́ beyal hasabiyon Ik'o itsh kishde'er kitsituwe.

¹⁶ Han wotowa ekeewi wotowa and no bodts shayiri beyonton manuts wotowe.

¹⁷ Ti eshuwotso! taan araar tshuutso sha'on ikwotore, noon aroosh no shuuts shairwotsi nibnde'er s'iilere.

¹⁸ Haniyere shin ayoto itsh tkeewtsok'onat andoru ti aac'uwo kuut'fetsat itsh tkeewiru jamok'o ayuwots bosha'a sha'on Krstos jitewosh balangarwotsi woterne.

¹⁹ Bosh bo Ik'o bomaac'oniye, bíyats tuutson boon jitsit keewone boi'it'iri, botewnonwere datsatsi keewe, mansh bokeewi s'uwu t'afe.

²⁰ Noomó dari mengsit ash noone, manoknowere waar kashituwo no doonz Iyesus Krstosi tewunon kotirwone.

²¹ Bíwere ketts no atsan woniyiri b́ mangi atso bíarituwok'o woshituwe, hanuwere b́ k'alit jamo b́ ali shirots woshosh faliyit angone.

4

Ilmaantsi izo

¹ It tshuniirwotsonat tmiraac'iruwotso tgene'eúwonat tfini mangi akliliwotsi wotts tieshuwotso! doonzo ats kup'de'er beewere.

² Ewodiyanat Sent'ikin boatsatsewo doonzoton ik wotde'er bobetwok'o boon k'onirwe.

³ Neewere manoke fa'o amanets taanton finiruwo ttohono, máátsanotsi n tep'etwok'o neen k'onirwe, máátsanots taanton K'elemnt'osnat bo shútso kashi mas'aafats guut'ets k'osh k'osh bo fini tohuwotsnton wotat doo shishiyo jamok betsosh kaarerne.

⁴ Jam aawo doonzon gene'owere, ando aani «Gene'owere!» etirwe.

⁵ Sheeng ash it woto ash jamoke daneek wotowe, doonzo karnee,

⁶ mansh jam keewo Ik' k'onon, k'oonat udon Ik'osh t'intsuwere bako egoshoru kic'k'ayere.

⁷ Asho gaw b́ falitwoniye bog wotts Ik' jeeno it nibonat it asaabiyon Iyesus Krstosn koteetuwe.

⁸ S'uwaatsnowere t eshuwotso! arikon, mango, kááwo, s'ayino, geneushituwonat udituu wotts keewu jamwotsi gawwere. It asaabiyo jamanotsiyere bogtsonat udiyit keewwotson s'eenk wotowe.

⁹ Tiyokere it dantsonat it dek'tso, it shishtsonat it bek'ts jamo k'aluwere, jeenik wotso Izar Izewer itnton wotituwe.

Pawulossh doyyets imosh udo bt'intso'k'o

¹⁰ It ja'iyak ando aani tkic'osh shiyano dek'at it tuutsotse doonzon ayidek'atniye t gene'úwi, han tietirwere itmaac' gawiruwo finats jiitsosh wotit gowo datsrafa'ate eta bako tkic'o gawo k'azrte etishaliye.

¹¹ Aaninuwere hantietir t beyosh wotit keewo tt'ut'tsoshaliye, taahe «Tdetstso taash bodfe» eto dandek're.

¹² Mansh daatsonowere wotowa t'ut'ono danfee, konoki beyokna wotowa jam gizeyon woronat k'ak'on, daatsonat t'ut'on aashts keewo dandek're.

¹³ Ang taash imetuwo Krstosn jam keewo k'alo falituwe.

¹⁴ Wotowa eree it t kic'o kayitsuwotsi wotat it daatsetotse sheenge it k'ali.

¹⁵ Haniyere okoon dooshishiyo nabosh dek' tuuts gizewon Mek'odoniyon t woor it Filp'syusn fa'a amantsuwotsiyere okoon imon wotowa dek'on taanton ik wotso k'osh Ik' moo bí altsok'o it it tookon danfte.

¹⁶ Tesolok'en k'ic'o tiyats b́ bodtsok'o dandek'at aani taash geyituwo it deyyi.

¹⁷ Hanowere ti eton it imo daatsosh k'awutatni b́ woterawo it imi shuwo itsh b́ ayituwok'o tewunatniye.

¹⁸ Taash b́ geyitsok'onat taash b́ geyitsoniyere bogshdek'at taash it deyits imo Ep'afroditus kishatse dek're, it imanuwere sheeng shaak'o detsts woshok'o Ik'o b́ dek'etuwonat b́n b́ geneúwitwoniye.

¹⁹ Mansh tiko Izar Izewer b́ mangi gaalon Krstos Iyesus weeron itsh geyts jamo ime.

²⁰ No nihinat noko Izar Izewersh dúre dúrosh mango wotowe, Amen.

S'uwaaatsi jamo

²¹ Amants jamwotssh Krstos Iyesusn jamo t'intsuwere, taanton beyiru eshuwotswere jamo itsh deyirne.

²² K'osh amants jamwots bitsnowere Rom naashi naasho miyitsi ash wottsuwots jamo itsh t'intsume.

²³ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it shayironton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho K'olasiyas Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e múk'ú Isiyotse Ephesoniyyere aawkesho maantse daatseyiru K'olasiyas kittutsi Ik'i moowushe. Ik'i maa man bneed' P'awlosn woto bk'azalor Rom shirotse keweetsu Isiyi kitt een wottsu Ephesonitse doo shishiyosh woshetswotsi b̄ woshefotse K'olasiyastsnowerere alo detsfe b̄teshi. K'olasiyas Ik'i mooshowere biatse alo detsefe b̄tesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootse «Ik'o danonat s'een beyo daatsosh asho ik ikon shayiri angwotsnat naashwotssh sagado geyituwe» etiru kootets danifwots bo beyok'o P'awlos shishre b̄tesh, daniifhanoots boetirwo k'osh keewo «Asho ik ikon gof amook'o wotts nemwotssh keeweyarr mishonat k'osh niuwuwotsi koto b̄n geyife» etka b̄tesh.

P'awlos woshan b̄ guut' arik wotsts krstiyani dano t'intson bo kooti dano k'efosha b̄tesh, b̄ t'intsts aniwuwotstsere eeno «Iyesus Krstos s'een wotts beyo imetwe, k'osh imnetiyotstnat k'aleyirwotstnmó bíyatsne asho bowokiyiti» etiruwoniye, Ik'o Krstosn datso b̄ azii, b̄ weeronowere b̄ maantsan aani de'er b̄ weeti, datsu kashi jango b̄ detset Krstosi nibon amanon mec'rone, han jangosh P'awlos een danan amantsuwots beyon aawk'on sháánr b̄be'etwok'niye b̄ kitsiri.

Woshan P'awlosoke dek't K'olasiyas maants betsoh wosheetso Tikik'osnton beyirwo Onesimosi b̄ wottso'k'o s'iilo shenge, mansh P'awlos Onesimosi eteetso guutso jango tuzt Filmonsh k'osh wosho guut're.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Krstos doyonat finon 1:9—2:19

Krstosn handr beyo 2:20—4:6

Gúúpo 4:7-18

¹ Ik' shunon Krstos Iyesush wosheets wottso P'awlosn at no eshu T'imotiyosoke.

² K'olasayasn beyiru Krstosn S'ayinonat amanek wotts amantsuwotssh. Ik'o no nihokere deeronat jeenon itsh wotowe.

P'awlos Údo K'olasiyas Ashuwotssh

³ It jangosh Ik'o t k'onor nodoonz Iyesus Krstos nih Ik'o úni aawo údirwone.

⁴ Krstos Iyesusn it detsts imnetiyonat amants jamwotssh it detsts shuno shishrone.

⁵ Ari aap' wottso doo shishiyo shin shino itok b̄bodor b̄itse fa'a jangeyirwo shishirute, mansh it imnetiyonat it shunon b̄need' darotse k'aniyyere itn kotirwo jangiyetsmanatsne.

⁶ Dooshishiyan dats jamatse shwonat eenoke b̄fa'oni manko' it doo shishyo itk'ebiyakonats Ik'i s'aato arik b̄wottso'owo t'iwints itdek'iyak aawotstson it dagots fino ke b̄faoni.

⁷ Hanowere no shegro Krstos guuts amanetso wottsonat noontonuwere towaat finirwo shuneetso Ep'afray itsh keewre.

⁸ Mank'owere Ik'i Shayiron it atsatseyo it shunewo bí noosh keewre.

⁹ Mansh han noshishts aawotstson tuwat Shayiri dani teleefon t'iwints jamo Ik'i shunon t'iwints itdek'etu s'eents dano it detsetwok'o itsh Ik' k'ono ned'iratsone.

¹⁰ Mank'owere doonzosh wotts weeron beyarr b̄ jamon b̄n it gene'ushitwok'o kon naari sheeng fino finon shuwo it shwitwok'onats Ik' danon eenfere it ametuwok'o Ik'o k'onituwe.

11 Doonzo aydek' een wotts b́ kup'on itsh ang jamo ime, k'amoon jam keewo falon k'andek'tswotsi it wotitwok'o itn woshwe,

12 dabnuere shááni mengstutse S'ayinwotsnton rstiyo it kayitwok'o itn betsts Ik'o niho gene'on údoore.

13 Bíwere t'alwi angotse noon kashit shuneets naayo mengstots no kinditwok'o woshre.

14 Bínowere noo aaniyi keeweyat no morrosh orowe eto daatsrone.

Krstos azeets jamoniyere damb b́wottsok'o

15 Krstos be'eraw Ik'osh bíariyoniye. Bí azeets jamoniyere k'aabe.

16 Daronat datsatse fa'awots, be'eyirwonat be'eraw, daratsi angwotsnat keewirwot-sno, naashwotsnat aliru jamwots bo azee b́ne. Ik'o jam keewo bí az b́n b́she.

17 Bí jam keewoniyere shine b́ teshi, jam keewo desheyat b́ need' b́ne.

18 Bí bí ats wotts Ik' moosh b tooke, jam keewon shntso b́ wotitwok'o, k'irotsé tuwon shintsonat k'aaboniye.

19 Han b́wotwere Ik'o Ik' b́woti s'eeno b́ naayn b́wotish Ik'o niho shuntso b́wottsotsne.

20 B́nowere daron wotowa datsatse fa'a keewu jamwotsi b́ tookonton maniyo shunre, jitatse kud'ts b́naay s'atson jeeno b́woshi.

21 Shin Ik'atse wokaatni it beefoni, it asaabiyona it gond finatse tuutson balangar-wotsiye it teshi.

22 Andmó S'ayinwotsnat eegonor s'amiyerawotsi, boatse eeg eeg daatserawotsi woshdek't b́shinats itn t'intossh, b́ naay meetson b́ k'irtossh, Ik'o b́tookonton itin b́ maniyo.

23 Han b́ wotitwere bíyats need'dek'at matseyat bíko dooshishiyatse daatsosh jangiyets keewatse it giwrawo amanon kup'arr it beewor s'uziye, dooshishiyawere it it shishtsonat datsatsere fa'a ashuwotssh nabetsoniye, taa P'awlos guutso twot dooshishiyanshe.

P'awlos woshetsi fino

24 And it jangatse tdek'iru gond bek'osh geneeúwirwe, bíats wotts Ik'i moow-showere Krstos gondbek'o kaydek'oonton taash shapitwo tmeetson s'eentsitwe.

25 Ik'i aap'o s'eenon itsh kitsosh Ik'oke taash imets alok'oon Ik'i moosh fintso wotere.

26 Ik'i aap'onwere beshts dúron shweets ash na'úwotssh ááshat teshtsonat andmó Ik'o b́k S'ayinwotts jamwotssh b́kiitsts ááshat teshtsoniye.

27 Ik'onwere b́k S'ayinwotssh kitsosh b́geeyir hanoke fa'o ááshts mangi gaalo ititse Ik'i ashwoterawwots dagotse awuk'o bodts een b́wottsok'oniye, ááshtsanwere jangat nokotiru mang b́n datsetu Krstos ititse b́ wotoniye.

28 Asho ik ikon Krstosn bodtso b́wotitwok'o kaldek'at t'intossh ash jamosh dani teleef jamon daniyat izon Krstos jango nabirwone.

29 Ik'o b́een angon tgitsotse b́ finirwotse angaann no keewtsán b́finetwok'o kup'dek'at maak'orefetsat shaatsirwe.

2

1 It jangonat Lodok'itse fa'a ashuwots aaninwere t shiitso dab be'e danaw ash jamwotssh awuk'o bodts kup'ts kaaro t kariruwok'o itdanetwok'o shunfee.

2 Mank'o tk'alirwere it nibo kup'de'er shunon desheyarr, s'eents t'iwints jamo oorshde'er Ik'oko ááshts keewo wottso Krstosi bodanetwok'owe.

3 Dani teleefonat dani gaalon ááshat b́fa'o Krstosoke.

4 Itsh han tietirwere konwor itn kooton b́dashrawok'owa etaatniye,

⁵ Dab meetson it atse twokiyalor Shayiron itntoniye, sheeng niwon itbeyiruwok'on Krstosatse it detsts kup'ts imnetiyo bek'onowere geneúwiruwone.

Krstosn aatset s'enwotts beyo

⁶ Doonzo Krstos Iyesusi it dek'tsok'on bín beewere,,

⁷ Bíyats s'ap'arr ageyarr, dan itdek'tsok'on imnetiyon kup'ar beewere,, s'eenr orit údo t'intswere.

⁸ Krstosats need'iyek b'woterawo datsanatsi daneets niwwats, k'awntsal kooton konworu itn desh'áde'awok'o it tooko korde'ere.

⁹ Ik'o Ik' b'woti s'eenon atson be'eyat bbeyir s'eenon Krstosne.

¹⁰ Itwere s'een kasho it daats alguronat aljami took wottso Krstosne.

¹¹ Bín it amantsosh gofo amrte, it gof amanwere morrets it meets doyo baziyosh Krstosn fiineka bako ash kishon fiinekaliye.

¹² It gupewor Krstosntoniye itdukeyi, bintonowere k'irotsé turte, k'irotsé it tuwwere Krstosi k'irotsé tuzts Ik'o angon it amantsotsne.

¹³ Morro itfintsonat itmeetsi doyo gof am bk'aztsatse tuutson k'irkitne it teshi, andmó Ik'o Krstosnton k'irrawwotsi iti woshre, no morr únoshowere oorowe etre.

¹⁴ Bí noon k'efefetst noon s'aamifets teshets nemotse fa'a k'awntso guut'etso t'afibazre, jitats mismaron togdek't noatse k'aaúbazre.

¹⁵ Kup'uwotsnat aletswotsn jitatse da'at bo edo b' bitsiyakon da'etsuwotsi wotar sháánatse bo be'etuwok'o b' woshi.

¹⁶ Eshe móón wee ushon, Ik' aawu koton wee shaash taawur koton, wee sanbati aawu mangiy jangon konuworu itats angshk'aye.

¹⁷ Jamanots shino maants weet keewwotssh c'ishok'one, aronmo b' daatset Krstosne.

¹⁸ Woteraw b' took dash detson melakiwtsi ik'iyon bogtaana etiru asho konworu k'awntsalo itn b' orirawok'o it atso korde'ere, hank'o ashaan b' bek'iru bek'osh kááwu taana eton woteraw meetsi asaabiýone b' it'iri.

¹⁹ Hank'o ashaan took wottso Krstosnton eegonoru gonkewo falratse, ats jamo gonkidek't shas'on deshit manzirwo tooke. Ik'o ats jamo b' ditsir hank'one.

Sheelts danatsere ats kordek'o

²⁰ Krstosnton k'irr datsanatsi daneets niwwotsatse b' jamon galek it wotiyakon beré and datsanatse it galeraawok'o wotat eegishe hank'o tzaziyosh it keeweyir,

²¹ tzaziyotswere «Detsk'aye, fadk'aye, t'awik'aye» etirwotsiye.

²² Jamanots ash fintz tzaziyonat danatse tuutson b' wottsoosh finats bojiniyakon t'afosh k'andek'kne.

²³ Tzaziyonots bo took shunotse t'úp'keshts ik'iyonat woteraw b' took dash detso, ats juwats b' bogshituwotse dan telefetswotsiye boariri, ernmó bo meets tewuno kórdek'atse k'awntso deshawwotsiye.

3

Krstosn handr beyo

¹ Krstosnton k'irotsé it tuwiyakon eshe Krstos Ik'o k'ani aaromantse bbeyirwoke dambe fa'a keewwotsi geyore.

² Uni aawo dambe fa'a keewwotsi gawwore bako datsatse fa'a keewwots jangosh shiyank'ayere.

³ It k'iron k'alewok'ó k'alewon datsanatse k'alewtserte, it beyonwere Krstosnton Ik'ots aashwtsere.

⁴ It kash wottso Krstos bbe'ewor itwere binton mangon be'etute.

Natona bandr beyon

⁵ Eshe mansh it gitsotse datsatsi beyi tewun jamo ud'uwere, boowere «Widona, kiimo, gusiyo, gond tewuno, Woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyok'o wotts tewno» manootsiye.

⁶ Keewanotsatse tuutson aleraw ashuwotsats Ik'i fayó weetuwe.

⁷ It woor haniyere shin it beyor keewanotsi finefetsatniye it teshi.

⁸ Andmó fayó, nibk'úno, nemigondo, ash shúts t'afiyo, itatse wokiwere, jitsit keewonwere it nonotse keshk'aye.

⁹ Natts doyo bfinonon kishde'k'at juu it k'rtsotse itatsatseyo kotoo keewek'ayere.

¹⁰ Aztso aro aron dano daatsosh andrefere amee two handr doyo tahdek'rtee.

¹¹ Hank'on Girik ashonat Ayhudi ashon, gof amtsonat gof amawon, ash dats ashwotowa, salat'ank wotowa salat'anera ash wotowa, guutsonat guutswoteraw ash dagotse k'osh k'oshewo aaliye, Krstos jamoniye, jamotsnowere bíne.

¹² Eshe Ik'o galbdek'tsanotsnat S'ayin shunetswots it wottsosh maac'k'ewo, doo, btook dashan detso, t'at'deshawo, k'amo tahde'ere.

¹³ It atsa atsewo k'amewere, ititsere iko ikats b iirits keewo fa'e wotiyal orowa erere, Krstos itsh orowa b ettsok'o itwere orowa erere.

¹⁴ Jamánatsere bogshde'er jamo ikok koide tifde'er b jamon ik wot daatsit shuno tahde'ere.

¹⁵ Ik atsikaywotsi wotat arikon s'eegetswots jeen wotts Krstosko jeeno itnibats naashowe, bín údirwotsnowere wotoore.

¹⁶ Krstos aap'tso ititse s'eenon it nibots beewe, dani teleef jamonowere it atsatsewo daniwere, shiyewere, duubonat údi dubonowere, Shayiri jááwi dubonowere it nibotse Ik'o údfetsr duuwere.

¹⁷ Iyesus weeron Ik'o niho údfetsr it keewirwonowere it k'aliru jamo doonzo shútson k'aluwere, bínowere Ik'o niho údoore.

¹⁸ Máátsuwotso! doonzo shinatse sheeng bwottotse it kenihsh alewere.

¹⁹ Kenihuwotso! it máátsuwotsi shunere, boosh maac' kup'wotsi wotk'ayere.

²⁰ Nana'uwotso! han doonzo geneúshitk bwottotse jamkeewon it ind nihosh alewere.

²¹ Nihwotso! bo maac'o bok'ut'rawok'o it nana'o fayon nibo k'únik'ayere.

²² Guuts guutsuwotso! datsatsi it doonzotssh jamkeewon alewere, it aletwere bo iti bobek'iruwonat ash maac'o k'eezon be'ewosh bwoterawon doonzo shatonat nib s'ayinon wotowe.

²³ It k'aliru jamo ashosh bwoterawon doonzo Iyesush it k'aliruwok'o it nibon k'aluwere.

²⁴ Hanshowere doonzo dari ristiyo k'awnts woshde'er itsh bimetwok'o danfte, bish itfinirwonwere doonzo Krstosiye,

²⁵ Ik'oke bogabogsho bíaaltsotse gond finitwonwere bgondfinosh fayó dek'etwe.

4

¹ Doonzwotso! itwere daaratse doonzo it detstsok'o danr it guutswotsi kááwonat taalon boon k'eezwere.

Dabeets izo

² Kup'ar Ik' údon it k'ut'rawo Ik'o k'onuwere,

³ hantonwere Ik'o b aap'osh fengesho noosh b k'eshitwok'onat taawere b jangosh tipeyat t beyirwo Krstosk ááshtso keewo keewosh no falituwok' nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere.

⁴ Taawere shengshde'er b aap'o kishde'er t keewituwok'o taash Ik'o k'onuwere.

⁵ Dúro kewude'fetsr amaneraw ashuwotsoke dani teleefon beewere.

⁶ Ik ik ashosh wotit keewo aaniyosh it falituwok'o jam aawo it keewo nefonat aamb shaawon wotowe.

S'uwaatsi jamo

⁷ Tikik'os t jangosh jam keewo itsh keewituwe, bíhe shuneets eshwe, amanek guutsonat doonzo finoshwere taanton fini toohe.

⁸ Bín itok twoshwere t jangosh itsh b keewituwok'onat it nibo b kup'shishe.

⁹ Binton it jir wottso amanetsonat shuneets eshwo Onesimos it maants weetwe, boowere hanoke fa'a keewu jamo itsh daniitwne.

¹⁰ Taanton tipetso Arst'rokoswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, iknoto, «Itok b woor it dek'etwok'owa» etaat itsh gawiyat t teshtso Barnabasiy naayi Mark'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe.

¹¹ Iyost'osi ett s'egeyirwo Iyasu jamo itsh t'intsitwe, Ik' mengst jangosh taanton tohaat finiru ashuwotsitse ayhudiwotsitse amantsanots s'uziye taan kup'iyri.

¹² It jir wottso Iyesus Krstos guutso Ep'afrawwere jamo itsh t'intsirwe, shayiri beyon eenr kup'ar it ned'itwok'onat Ik' shunonowere jamon it s'eentsitwok'o bí itsh jam aawo Ik'o k'onirwe.

¹³ It jangosh Lodok'iyonat Hirapolis kittwotsitse fa'a ashuwotssh ayidek't b mawirwok'osh taa t tookon gawu taane.

¹⁴ Shuneets hakimiyo Luk'asnat Demasn jamo itsh t'intsirune.

¹⁵ Lodok'iyon fa'a eeshuwotsna Nimfnat b meytse fa'a Ik' moowushwere jamo t'intsuwere.

¹⁶ Woshani it nababiyakon Lodok'iy ashuwotsoke fa'a Ik' mootse b nababeetuwok'o woshwere, itwere Lodok'iyon itsh woshet wosho nababoore.

¹⁷ Arkip'asshowere «Doonzo finosh neesh imets fino sheengshde'er n s'eentsitwok'o» err keewuwere.

¹⁸ S'uwaatsi jaman t kishon guut' taane P'awlosiye, Habiliyon tipeyat t beyiruwok'o gawwere.

Ik' s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Teselonk'e Mek'odoniya eteets Rom shiritsi een kittuniye b teshi, P'awlos Teselonk'e Ik' moowu b need'i Filip'siyosi k'azk'rat b amiyakone, wotowa eree Ayhudi hayimanotiyo dek'osh t'int teshts Ik'i ash woterawwots P'awlos b t'intsiru Krstni woshon getseyat boteshtsosh ayhudiwots okoort P'awlosats fayó tuuztni bo teshi, manshowere P'awlos Teselonk'eyi fakshr Beriyo maants bíamo ooro b'falawok'o wot b'wtsi, ja'atnwere K'orontosits am b bodtsok'on bíyats karnt bín tep'f teshtso T'imotiwos Teselonk'e maants amt b aantsok'on Ik' mootse beyiru keewo ik ikon b'ish b dani.

P'awlos b wosh shintso Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b guut' Krstiyaniwotsi kup'iyosha b'teshi, bo imnetiyona et bo shuni jango sheeng keewo b shishtsosh Ik'o b udi, P'awlos bo taalotse b datseyor awuk'o beyo b beetsok'o itsh gawituwe, maniyere okono Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aatosh aaniyo b imi, aatetsanotsitsere k'atuwots.

«Krstos aani b wooniyere shinon amanat k'irtso Krstos aani b woor b daatsidúre dúr beyoke kaydek'etuwo wotituwe? Krstos aware aanar b weeti?» etiruwotsiye, P'awlos manatse tuut «Krstos aani bweyi dano tewunon korfetsr manoor b borfetsosh it fino finore» ett boon b iziri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1

P'awlos gene'úwonat udon 1:2—3:13

Krstiyani beyosh wotituwo 4:1-12

Krstos aani b weyi jango daniyets dano 4:13—5:11

S'uwaatsi izets izo 5:12-22

Gúúpo 5:23-28

Jamo

¹ Ik'o nihonat doonzo Iyesus Krstos jirwotsi wottsuwots Teselonk'e Ik'i maa ashuwotssh, P'awulosoke, Silasnat T'imotiwosoke wosheets woshoniye, s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Teselonk'e ashuwots beyonat imnetiyon

² Noo úni aawo Ik'o nok'onoor itn gawufetsat Ik'osh údo t'intsiruwone.

³ Noo Ik'o Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it imnetiyo b finiruwo, shunosh it k'aliruwonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosn it detstso jangat k'amoon it kotiruwo no need'irawon gawiruwone.

⁴ Shuneets eshuwwotso! Ik'o iti galb'dek'tsok'owo danfone.

⁵ Doo shishiyo itsh noshishiy noon keewu mec'ron b'woterawon angonat shayiri S'ayinone, dooshishiyo ariko b'wottok'owo danfetsatniye, itnton noteshor itsha etaat awuk'o nobeetsok'o danfte.

⁶ Ay gond bek'o itats b bodaloru dab S'ayin shayironton daatseyiru gene'onton b aap'o dek'at noonat no doonz Iyesusi sheengon artswotsi woterte.

⁷ Mansh Mek'odoniyonat Akayiyon beyiru amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetswotsi wotertee.

⁸ It nabts doonzo aap'o b shishe Mek'odoniyonat Akayiy mec'ron b woterawo Ik'atse it detsts imnetiyo jam beyok danere b teshi, han jangosh noo eegoru keewo noon geyiratse.

⁹ Itok nowoor awuk'o noon it dek'tsok'o arikon beyat beyirwo Izar Izewersh finosh woteraw ik'atsere galeyat awuk'on Ik'o maants it aantsok'o ashmanots botookon gawitune.

¹⁰ Mank'o Krstosi k'irotsé tiztso, weet fayotse noon fariyituwo, b naayi Iyesusi daaratse b'woo awuk'on it kotetuwok'o gawitune.

2

P'awlos woshetsi fino Tesolonk'eyitse

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no it maants nowoo shuwalo b'teyawok'o it it tookon danfte.

² It itdantsok'o haniyereshin Filipisyositse no teshor gond bek'onat c'ashon noats bodre, ernmó een wotts k'efo noats b bodaloru dab Ik'i dooshishiyo itsh nobetsitwok'o Izar Izewer noosh ááwu shuuk'o imre.

³ Noo iti noiztso daron wee kim keewon jiisheyatniyaaliye, iti dariyosh nok'alts keewo eegonwor aaliye.

⁴ Maniyere dab Ik'o noosh dooshishiyan adaron noon amanat b'imtsoitse keewituwone, manowere nok'alir nonib s'iliru Ik'o gene'ushosha bako asho gene'ushosh etniyaliye.

⁵ Iknotunoru dáshon wee gizi shunon detsetwo no keewawok'o b jamon it it tookon danfte, Ik'onu noosh gawe.

⁶ Itoke wotowa k'osh asho konoknoru mango geeratsone.

⁷ Krstossh woshetswotsi no wottsok'on noosh geyitwo itoke aatosh falfone b teshi, ernmó indu b nana'o b maants b'detsfok'on maac' nefon it dagotse no anaani.

⁸ Eshe ayidek'at itn noshuntsatse tuutson doo shishiyo itsh im mec'ro b woterawo nokashonoru dab itsh no shunon imosh k'andek'k noone.

⁹ Ti eshuwotso! awuk'o no fintso'konat shaatso'konat gawo falfte, Ik' doo shishiyo itsh no nabor ik doonzatsoru kuro nowoterawok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo finone nomawufoni.

¹⁰ Amantsuwots dagots itnton nobeyor awuk'o s'ayinonat aaw'k'o kááw eeg eeg deshaw beyon nobefok'osh it noosh gaw itne, Ik'onuwere noosh gawe,

¹¹ niho b nana'uwotssh b k'alfok'o noowere itsh ik ikon nok'altsok'o danfte,

¹² jam aawo itn izon kup'efetsat b mengstonat b mango it kayituwok'o itn s'eegtso Izar Izewer b geene'úituwok'o it beyish oona itsha, no ettsok'o danfte.

¹³ Dabnu it jangosh noneed'rawo Ik'o no udiru weero detsfone, b'iwere nooke it shishtso Ik' aap'o it dek'tsok'on itoke amantsuwotsoke finit aap'an it dek' ash aap'tsok'o b woterawo ari Ik' aap'tsok'o woshdek'atniye, arikon Ik' aap'e.

¹⁴ Ti eshuwotso, it Yhud datsatse faúwots Krstos Iyesusn Ik' maa wottsuwotsitse sheengwotsi wottsuwots jafro shoyerte, boowere ayhudyotsn gond bek'o boats b bodtsok'o jamon itwere it took jirwotsoke gond bek'o itats bodre.

¹⁵ ayhudyots doonzo Iyesusnat nebiyatiyotsi bo úd'tsok'o nonowere giishdek't datsatsere noon kishsuwotsiye, boowere Ik' shiyanirwotsnat ash jamo shit'irwotsiye,

¹⁶ Ik' ash woterawwots bín bokashit aap'o t keewawok'o dab bobaziyiri, hank'on morro morrats dabfere boamiri, mansh s'uwatseré Ik' fayó boats waare.

P'awlos aani Tesolok'e ashuwotsi s'ilosh b'detsts tewuno

¹⁷ Ernmo ti eshuwotso! shayiron b woterawo meetson múk' gizewosh itatsere no k'aletsosh itsh t detsts mirac'o ay b wottsoitse ti ááwon itn bek'osh ayidek'at geere b teshi.

¹⁸ Mansh it maants wosh geyatni notesh, b'itsnowere taa P'awlos it maants wosh anaani geyere b'teshi, ernmó Shed'ano noon b'baziyi.

¹⁹ Bere, nojangiruwo wee nogeneeúwo wee nodoonz Iyesus bwoor bshinaatse no it'etuwo no da'atsi mangi jip'uwots (akliliwots) itna bako kone?

²⁰ Arikon nomanguwotsnat nogeneeúwotsuwots itne.

3

¹ Mansh eshe haniyere okoon k'amdek'o nomaawtsotse Ateni eteets kitots noali ooro noosh sheeng araatniye b be'eyi.

² No eshu Ik'i guuts wottso, Krstosko sheeng doo shishiyon finon no tooho T'imotiyosi itsh wosherone, itsh no woshuwere iti bkup'shr imnetiyon it kup'ituwok'o itn b izituwok'owe,

³ Hanuwere it ats bodts gond bek'atse tuutson it shek'eerawok'o iti woshituwe, gond bek'an noosh beezets gowo bwottsok'owo it it tookon danfte.

⁴ Dabnwor itnton noteshor gondbek'o no ats bbodetuwok'o shin shino keewfoone btshi, it dantsok'onowere gond bek'o noats bodre,

⁵ manatse tuutson k'amoon koto tmaawtsotse it amano danosh geeyat T'imotiwosi itok woshere, bin twoshwere daneraka fadfo iti ik weeron fadrek'úwa etaat, nofinonwere datsmec'ro wotat oorwtsere k'úwa etaat shatatniye.

⁶ Andmó T'imotiwos itoke nomaants waat it imnetiyi jangonat it shuni jangosh gene'úshit keewo noosh keewre, mank'owere úni aawo sheeng keewon noon it gawitwok'onat no iti bek'osh nomiraac'irwok'o itwere noon bek'osh it mirac'rwok'owo noosh bkeewi.

⁷ Eshe mansh eshuwotso, noo nodaatseyir kic'oonat gondbek'otse bwotiyalor it imnetiyatse tuutson no ango kup'ere.

⁸ It doonzo Iyesusats kup'de'er itbeyo nooshowere man nok'alo noosh nobee.

⁹ Eshe and it jangosh udo t'intsirwone, it jangatse b shinatse nodetsts geneeúwosh Ik'o úditwone.

¹⁰ T'uwe aawo kup'sh dek'at Ik'o nok'onir nomeets ááwon iti be'er it amantsotse shaptso s'eentsosh tfalituwok'owe.

¹¹ Andoor Izar Izewernat nonih btookon Iyesuswor it maants nowetwok'o noweero noosh kaatswe.

¹² Noo iti noshunirwok'o doonzo it atsatseyonat jamoshor it detsts shuno eenr bí'ayituwok'o itsh woshuwe.

¹³ Mank'oon nodoonz Iyesus bik S'ayin jamwotsnton bwoor noko Izar Izewernat nonih shinatse it nibo eeg eeg deshawonat S'ayin bwotituwok'o doonzo iti kup'shwe.

4

Ik'o geneúshit beyo

¹ S'uwaaatsnowere tí eshuwotso! Ik'o geneúshosh awuk'o beyo itsh bgeyituwok'owo no atse dandek'rte, andoor it beyir mank'owe, doonzo Iyesus shúútson iti nok'onirwonat iti noizirwere haniyere shini it k'aliruwoniyere bogo it finishe.

² Doonzo Iyesus shúútson eeg arts binjúishetso itsh no imtsok'o danfte.

³ Ik'i shuno it it s'ayinetwok'onat widatse it wokitwok'owe.

⁴ Ititse ik iketso b máátsu S'ayinonat mangon korde'er detso dande'e.

⁵ Ik'o danawu Ik'i ash woteerawwotskok'o gusiyi tewuno bdeshawok'owa.

⁶ Keewanatse asho konuworu beshk'aye, amants k'oshono daadk'aye, haniyere shin itsh t keewutsok'onat tgawtsok'on keewanotsi k'alituwotsats doonzo boon seziuwe.

⁷ Ik'o noon b s'eeg s'ayinon nobetuwok'owa bako kimon no beyishaliye.

⁸ Eshe izets izan gac'ituwu, b gac'irwo S'ayin shayiro itsh imts Ik'oni bako ashaaliye.

⁹ It atsatsewo shuneyi jango it it tookon Ik'oke it dantsotse manjangosh konuwor itsh b́ guut'o geyiratse.

¹⁰ Mek'odoniyi s'eenotse fa'a eshú jamwotsi shunfte, b́ woteferoru ti eshuwotso, and itsh no izituwo bogshde'er it shuneetwok'o,

¹¹ s'ker beyosh it kúp'ituwok'onat it took jangosh it gawitwok'o, haniyere shin itsh no azaztsok'o it kishon it finituwok'owe.

¹² Mank'oon amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng beyo beetute, konatsoru te'etswotsi woteratste.

Doonzo aanar bwoor kashetswotsnat k'irtsuwots jango

¹³ Ti eshúwotso! bo jangts deshaw ashuwotskok'o k'irts ashuwotssh it shiyanerawok'o aro it danetuwok'o shunfone.

¹⁴ Iyesus b́ k'irtsok'onat k'irotsé b́ tuwtsok'o amanituwone, mansh Iyesusi amanat k'irtswots Ik'o b́nton boon de'er weetuwe.

¹⁵ Doonzoke no dek'ts aap'ok'on itsh no keewitwo haniye, doonzo b́ wafetsosh kashon beyirwots k'irtsuwots shinats besheratsone.

¹⁶ Azazit k'ááro, melaki náásho k'ááro, Ik'i gááti k'aronuwere shishetuwe, doonzo b́tookonowere hanootsn jisheyar darotse oot'etwe, Krstosn amanat k'irtswotswere shin shino tuwitune.

¹⁷ Maniyere il noo kashon fa'úwots doonzonton jongats gonkewosh bonton daawnon dambaan k'awu'etuwe, dúre dúrosh doonzonton wotitwone.

¹⁸ Mansh eshe aap'ets aap'an it atsatseyo iko iko kup'shwere.

5

Doonzo woo k'ande'er korere

¹ Ti eshuwotso! keewan b́ wotif dúronat b́ gizewosh egoru itsh guut'o geyiratse.

² Doonzo b́ weet aawo úmp'etso t'úwon b́ wafok'o b́ wottotse it it tookon sheengshde'k'at danfte.

³ Ashuwots «Keew jamó jeenonat s'k erkee» bo etor na'a maac'ts máátsuwats na'a shuwi shambo bin b́detsfok'o t'afo danerawo boats b́ weeti, eegi weeronoru b́tse keshosh falatsne.

⁴ Ti eshuwotso itmó, t'aluwots itnaliye, mansh aaw man ump'etsok'o itats waratse.

⁵ It it únets shááni ashuwots, aawi ashuwots itne, nooye wee t'úwi wee t'alwi ashuwots noonaliye.

⁶ Mansh eshe no tooko kewde beewone bako k'oshwotskok'o tokrk'ayone.

⁷ Tokriru ashuwots t'úwone botokriri, mashiruwotswere t'úwone bomashiri.

⁸ Noomó aawi ashuwotsi nowottotse notooko keewon no angok'on beewone, imnetiyonat shunon t'ururiyok'o nogerats tahde'oone, kashosh jangetso kes'tswots boatse baziwosh bogúúfef k'obiyok'o tookats guufde'one,

⁹ Ik'o noon b́ s'eeg fayosh b́woterawon nodoonz Iyesus Krstos weeron no kashishee.

¹⁰ Krstos no jangosh b́k'ir kashon nobeyal wee nok'iriyal b́nton nobeyishe.

¹¹ Mansh and it k'alirwok'on iko iko kup'shon t'engde'e.

S'uwaatsi izonat jamon

¹² Eshuwotso! ititse finon shaatsirwotsi, doonzon it naashwotsnat iti iziruwotsi it mangiyituwok'o itn k'oniruwoone,

¹³ Bo finatse tuutson boosh eents manogonat shunon it detsetwok'owa, itwere it atsatsewo jeenon beewere.

¹⁴ Eshuwotso! «Wihuwotsi fayore, aaw shuuk' deshawwotsi kúp'shwere, maawtswotsi te'uere, ash jamosh k'amoore» etaat gawiruwone.

15 Asho konworu gondi shegrosh gndon bí anirawok'o it atso korde'er, dab jam aawo it it took tookosh wotowa mank'o k'osh ashuwotssh k'osh ash jamwotssh sheeng finosh kup'ore.

16 Jam aawo gene'owere,

17 it eed'irawo Ik'o k'onwere,

18 jam keewon Ik'o udoore, Krstos Iyesusn it detsts beyon Ik'o itatse b́ geyirwo maniye.

19 S'ayin shayiri fino úp'k'ayere,

20 bek'o gac'k'ayere.

21 Jam keewo faduwere, sheeng wottso deshde'ere.

22 Gond fin jamatse wokoore.

23 B́ tookon jeeni Ik'o Izar Izewer jam keewon iti S'ayintsuwe, it Shayiro, it kasho, it ats jamo no doonz Iyesus Krstos b́ weet aawosh ik jagalo koteyar beewe.

24 Iti s'egtsmań amaneb b́ wottsosh han k'alituwe.

25 Ti eshuwotso! nooshowere Ik'o k'onwere.

26 Eshúw jamwotsi S'ayints jobon jamo aatewere.

27 Woshan amants jamwotssh b́ nababetwok'o doonzo shútson oona itsh etetuwe.

28 No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho Teselonk'e Ashuwots Maants Kindo

Krstos aanar weyi jangosh aatets aato fayó tizfere b́ amtsotse Teselonk'e Ik' mootse fa'a gond bek'o ayefere bi'ami, P'awlos Teselonk'e ashuwotssh b́ guut'ts gitl wosho «Doonzo weyi aawo bodre» etts imnetiyo s'illike b́ teshi, P'awlos Krstos woonyere shinon «Gond asha» eteets Krstosi k'efiru jishirwotsn datsanats gondonat ale k'azon ayefere ametuwe ett bo imnetiyo káátsosha b́tuu.

Wosh na'o, nababirwotsats gond bek'ona et kic'on boats b́ ayiyalor dab bo imnetiyats bo kúp'itwok'o bonat k'osh binton finirwots bok'alirwok'o bobeyosh geyiyitwo daatsosh kúp'ar bo finitwok'o mank'o sheeng fino finoke boatso bo bazirawok'o kup'shdek't boon b́ izi.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Udona et adaron 1:3-12

Krstos aani weyi jangosh imets dano 2:1-17

Krstani beyi jagosh izetso 3:1-15

B́ ko'ewoko 3:16-18

¹ Ik'o no nihinat no doonz Iyesus Krstosok wotts Teselonk'e Ik' meyitsi amantsuwotssh P'awulosoke, Silasnat Timotiyosoke guut'dek't wosheets wosho.

² Ik'o nihoke no doonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Krstos aanar gitlo b́woor bí ímet angsho

³ Tí eshuwotso! it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udiruwone, udonwere noosh geyike, no udiruwere it aman amano iki bogt bí eniruwnat it it atsatse shuneyo dabfere b́ amiruwotsne.

⁴ Mansh eshe gishewonat gond bek'on dab itats b́ bodalor it aawk'o it k'amtsok'onat it imnetiyatse kúp' it wottok'o keewon noo k'osh Ik' moowwots dagotse wotdek'at itn it'irwone.

⁵ Jam keewan b́ kitsir Ik' angsho arik b́ wotok'onat itwere b́sha etaat gond bek'o it dek'ts mengst mansh bodk it wotitwok'oniye.

⁶ Kááw keew k'alitwo Ik'o b́wottotse it ats gondbek'o dowirwotsats gond bek'o down bok'awntso boosh dashetwe.

⁷ And gond bek'o daatsirwotswere noonton kashdek'o itsh imetwe. Han b́wotitwere doonzo Iyesus b́melaki kúp'wotsnton darotse b́ oot'oore,

⁸ bí darootse be'et aat'iru tawone, manoor Ik'o danawwotsnat nondoozo Iyesusko dooshishyosh alerawwotsi sezeitwe.

⁹ Bo doonz shinatsnat bí een mangatse k'aleyaarr dúre dúri t'afon bo sezeti.

¹⁰ Bo bo sezeitwere manots aawots b́k s'ayinwotsoke mangr b́n amanir jamwotso-knowere adewosh b́wooree. Itwere noo gawuts gawo dek'at it amantsotse bonton taawetute.

¹¹ Han gawon itsh no eed'irawo nó Ik'o no k'onir b́ s'egots s'eegosh bodtswotsi iti woshr sheeng finosh it detsts shunonat imneti fin jamo bí angon finde itsh b́s'eentsitwok'owe.

¹² Mank'o no doonz Iyesus shútso ititsere mangr itwere noko Izar Izewernat no doonz Iyesus s'aatok'on b́n it mangitwok'o Ik'o k'onirwone.

2

Doonzo wooniyere shino morr gond shayro bbe'etwok'o

¹ Ti eshuwotso! no doonz Iyesus Krstos woonat noowere binton wotosh nokakweyi jangosh itn nok'onirwo haniye,

² Wee shayiron wee aap'on keewetsok'on wee noyitse woshon guut'etsok'on woshde'er «Doonzo aawo waare» eton kááron it nibo shek'eek'aye, kic'ono kic'k'ayere.

³ Asho ik keewonor itn bant'elcerawok'k'owa, shin shino haalo bwarawon, Ik'o bín bít'afit weeri gond asho bbe'erawo, aawman waratse.

⁴ Weerr gond ashaan Izar Izewerotsiye ett ik'iyeyiru jam keewotsiyere damb btooko een bwooshfoni, «Ik'o taane» erfetsrnwere dab Ik'i mootse bewosh ááw shuk'on bned'iti.

⁵ Itnton tteshor keewanotsi itsh keewat tteshtsok'o gawraatsteya?

⁶ Bish beezets sa'aton bbe'efetsosh and bbe'erawok'o bín bazyiruwo eeg bwottsok'owo danfte.

⁷ Aashts weer gondi angman fino dek'tuure, bwotefere andoor bazyirwo fa'e, han bwotwere bazyiru ekeew bít'affetsoniye.

⁸ Maniyere ilowere nemalon beyiruman be'etwe, doonzo Iyesus b nonotsi kash jongon bín úditwe, be'eyi eenon aanar b woor bbeyoko t'afibazetwe.

⁹ Mor gond asho bweet shed'ani angon kootets aditswotsnat milikituwotsn ayi adits keewwotsnowere k'alone,

¹⁰ Mank'owere t'afit ashuwotsi bín bo dashit eeg naari gond keewwotsi k'alone. Ashaanots bot'afitwere kashosh boon betsitwo ariko shunt dek'o bo k'aztsotsne.

¹¹ Man jangosh kooton boamanituwok'o Ik'o boon ant'elcit ango boats woshitwe.

¹² Hanwere b wotit aro amaneratsone et morrats geneúwuru jamwotsats angshetwok'owe.

Kashosh gaalets ashuwots

¹³ Doonzon shuneets eshuwotso! noomó it jangosh Ik'o jam aawo udo noosh geyife, no uditwere it shayiri S'ayinon it s'ayinontsonat arono it amanon it kashitwok'o Ik'o shini itn galbdek'tsoshe.

¹⁴ Ik'o no itsh no nabts doo shishiyann itn s'eegts doonzo Iyesus Krstos mango it kayitwok'owe.

¹⁵ Mansh t eshuwotso, kúp'arr need'ore, it aap'ona wotowa guut'ets woshon nooke itsh beshts dano kúp'ide'er deshère.

¹⁶ B tookon no doonz Iyesus Krstosnat, noon shuntso, b s'aaton dúre dúri kúp'iyo, sheeng jangóno noosh imtso Ik'o no nihiye.

¹⁷ Bí it maac'o kúp'shwe, sheeng finonat sheeng noon keew jamon itn kup'shwe.

3

Ik' k'ono jamosh b geyitwok'o

¹ S'uwatsno ti eshwotso! itokere wottsok'o doonzo aap'tso káári jamok borr b mangitwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

² Mank'owere jam ashó amankaaliye, mansh weri gondetswotsnat gond ashuwot-satse no faritwok'o noosh Ik'o k'onuwere.

³ Doonzonmó amaneke, bí itn kup'shitwe, gondatsnowere itn kotetwe.

⁴ Itn no azazitwo and wotowa shino maants it k'alitwok'o it jangosh doonzo ats amanatniye.

⁵ Doonzonú it nibo Ik' shúnonat Krstos k'amo maants jishwe.

Fin bitsatse boatso korbodek'etwok'o

⁶ Tí eshúwotso! fin bitstsk wottsonat nookere itsh beeshiyets danok'on beeraw krstiyani jamatse it galetwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson itn azazerone.

⁷ Noon aro itsh bk'anitwok'o it it tookonor danfte, noo itnton noteshor fino biitstswotsi teyatsone,

⁸ Kon mishonor datsmec'ron mááratsone, dabnwor ititse konatsor kuro nowotera-wok'owa etaat t'uwe aawo no maawfetsosha nofinefoni.

⁹ Mank'o nok'alwere it noon araar no jafrats it sha'iitwok'owa etaatni bako itkooke tep'o dek'o noosh b faletwok'o daratniyaliye.

¹⁰ Itnton noteshor «Fin finosh geerawo maak'aye» etts niwo itsh imrone b teshi.

¹¹ Han noo etwere ititsere ik ik fin biitstswots bo fa'ok'o t shishtsotsne, ashaanots boon geraw keewots kinda bako botookon eegor fineratsne.

¹² Hank'o ashuwots s'ker beyar bo finitwok'o bín bo beetwo bodaatsitwok'o doonzo Iyesus Krstos shútson hanotsk'o ashuwotsi azazerone, izitwone.

¹³ Itmó ti eshúwotso! shaatsrone err sheeng fin finosh nefk'ayere.

¹⁴ Woshanitse itsh nobeshits izo de'aw asho b beyal hank'o ashaan t'iwintswere, b jitsitwok'owere binton gonkek'ayere.

¹⁵ B wotefere eshúwok'o izwere bako t'alatok'o taawk'ayere.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹⁶ Jeeni doonzo b tookon jam aawo jam keewon jeeno itsh ime, doonzo it únetsnton wotowe.

¹⁷ Jamán t kishon itsh guut'tso taane P'awlosiye, t wosh jamotse daatset wosho tik bwti milikito haniye. T guut'etwere hank'owe.

¹⁸ No doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Shints Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

T'imotiwosi eteets jawets na'o krstiyano Esiyi datsatse b'teshor, induwereron Ayhudi datsi asha, niho weeronmó Grik dats asha b'tesh, P'awlossh karntso b' tohonat doo shishi finoshwere karnon bish tep'foni b' tesh, P'awlos T'imotiwossh b' guut'ts wosho shintso keez keewu een eenuwotsatsa b' kitsir.

Jamonyere shino bwoshotse bdaniyruwo Ik'i mootse tuut teshts kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'owa b'tesh, ib wotts danman b' bado ayhudiwotska, b' badonmó k'osh naari ashuwots hasabiyo b' gitsotse detsts wotat, «Be'eyiru datsan morron baad'ewutsk b' wottotse kasho daatso falet k'osh wotts weeron áashts danonat ik ik naari mishuwtsnat de'eyatse bíats kotonee» eti asaabiyatse te'eeka b' tesh. Manats dabt b' woshotse Ik'i maa k'eezi jangonat Ik' mangiy jangosh nemona, aani Ik'i maa jishiruwotsnat boon teú'awots detset boon geyit amalo kitsituwoniye. B' s'uwaatsnowere T'imotiwos Iyesus Krstosko doo gutso awuk'o wottso bín b' geyituwok'onat b' beyiru ay ashuwotsoke bín s'iilit keewotse aatewotse P'awlos b'ish b' iztso datsituwone.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

B tuwo 1:1-2

Ik' moonat b' guutsuwots jango 1:3—3:16

T'imotiwossh b' fini jangosh imets dano 4:1—6:21

¹ Ik'o no atoke no nojangtso Iyesus Krstos tzaziyon woshek wottso P'awlosoke.

² Imnetiyon ari t naayi wottso T'imotiyossh, Ik'o nonihokere, nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoke s'aatonat mihretiyonu, jenonu neesh wotowe.

Kooti danatse boatso bokotetuwok'o b' k'altsok'o

³ Mek'edoniy maants tiamor neesh oona ti ettsok'on, manoke fa'a ash ik ikuwots kooti dano bodanirawok'o nwoshish Efesonitse beewe.

⁴ Tururonat s'uu deshaw naar taawo maants k'ayr boanerawok'o boon azazowe, keewanots moosha bodoweti bako amanon fineyiru Ik'i finosh t'ak'ameratsnee.

⁵ Tzaziyonmó nib s'ayinotse, asaabi s'ayinon, arik wotts amanon daatsets shunon-
iye.

⁶ Ik ik ashuwots keewanotsatse k'aleyat k'awunts deshaw moosho maants k'az anernee.

⁷ Man bok'aluwere nemo daniyruwotsi woto geeyatniye, wotowabako bokeewiruwo danatsne, arkeewetsnone boetirwono t'iwintsratsne.

⁸ Asho geyitsok'on bín b'finiyal nemo sheeng bwottsok'o danfone.

⁹ Mank'owa nemo ned'iye ash kááuwots bwoterawok'o danfone, nemo beeze mishetswotsnat k'uur finetsuwotsshe, Ik'osh k'erawwotsnat morr finetsuwotsshe, s'ayin woterawwotsnat kash keewo gac'iruwotsshe, bonihonat bo indon úd'iru kash úd'iruwots,

¹⁰ Widetswotsna, g'ad'wotsnat, asho up'dek'amt kemiru jaktswotsnat kootetswotsi, kooton taarirwotsnat arik wotts dano k'uriru keew jamo finiruwotsshe.

¹¹ Arik wotts danonmó b' daatset mangiyets Ik'o b' shishits mangts doo shishiyone, doo shishiyawere taash adar imetsoniyee.

P'awlos Ik'o oorowe eti jangosh bt'intsts udo

¹² Finosh taan amanetso woshde naashiyosh taawdek't imtso nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi udirwe.

¹³ Dab haniyere shin Krstosi c'ashtsonat gishtso, ketitso twotiyalor, bí taash mhretiyo b'woshi, bíwere taash mhretiyan b'wosh taa jaman t k'al daronat aman tk'aztsatse tuutson b teshtsotsne.

¹⁴ Noo Ik'o s'aato Iyesus Krstosn nok wotts imnetiyonat t shunonton s'eent ooytso taash imere.

¹⁵ «Iyesus Krstos morr finetswotsi kashiwosh datsats waare» etiru aap'o arikonat ash jamo dek'o bin b geyit keewe, morrets jamuwotsitsnor bítsi bog morretso taane.

¹⁶ Ernmó taash mihretiow oshere, taash mhretiyo woshere Iyesus Krstos ayidek't ayts b k'amoon ashe dash morretso wottsosh tiatse kitsosh bín amanitsuwotsnat dúre dúri kash datsituwotssh sheeng artso t wotishee.

¹⁷ Mansh dúre dúri Nugúsosh, k'irrawosh, be'erawosh, Ik'o Izar Izewersh mangonat udon bish dúre dúrosh wotowe! Amen.

¹⁸ T naayi T'imotiwoso! haniyere shin njangosh bek'on keewetsok'on azazets adaranotsi neesh imetuwe, bek'mann jisheyar kes'i sheengo kec'ee,

¹⁹ Amanonat maac' s'ayinetso wotowe, ash ik ikuwots bonibo bojuutsatse tuutson markabo jongon bt'ffok'o bo imnetiyo t'afs'uure.

²⁰ Boyitse Hemenewosnat t Iskndrn fa'enee, boowere Ik' c'ash aap'o keewo k'azo bo danetwok'o Shed'anosh beshidek'at imik'rere.

2

Ik' mootsi Ik' k'ono

¹ Jamoniyere shino Ik'o ik'iyonat mangon s'eents beyi k'onon, sagadon, koshuwotssh Ik' k'ononat udona ash jamosh k'aletwok'owe ti iziri.

² Ik' shatonat sheeng amalon jisheyar jeenonat s'k err no beetwok'o jamotsere nugúsuwotsnat een een dats k'eeziru naash jamwotssh Ik'o k'onwere.

³ Hanuwere noon kashitso Ik'o shinatse shengwonat bín geneúshit keewe.

⁴ Ik' shuno ash jamwots kasharr aronowere bo danetwok'owe.

⁵ Ik'o ike, dagotse wotde'e Ik'onat ashon manituwonu ike, bíwere ash wottso Iyesus Krstosiye.

⁶ Ash jamo morrotse kishosh b tooko beshidek't imtso bine, hanuwere aron bí aaw man b bodor Ik'o kashiy fino noosh kitsit gawoniye.

⁷ Taa imnetiyonat aron doo shishiyosh wosheetsonat danifon wotat Ik' danaw ashuwotsok t woshe man jangoshe, han tietor ara tkeewiri bako kooratse.

⁸ Eshe b be beyoke fa'a nungshwots fayonat shit'on k'ayr bo kishi s'aynman dambaan k'aúde Ik'o bo k'onitwok'owe t geyiri.

⁹ Máátswotswere took s'iir wozewon wee awnts wee ink'uwon wee shawu gizon keewets tahon baatso b'woterawo jiiitsonat botoko dashan detson wotts ash na'i taho tahde'ene.

¹⁰ Ik'o mangiyirwone etts máátswots k'alo boosh b geyit sheeng finon baatsunee.

¹¹ Máátsu s'ik etonat azazewo daniye.

¹² Máátsu nungusho b daniyituwok'o wee nungushatse bialituwok'owa eraatse, biye s'ik eto bish geyife.

¹³ Shino azeetso Adamiye, ilowere azetsu Hewaniyee.

¹⁴ Ando ant'elcetsunat Ik'i nemo gaktunu máátsuni bako ant'elcetsu Adamiyaliye.

¹⁵ Ernmó máátsu amanonat shunon s'ayinonowere kup'arr biatso koton bbetka-wotyal na'a shuwon kashituwaniye.

3

Ep'is k'op'isiwotsi

- ¹ Ash iko ep'is k'op'isiyo* «woto b' geyyale sheeng fine b' tewni» etiru aap'o arikee
² Eshe Ep'is k'op'isi iko, b' atse k'efetuwo deshawo, mááts ik s'uzu dek'tso, b' angok'on betuwo, b' took keewiruwo, teron finituwo, ib dek'etwo, daniyosh faltuwo,
³ Másherawo, moosho shunawo, maac' nef wottso, fayetsi woterawo, giz shunawo,
⁴ B' took moowo k'ezdek'o falituwo, b' nanauwots mangon b'ish aleyirwotsi woto geyituwe.
⁵ B' took moo k'ezdek'o falatse wotiyal asho Ik' mootsi ashuwotsi ak'aldeniya k'eezo b' faliti?
⁶ Dayablos bog taana eton fugeyat b' ats angshetsok'o karnon amantso b' ats angsherawok'o Ep'is k'op'isiyo wotk'aye.
⁷ B' shútso b' t'afre Shed'ani kamboots kindr b' dihirawok'o amaneraw ashuwotsoke sheeng shútso detstso woto b'ín geyiyituwe.

Diyak'oniyots jango

- ⁸ Diyak'oniwotswere mank'o mangiyetswotsnat ik alberets wottsuwotsi, weyiniyon dutsets biro ay uyawwotsi, gizoshowere ayide'er k'awntirwotsi woto geyiratse,
⁹ Ando imnetiy mist'iryo nib s'ayinon koto boosh geyituwe,
¹⁰ Bowero shino fadewne, maniyakonowere boatse s'iilr eegonor bo atse datserawwotsi wotarr bodatseyal diyak'oni fino finone.
¹¹ Aaninuwere bomáátswotswor mangiyetswotsi, ash oonerawwotsi, bo angok'on beyirwotsi, jam keewon amanetswotsi woto boosh geyife.
¹² Diyak'oniwots botook tookosh mááts iku kenih woto boosh geyife, bo nana'onat bo maa asho sheengsh detsonat k'eezo boon geyife.
¹³ Diyak'oni fino sheengeshde finitwots een ma'aregiyo daatsitune, Iyesus Krstosn wotts imnetiyo ááwu shuk'on keewo falituee.
¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Karn aawotse weetuwe tietalorni, daneraka wook'ayr t teshetkawotiyala dure duron beyiruwo Ik'o moonat aron k'ons'ets irok'o Ik'i mootse asho awuk'o k'alo b'ín b' geyituwok'o n danetuwok'o neen jishituwo neesh guut'etuwe.
¹⁶ Noo haymanoti mist'iriy hake baka eterawok'on eene, b'íwere Ik'o
«Ash wotat be'ere,
ar b' wottsok'o shayiron b'dani,
Melakiwotssho b' be'eyi
Ash jamosh nabere,
datsatsi ash jamo b'ín boamani,
mangon daro maantsan b' dek'eyi» etke.

4

Koot daniyo danifuwotse

- ¹ S'ayn shayironmo kishidek't hank'o b'í eti, «Dúr s'uwatsere ik ik ashuwots shelit shairwootsnat fo'erawwots danits dani jafrats sha'ar bo haymanotiyo haalitwune.»
² Han naari danan b' t'up'ir bo ats danawwotsoknee, koto bokeworo biri k'ees'on mitsetsok'o wotat dungwtsts bo nibotse boosh shiyeraw ashuwotsokne.
³ Hannk'o ashuwotswere de'ewo bo baziri, amantsuwotsnat ar dants ashuwots Ik'o mangifetsre bometuwok'o Ik'o boosh b'í imts misho «Maak'ayere» ett bo baziyiri.
⁴ Ik' azts jamo sheenge, udon deek'etkaa wotiyal eegoru juwet keewo aaliye.
⁵ Ik' aap'onat Ik' k'onon s'aynk wotituwe.

Krstossh sheeng guutso woti jango

* 3:1 Ep'is k'op'isiyo: Ik' ashuwotsi jishiruwoniye. 3:7 Tito 1:6-9

⁶ Daniyan amantsuwotssh n danetka wotiyal imnetiyi aap'onat b shuuts n shairu sheeng danman danfetsat eentso, Iyesus Krstossh guuts sheengo wotitune.

⁷ Ik' mangiyi biyitse aalts datsanatsi turur keewatse wokowe Ik' ik'iyosh n tooko daniwe.

⁸ Nmets atson n atso kup'iyosh ntook k'aniyo muk' keewoshe neesh b t'ak'amiti, ernmó Ik' mangiyosh ntooko k'aniyonmo andonat shino maantsi weet kashosh nojangiruwó b wottsosh jamosh noosh t'ak'amituwe.

⁹ Eteets etanuwere ash jamo b dek'et arik wotts keewoniye.

¹⁰ Noowere ash jamo kashituwon bitsnowere amants jamwotsi kashiti jamaawo beet Ik'on no jangirwosh finon no mawiri, nomak'oriri.

¹¹ Keewanotsno azazowe, daniwe,

¹² Jawets n wottsosh konuworu neen gac'k'aye, maniyere n keewon, n beyon, n shunon, n imnetiyonat s'ayn n woton amants jamwotssh sheengon ariyetso wotowe.

¹³ Taa t wafetsosh s'ayn mas'aafwotsi ash ashuwotssh nababon, nabonat daniyon kup'owe.

¹⁴ Bek'on nesh keeweworat Ik' máá eenashuwots bokisho niats bogedori kash s'aynon neesh imets im man batk'aye.

¹⁵ Eenfere niamok'o ash jamo b bek'etwok'o keewu jamanotsats kup'owe, keewu jamanotsi finats jitsr n jamon keewon boosh ime.

¹⁶ N tokonat n daniru finonsh niatso korde'e, keewanotsatso kup'owe, hank'o k'alón n tokonat neen k'ebiruwotsi kashitune.

5

T'ooow máátsuwots jangosh izets izo

¹ Ash eeno nihok'o woshde izuwe bako fayk'aye, jawetsono eshuwotskok'owa,

² Gaawer máátsuwotsno indok'o woshde s'iile, baruwotsno mish mishuwotsk'o woshde s'aynon boon s'iile.

³ Arikon bo keniho bo atse k'irts máátsuwotsi mangiwe

⁴ B keniho bí'atse k'irts máátsu nana'otsi wee b na'i na'o b detsal nana'a manots shino bo maa ashuwotssh k'alo b geyituwo k'alune, bo indonat nihon bo indowonat aboowonsh gusho aniwosh kash weeron fin boon gyituwo danne, manuwere Ik' gene'ushit keewe.

⁵ Bi aal beyiru t'owu mááts wotts, b tewuno Ik'ats woshde t'uwe aawo Ik'o bin b tep'etuwok'o Ik' k'onon kup'arr betuwaniye.

⁶ Datsanatsi gene'ú mec'ro shunts t'ooow máátsunmó bihe need'on k'irkiye.

⁷ Bo atse gondo daatseraniyere bo beetuawk'o dananotsi boosh daniwe.

⁸ B took jaguwotssh, bitsnor bomeyitsi ashuwotsi gawrawo bí b imnetiyo k'azkee, dab amaneraw ashuwotsiyeror iki gondefe.

⁹ Keez ub natoniyere dash wotts bkenih k'irts máátsu t'ooowo máátsuwots shúúts guut'eyru mezgebiyats guut'k'aye, dabnwor ik kenihoash amts máátsu woto bin geytuwe.

¹⁰ Dabrnu nana'uwotsi shengshde ditson, ib dek'on, s'aynwots tufo mashon, kic'tswotsi tepon sheeng fin jamo k'alosh sheeng fin jamo finosh kup'tsu woto bish geytuwe.

¹¹ Bo keni k'irts máátsuwotsitse enasherafa'úwots bo mets tewuno boon da'a bde'e, Krstossh bo detsts shuno bshapre mááts amo bo geyituwotse boon t'owu máátsuwotsi mazgabets mazabiyats guut'k'aye.

¹² Máátsanots shin Krstossh bokindts taareo bogaktsotsnowere botokats angshe bodowiri.

¹³ Ando aani final beyo bodaneti, finl be mec'ro b woteftsere ash maa moots gúrar asho bo oniti, ash keewots bo kiniditi, keewosh boon geyira keewo bokeewiti.

¹⁴ Hanshowere enasheraw t'owu máátswots máátso amr na'o bo shuwitwok'o, bo moonoo shengshde bo k'ezituwok'o, izituwe, hank'on t'elato boshútso t'afiyosh weerindo datsatse.

¹⁵ Haniyere shinoru bo kenihí k'irts t'owu mááts ik ikuwots imneti weratse tuut Shed'ani shuutso sha'erne.

¹⁶ Amants mááts iku meyitsere bo kenihí k'irts máátswots fa'ane wotiyal Ik' meyitsi ashuwotssh kur bowoterawok'o bíwere boon teúwiye, hank'onowere Ik' moow eegoru boon tep'etu deshaw bokenihí k'irts t'owu máátswotsi tep'o falfane.

¹⁷ Ik' mootsi fino sheengshdek't jishiruwotsi, dabnu nabonat daniyonmawiru een ashuwotssh git kish wotts mango boosh geyife,

¹⁸ S'ayn mas'aafotse «Mááyo sirbiru minzi beero b́ no no tipk'aye,» mank'o «fintsosh damozo daats b́sh geyiye» etre.

¹⁹ Wee gito wee keez asho b́ gawiyala bako Ik' meyitsi ashuwotsi jishiru eenashats t'intseyiru s'aamiyo dek'k'aye.

²⁰ K'osh k'osh ashuwots boshatetwok'o morro finiru ashuwotsi ash jamwots shinatse giishowe.

²¹ N finiru keew jamon iko ikoniyere n bogshrawo t iztsank'on jamo ik aawon ns'iletwok'o Ik'onat Iyesus Krstosn marat'ets melakiwots shinatse adaran neesh imre

²² N kisho ashuwotsats gerde boosh k'onr naashiwosh kark'aye, k'osh ashuwots morro nkayerawok'o n tooko s'aynon kord'e.

²³ N maac' weeshonat jam aawo n shodiruwi jangosh múk'shde weyiniyon dutsets biro úyee bako haniye okoon aats mec'ro ushk'aye.

²⁴ Ik ik ashuwots mrro be'ek b́ woto shin angshoniye b́kitsiri, k'osh ashuwots morro b́ be'et ja'arniye.

²⁵ Sheeng fino jamoshe b́ be'eti, aashat beyirwonwor be'eraniyere ooreratse.

6

Guutsuwotssh imets izo

¹ Ik' shútsonat b́ danits danon b́ c'asherawok'o guuts guuts jamwots bo doonzotsi mangiyo boosh b́ geyituwok'owo dande'ene.

² Bodoonzots amank wotts doonz detsts guuts jamwots Iyesus Krstosn bo eshuwotsi bo wottotse boon gac'k'ayine, bo fin manatse oot' datsituwots bo doonz doonzuwots amantsonat shuneets eshuu bowottsosh baltsoniye bogshide' boosh finone. Neewere daniyonat izon neen b́geyit haniye.

Kot daniyonat arik wotts gaalon

³ Arikon Ik' k'eyi jango daniru danmanton ik wottso no doonz Iyesus Krstos aap'oman k'azt k'osh dan danyiru asho b́ beyal,

⁴ man kofangirwonat b́jamon danawoniye, wotowabako mooshonat wed'eyon bíatsots gond tewuno s'eenb́gutsi, man b́ dowetwere okoora, faya, c'asha, amank'aza,

⁵ Botooko kimt arikeewo boyitse t'afts ashuwots bofinefo k'ut'eraw mooshoniye, hank'o ashuwotssh Ik'osh k'ewo gizdatsi malee bí arefoni.

⁶ «T detstso taash bodfe» etiru ashosh Ik' ik'iyooash woto ay oot'o daatsituwe.

⁷ Datsanats dek'nowaatso eegor aaliye, datsatsnowere eegoru de'e no amet keewo aaliye.

⁸ No meetuwonat no tahituwon nodatsitkawotiyal noosh bodfe.

⁹ Gaaletsi wotosh geyiruwotsmó fadewon dihitúne, ash ashuwotsi awaashituwonat t'afiytu k'awuntsdeshaw gond keewon ay tewuni kambon deshetunee.

¹⁰ Han b́ wotitwonwere gizi shuno gond jamwotssh t'up' b́ wottsi jangoshe.

P'awlos T'imotiyossh bí imts izonat tzaziyon

¹¹ Ik' ashono! Neho jamanotsatse k'ayi woc'e, kááwon, Shayiri ash woton, imnetiyon, shunon, k'amonowere kup'ar, maac' nefon sha'owe.

¹² Imnetiyon sheeng kaaro kaarowe, neen b́ maantsan b́ s'eegor ay wotts gawuwots shinatse ar wotts gawo ni imtso dúre dúri kasho deshde'e.

¹³ Jam keewon kash imiru Ik'onat P'ent'eniya eteets P'ilat'os shinatse sheeng amaneyon gawutso Iyesus Krstos shinatse neesh keewiruwe.

¹⁴ Nodooz Iyesus Krstos b́ be'efetsosh t tzaziyan n shelawo shúúts s'ayinon korde'e.

¹⁵ Krstos be'ewonwere, deretsonat b́s'uz altso, naashuwotsatsi naasho, doonzuwot-satsi doonzo bí etts aawotse b́ wotiti,

¹⁶ Bíwere bíyal k'irawoniye, konuworu bíyok t'inosh b́ falawu shanotse b́ beyiri, b́nowere konuworu be'atse, konuworu bek'osh falatse, mangonat dúre dúr angon b́sh wotowe, amen.

¹⁷ Datsanatsi gaaletsuwots bognona bo erawok'o wee bogaal amanek woteraw-manats bo te'erawok'o boon azazowe, mank'o bo tewunon noo nogene'uwituwok'o jam keewo bogshede'er noosh imetuwo Ik'o atsats b́wotituwok'o azazowe.

¹⁸ Aaninuwere sheeng fino bofinituwok'o, sheeng finonowere gaaletsi bowotit-wok'o, tewud doonat bodetstso kayiyosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotituwok'o azazowe.

¹⁹ Mank'oon arik wotts kasho daatsosh s'ap'dek'k wotts gaalo weyiru duratse botokish kakudek'etunee.

²⁰ T'imotiwwoso! adaron neesh imetso korde'e, dan woterawo «Dan» ariru koton ooshiyatse wokowe.

²¹ Ik' ikuwots mannaari dano detsfone ett boamants weeratse k'aztuurne.

Ik'i s'aatoniye itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Gitl Wosho T'imotiwos Maants Kindo

P'awlos T'imotiyossh b̄ guut'ts gitl woshan, P'awlos karnon b̄n tep'fonat b̄ fini tooho wottso jawetso T'imotiwossh b̄ izts izo detske, bogshdek't b̄ iztsonu k'amoon b̄kup'ituwok'owe, T'imotiwos izonat b̄n b̄ kup'at b̄ datstsotse Iyesus Krstos jangosh amaneyarr b̄gawish, doo shishiyosh keewets keewonat taare shintsatsi danu kup'ide'er deshr dab gondbek'onat k'efoon b̄iats b̄iayiyalor, daniyonat doo shishiyon nabi finatse b̄kup'ituwok'owe b̄tेशi.

B̄itsnor T'imotiyos b̄iatsokorbdek'etuwok'o b̄ish keewetso dogikok'o keewiru datsmec'ron moosheriu moshoke b̄wokituwok'owe, man naari keewo k'ebiruwotsi t'afiyonyere okoon k'osho b̄k'alituwo deshatse.

Jamanatse tuutson T'imotiwossh gawudek'o b̄geyiyank'o teshtso P'awlos beyonat eegosh b̄beyiruwok'o bitsnor b̄ imnetiyo, b̄k'amo, b̄shuno, b̄kup'onat b̄gishewon b̄iats bodts gondbek'o b̄ikmankok'o b̄shuutso b̄shoyituwok'owa b̄tेश.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

T'imotiwossh imets izo 1:3—2:13

Jeen taana danatse eti aawo b̄woor amanetso wotarr daatsewo 2:14—4:5

Manoori teshst keewuwotsna et geyit b̄njisheetuwots 4:6-18

Gúúpo 4:19-22

¹ Iyesus Krstos weeron daatsets jangets kashi keewo keewetsok'on, Ik'o b̄i ettso Iyesus Krstossh wosheetso wottso P'awlosoke woshetsoniye.

² Boree, shune na'o t naay T'imotiwossha, Niho Ik'oktsonat nodoonz Iyesus Krstosoki s'aatonat mhretiyo, jeenon neesh wotowe.

³ T'uwe aawon uni'aawo neesh Ik'o t k'onor neen gawat t nihots bok'altsok'o taawere maac' s'ayinon b̄ish tfiniru Ik'o udirwe.

⁴ Ni aac'uwo bateratse, neen be'er ayide'er gene'uwosh neen bek'o tewunirwe.

⁵ Niyoke fa'a arik wotts imnetiyo gawiruwee, mannaari imnetiman shinowere ni'indo Loyidaanat ni'ind Ewunk'eyoke teshke, niyoknowere b̄beyok'o t'iwintsree.

⁶ Man jangosh t kisho ni'ats t gedor neesh imetsonat niatsotse taawok'o wotat beyiru Ik' imtso aaniy n deshiytwok'o neesh gawirwe.

⁷ Ik'o noosh b̄ imiye angonat shunikon, b̄ took keewi shayira bako shati shayiraliye.

⁸ Eshe nodoonz jango gawosh jitsk'aye, b̄ jangosh tipetso taan jitsk'aye, ernmó Ik'o neesh b̄imet angon doo shishiy jangosh taanton gond bek'o de'e.

⁹ B̄i noo nofints sheeng finosh b̄woterawo b̄ took shunon b̄ s'aatone noon b̄ kashiy, s'ayinoshwere noon s'eegree, s'aatanowere ay duroniyere shino Iyesus Krstosn noosh imre.

¹⁰ Deeranwere noon woritso Iyesus Krstosn b̄ waatsotse and be'ere. B̄i k'iri ango tiitst dooshishiyon k'ir desha dúre dúre beyo noosh b̄k'iitsi.

¹¹ Taawere doo shishiyon nabituwo, wosheetso, danifo wotat naashere.

¹² Gond bek'anowere tiats b̄bodir man jangoshe, eree koni ti'amantsk'o tdantsosh jitseratse, taash imets adar man aawu man b̄ borfetso t kotetwok'o danre.

¹³ Tiyoke n shishts ar wotts aap'man ariyok'o woshde Iyesus Krstosn n detsts imnetiyanat shunon kore.

¹⁴ Neesh imets sheeng adarman noyitse beyiru Shayiri s'ayinon korde'e.

¹⁵ Isiya eteets datsatse beyiru jamwots taan k'az boamtsok'owo danfnee, hanotsis-nwewe Fegelosnat Hermogenesitse fa'ane.

¹⁶ Ik'o Onesifor meyitsi ashuwotssh mhretiyo ime, bíwere ayoto taan kup'shre, t tipetsatsnowere jítseratse.

¹⁷ Daǎ Romi eteets datsumadan b́ waatsok'on kup'dek' geeyat taan b́ daatsi,

¹⁸ Dúr s'uwi aawu manotso Ik'o b́sh mhretiyo ime, Efesonn t beemanor awuk'o taash b́ fintsok'o nee n tookon sheengsh dek'at danfnee.

2

Krstossh amanets kes's'tso wotar gond bek'o

¹ Eshe t naayo! Iyesus Krstosoke daatseyiru s'aatatson kup'owe.

² Ay gawwots shinatse tiyooke n dants dano, koshwotsi daniyosh falitwotsnat amanets ashuwotssh adaro ime.

³ Neewere Iyesus Krstossh kes'ts sheengo wotarr taanton gond bek'o be'e.

⁴ Kes' kes'iru asho b́n kes'omants azaziruman gene'ushosh k'an dek'tso woto b́n geyituwe bako kes' fin woteraw finats jinatse.

⁵ Mank'o wos'on bogosh wos'iru asho b́ nemok'on nohewo b́ k'azal da'er dek'et akliliyo daatsratse.

⁶ Finon maawiru goshtso b́finiruwotse daatset shuwatse shin daatsetso dek'o b́sh geyife.

⁷ Doonzo jam keewatse t'iwintsdek'o neesh b́ ímetuwotse taa neesh tíetirwo n nibotse gawude'ee.

⁸ K'írotse tuuts Dawit naar wottso Iyesus Krstosi batk'aye, taawere t keewiru doo shishiyo maniye.

⁹ Doo shishiyan jangosh, gond fintsok'o muk'on tipeyat gondo t bek'iri, Ik' aap'onmó tiperatse.

¹⁰ Mansh boowere Iyesus Krstos weeron daatseyiru kashonat dúre dúri mangon bo daatsituwok'o, Ik'o boon marat'tswotssha er jam keewo taa k'amitwe.

¹¹ Hank'o ett aap'man amaneke,

«B́nton no k'iriyal,

B́nton daǎ kashon nobetiye.

¹² K'amoon kup'ar nodatseyal

B́nton naashituwone.

Noo b́n nohaaliyalmó bíwere noon haalitwe.

¹³ Noo amanetsuwotsi wotonok'azal

B́mo b́tooko b́ haalerawotse jam aawo amanetso wotar beetuwe.»

Kup'at b́ fino fintso

¹⁴ Keewan boosh gawiwe, aap'wots jangatse moosherawok'o Ik' shinatse boosh keewwe, aap'wotsh moshanuwere shishiru ashuwotsi b́ t'afiti bako egoshor woteratse.

¹⁵ Ari aap'man kááwon betsirwok'owonat b́ finon jítseraw fintso wotarr, Ik' shinatse n tooko n t'intsitwok'onat n keewre k'ebet asho nwotitwok'o k'aluwe.

¹⁶ Datsaatsikonat woteraw ooshiruwotsoke wokowe, man naari ooshiyo ashuwotsi iki bogshde'e Ik'atse bowokituwok'o b́woshiti,

¹⁷ Bo noon keew keewonere kasheraw gawok'o boon b́ bodeti, boyitsnowere Hemenewosnat Filit'osn fa'ane.

¹⁸ Ashaanotswere «K'írotse tuwo yoots shin shin wotere» ett mosht aratse wokwt-serne, ik ik ashuwots imnetiyonowere giwshirune.

19 Ernmó «Doonzo bík wottsuwotsi danfee,» eshe «Doonzo shúts s'eegiru jamo gondatse wokowa» eteets mahatebiyo bíatse fa'o giwraw Ik'i ned'okoniye kup'arniye b́ beeti.

20 Een mootse awntsonat ambaron finets k'ac' mec'ro b́ woterawo mitonat shalon wozets k'ac'uwotswere daatsefnee, boowere ik ikuwots mang finosh ik ikuwots mang deshaw finats bojineti.

21 Mangosh woteraw keewanotsatse galeyat s'ayinon beyiru asho, mang finats jinet k'ac'ok'o wotituwe, sheeng finosh k'ants jamonat b́ doonzsh s'ayintsonat sheeng finats jinetwo wotituwe.

22 Jawetsori gond tewunatse wokowe, s'ayin nibon Ik' s'eegiru ashuwotsnton wotarr kááw finon, imnetiyon, shunon, jeeni jafrats sha'owe.

23 Fayeyo b́ dowetwok'o danr, daronot k'awnts desha mooshatse wokowe.

24 Doonzo Iyesush guuts wottso, ash jamoke maac' nefo, daniyosh falituwonat k'amtso woto b́n geyituwe bako fayeyo b́n geyiratse.

25 B́n k'efiru ashuwotsi maac' nefon izitk woto b́n geyife, daneraka bo ari keewo bo danal Ik'o danr boanituwok'o woshituwe.

26 Mank'owon bo nibo maantsan bo aaniyal Dablos shuno bok'alituwok'o boon b́ detsts kambotse keshutúnee.

3

Dúri s'uwi aawots wotit gond keewwotsi

1 Dúr s'uwi aawots kic'it aawo b́ weetuwok'o dande'e,

2 Ashuwots bo tooko shuntso, gizosh k'awuntirwotsi, t'a'irwotsi, míshetswotsi, c'ashiruwotsi, ind nihosh alerawwotsi, boosh k'alere uderawotsi, S'ayin woterawotsi,

3 Shun deshawwotsi, orowa erawwotsi, ash shútso t'afirwotsi, botook keewde'awwotsi, maac' kup'wotsi, sheeng wotts keewo shit'irwotsi,

4 Ash beshide imetuwotsi boatso korde'awuwotsi bog taana etiru mishetswotsi, Ik' shunoniye bogshdek't bo meets gene'úwo shunetuwwotsi wotitune.

5 Ik'o ik'iruwotsi arefetsrne bob'e'eti, wotowa bako Ik' ik'iy angonmó bohaaliti, hanotsk'o ashuwotsatse wokowe.

6 Hank'o ashmanots maa mootse mut'aarr kindfets morro boats b́ dakere k'osh k'osh tewunon sha'iru, kash weratse maawk wotts máátswotsi widon detset ashuwotsiye.

7 Mannaari máátswotsu jam aawe bo daniri, ernmó arik wotts danook bodosh falratsne.

8 Iyanesnat Iyanberesn Museyi bo k'eftsok'o ashaanots bo tokoono awaashtswotsnat bo imnetiyon diho boats b́ bodtsotse ari keewo k'efe bok'efiriye.

9 Iyanesnat Iyanberesn dark bowoto b́ be'etsok'o ashaanots dark bowotonuwe ash jami shinatse b́ be'etuwosh boosh kááweratse.

Gond durmansh wotit izo

10 Neemó t daniyo, t beyo, t jangirwo, t imnetiyo, t k'amo, t shuno, t detsats t kup'tsok'o neewere tijafarats sha'erne,

11 Mank'owere t gishewonat tkic'o danfnee, Ans'okiyanat Ik'oniyonn Lst'ronnowere ti'ats bodts keewonat k'amoon t dek'ts gishewonowere danfnee, doonzonmó jamotse taan b́ faryi.

12 Iyesus Krstos jir wotar shayri beyon beyosh geyiru jamwotsats gishewo bodetuwe.

13 Ernmó gond ashuwotsnat ariyirwotsmó ash ashuwotsno darifetsr bo tokishowere shelfetsr, gondats gondo dabfera boameti,

14 Neemó konok danndek'tsok'o ndantsotse, n dantsotsok'onat ariko t'iwints ndek'tsatso kup'arr ned'owee.

¹⁵ Manshowere n na'ortson dek'at n tuutso Iyesus Krstosi amanon daatset kasho b daatset danitelefo dano neesh imet s'ayin mas'aafwotsi danrnee.

¹⁶ S'ayin mas'aaf jamo Ik'i shayiri S'ayinon jisheyat guut'eke, bíwere ariko daniyosh, sheeltswotsi fayosh, daronowere káátsootsnat kááwu beyoshowere k'antsomants jishituwo imosh t'ak'amtke.

¹⁷ Ik' asho s'ayin bowotituwok'onat jam keewu sheeng fino finosh falr b beetuewk'o betsoshe.

4

¹ Ik'onat b mangsto b need'iwor kashon beyiruwotsnat k'irtsuwotsats angshituwo bbe'oon Iyesus shinatse oona neen k'oniruwe,

² Bí aap'ono naabúwee, b k'anoroo, k'ano b k'azoro jam aawo kup'de'er finowe, danifetsr, hadefetsr, izfetsr, k'amefetsr daniyon kup'owe.

³ Ashuwotssh kash daatsit danman shishosh geyo bok'azet aawo weetuwe, ernmó worewosh mirac'ar bo botookon boshunts keewo boosh keewr daniyituwotsi ko'idek'etunee.

⁴ Mansh ariko k'ebo k'ayr turur k'ebo shunetunee.

⁵ Neemó jam keewatse ni'atso korde, gond bek'orowere k'amdek'on kup'owe, doo shishiyo nabi keewono fin ishuwe, ni fin jamono s'eentswe.

⁶ Taayelee shukewosh t'iiniruwe, datsanatse tuur tiamet aawo bodre,

⁷ Kes'onere sheengsh dek'at kes'ree, wos'onowere nohewon b s'uufetsosh wos'ree, t imnetiyono kotre.

⁸ Eshe hanyak kááwi akliliyo taash k'angatniye taan b kotiri, aklilymanowere kááw angshiru doonzman manots taash imetuwe, b imetuwere t s'uzsh b woterawo b be'ewo shuniru jamwotsshe.

B took tooki kis'o

⁹ Káári tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe,

¹⁰ Demas datsani shunt tiatse k'alewtsere, Teselonk'e maantsowere k'azamree, K'erk'is Gelatiy maants, Titowere Dlmat'i eteets datsomants amree.

¹¹ Taanton fa'o Luk'as s'uziye, Mark'os Ik'i finosh taash bdabish geede'er wowe.

¹² Tikik'osi Efeson maants woshk'rere.

¹³ Nwoor T'iro'ad datsatse Karpusokee k'aztwaats kaaboo taash de'ewowe, b mas'aafwotsi bítsnor Branikuwotsi taash de'ewowe.

¹⁴ K'aaz k'is'fo Eskndr ayidek'tniye tiats gondo b betsi, doonzo b finok'o bish dashetwe.

¹⁵ Bí noo nok'alirwo kup'sh dek't b k'efiruwotse neewor ntokish bí'atse n tooko korde'e.

¹⁶ Boon s'amiyets keewatse shino moosho dek'at tt'iintstsok'on jametsuwots tiatsna k'az bok'aleyí bako taanton wotdek't mooshtso konuwor aaliye bteshi, keewmanor Ik'o naandok'o woshde boats taawk'aye.

¹⁷ Ernmó woshman t weeron s'eenon keeweyarr Ik' danaw ash jamó bo k'ebetuwok'o doonzo taanton wotaf taan kup'shre, Eeshi noonotsnowere taan ooriree.

¹⁸ Doonzo taan gond keew jamotse farire, darotse fa'o b mengstosh taan betsituwe, dúre dúron mango bish wotowa! Amen.

S'uworí jamo

¹⁹ P'rsk'lonat Ak'ilnsh, Onesiforum maa ashuwotssh t jamó t'intsuwe.

²⁰ Erast'ros K'orontositse ooruwtsere, Profimos shodt Milit'itse k'azwaaree.

²¹ Joosho b kindfetsere tiyok nweetwok'o wotowe.

Ewubulos, P'udes, Linos, K'lawiyanat amants jamwotswor jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²² Doonzo it shayironton wotowe.

Ik'i s'aato itnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Tito Maants Kindo

Tito Krstiyani imnetiyo maants b waa Ik' ash woterawwotsoke b wotor P'awlosi doo shishi keewon karndek't tep'oke b fini toohoni b teshi, P'awlos wosh han b guut' shweyon biyere na'a wottso b fini tooho Titossh b wotor Tito manoor Ik' maa fino s'iilosh K'ert'esitsna b fa'o b teshi. B woshonwere bogon b s'iilir keez een een keewwotsatse.

Iklo, Ik' maa jishirwotssh bitsnor K'ert'es ashuwots gond niwok'on bodetstotse awuk'o niwon bonton beyo boon b geyitwok'o Titossh b gawiyiri, Gitlo, Ik' mootse fa'a k'osh k'osh jirwots man etonwere boshuweyi duron een wotts nungushwotsnat maatswotsn, mank'o jawets nungushwotsnat guutswotsn awuk'o daniyo boosh b geyituwok'o Titosh b iziri, s'uwaatsnowere Krstiyani sheeng niwo bitsnor jenonat shunewon beyo, mank'o Ik' mootse shit'o, mooshonat k'alerawok'o wosho, Titosh izonat bin jisho b imiri.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Ik' maa jishirwots 1:5-16

Ik' mootse k'osh k'osh jirwots fini bano 2:1-15

Izonat ats kordek'on 3:1-11

Gúúpo 3:12-15

¹ Ik'i guutsonat Iyesus Krstos wosheets wottso P'awulosoke, Ik'o galbdek'ts ashuwotsi bo imnetiyon kup'shr, Ik'i ash beyo maants jishit aro bodanetwok'o wosheetso,

² Imnetiyanúwere Ik'o dure duri beyo imosh noosh bjangitsatse need'ke, koorawo Izar Izewer kashan noosh imosh jam duroniyere shin noosh taarre.

³ Ari b gizewo b bodtsok'on noon worits Ik'o azaztsok'on taa t shishiyitwok'o taash imets adarok'on Ik'o bi aap'tso b jangi.

⁴ Noshir wotts imnetiyon arikon t naayi wottsosh neesh Titosh, Ik'o nihoknat noon kashitso Krstos Iyesusokere s'aatonat jeenon neesh wotowe.

Titos fino K'ert'esitse

⁵ Neen K'ert'esitse k'aztk'rtso eegoshe manutseraawo manutsir, neen tiazaztsok'on Ik'i máá eenashwotsi kit kitotse nnaashitwok'owe.

⁶ Ik'i máá eenasho eeg eeg biatse deshawonat mááts iku kenih wottsoni, shiraats jintsi wotonat bo alek'azeyatse tuutson k'ooreraw amants nana'úwotsi detsts asho woto bin geyife.

⁷ Ik'i maa jishirwo Ik'i fino adaron b dek'totse biyatse eeg eeg deshaw s'ayino woto bin geyife, mank'owore bika bako shiyawo, káári fayerawo, masherawo, fayetsi woterawo, gizosh k'awntrawo woto bin geyife.

⁸ Maniyere ib dek'fo, sheeng keewo shuntso, káts wottso, kááwo, Ik'i finosh gaaletso, bitook kewdek'faltso wotowe.

⁹ Arik wotts dano daniwon izosh k'efirwotsshowere aani dek'o b'falitwok'o danbdek'ts amanets aap'ats kup'de'e.

¹⁰ Ay ashuwots, bitsnor Ayhudi jirwotsi wottswots gofami niwo shoyirwots, alerawwots, datmec'ron ooshirwotsnat dashirwots fa'ane.

¹¹ Ashaanotsi s'k boetetuwok'o wosho geyife, bo jitsit oot'o daatsosh woteraw keewo danifetst maa ash asho boshek'iri.

¹² Boyitse iko, botook nebiyiwo «K'ert'es ashuwots jam aawo kootetswotsi, gond s'ootswotsi, fin biitsts maac' geenzwotsiye» etre.

¹³ Gawets gawanúwere arikee, mansh eshe shod deshaw imnetiyo bodetsetwok'o ashaanotsi ayide hadowe.

¹⁴ Ayhudi tururi shuutso bo sha'irwok'o, ariko k'efiru ashuwots tzaziwotsno bok'ewawok'o kup'shde'e hadowe.

¹⁵ S'ayn nib detstswotssh, jam keewo s'ayine, kiimwotsnat amaneraw ashuwotsshmó s'ayin wottso eegonwor aaliye, dabnwor bonibo wotowa bomaac'o kiimwtske.

¹⁶ «Ik'o danfone» etirune, bofinonmó jamere etetune bísha, bo wic'iknee, alerawwotsna sheeng keewo iko k'alo falawwotsiye.

2

Arik wotts dani jango

¹ Neemó kááw danonton ik wotts dano daniwe,

² Eenash wotts nungshwots, bo detsts detsok'on beetwotsi, bo mango kotdek'tswotsi, bo atso kotdek'tswotsi, imnetiyonat shunon, k'amonowere jeenwotsi bowotitwok'o izwe.

³ Mank'owere eenash wotts máátswots bo Ik' shatirwotsi bowotitwokowa bako oonetswotsnat, úsho shuntsowotsi bowoterawok'onat sheeng daniyo bodaniyitwok'o izuwe.

⁴ Hank'owere guuy máátswots bo kenihotsnat bo nana'on bo shuneetwok'o,

⁵ botook kewdek'tswotsnat s'ayinwotsn, mootse sheengon finirwotsi, bo keni-hotsshowere keweyirwotsi bo wotitwok'o daniwne. Han bok'alitwere Ik' aap'o b k'eferawok'owe.

⁶ Hank'owere jawetswots botoko korde'er bo beetwok'o izwe.

⁷ Neewere sheeng wottso finefetsr jamkeewon boosh sheengon arewe, n danon kááw nwoto, ari keew kewetsi n woto kitswe,

⁸ K'oorerawo jeeni noon keewo boosh kitswe, hank'on k'efirwots no ats bo keewit gond keewo bo t'ut'or jiitsitune.

⁹ Guutswotswere bodoonzotssh bo kewetwok'o, jam keewonowere boon bo-gene'úshitwok'o, boosh bok'ayawok'o,

¹⁰ bo gizonowere boatse boump'erawok'o izwe, maniyere dab noon kashit Ik' dano jam keewon b mangitwok'o jam aawo b jamon amanek nwoto kitsitne.

¹¹ Ik'o asho bín bkashiyit bs'aato jam ashosh kish kitsre,

¹² deeranuwere jamere etonat meets tewunon k'ayk'rar b tooko korde'er, kááwonat shayiri beewon datsanatse no beetwok'owe noon b daniyiri.

¹³ Hank'on no jangirw deeretso, hank'owere noko eeno Izar Izewer, noon kashiyitwo Iyesus Krstos mangon b be'ewo kotirwone.

¹⁴ Krstos weeri god jamatse noon kashiyir sheeng fino finosh maawirwotsnat bísh gaalets s'ayin ashuwotsi nowotitwok'o noon s'ayintsosh no shegro b tooko beshidek't bími.

¹⁵ Eshe keewanotsi daniwe, ali s'eenonowere izwe, fayono fayowe, konwor neen b gac'eraawok'owa.

3

Krstiyani nemó

¹ Ash jametso k ewirwotsnat naashwotsnsh  tooko dashan detson bo aletwok'o, sheeng keew jamo finosh k'andek'tswotsi bowotitwok'o,

² konatsor gond keewo bo keewrawok'o boosh gawiwe, dab maniyere ashonton fayerawwotsnat maac'nefwotsi,   jamon ash jamosh bo tooko dashan detso kitsitwotsi wotoone,

³ Noowere haniyere shin danawwotsi, azazerawwotsi morrgondwotsi, noweroonowere sheelk'rts woterawwotsi, k'osh k'osh naari gusiyonat meetso gene woshosh kewetswots, weerigondonat nemi gondon beefwots, shit'eetswotsnat no atsatsayo fayefwotsiye noteshi.

⁴ Ernm  no ato Ik'o doo wotonat ash shunon   be'ewor,

⁵ noo nofints S'ayin finon   woterawo   took maac' k'ewon noon kashire, noon   kashiyiwere handr shweyon mashonat S'ayin shayiri weeron daatssets handrone.

⁶ Ik'o noon kashitwo Iyesus Krstosn   shayiro ayidek't noosh kuut're.

⁷ Hanowere  k'al   s'aaton k  war jangat nokotir d re d ri kasho nonaatetwok'owe.

⁸ Etetsanwere amaneke. Ik'on amants ashuwots sheeng finosh bokup'itwok'o keew jamahan kup'shde'er ngawiitwok'o geefe, keewanwere sheengonat ashosh ik ikon ot'etske.

⁹ Ernm  dartswots mooshatse, naar taawotse, fayotse, nematse tuutson twit fayatse wokowe, keewanots eegor oot'deshawonat k'awntsalwotsiye.

¹⁰ K'alewo dowet asho iknoto wee gitoto b n ni iziyakon biyatse wokowe.

¹¹ Hank'o wotst asho k'uuronat morretske, bi   tookats angstso  wottsok'o dande'e.

S'uwaaitsi izo

¹² Art'emasi wee Tikik'osi itmaants twoshoor nee Nik'olyonits t maants wosh k  rwe, taa joosho biyoke beshiyosh k'ut'dek're.

¹³ Nem dantso Zenasnat Ap'losn bo sha'o de'er botwitwok'o woshwe, boosh geyit keew jamonowere boon tewu'e.

¹⁴ Noo ashuwotsuwere aani shwalo bo'orerawok'o err beyi kic'o ketiyo bofalitwok'o sheeng fino finosh dande'ene.

¹⁵ Taanton fa'a jamwots jam  neesh t'intsirune, imnetiyon noonton kayitwotsi wotts no mashots bojamets jamo neesh t'intsirune.

Ik'oko s'aato it  netsnton wotowe.

Wosheetso P'awlos Wosho Filimon Maants Kindo

Filimon daneek krstiyaniya b'tesh, K'olasiyas Ik'i mootsi ashe b'teshok'o danofale-tuwe. Filimon Onismosi eteets guutso detsfe b'tesh, guutsanúwere b'doonzoke t'aft bíamtsok'oon tipimootse teshtso P'awlosnton b'gonkeyi, P'awlos weeron Onismos krstiyani wotat bíamani, P'awlos Filimon maants b' guut'ts wosho filimon b'maants aanaar woke fa'a guutsonton b'maneetuwok'o gawitka b'tesh, manats dabtuwere and Onismos krstiyani b'wottstotse haniyere hakon krstiyani eshuwok'o bín b'dek'etuwok'owa bako guutsok'o b'taawurawok'owe b'ish b'keewiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1-3
P'awlos udo Filimonsh 4-7
P'awlos Onosimos jango b' t'intsts kup'ts k'ono 8-22
Gúúpo 23-25

Jamo

¹ Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso tiyoke P'awlosnat no eshu T'imotiyosokere, shunetso no eshuu no fini tooh wottsoh Filimonsh,

² no mish Afbyash noonton Krstossh kaarts wottsoh Arikip'assh, mank'owere n meyits ko'eyiru amantsuwotssh,

³ No nihi Ik'oke, no doonz Iyesus Krstos s'aatetonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

Filimon shunonat imnetiyon

⁴ Ik'o tk'onor itn gawfetsat jam aawo Izar Izeweri udirwe,

⁵ Doonzo Iyesussh n detsts shunonat imnetiyon ando amantsuwotssh shuno n detstsok'o shishre,

⁶ Krstosk no wottsoh no detsts sheeng keew jamo keer b' danetwok'o n imnetiyo k'oshwotssh kayiyosh n kúp'itwok'o Ik'o k'onitwe.

⁷ Ti eshuwo! niatse tuutson amantsuwots nibo b' handrtsosh n shuno een wotts gene'onat kúp'o taash imre.

P'awlos Onesimos jangosh Filimoni b'k'ontsok'o

⁸ K'alo neesh b'geyitwo k'alwe err neen azazosh Krstosn ááw shuuk'o tdetsalor,

⁹ mank'o k'alonyere Krstos Iyesus jangosh tipetso taa eenasho P'awlos shunon k'ono marat'itwe.

¹⁰ taa tipi mootse t beyor Shayiron t naayi wottso Onesimos jangosh neen k'onre.

¹¹ Onasimos haniyere shin k'awntsalk'e b' teshi, andomo taash wotowa neeshor t'ak'amtke.

¹² Hambe bín niyok aanidek' woshere, bín niyok twoshoor t took níbo twoshtsok'o woshde'er taawitwe.

¹³ Doo shishi jangosh hanokere tipeyat t beyor n shegro wotar taash b' finish bí taanton b'wotink'e geneúyank'ee b' teshi,

¹⁴ Ernmó n sheeng fino angnon b' woterawo shunon b' wotituwok'owa etaat nee niekeraniyere eegoru k'alo geeratse.

¹⁵ Onesimos andish b' borfetso múk' gizewosh niatse b'k'ale daneraka haniyere hakon jam gizeyosh neenton beyosh wotituwe.

¹⁶ Haniyak guutsok'o b woterawo guutsoniyere bog wotar shuneets eshúwok'owiye, bí taash shuneets eeshúwe, neeshmó iki bogo aaw aawi b beyonat doonzon shune eshwok'oyiye.

¹⁷ Eshe taanton tohaat finef tohok'o woshdek'at tawurne wotiyal arikon taank'o woshde'er bín de'e.

¹⁸ Neen b dadtso fa'e wotiyal wee k'awntso biyatse fa'e wotiyal b k'awntsman tiyats woshuwe.

¹⁹ Eshe taa P'awlos «Bíyatse fa'a k'awntso dashetwe» etaat t took kishon t guut'tsok'o danire, ernmó n kashosh nee n tookon dab taash k'awnts n wottsok'o taa neesh t gawiyo geyiratse.

²⁰ Eshe tí eshwo! sheeng keewan taash n k'alitwok'o doozon neen k'onirwe oona neesha t nibo Krstosn taash handriwe.

²¹ Neesh t guut'tsansh taash ni'alletwok'o amanere, monk'owere taa ti aattsoniyere bogo n k'alitwok'o danfee.

²² Mannowere Ik'o it k'ono shiyir itok t weetwok'o b woshitwok'o t tewnirwotse bits t kashit moo taash k'aniwe.

S'uwaatsi jamo

²³ Krstos Iyesus jangosh taanton tipetso Ep'afra jamo itsh t'intsirwe,

²⁴ Mank'owere t fini tooh wottswots Mark'os, Arst'rokos, Demas, Luk'aswere jamo neesh t'intsirune.

²⁵ Doonzo Iyesus Krstos s'aato it Shayironton wotowe.

Ibrawi Ashuwots Maants Wosheets Wosho Kindo

Woshan b̄ guut'e mang wotts k'efo boats b̄ bodtsosh bo imnetiyo k'azosh t'inti krstiyaniyotssha b̄ tesh, guut'tsonwere Ibrawino eteefwotsitsi amantsuwotssh b̄ kitsirwo Iyesus Krstos arkonat s'uwaatsi Ik'o b̄ bek'shtso b̄ wotoniye. Krstiyani hanots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o boon b̄ kup'shiri, hanowere b̄ k'alor arik wotts keez keewwotsi bogshdek't b̄ kitsir.

1. Bo ats bodts gond bek'man jangosh Nihosh arikon azazets wottso Iyesus dúre dúriko Ik' na'oniye, Ik' na'a b̄ wottsetse Taari natotse teshts nebiyiwotsna, Musenat Woshetswotsiyere ayidek't boogke.

2. Iyesus nat taarotsi Kahaniyotsiyere ayidek't een wotts dúre dúri Kahani k'aab b̄ wottsetse Ik'o b̄ tookon keewre.

3. Iyesus weeron amantso morrotse, k'ironat shatotse kashitwe, Iyesus Kahani naasho b̄ wottsetse Ibrawino eteef ashuwots imnetiyo niwwotsnat gizi wosho c'ishok'o be'eyiru kasho arik b̄ wotitwok'o k'alre.

Han guut'tso Israe'el taarikiyotse shúúts een detsts ashuwots imnetiyo ariyok'o woshdek't (k'ot'ok 11) nababirwots bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'o b̄ gawiyiri, manko k'ot'ok 12 nababirwots bo ááwwotsi Iyesusats woshde'r bo imnetiyon bo kup'itwok'onat kon naari gond bek'onat kic'o bo ats b̄ bodal bok'amitwok'o b̄ iziri, s'uwaatsnowere izonat ats kordek'i keewo bí imiyakon b̄keewo need'ibk'ri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo, Ik'o Krstosn b̄ be'etsok'o 1:1-3

Krstos Wosh na'oniye damb b̄ wotok'o 1:4—2:18

Krstos Musenat Iyasuwiyere damb b̄ wotok'o 3:1—4:13

Jami abaatse Krstos Kahani b̄ woto 4:14—7:28

Krstos taaro jamoniyere damb b̄ woto 8:1—9:22

Krstos wosh woto bog b̄wottsetse 9:23—10:39

Imneti bogo 11:1—12:29

Ik' geneúsho 13:1-19

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono 13:20-21

B̄ s'uwoko 13:22-25

Ik'o b̄naay weeron noosh b̄keewtsok'o

¹ Ik'o yoots dúr ay weerindon, nebiyiwots weeron nonih nih wotssh ayoto keewtni b̄ teshi,

² Andomó dúr s'uwanatse jam keewo b̄ naatetwok'o b̄ woshtson b̄ naay weeron noosh keewre, dats jamonowere bine bí'azi.

³ Ik'i mango golr b̄be'et bíyatsne, bí b̄ doyon b̄ s'eenon Ik'onton ike. B̄ kúp' aap'on azeets jamo tep'dek't kurirwee, ash ashuwots morro b̄ s'ayintsiyakon darotse Ik' kup'o k'ani aaromants beewtsere.

Naay wotts Ik'o b̄melakiyotsiyere ayidek't bog b̄wottsetse

⁴ Eshe bísh imets shúútso melakiwotssh imets shúútsoniyere bogtso b̄ wottsetse onon Ik'o naay, melakiwotsiyere ayidek't boge.

⁵ B̄ jamon melakiwotsitse,

«Neehe t naay neene, hambets taa neen shuure,»

Wee

«Taa bish nih wotitwe, biwere t naayi wotituwe»

bi ettso konshe?

6 Ik'o b naay k'aabo datsanats bwoshor

«Melaki jamwots bish sagadone» etre.

7 B melakiwots jangoshmó

«B melakiwotsi shayirwotsi*

B gutswotsno taw laluo woshitwee» bi eti.†

8 B naayi jangoshmó,

«Ik'ono! n naashi joro dure duroshe b beeti,

N mengsti gumbonu kaáwon bin nk'eezit gumbee,

9 Kaáwu finono n shuni, morri gondo n shit'i,

Manatse tuutson Ik'o neen,

n tohwotsiyere bog gene'úwo neesh imet fuuto níats b fuuti» etfe.

10 Andowere aani, «Doonzono! nee shin shino datsu nk'oons'i,

Darwotswere nkishi finnee,

11 Bo jametswere t'afitkne,

Neemó beetune,

Bo jametswere tahok'o s'uwitkne

12 Shemok'o boon k'odetune,

Bowere tahok'o wonetúnee,

Nemó jam aawo woneratsnee,

N dúronwere s'uwo deshatsé» bíeti

13 Ik'o b melakiwotsitse,

«N balangarwotsi n tufi shirots t gedfetso

t k'ano maantsan beewe» bi et konshe?

14 Bere, melaki jamwots kashit ash ashuwotssh finosh wosheets Ik'i guuts wotts shayirwotsi woteratsnowa?

2

Bodaaatsts kasho korbodek'etwok'o b iztsok'o

1 Eshe no shishts keewatse shortarr no dihirawok'o no shishts keew man jango sheengsh kordek'o noosh geyitwe.

2 Melakiwots weeron keewets aap'o arik wotwtsere, keewan finats jiitsrawonat keewmansho alerawo bish wotit fayó daatsre,

3 Eshe, no kashts kash een wotts keewan no aatsnitka wotiyal aawk'oneya b shirotsé keshosh nofaliti? Kashaanowere shin shin shishiyo dek'tuutso b tookon doonzoniye, bíyoke shishts ashuwotswere ar bwotwsok'o danirne.

4 Ik'onwere dabt milkiton, adits keewon, k'osh k'osh aditswotsi woshonat b shunok'o b imts shayiri S'ayin weeron bo gawts gawo kup'shre.

Ash naaro kasho maantsan jishituwo Iyesusi bwotwsok'o

5 Ik'o shinomaants weet datsu, no bjango nokeweyiru melakiwots bin boosh kewiratse

6 DaB S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse ikoke hank'o eteere,

«Nee bin n gawitwok'osh asho eebi?

Bo kis'o n detsetwok'o ash na'o eebi?

7 Melakiwotsiyere muk'i ndashiya

Mangonat údi zewdiyo b tookats n gedi*

1:6 Iwi. 32:43 1:7 Dub. 104:4 * 1:7 Shayira: Eto Griki mas'aafotse jongok'o woshefe etiru biitso detsfe.
 † 1:7 Shayira: Eto bmelakitsi jongok'o woshitwe eta. 1:9 Dub. 45:6-7 1:12 Dub. 102:25-27 1:13 Dub. 110:1 * 2:7 Yoots kishon guut'ets bits ik ikwots «N kishi finats bin nnaashiyi» etirwo dabfno.

⁸ Jam keewo bí ali shirots n woshi.»

Jam keewo bí ali shirots b́ woshor, bí ali shirots woshraniyere b́ ooritso eegonwor aaliye. Ernmó and jam keewo b́ fa'ok'on bí ali shirots b́ beyirwok'o andish b́borfetso be'afa'one.

⁹ Andomó muk' aawush melakiwotsiyere muk'i dashan teshts k'iri gond bek'o b́daatstsosh mangonat údi zewdiyo kurdek'tso Iyesusi bek'etwone, bí Ik'i s'aaton no únetssh k'irre.

¹⁰ Jam keewo b́inat b́tookish azdek'ts Ik'o ay nana'úwotsi mangomants dowosh bo kashit weero jishitwo Iyesusi gond bek'on s'een b́ wotitwok'o b́woshi.

¹¹ Ashuwotsi S'ayin woshitwonat b́weeron S'ayin wotts ashuwotswere nih iko nana'úwotsiye, manatse tuwtson Iyesus bonowere «T eshwotsiye» err s'eegosh jitseratse.

¹² Mansh S'ayin mas'aafwotsitse

«N shúútso tieeshwotssh keewitwe,

Ashuwots bokakwetsokee botaalotse dubon neen uditwe» etre.

¹³ Mank'o

«Taa bí ats t imneitiyo juwitwe» etre,

Ando aani

«Hamb eshe taanat Ik'o taash b́imts nana'awotson hanok noone» etre.

¹⁴ Mansh nana'anots meetsonat s'atson detsk ash bowottotse Iyesuswere bokok'o ash b́wotiye, man b́ k'alwere b́ k'irsatse tuutson k'iratse al dettso dablosi t'afiyoshee.

¹⁵ Mank'o k'ir shati jangosh bo dúr jamo guuts wotat kéweyat beyirwotsi aaniy kewdek'oshee.

¹⁶ Iyesus shuno, melakiwotsi b́ woterawo, Abraham naaro tep'oshee.

¹⁷ Mansh jam keewo bí eshwots kok'o woto b́ish geyife b́teshi, man'oon ashuwots morro orowa etosh Ik'osh finosh amanetsonat maarts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo b́wotiye.

¹⁸ Bí b́ tookosh fadeyat gondo b́bek'tsotse fadeyrwotsi tep'o falitwe.

3

Iyesus Museyiye bogo b́wottok'o

¹ Darotse iti s'eegetsman kayitu wotts S'ayin amantsuwotso! no imneti kahni naashwots k'aab'onat Ik'o woshtso Iyesusats it aawo gerde'ere.

² Muse Ik' maa jamatse amanek b́ teshtok'o Iyesuswere b́n naashits Ik'osh amaneke b́ teshi.

³ Maa agtso mooniyere bog mango b́dettsok'owa Iyesus Museyiyere bogts mango daatso b́ish geyife.

⁴ Maa ik iko b́n agts asho detsfe, jam keewo agtsonmó Ik'oniye.

⁵ Shinomaants keewu geyit keewosh gaw b́wotitwok'o Muse Ik'i maa jamatse amanek guutse b́teshi.

⁶ Krstosmó Ik'o maantse amanetso b́wot na'ok'o wotatniye, b́moonwere noone, b́ moo nowotitwere bí'ats no amanit keewonat arikon b́n detsfone err b́n noit'irwo nojangtso kup'ide desh nodek'oree.

Ik'i ashuwotssh boatso bo kotetwok'o keewetso

⁷ Eshe S'ayin shayiro bí'etirwok'on

«Hambets b́ k'ááro it shishor

⁸ Worwotse taan it fador ti'ats it tuutsok'o
It nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere,

⁹ Hansh it nihots taan bo fadi taanton bo weed'eyi

Hab natosh tk'altsonowere bobek'i» etfe Ik'oni.

¹⁰ «Mansh man dúri s'ootwotsi t fayere,

<Bonibo jam aawo bsheliri,

T weerindonowere danatsne» ti eti.»

¹¹ Aaninwere,

« <Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'et beyok b́ jamon kindratsnee!> etaat

Fayat taarre.»

¹² Ti eshwotso! ititse beyat beyiru Ik'atse wokit gondonat amaneraw nibo b́ deshawok'o it atso korde'ere.

¹³ Eshe, ititse morron dasheyar b́ nibo k'aztsi b́ woshrawok'o «Hambetsa» et s'eegets aawo b́ befetsosh aaw aawon it atsatsewo izewere.

¹⁴ Shin shin no detstso no imnetiyo b́s'uwi aawo b́borfetsosh kup'de deshnodek'etka wotiyal Krstosnton bano kayitwotsi wotitwone.

¹⁵ Manwere «Hambets b́ k'ááro it shishor

Weri gondi dúrmanor it k'altsinaaro it nibo k'aztsi woshk'ayere»

et keewetsok'one.

¹⁶ Wotowa bako b́ k'ááro boshishyakon gondat k'aztsmanots konotsne boteshi? Boon Muse jishdek't Gbs'itse dek' b́keshtswotsiwoshná?

¹⁷ Ik'o nibo hab nati s'eeno k'úúni teshtswots konotsne? Morro finat boere boduuno worwotse dihit oortswotsiwoshna?

¹⁸ Eshe b́sh aleratse eteets manotsi b́ wotiyalabako «T kashdek'i beyok kindratste» et boats b́ taartswots konotsne bo teshi?

¹⁹ Eshe kindo bomaaw amano bok'aztsatse tuutson b́ woto bek'rone.

4

¹ Eshe, b́ noosh b́ imetu kashdek'i beyokok kindosh noosh jangiyetso andoor b́besherafa'otse ititse konúwor kashdek'i beyok manok kindo b́ datsrawo b́ oorera-wok'o nounetswor no'atso korde'one.

² Sheeng doo shishi keewo bo boshishtsok'o noowere shishrone, ernmó bo boshishts aap'o amanat dek'o bok'aztsotse boosh eegor k'alratse.

³ B fino, shin datsu b́ azor tuut s'uuk b́wotiyalor, «Taa boosh ti imet kashdek'okok b́jamon kindratsno etaat fayat taarre» b́ ettsok'on andoor no b́n amanirwots Ik'o noosh b́ imet kash dek'i beyokmanits kinditwone.

⁴ Beyok ikoke shawatl aaw jangosh, «Ik'o b́ fin jamáátse shawatl aawotse kashb́dek'i» ett guut'ere.

⁵ Mank'owere hanoke aani

«Taa ti imts kashdek'okok b́ jamon kindratsnee» etfe.

⁶ Doo shishiyets keewman shin shin shishtswots b́sh alewo bok'aztsotse boosh imet kashdek'ok manok kindratsnee, b́wotefermó manits bokinditwok'owa eteets ik ikwots fa'ane.

⁷ Manwere shin shin eteetsok'on

«Hambets b́ k'ááro it shishor, it nibo k'aztso k'ayere.»

et Ik'o ay dúroniye il Dawit weeron b́ keewts aap'o «Hambetsa» ett s'eegets aawo k'osh aawo Ik'o beezree.

⁸ Iyasu boosh kashdek'o imre wotink'e, Ik'o ando aaniy «Hambetsa» err k'osh aawi jango keewrawnk'ee b́ teshi.

⁹ Eshe Ik'i ashuwotssh sanbat aawi kashdek'o oor fa'ee.

¹⁰ Ik'o b́ finatse kashb́dek'tsok'o mank'o Ik'o b́ imet kashdek'ok kinditwo b́ finatse kashdek'etwee.

¹¹ Mansh konwor ashmanots ale k'azi areyo shoyde b́ dihrawok'o, Ik'oki kashdek'ok kindosh kup'de'oone.

¹² Ik'i aap'otso beyat beek wotat aaninwere finkee, git weeron shash detsts shikoniyere bogts shashe, kashonat shayiron, shas'onat jeemplon b̄ galeefetsosh k'ut'itkee, nibi gitsotse ááshts hasabinat tewnon p'ec'de'er angshitkee

¹³ Ik'o shinatse ááshit azeitso eegonwor aaliye, bí ááwatse jam keewo sháánonat araats wotarr be'etke, noowere no aatet b̄ shinaatsne.

Iyesus kahniwotsatsi naash eeno

¹⁴ Eshe daarwotsits k'ut'beshat dambaan daromaants amkindts eeno kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo nodetstsotse no imnetiyo kup'ide'er deshde'one, kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabonwere Ik'i na'o Iyesusiye.

¹⁵ No nodetsts kahni naashwotsatsi k'aabo noo angi maawatse noosh maac' k'ew falitke, bí jamkeewon nokok'oye b̄ fadeyi, wotowaere iku morro fineratse.

¹⁶ Eshe mhreto daatsr tep'o noosh b̄geyit aawon s'aato nodaatsitwok'o s'aato b̄daatsetwok Ik' be joorok ik shatalon t'iinone.

5

¹ Kahniwotsatsi naash ik iko ashuwotsitse galeyar Ik'onton gonkit kis'aatse ashuwots shegro wotaarr mebonat wosho t'intossh b̄ naashiyefoni.

² Bí b̄tookon maawk b̄detstsotse dartswoatsnat sheeltswotsi maac' k'ewon s'iilo falitwe.

³ Bí b̄ tokooshor maaw ash b̄wottsatsse tuutson morrosh oorowe eto daatsitwosho t'intso b̄n b̄ geyit ashuwts s'uzsh b̄woterawo b̄ tookishorniyee.

⁴ Aronkok'o Ik'on s'eegetso b̄ wotiyala bako konwor manghan b̄tookon daatsratse.

⁵ Krstoswor mank'o b̄ tookon kahniwotsatsse naash k'aabo woti mango de'atse, ernmó bí kahni naashi k'aab wotimango b̄ datsi, «Neehe t na'o neene,

Taa hambets neen shuure» etts Ik'okne.

⁶ K'osh beyokoknowere Ik'o,

«Melkes'edik' naashtsok'o

Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene» etfe.

⁷ Ash wotat datsnatse b̄ beyor, Iyesus k'irotsse b̄n kashiyosh falit Ik'o maants een k'aaronat ay aac'uwo kuut'fetst Ik'o b̄ k'oni, Ik'o b̄shattsosh b̄ k'ontso Ik'o b̄ k'ebiyee.

⁸ Ik'o naayi wotk'ay b̄wotiyalor b̄ bek'ts gond bek'atse aleyo danb̄dek'i.

⁹ S'een wotat b̄datseyakon aleyiru jamwots dúre dúron b̄weeron kashitune.

¹⁰ Manwere Ik'o Melkes'edik' kahani naashok'o naashi k'aab woshdek't b̄n b̄ naashiy.

¹¹ Keewan jangosh tkeewit keewo ay fa'ee, ernmó t'iwintsdek'osh falitk woto it k'aztsosh itsh daniyosh mange.

¹² Andish b̄ borfetsosh it danifwotsi woto faliyank'te b̄ teshi, ernmó Ik'i aap'o shints dano itsh aani danitwo k'osh asho geyife, mansh mank'oon eshe itsh geyitwo ez goora bako kup' mishaliye,

¹³ Ez goor mec'ron beyiru jamo na'i marmat' b̄ wottsotse sheeng keewonat gond keewon galdek'i dano dande'afa'e.

¹⁴ Kup' misho boosh b̄geyitswotsmó sheegonat gondon galdek'i doy detsts ash een eenwotsiye.

6

¹ Eshe Krstos jangosh shin shin noosh imets danman shuutsomaants k'ayik'rar, s'een wottso maants beshone, k'irts finatse naandrone err Ik'o amnon neediyetsatsere tuur aani need'ik'ayone,

² Ikinwere aatsots gupi jango, ashaats kish gedo, k'irotsé tuwi jango, dúre dúr angshi jangosh wotit dano aani need'ik'ayone.

³ Doonzon tooh han k'alitwone.

⁴ Bo imnetiyo k'az k'rts ashuwotsi Ik'o mandan aaniyosh faleratse. Ashaanots haniye shin shááno bek'rne, daratsnowere imeyiru imo shawshdek'rne, S'ayin shayratse kaydek'tswotsi woterne boteshi.

⁵ Ik' sheeng aap'onat weet dúri angon shawshdek'rne boteshi,

⁶ Jamaniyere il bo imnetiyatse shuutso maants boaanitka wotiyal bo botookon Ik'o Na'o aani jitetwotsnat ash shinatse bín bo ketitwotse boon naandre etomnadan aainyo faleratse.

⁷ Ayoto bi'atsats oot'iru awsho ushiru datsu, bí'ats maay shookts ashuwotssh k'awnts detstso imiru datsu deero Ik'oke daatsitwaniye.

⁸ Angitsonat daaz angitson b bos'itka wotiymó k'awnts deshake bwotiti, kárn aawotsnowere c'asheetwane, b s'uwonwere tawon mis'e b wotiti.

⁹ Shuneets eshwotso! dab mank'o tkeewiyalorni, it itkashit kasho dowet k'ants keewo it detsdek'tso arik b'wottsok'oniye no dankee.

¹⁰ Ik'o kááwon angshkee, mansh it fintsonat shinowere andowere s'ayinwotsi tep'osh bshúútsosha etaat it kitsts shuno bateratse.

¹¹ It unetswor jangdek'at it kotiru keewo desh itdek'fetsosh kup'arr b s'uwi aawo b borfetsosh it kup'o it kitsitwok'owe noteewniri,

¹² No tewnirwere bo imnetiyonat k'amoon kup'arr boosh jangiyets keewo naatet ashuwotsi it aritwok'owa bako jik' mangwotsi it wotitwok'owaliye.

Ik'o b jangits keewo arik b'wottsok'o

¹³ Ik'o Abrahamsh b jangiwor bín b taaritwo b tookoniyere bogo k'osho konwor bí altsotse hank'o ett b'tookon b taari,

¹⁴ «Arikon neen deritwe, nnaronowere ayituwe.»

¹⁵ Abraham k'amoon kott bish jangiyets keewo daatsre.

¹⁶ Ash ashuwots bo taaror boyere bogts shúútsone bo taarfoniye, bo keewonowere taaron kup'irr bo dagotse fa'a moosh jamonowere bo ishfooni.

¹⁷ Eshe mank'oon Ik'o b keewts keewo wonerak b'wottsok'o kitsosh geeyat b jangitso naatetwots b jangits taaro boosh b kup'iyi.

¹⁸ Ik'o hank'on wonerawotsnat bo jangosh b kooraw git keewwotsi, manotswere jangiyonat taaron noosh imre, git keewanotsatse tuutso no shinatse fa'o noosh b jangitso kup'shr desh dek'o nofalitwok'o, ááshoko daatsosh b maants wos'tswots no een angikup'o daatsitwone.

¹⁹ Jangeyirwan no kashosh shek'eraw kup' wotts mehlik'iya* eteetsok'oyiye, Iyesusn no jangts jango Ik' meyitsi degoniyere beshar gitsots kinditwe.

²⁰ Beyok manokowere kahni naasho Iyesus Melkes'edik'kok'o dúre dúrosh kahaniwotsats naashi k'aabok'o wotat no shegro shino kindre.

7

Kahniyo Melkes'edek'i

¹ Melkes'edek'hanwere Salem nugúsonat jamoniyere bog wotts Ik'osh kahniye b teshi, Melkes'edek'uwere Abraham naash naashwotsi da'at bí aanor weerindatse bín gonkat bdeeri.

² Abrahamwere bdetsts jamotse tatslo kishdek't bish b imi, Melkes'edek' shúútsi bits shintso «kááw Nugúsa» etee. Bíwere «Salem Nugúsee» han etonu «Jeeni Nugúsa» etee.

³ Melkes'edik' daneets nihonat indun bdetstsok'o guut'etsotse daneets shuweyi s'ap'o deshatsé, b dúri tuwokonat b kashi geenzo s'uwoko deshatsé, Melkes'edik'an Ik'o Naaykok'o ariyetso dúre dúrosh kahni wotatniye bbeeyi.

⁴ Ashaan aawk'o een bwottok'o s'iilere, shints nihwotssh nih wottso Abraham woor dab kes'oke biik'bdots keewatse tatslo kishdek'tniye b imiye.

⁵ Kahni finats bezeyiru Lewi naarotse ash ashuwotsitse, Abraham naaratse, man etonwere bo eshwotsatse tatslo bodek'etwok'o nemo azazere.

⁶ Melkes'edik'man dab Lewiwwots naar woto b k'azalor Abrahamoke tatslo dek're, bish jangiyetso Abrahamnor derree.

⁷ Muk'efo biyere eeno kishatse deero b dek'etwok'owo aato deshatsé.

⁸ Tatsl dek'irwots ik weeron k'irtke wotkne, k'oshweeronmó tatsl dek'irwo kashon b beetwok'o bish gawetso Melkes'edik'iye.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Melkes'edek' Abrahamnton bgonkeyor Lewi bnih Abrahamatse b shwerafa'otse tatsl dek'o bish bgeyitso Lewi b tookosh Abraham weeron tatslo dashre etee.

¹¹ Ashuwotssh nemo ime Lewi kahaniyo weerone, Lewawino etefanoots kahni weeran s'een woto daatsere wotink'ere Aron kahny naasho bwoterawon Melkes'edik' naash detstso k'osh kahniyo bwoo geyirawnk'ee bteshi,

¹² kahni fino b woneewor nemonwere binton towaar wonewo geyife.

¹³ Jaman b jangosh keewets kahniyo k'osh naare, han naarotse konwor wosht'intseyiru t'arap'ezoke t'int fintso aaliye.

¹⁴ No doonz Yhud naar b wottok'o daneke, b wotefere Muse kahniwots jango b keewor Yhud naaro s'iilt b keewtso eegor aaliye.

Krastos Melkes'edik'k'o kahni bwottok'o

¹⁵ Keewan ayide sháánr bdatsetiye k'osho Melkes'edik'kok'o kahniyo b tuworee,

¹⁶ Bí kahni woti naasho b dek', bkash genzi s'uwoko deshawona bako naaron waats nemonaliye.

¹⁷ «Melkes'edik' kahani bwottok'o nee dúre dúrosh kahni neene» et bish gawere.

¹⁸ Shin eteets tzaziyo nef wotat k'awntsalk b wottotse bin shaark'reree.

¹⁹ Muse nemon ik keewonwor s'een wotofalratse, andmó Ik'ok b weeron t'inosh nofalitwo k'antso nojangtso noosh imere.

²⁰ Haniyere okoon kahniyan Ik'i taaralon wotkaliyee, haniyere shino kahni wottsmannoots taaralone bowoti.

²¹ Iyesusmó kahni bwot Ik'o b taartsotsnee, manwere «Doonzo <Neehe dúre dúrosh kahni neene> ett taarre, bíasabiyo woneratse» ett b jango keewetsok'one.

²² Taarmanatse tuutson Iyesus taaron kindeets k'antsosh wusho wotere.

²³ K'iratse tuutson kahni iko bwonerawon bfinatse beyo bfalrawotse shints kahniwots bo taawo aye bteshi,

²⁴ Iyesusmó dúre dúrosh beyirwo b wottotse b khnetiyo woneratse.

²⁵ Mansh bo jangosh Ik'o k'onosh dúre dúrosh beyar beetwo wotar bbetwotse bweeron Ik'o maants weetu jamwotsi b jamon kashiyosh falitwe.

²⁶ Hank'o S'ayino, ik kiimo bíyatse aaltso, s'ayino, morretswotsitse gaaletso, dari aboniyere eents kahniwotsatse naashi k'aabo noosh geyife.

²⁷ Bí kahni k'oshwotskok'o shino b́ took morrosh, ilowere ash ash morrosh aaw aawon wosho t'intso b́sh geyiratse, b́ tooko wosh woshdek't b́ t'intso han aaniy b́geyirawok'on ishbazree.

²⁸ Nemo kahniy naash woshdek't b́ naashitswots maaw ashuwotsiye, nemoniyere ili waatso taaron keweetsonmó dúre dúrosh s'een wottso Ik'o naayi naashire.

8

Iyesus handr taaron kahni naasho b́wottsok'o

¹ Eshe bojangatse nokeweyiru keewwotsitse bog keewo haniye, darotse Ik' eeno jori k'ani aaromantse beyirwo hank'o kaheniya naash k'aabo detsfone.

² Bí b́ finit S'ayin beyok arik wotts k'ewoko dunkaniyotse, dunkaniyan b́ k'oons'eyiye ash kishon b́woterawon doonzo kishonee.

³ Kahni naasho ik ikon b́naashiye imonat woshon b́t'intsitwok'owe, mansh kahniyanwere b́t'intsitwo ik keewo detso b́sh geyife.

⁴ Nemok'on Ik'osh imetso t'intsit kahniwots bofa'otse bí datsatsa wotink'ere kahniyo woterawnk'e b́tेशi,

⁵ Kahniyanots bo finirwo dunkani darotse fa'aman ariyonat b́ s'ilal mec'ree, man b́wotwere Muse gofu bí agoor, Ik'o «Guri abaatse neesh b́ be'etsok'on jam keewo t'iwintson finowe» ett bish b́ keewtsok'onee.

⁶ Andmó Iyesus dag taalotse manitso b́ wotts taaro beshts nat taaratse bogonat k'ants jangiyetswotsats need'iyetso b́ wottstotse bish imets fino boge.

⁷ Shin kindeets taaro shapo deshawo wotarr b́datseyink'ere gitlo taareyo geyirawnk'ee b́tेशi.

⁸ Ik'o bí ash ashaatse shapo b́beyo kitsfetst hank'o etfe,
«Hamb, Israe'el ash ashuwotsnat Yihud ash ashuwotsnton
Handron notaaret aawo weetwe» etfe Doonzoni.

⁹ Taaranwere Gbs'itse bokisho detsdek'at boon tkishoor bo nihotsnton t taaret-sok'oyiyaliye, bo taanton bo taaretsats bo kup'erawotse taawere boon aatsni tk'ri etfe Doonzoni.

¹⁰ «Eshe, haniyhakon Israe'el dats ash ashonton
T taaret taaro hank'owiye etfe Doonzoni,

Taa tnemone bo tookots beezitwe,
bo nibotsowere guut'etwe,

Bo Ik'onowere wotitwe,
Boweri tiashwotsi wotitune.

¹¹ <Doonzo dande'e> err k'osh ashosh wotowa
bí eshwsh daniyitwo konwor beeratsye,

Muk'aatse tuur eenok b́borfetso jametso
taan danetwe,

¹² Bonandosh oorowe eteetwe,
Bomorrnowere haniyak boats taawratse.»

¹³ Haniyak «Handr taara» bí etor shints taarman nat woshre etee, mansh nat jamo b́ t'afit aawo t'iinwtsere.

9

Datsatsi Ik' k'oni mootsi finonat daritstson

¹ Shin taarets, Ik' ik'iyi fini niwonat datsatsi Ik' Ik'iiyef beyoko detsfe b́tेशi

² Git k'aat'wotsi detsts dunkaniyu k'andek'rane b'teshi. C'eeshi gedokunat, woshi tusho b'iyats b'beef t'arap'ez detsts shints maa kayu «S'ayinoki» eteefuni b teshi.

³ Gitl magarajiwoniyere jiik'o maantse gitsitsi kayu «S'ayinat S'ayintsu» eteefuni.

⁴ Dunkani kay gitsitsts hanitse awntson dozets it'ano b'iyats s'uwiyeiyuru t'arap'ezonat, awntson futets taari taboto biitse fa'ebte b'tesh, taari tabotaniitse mano biitse detsts awntsi mosobiynu, atáát teshts Aron gumbu, nem tatswotsi b'í'ats guut'ets gashets shútswots fa'ano boteshi.

⁵ Taabotatse fa'a morr t'afitwo bo bangon ipiru mangts Kirubeliwots fa'ano boteshi, ernmó jam keewanots jango and ik ikon keewo falratsonee.

⁶ Hank'on jam keewo k'an b'wtsiyakon kahniwots bo fino s'eentsosh dunkany shintsi kayuts uni aawo kinditune.

⁷ Gitl gitsitsi k'at'uts kinditwonmó kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo s'uziye, b kinditwere worwototse ik aaw s'uziye, bíye b took jangonat ash asho dáron b'fints morrosh b t'intsit s'atso desh b'de'aawo kindratse.

⁸ Dunkani k'at' shintsu b befetsosh S'ayinat S'aynu maants daamet weerindo andoor k'esheerafa'a b'wottsok'owo S'ayin shayiro hank'one b kitsiri.

⁹ Hanwere and dúro artsoniyee, mank'oon t'iniru imonat woshon t'intsiru asho nibo S'ayintsosh falatsne,

¹⁰ Keewanots handrit aawo b'waafetsosh finats jints úratsi niwwotsiye, boowere móónat úshi jangosh k'osh k'osh mashdek'osh beezets niwwots s'uzsh k'aleknee.

¹¹ Ernmó Krstos and beyiru sheeng keewwotssh kahniwotsatsi naashi k'aabo wotat be'ere, bí b'kindts dunkaniyu een wotat s'eenuniyee, goofhaan ash kishon finerawnat azeetsaniitsk wotkiyaliye,

¹² S'ayinat S'ayinuts iknoto b s'atso dek't aani iwisherawok'on b kindi bako, eeyishikonat máánzi s'atso dek't kindratse, mank'oon dúre dúrosh noon woritwo noosh b daatsiyi.

¹³ Eeyishwotsna, manz wur s'atsonat woshosh mis'ts miinzigelu tulo kiimts ashuwotsats fakewoor meets kimatse boon mayde b S'ayintsitka wotiyal,

¹⁴ Dúre dúri shayri weeron b'tooko kiimo bíatse aalts wosho woshdek't Ik'osh t'intstso Krstos s'atso beyat beyiru Ik'osh finosh no nibo k'irts finotse aawk'owe iki bogo b s'ayintsiti k'úna!

¹⁵ Ekeewots bos'eege Ik'o jangit dúre dúrosh b imts rstiyo bodek'etwok'o Krstos handr taari dagotse manitwo wotere, man b'wotwere ash ashuwotsi shin taari shirots wotde bofints morrotse kashiyosh b'k'irtsose.

¹⁶ Jeshu kasho b beewor jeshu kashirwo b k'iro dandek'o geyife,

¹⁷ Jeshuman arikon finats b jinet jeshu kashirman b k'irihakee, jeshu kashirwo kashon b befetsoshmó jeshuman fineratse.

¹⁸ Mank'o b'wottsotse shints taaronúwor dab s'atsalon finats jinatse.*

¹⁹ Shin shin Muse b ím'ts nemotse fa'a tzaziwotsi ash jamosh keewre, maniyere hakon máánzonat eyishi s'atso aatsonton dek't nemi mas'aafonat ash jamono, hisop'i mit maaronat mereeri biri s'iron b'faki,

²⁰ B fakwere «Ik'o itsh b azazts taaritsi s'atso haniye.» ettniye.

²¹ Mank'o dunkaniwotsnat, boon kis'kesheyiru k'ac' jamats s'atso fakeree.

²² Arikonoor Muse nemok'on muk' keewwotsiyere okoon jam keewo s'atsone b S'ayineti, s'atso b'kuud'erawonowere morratse S'ayino daatseratse.

Krstos morro t'afiyosh wosh bwoto

²³ Eshe darotsi keew hanotsi ariyets wotts jamanots hannk'o niwron s'ayino boosh geyitwe b'teshi, darotsik wotts keewwotswor botookon haniyere bogts woshon s'ayino boosh geyife.

²⁴ Krstos arik «Ik' maa S'ayinun» ariyeek wottsunat ash kishon finets S'ayinu beyokuk kindratse, bí b'tookon and nojangosh Ik'o shinatse be'ewosh darots kindre.

²⁵ Ayhudi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo b' tooki s'ats woterawo s'atso dek't worwot worwoton S'aynat S'ayintsuts b'kindfoni, Krstosmó b' tooko ayoto woshok'o k'alde t'intsoosh kindratse.

²⁶ Mank'o b'wotink'ere datso bíazeewortson ayoto gond bek'o dek'osh b'ish geyiyank'ee b'teshi, and dúri s'uwaatse morro k'aaúbazosh b' tooko wosh woshdek't iknoto iwishirawok'on be'ere.

²⁷ Ashosh iknoto k'iro beezk'rere, k'ironiyere okonowere bí ats angshetwe.

²⁸ Mank'owere Krstos aywots morro k'aaúbazosh iknoto shukeere, aaninwere morro kurosh b'woterawo bín kotirwotsi kashiwosh gitlo be'etwe.

10

¹ Nemo shinomaantsi weyiru sheeng keew ara (c'isha) b' teshi bako b'tookon arikeewaliye b'teshi, mansh worwot worwoton jam aawo bo shukeet woshwotsi de'er Ik'ok t'iinet ashuwots s'een woshosh b'jamon falratse.

² Nemo boon s'ayintsk'ro falituwe wotink'ere Ik'o mangiyosh t'iinet ashuwots jango, morrotse bos'ayintsotsnat morr deshawok'on bogitsotse boosh b'danetwotse wosh t'intso k'ayk'riyank'onee b'teshi.

³ Woshmanotsmó dúre dúr morro bín bogaawitwotsiye.

⁴ Minz wurwotsnat eyishuwots s'atso morro k'aaúbazozo falratse.

⁵ Mansh Krstos datsumaanats b' woor hank'o etre,
«Woshonat imo geeratsne,

Atsonmó taash k'anirnee,

⁶ Mis'et woshonat
Morr t'afiyosh shukeet woshon
Geneeúweratsne,

⁷ Taa manoor,

<Ik'o Izar Izewero! mas'aafotse t jangosh guut'etsok'on
ni alo s'eentsosh waare> » ti eti.

⁸ Bíwere shin ekeewots nemok'on kúúh keweekno bowotiyalor «Woshonat imon, mis'et woshonat morri k'awntso oorowe etosh shukeyiru wosh geeratsne, manot-snowere gene'úweratsne» bí eti,

⁹ Aaninwere, «Hamb, taa n shuntso s'eentsosh waare» bíeti, mank'oon gitlo man naari wosh beyok b'shato shegrshosh shintsi naar wotts wosh k'aaúbazre.

¹⁰ Mannowere «n shuna» etiru keewok'on Iyesus Krstos meetson iknoto aaniy b' iwishirawok'on wosh wotat b' t'intsootse s'ayinronee.

¹¹ Kahniyo ik ikon morro k'aaúbazozo falraw woshmanotsi uni aawo t'intsfetst aaw aawo need'dek'tni b'finefoni.

¹² Krstosmó jam aawosh wotit wosh ikman b't'intsiyakon Ik'o niho k'aniaaromaants beewtsere.

¹³ Haniyakon bín shit'irwots bí ali shirots bowotefetsoshe b'kotiri,

¹⁴ Manb'wotwere S'ayintsmanotsnowere wosh ikatse tuutson dúre dúrosh s'eenwotsi b'woshtotsnee.

¹⁵ S'ayin shayironwere keewan jango noosh gawitwe, shin shinonowere,

¹⁶ «Aawu manotsiyere il
Bonton t taaret taaro haniye etfe doonzoni,

T nemone it nibots beezitwe,
bo tookotsowere guut'etuwe.»

17 Manats dabtnwere «Bo fints gond finonat morron
haniyere hakon gawratse» etfe.

18 Mansha morr jamo oorowe etehakon morr s'ayintsosh t'intset wosho haniyere okoon t'intso geyiratse.

Ik'o maants t'ino geyitk b'wottsok'o

19 Eshnee, ti eshwotso! Iyesus s'atsatse tuutsona jamoniyere bogts S'ayints Ik' moots kindosh nonfaliyt agito daatsdek'rone,

20 Nokinditwere b' magarajiyon, etonwere b' meetsatse tuutson noosh b' k'eshts handronat kashomaants jiiishts weerone.

21 Ik'i mootse al detsts kahni eeno detsfone.

22 Mansh eshe nogitso gond gawoniyere b' s'ayinetwok'o nonibats fakde'er, no atsonowere s'ayin aatson mashde'er, nib s'ayinonat arik wotts imnetiyo deshde'er Ik'ok t'iinone.

23 Jangiyets keewo noosh imtso amaneek b' wottsotse jangat nokeewirwo jangiyet-satse hake baka noerawon kup'shde deshde'one.

24 Shunoonat sheeng keewon k'ande'er nobetwok'o iko ikosh gawiwe,

25 jam aawo gonkeyaar no atsatsewo kup'shwoone bako, ik ikwots bok'alfok'o nokakwewo k'azk'ayonee, ikinwor, doonzo weyi aawo b' karntsok'o gawde'e iki bogshde'er k'aluworee.

26 Ariko dan nodek'iyakon danfetsr morro nofiniyal haniyere okoon morrosh t'iinet wosho b'jamon aaliye.

27 And ooritwonmó shinomaantsi wotitwo shatits angshonat k'efirwotsi mitsit shatits taawoniye.

28 Muse gedts nemó titsetwats, git ash wee keez ashuwots bíats bogawitka wotiyal maac' k'ewalo bk'iritwok'o wotowe.

29 Eshe, Ik'o naayi gac'tso, bín b's'ayints taaron waats s'atso k'awntsalk woshtso, s'aati shayiro c'ashtso, aawk'o bog fayeek'úna bish wotiti arefa itsha?

30 «Weer weersho tikee, taaye wotit k'awntso dashetwe» ettso koni b'wottsok'o danfone, mank'o, «Doonzo bí ashuwotsats angshitwe».

31 Beyat beyiru Ik'o kishats diho ayide'er shatitkee.

32 Shááno itsh b'shaniyakon ay gondo bek'aat bojangosh it k'amts manotsi bali aawwotsi gawwore.

33 K'atsoor ash shinatse c'asheertee, gondonowere bek'rte, k'atsoorowere man naari gondbek'o boats b'bodts ashuwotsnton tooh itwottsotse gondo bek'rte.

34 It tipetswotssh maac'o k'ewerte, k'antsonat uni aawosh beet gaalo itdetstsok'o itdantsosh it detstso itatse dek'eworowere k'amdek'at man genee'uwon dek'rtee.

35 Eshe een shilmatiyo bín itdaatsitwo bíyats it amantsman juuk'ayere.

36 Ik'i ettso s'eentsr Ik'o itsh imosh b' taarts keewo daatsosh k'amar kordek'o itsh geyife.

37 Mansh eshe, hank'o ett guut'ere,

«Weetuman muk' gizewoniyere okoon weetwe,
ja'aratse,

38 Tik wottso kááw aashonmó amanon kasho daatsituwe,
Shuutso maants bí aaniyalmó taa bíatse tuutson,

Geneeúweratse.»

³⁹ Noomó amanar kash datsituwots jirwots noona bako shuuts aanar t'afitwots jirwots noonaliye.

11

Imnetiyo

¹ Amana etoni, jangat koteyiru keewo «Ee arikon wotitwe» err dek'ee, ááwosh be'eraw keewonowere b́ be'eyirwok'o woshde'er taawe.

² Shin ashuwotsi udeyiye bo amantsatse tuutsone.

³ Datso bí azee Ik'on b́ wottok'o t'iwintsdek'o nofalit amanone. Mansh be'eyiru keew jamo be'erawatse b́ finootsk'owo danfone.

⁴ Abeel k'aayeliyere bogts wosho Ik'osh b́ t'inti b́ amantsoshe, Ik'o Abeel imtso b́ dek'or Abeel b́ imnetiyon kááw b́ wotok'o gawere, Abeel b́ k'iriyaloru b́ imnetiyon andoor keewirwe.

⁵ Henok k'iro bi'ats b́borawok'o dambaan b́n k'aaúdek'e b́ imnetiyoshe, Ik'o b́n k'aaúdek'tsotse daatseratse, b́n k'aaúdek'ewoniyere shinoor Ik'o b́gene'úshtok'o b́sh gawere.

⁶ Amanerawon Ik'i geneúsho faleratse, Ik'ok t'iinet asho Ik'o b́beyonat b́n geyiru ashuwotsshowe k'awntso bimetwok'o amano b́sh geyitwe.

⁷ Noh manoori ááwon be'eraw keewwotsatse atso korbodek'etuwok'o Ik'o b́ keewor Ik'o shatt b́ meyitsi ashuwotsi woriyosh markabo b́ dooz b́ amantsoshe, Noh imnetiyonowere datso morretsi bwoto dant datswats bí angshi, Nohuwere amanon daatset kááw woto b́ naati.

⁸ Abraham keer, b́sh risti woshde'er b́ dek'et beyokok bí ametuwok'o b́n s'eegeyor bí ametuwoko dab b́dariyalor amoosh bíazaze amanatniye.

⁹ Jangiyets keewo b́nton naatetwotsi wottswots Yisak'nat Yak'obnton jangiyets datswatse ash datsi ash wotat gofootse b́bee imnetiyone.

¹⁰ Man b́k'alwere b need'oko kup' wottsu, Ik'o ay dúrosh gaw dek't bí agts kitu b́ kotirwotsnee.

¹¹ Sarash jangits Ik'o amanek b́wottok'o bdantsotse na'a shuwo bish beshtsunat Abraham ayidek't gawero b́wotyalor na'o bodaatsitwok'o ango b́daats imnetiyone.

¹² Mansh Abraham k'irts ashok'o taawets ikatse daritsi k'eenok'onat aatsi gúúratsi shiyok'o taaweraw naaro b́datseyi.

¹³ Jametsanots boamantsok'one bok'iri, Ik'o boosh imosh b́ jangits keew jamo daat-sratsne, ernmó wokoon s'íilt bo daatsdek'tsok'o woshdek't genee'uwon k'aaúbodek'i. Datsatsnowere ibonat ash datsi ashok'o bowotonowere t'iwints bodek'i.

¹⁴ Hank'o keewiru ashuwots bo took datso wottso kotiruwotskok'owa shanidek't bokitsiri.

¹⁵ Bítse bokeshts datzman gawrno wotink'ere b́maants aniyank'nee b́ teshi.

¹⁶ Andmó iki bogtso, darotse fa'a datso miraac'irunee, mansh Ik'o kito boosh b́ k'anitotse «Noko Izar Izeweri» err b́n bos'eegal b́n jitsiratse.

¹⁷ Abrahami fadewor Yisahak'i woshok'o woshdek't b́ t'inti imnetiyone, b́sh jangiyets aap'o dek'tso Abraham b́ na'a iks'uzo shukoshe b́teshi,

¹⁸ Beree Ik'o, «Yisak'n n naaro neesh s'eegetwe» ettniye b́teshi.

¹⁹ Ik'o k'írotse tuuzo b́ falituwok'o Abraham bí amantsosh arikon k'írotse b́ tuutsok'o woshdek't Yisahak'i aaniy daatsb́dek'i.

²⁰ Yisak' shinomaants wotit keewo gawudek't Yak'obnat Esawn imnetiyone b́ deeri.

21 Yak'ob k'irosh b t'intso'k'on Yosef nana'úwotsi ik ikon deert b gumbi c'uushats te'edek't Ik'osh bsagad imnetiyone.

22 Yosef k'irobt'intso'k'on Isra'el ashuwots Gbs'itse bokeshetwok'o b keew b mak'tsonowere awuk'o bok'alitwok'o boosh tzaziyo bí'im amanatniye.

23 Muse b shweetsok'on b indunat b nihn azsheeng b woto bobek'tsosh Nugúso tzaziyo bosharawo keez shashosh boáats imnetiyone.

24 Musewor bí eeniyakon «Fer'on na'i na'a» err s'eegeyo bk'az imnetiyone.

25 Mansha manorush morron daatset genee'oniyere Ik'i ashuwotsnton gondbek'o daatso b marat'i.

26 Shino maantsowere b daatsit k'awntso b bek'tsotse Gbs' galoniyere Krstos jangosh gac'eyo bog b wottsok'o gaw bdek'i.

27 Nugúso fayonowere bsharawo Gbs'itse b kesh amanone, ááwon bek'erawo Izar Izewernowere b bek'tso'k'o wosht b weeratse b kúp'i.

28 K'aab na'o úd'osh azazets Ik'i melakiyo Isra'el dats ashuwots k'aab na'o b úd'rawok'owa ett Fazigonat s'ats faki nemo bk'al imnetiyone.

29 Isra'el dats ashuwots dats shuuk'atse kimírwok'o aats k'ar birotse bokim bo amnanoshe, Gbs' ashuwotsmó mank'o k'alosh botuwor bo jametsuwots aats limniye bowtsi.

30 Isra'el ashuwots Iyariko shútsi kas'o imnetiyon shawat aawo boguurtsosh shútsi kas'uwots gahbowtsi.

31 Widetsu Ra'ab dats k'oroor amtswotsi jeenon b dek'tsosh azazerawwotsnton k'ironiyere b oor imnetiyone.

32 Eshe k'osho aawne tkeewiti? Gediwon jangemo, Barak' jangemo, Sam-som jangemó, Yoftahekemó, Daawitko, Samu'el jangemó, nebiyyiwots jango t keewrawok'o gizeyo taash bk'awneti,

33 Bo bo imnetiyon mengstwotsi da'arnee, kááwonowere k'eezrnee, boosh jangiyetsonowere daatsrne, ééshwots nonónowere bo is'i.

34 Tawi angonowere takrnee, shiki shashatsnowere keshernee, nef wototse kesht kup' wotomaants bo woneyi, kes'oonowere kup'wotsi woternee, kec'r da'af t'alati kes'i ashuwotsi bogishi,

35 Máátswots bo jag k'irtswotsi k'irotsse botuure daats bodek'i. K'oshwotswere bogts k'irotsse tuwo daatsosh gawt k'osh k'osh onó bobek'etwok'o k'alewor bo tipotse kesho geeratsne.

36 K'oshwotswere boats kashetswotsi wotat bojot'eyi, k'oshuwots bo tufo muk'on tpeyat tipi moots juweerne,

37 Shútson botogeyi, magaaziyon bo kap'eyi, shikon bou'd'eyi, mereeronat eyishi gok'o tahdek't bo jawri, t'owwotsnat giishets ashuwotsi wotat bo shambi.

38 Worwotse, guratse, datsats gitsotse fa'a gop'onat oorotsa guurat bo beyi. Mank'owono datsu boosh wotiitk beyoko wotat daatseratsane.

39 Jamanotswere bo imntiyon boosh gawetso bowotiyaluru boosh jangiyetso daatsde'afa'ane.

40 Ik'o noosh k'ants keewo k'ani bk'rtsotse, mansha bo nontoni bako boaal s'eenwotsi woto falatsne.

12

Ik'o nonihi bwottsok'o

11:21 Aze. 47:31—48:20 11:22 Aze. 50:24-25; Kesh. 13:19 11:23 Kesh. 2:2; 1:22 11:24 Kesh. 2:10-12
 11:27 Kesh. 2:15 11:28 Kesh. 12:21-30 11:29 Kesh. 14:21-31 11:31 Iya. 2:1-21; 6:22-25 11:32 Mes.
 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sam. 1:1—25:1 11:33 Dan. 6:1-27 11:34 Dan. 3:1-30 11:35
 1 Naash. 17:17-24; 2 Naash. 4:25-37 11:36 1 Naash. 22:26-27; 2 Zen. 18:25-26; Erm. 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 11:37 2
 Zen. 24:21

¹ Daawnok'o noon gúúrts gaw jamanotsi no detststse no'ats kur wotts keew jamwotsi no'ats deshts morro k'a'úbayr no shinatse beyiru nohewo k'amde kup'ar woc'one.

² Nowos'etwere no imnetiyo ned'itsonat s'eentstso Iyesus ats no ááwo gerdeniye, bíwere b́ shinatse need'wtsts geneúwatse tuutson jitatse k'irr gac'ewo eegok'oor b́ taawrawo jitatse gondbek'on k'iro k'ambdek'i, Ik' be jooroke k'ano maants be b́wtsi.

³ Eshe taahr, maac'o it k'ut'rawok'o morretswots b́n bo k'eefere k'amdek'tso Iyesusi s'ilde'ere.

⁴ It morronton mak'orewoke s'ats kud'efetsosh b́borfetso k'eferafa'tee.

⁵ Ik'o b́ nana'ikok'o woshdek't itango kup'shosh hank'o bí ettso batk'erte, «T naayo! doonzo sezo ketik'aye,

b́ hadoshowere maac'o k'ut'k'aye,

⁶ Doonzo b́ shuntsoniye b́ sezfoni,

B nayik'owosh dekt b́siliruwono b́fayefoni.»

⁷ Ik'o b́ nanaúwotsk'o itn b́tawtsotse b́ sezo k'amoore, b́ niho b́n b́ sezraw na'o kone?

⁸ Nana'a wotts jamwots bo daatsiru sezo it were daatso it k'azal dik'al itna boko nana'a itnaliye.

⁹ Haniyere okoon, nounetsi sezf meetsi nihwots detsfone b́teshi, bonowere mangiye nomangifoni, bere kashon beyosh kashi weeron nih wottsosh iki bogshde azazewo aawk'oneya noosh geyiwo b́k'azeti!

¹⁰ Bosh sheengo araat b́ be'etsok'on muk' gizewush noon sezrne, b́mo b́ S'ayino kayitwotsi nowotish sheengosh noon sezfe.

¹¹ Sez jamo manorish shiyantka bako geneúshitk areratse, ilomo man dandek'ts ashuwotssh jeenon s'eentso kááw fini shwo boosh daatsituwe.

Izonat bo atso korbodek'etuwok'o

¹² Mansh it kish neftswotsnat itgubr maawtswotsi kup'ide'ere.

¹³ Doklirwo b́ kashitwok'owa bako b́ beyoke keer b́ tisherawok'o, it tufoshowere weerindi kááwo woshde'ere.

¹⁴ S'ayn woteraniye konworu doonzo bek'osh b́ falawotse, ash jamonton jeenon bewore, S'ayinon beyoshowere kup'owere,

¹⁵ Ititsere konshoru Ik' s'aato b́ shaprawok'o it atso korde'ere, mank'owere s'aam shuu iko shuwit s'ap'o ititse boc'r iti b́ kic'irawok'o, aywotsno b́ kimshrawok'o korde'ere.

¹⁶ Gusiyetso wee iknoti móósha ett b́ took k'aabo kemptso Esawkok'o shayri ash woterawo ititsere b́ daatserawok'o it atso korde'ere.

¹⁷ Esaw il s'aato aaniy dek'osh b́ geyor s'atman b́sh baziyetsok'o danfte, b́k'altso woniyosh kup'dek't eepfetst b́geyiyalor weero daatso falratse.

¹⁸ Kishon shuu'etwok wee mis'etuo Sin gurok borafa'ate, bamplomants, shatits t'alwots, eegurahi jongokowere,

¹⁹ Ezbedi k'arokowere wee keeweyiru aap'o b́ shishetwoko borafa'ate, aap'ets keewman shishts ashuwots «Eshe bodre haniyak k'osho noosh aap'ek'aye» et bok'onfetso bodrnee.

²⁰ «Gizo dab gurman b́ t'awiyal

Shútson togeyar k'irwee»

Etiru tzaziyo boats b́mangtsosh b́n kuro falratsne.

²¹ Manoke bek'ets keewman eenonat shatiik b́teshtsotse dab Muse woor «Taa shataat, k'ewere» bí et.

²² Itiyelee S'iyon guromants t'inwtsertee, bihe kashetso Ik'o kito wotts darititsu Iyerusalemiye, genee'úwon kakwedek'tswotsok, ay kumon taawet mlakiwotsok t'inrte,

²³ Bo shúútso darots guut'etswotsok, k'aab nana'a wotts amantsuwots ko'eetsok, kááw angshitu Izar izewerokonat s'ayin wotat daatsts shayirwotsok t'inrte.

²⁴ Handr taareyosh dag taalotse manik wottso Iyesusnat Abeel s'atsoniyere k'antso keewiru fakets s'atsookowere t'inrte.

²⁵ Keewirman de'atsone it erawok'o itatso korde'ere, Ekeewots Ik'o ashon datsatse boosh b́ keewre k'ewatsone ettswots b́shirots kesho bomaawiyakon, bére noo darotse noosh keewirwo dek'onok'azal awuk'o kalrniya b́ kishotse kesho nofaliti!

²⁶ Manoor bí aap'o datso shek'ere, «andmó datsu mec'ro b́woterawo aani dabr darono dabde'er shek'ituwe» eton keewure.

²⁷ Han «Iknoto dabr,» etiru keewoniye b́ kitsiriyee shek'eraw keewwots kup'arr bobetuwok'o shek'eyirwots wee azeets keewwots bobeyoke botuwitok'oniye.

²⁸ Eshé noo shek'eraw mengstu nonaatetwotse Ik'o udoonee, b́ gene'úwitwok'oon mangiyonat shatoon b́ish finone.

²⁹ No Ik'o Izar Izewer mitsit tawok'oyiye.

13

Ik' geneúshit fino

¹ Jam aawo it ats atsewo eshwi shunon shunewere,

² Ibo de'er ibiyo batk'ayere, mank'oon ibuwotsi dek't ibiyoke ik ik ashuwots bodananiyere melakiwotsi dek't ibiyirne.

³ Bonton tohar it tipetsok'o woshder tipetswotsi gawwere, it were bokok'o gondo it bek'irwok'o woshder gond bek'irwotsi gawwere.

⁴ De'ewo jamokere mangiyek wotowe, widetswotsnat gobetswotsats Ik'o b́ angshitwotse kenihonat máátsun amank woto shapiir bo de'ewo kimsh k'ayine.

⁵ Gizi shunatse wokoore, it detstso itsh boree, Ik'o «Taahe b́ jamon neen juweratse, b́ jamon neen k'ayaatse» etre.

⁶ Manshowere amande'er,
Taan tep'etwo doonzoniye, sharaatse,
Asho taan eeg k'alosheb́ faliti? No eteti.

⁷ Ik' aap'o shin shino itsh keewts itn jishirwotsi batk'ayere, bo beyonat bo fini shuwo gawr bo imneti jafro sha'owere.

⁸ Iyesus Krstos ootsowere haambetsowere dúredúrosh b́ine, wonawoneratse.

⁹ Daneraw k'osh k'osh naari danosh kisho imk'ayere, nonibo máá nemwotsi kotosh b́ woterawon s'aatats b́kup'ink'ere sheenge, mishi nem han shoyts ashuwots egor boosh k'alratse.

¹⁰ Noo wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezo detsfone, b́ woteferor dunkaniwtse finef kahniwots wosh t'intseyiru t'ar'p'ezoke fa'a misho k'aaúde'er bomarawok'o baziyeke.

¹¹ Manwere eegoshe ayhudiyi kahniwotsats naashi k'aabo morrosh oorowe eto datsetwo gizi s'atso de'er jam beyokoniye bog S'aynts beyokuk b́ kinditi, gizi dunmanó gáloniyere úratsne b́ mis'eti.

¹² Mank'owere Iyesus ash ashó b́ took s'atson S'ayntsosh kiti fengeshoniyere úratse gondo bek'o b́dek'i.

¹³ Noowere gálotse keer b́ maants amone, b́ ketts ketonowere kaydek'tswotsi wotoone.

¹⁴ Noo haniyak weet kituni nokotiri bako kup'ar need'it kitu datsanatse deshatsone.

¹⁵ Haniyako Iyesusn udi wosho uniaawo Ik'osh t'intswonee, hanwere b́ shútsosh gawiru nooni k'indwotsn t'iinet udi woshoniye.

¹⁶ Sheeng keewo k'alonat it detsts keewo jamwotssh kayiyo batk'ayere, Ik'o geneúshitwoniye hank'o wotts woshoniye.

¹⁷ Itn jishirwotssh alewere, bo ali shirots wotoore, boon aatet keewo (halafinet) bbeyrwotse it kashi jangosh kup'at bofiniri, it boosh it azazeyink'ere bo bofino genee'úwon finiyank'nee, mank'o wotobk'azalmó bo fino shiyanone bofinti, manwere itsh k'auntsalko b́ wotiti.

¹⁸ Noosh Ik'o k'onwore, nib s'ayino nodetstsok'o arikee, jam weeron sheeng doyonon beyosh tewnirwone.

¹⁹ Dabnwor kup'arr Ik'o itk'onitwok'oye itn kup'idek'at tk'oniri itok tiaanitwok'oye.

Gúúpi Ik' k'ono

²⁰ Mererwotsi jintso nodoonz Iyesusi dúre dúri taareyi s'atson k'irotsse tuuztso Ik'o Izar Izewer jeenika

²¹ B́ shuntso k'alosh it bodetwok'o sheeng keew jamon itn editwee, geneúshitwonowere Iyesus Krstos weeron noon woshwe. Iyesus Krstossh dúre dúron mango wotowe, amen.

Gúúpo

²² Ti eshwotso, itsh t guut'ts wosho k'awun b́ wottsosh ti izts keewan k'amde'er itdek'etwok'owe ayidek'at itn tk'oniri.

²³ No eshu T'imotiwos tipi mootse b́ keshtsok'o it danetwok'o shunfee, kááwon han maants b́ weetka wotiyal b́nton it maants waar iti s'iiletwe.

²⁴ Iti jishirwotshnat S'ayin jamwotssh t jamo t'intswere, It'aaliyani datson waat hanoke fa'a krstiyanwots jamo itsh t'iintsrnee.

²⁵ S'aato it jametsnton wotowe. Amen!

Yak'ob Wosho Kindo

Yak'ob woshan aawu aawon nobeyosh noon jishitu hasabiyotsi detsk b́ wotor b́ guut'ewwere dats jamats bad'ts tatse git naruwotsshe, guut'tsonwere dani telefo finats nijitsit malo, Krstiyani doyo detsonat ayhudi woto jishosh wotit keewwotsi kishde'er kitsit jewuri keewuotn b́ t'intisiri, kashi jango, bogabogsho, fadewo, sheeng amalo, amani jangonat sheeng finon, albero b́ dowet gondonat sheengon, dani teleefo, atsatseyo fayeyi jango, bogtaana etonat b́ tooko dash detson k'oshuwotsats angshi jango, it'i jango k'amonat Ik' k'oni jangon, krstiyaniwots k'alosh boon geyit keewi jango ik ikon guut're.

Woshan krstiyani beewotse imnetiyo finats b́jinet jango shaanidek'tni b́ kitsiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo. 1:1

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon. 1:2-8

Tugroonat gaalon. 1:9-11

Fadeyo. 1:12-18

Ik'o keewuts keewo k'eboonat finats jiitson. 1:19—2:13

Amanonat finon. 2:14-26

Krstiyaaniyonat b́albeeron. 3:1-18

Krstiyaaniwonat datsaann. 4:1—5:6

K'osh k'osh naari keew jangosh imets izo. 5:7-20

Jamo

¹ Dats jamats bad'ts tatse git jirwotssh Ik'onat doonzo Iyesus Krstos guutso wottso Yak'oboke wosheets jamó, jeno itsh wotowe.

Imnetiyonat Dani teleefon

² Ti eshuwotso! k'osh k'osh naari fadewo itats b́bodur geenúshit keewwotsi it daatstsok'o woshde'er taawwere.

³ It imnetiyo b́fadewo k'amo itsh daatsituwo b́wottsok'owo dandek'etute.

⁴ K'amonowere it kup'o ik jago itsh b́shaprawo s'eenonat itn bodtswotsi woshituwo wotowe.

⁵ Ititse dani teleefo b́ish b́shapts asho fa'e wotiyal Ik'o k'onuwe, Ik'onwere b́ish imetwe, b́ jametsosh shiitso b́ aa'awo tewudi doon imetwo Izar Izeweriye.

⁶ Ernmó asho eegonor gito b́gímberawo amande'er k'onuwe, git gimbiru asho jongon gifniyeyat giwwtsts aatsk'aroniye b́ariye.

⁷ Mannaari asho doonzoke ik jago b́daatsituwok'o b́ish ark'aye.

⁸ Han b́wotituwere git níbo detst b́weerindatse hake baka b́ietiruwoshe.

Tugrets ashonat gaalets ashon geneúwo

⁹ B́ beewon dashan wotts eshuwo Ik'o damban b́in b́ detsetwosh geneúwowe,

¹⁰ Ash gaalo bodi fuundok'o b́ ooshetuowotse b́ beewon dambaan wotts eshuwo Ik'o b́bewo dashan b́woshiyalor geneúwowe,

¹¹ Aawo b́ k'ees'onton b́keshor bodo shuuk'iniye b́k'riti, b́ fúndonuwere ooyniye b́wutsiti, b́iazisheengonwere t'afniye b́wutsiti, mank'owere gaalets asho b́fiinon b́jaakfere t'afniye b́wutsiti.

Ashaats bodet fadewo

¹² Doonzo b́ taartsok'on b́n shuntswotssh b́ imet kashi akililiyo b́ dek'etuwosh fadeyo k'amar kúp'it asho deereke.

¹³ Ik'o gond keewon noon b́ fadrawotse mank'o b́were konnoru b́ fadrawotse asho b́ fadeyor «Ik'o taan fadre» etk'aye.

¹⁴ Ernmó asho ik ikon b́ fadeyir b́ took tewnon geetseyar b́ ant'elcewore.

¹⁵ Haniyhakon tewunu bmaac'or morro shuwitwaniye. Morronu s'eenon bi eeniyakon k'iro shuwituwane.

¹⁶ Shuneets eshuwwotso! it ant'elcherawok'owa!

¹⁷ Sheengts imonat s'een wotts deer jamo Ik'okne, han b́weetuwe c'ishok'o wona wonewo deshaw shááni niho Ik'okne.

¹⁸ Ik'o b́ azts jam shintswotsitse gawdek't ari aap'on noon shuure.

Shishetso finats jitso

¹⁹ Shuneets eshuwwotso! han batk'ayere, ash jamo k'ebosh káártso, noonkeewonat fayosh mango wotowe.

²⁰ Ash fayó Ik'i kááwo daatsiratse.

²¹ Hansha kiimonat weerigondi ayonowere ok k'aúbayr Ik'o it nibots b́ tokksonat it kasho kashiyo falitu aap'man it tooko dashan detson de'ere.

²² Ik'i aap'tso finats jiitswere bako it tooko dashfetsr shish mec'ro shishfwotsi wotk'ayere.

²³ Ik' aap'ts aap'o finats jiitsraw asho b́n bíazeets shiitso mastayiton bek'iru ashok'oyiye,

²⁴ Ashaan b́shiitso mastayiton b́s'iliyakon ametuwe, awuk'o b́wottsok'owo manoor batni b́k'riti.

²⁵ Wotowa eree nas' kishit b́ nemo sheengshr s'iilr b́n kup'ituwo b́nowere shiir baterawo, finats jitsitu asho b́ finon deereke b́ wotiti.

²⁶ B́ albero korde'aniyere Ik'o Ik'irwe eteet asho b́ tookoniye b́ dashiri, b́ ik'iyonwere k'awuntso deshatse.

²⁷ Ik'o niho shinatse s'ayinonat kimaw hayimanotiyo, nihonat indo k'irts nanaúwotssh, aaninu bokenih k'irts máátswotssh bo kic'or boon tep'o, b́ tookonowere datsanatsi kimatse kordek'oniye.

2

Ash bogabogsho b́geyirawok'o

¹ Tieshuwwotso! mangts doonzo Iyesus Krstosn amaniruwotsitna wotiyal iko ikoniyere bogfe eton asho bogabogshk'ayere.

² Git ashuwots it kakuweyiru bewokok weetune, iko b́kishi jabots awntsi k'ubelo geddek'tsonat tah sheengo tah dek'tso gaaletska, k'osho kiimts tahidoro tahts tugretska,

³ Sheengiru tah tahdek'ts asho mangiyon «Sheeng beyokanats bede'e» it eteti. Tugretsonmó «Neyere manoke need'owe, wee ttufishiroots bede'e» it eteti,

⁴ Eshe, mank'oon it dagotse k'osh k'oshewonat bogabogshr angisho it angshituwok'o itsh be'eratsa?

⁵ Shuneets eshuwwotso! k'ewere, Ik'o amanon galetswotsi bo wotitwok'onat b́n shuntswotssho b́ jangits mengsto bo naatetwok'o datsanatsi tugretswotsi marat'de'atsa?

⁶ Itmó tugretswotsiye it gac'iri, itn dadaat angshi moo maants iti geetsirwots gaaletswotsiyoshna?

⁷ It b́n it s'eegeyiru sheeng shúútso c'ashiruwots bonoshna?

8 «K'osh asho ntookok'o woshde'er shune» et S'ayin mas'aafotse guut'etso Ik'i mengestitsi nemo it s'eentsiyal sheenge it finiri.

9 Ash dago it boga bogshiyalmó morre it finiri, nemo it beshiruwotse iti k'oretute.

10 Asho tzaziwotsitsere iko gaahr oorts jamwotsi b s'eentsiyal dab jamwotsi b gaksok'owe taaweti.

11 «Wido amk'aye» etts doonzo mank'o «Ud'k'aye» etre, mansh wido amo nk'azal dab n ud'iyal nemo gaakrne.

12 S'ayin kishit nemoke angsho dek'osh fa'a ashuwotskok'o keewwere, mank'owere k'aluwere.

13 Ik' angsho maarraw ashuwotssh mhreti woshratse, b wotefere mhretiyo angsho daa'ituwe.

Imnetiyonat finon

14 T eshúwotso! asho imnetiyo detsfe bí etal, ando aani b imnetiyo sheeng finon kitso b k'azal eebi bish b k'aliti? B imnetiyo bin kashiyosh falituwa?

15 Bo tahituwonat bo meetuwo deshaw eeshuwotsnat mishúwotso bobeyal,

16 ititsere iko bo beyosh geyit keewo imaniyere «Jeenon ameree! itsh k'ec'ee! woorwere!» bí etal eebi boosh b k'aliti?

17 Mank'o sheeng fin deshaw imnetiyo k'irkee.

18 Ernmó «Nee imnetiyo detsfne, taawere sheeg fino detsfe» etetuwo b beyal, «N imnetiyo finalo taash kitsuwe, taawere t finon t imnetiyo kitsituwe» etetuwe.

19 Nee «Ik Ik'o fa'ee» etaat amanirune, sheenge, amanonere Fo'erawwotswor amanirune, shatonowere k'ewirune.

20 Nee dartsano! imnetiyo finalo k'awuntso* b deshawok'o danosh geefiya?

21 Nonihi Abraham b naayi Yishak'i wosh t'intseyru t'arap'ezats Ik'osh wosh woshdek't b t'intzor kááw b wot b finonalneya?

22 Eshe imnetiyo finonton ikoke b teshtsok'onat imnetiyo finon s'een b wottsok'o bek'irute?

23 S'ayin Mas'aafotse «Abraham Ik'o bí amani, b imnetiyonwere kááw wotat bish b taawayi» ett aap'ets aap'o s'eenbwutsi, hank'on Ik' shun ash bwoti etiyi.

24 Eshe asho b kááwit imneti mec'ron bwoterawon finono dabde'er bwotsok'o bek'etúnee.

25 Widetsu Ra'ab Isra'elitse woshetswotsi b mootse bdek'or k'osh weeron boametu-wok'o bwoshor bi bfinonon kááweratsna?

26 Kashaatse k'aleets meetso k'irkee, mank'owere finatse k'aleets imnetiyo k'irkee.

3

Albero kordek'i jango

1 Ti eshuwotso! noo danifuwotsi wottsuwots iki bogts angsho node'k'etwok'o itdantsotse ititse ayuwots danifuwotsi wotk'ayine.

2 No nounets aayote nosheeliri, b noon keew keewon darrawo bí bí ats jamo kordek' falituwo ik jag bí atse daatseraw ashe.

3 Farsho noosh bí azazetwok'o b nonots lugamo nogedeti, mank'oon bíats jamó no shuntsok jiishituwone.

4 Markabo awuk'o een b wotiyaloru jong angon b jookewor, markab jokirwo bir múk'naún b shuntso maants b jiishiti.

5 Mank'owere alberu muk'na'a atsi kayu wotefetsat een een keewwotsn bit'iri, een gemo bmis'fo taw muk'na'úne.

2:8 Lew. 19:18 2:11 Kesh. 20:13-14; Iwi. 5:17-18 * 2:20 *K'awtsalka*: Etirwan yoots brani mas'afwots k'irka etfe. 2:21 Aze. 22:1-14 2:23 Aze. 15:6; 2 Zen. 20:7; Isa. 41:8 2:25 Iya. 2:1-21

⁶ Alberunu tawok'oyiye. Alberu noatsi kaywotsitse daatseru gond datsuniye. Ats jamats aldetstsonat noats jamo bi awaashiti. Gahanemitse keshiru tawok'o nobee jamo bmitsiri.

⁷ Datsatsi s'otswotsnat kafuwots, datsatse getseyirwotsnat aats k'arotse sha'iru azeets jamwots ashon sezewo falitune, andoor sezeerne.

⁸ Wotowa bako albero sezo falituwo konuwor aaliye, úd'it marziyo bín s'eentsonat kashdek'o biitse deshaw gond keewniye.

⁹ Bín no nihi Ik'o nouđiri, mankowere bín Ik'i aron azeets ashuwotsi noc'ashiri.

¹⁰ Noon ikotse údonat c'ashon keshirune, tieshuwotso! han b woto geyiratse.

¹¹ Aats t'up' ikotse úshosh wotit shaaw aatsonat s'aam aatson t'up'osh falituwa?

¹² Ti eshuwotso! belesi mito woyira eteets mit shúwo shuwosh falatse. Wee woyini bos'o Belesi shuwo shuwosh falatse? Mank'o s'aam aatsotse shaaw aatso keyatse.

Daronat datsatsi dani teleefo

¹³ It dagotsere dan teleefonat t'iwints detsts asho kone? Dani teleefonat btooko dashan detson bfiintsfino bsheng beyon kitsuwe.

¹⁴ Wotowabako s'aamts okooronat b took shuno it nibots fa'e wotiyal it'k'ayere, arikeewatsowere kootk'ayere.

¹⁵ Dani teleefan b daatseti, datsuwatse meetsatse, Dablosokna bako Ik'onaaliye.

¹⁶ Okooronat took shunon bobeyokoke dimbironat gond fin jamwots beetune.

¹⁷ Wotowaere Ik'oke daatset dani teleefo shin shino s'ayine, manats dabrnuwere jeenon s'eents, doo, maneyo, mhretiyo, sheeng shuwo bín s'eentso, bogabogshoonat gitalberetsi woto biitse deshawoniye.

¹⁸ Jeen be shunts ashuwots jeeno shoohr kááwi shuwo kakuwitune.

4

Datsanatsi gondonton kod'ewo k'azi jango

¹ It dagotse fa'a kes'onat fayon awuke waake? It atsotse kaariru it meetsi tewunaatsnosha?

² Ik keewo daatsosh tewunirute, ernmó daatsatse, asho úd'irute okoorirute eree daatsatse, fayeyirute, koyeyirute. Ik'o it k'onraawotsnowere it geyiru keewo daatsatse.

³ Ik'o it k'oniyaluru Ik' it k'onts mansh aaniyo daatso itk'azir it k'oniru keewo meets geneeúwats jiitsosh gond asaabiyon Ik'o it k'onirwooshe.

⁴ It widetswotso! datsu shuntso Ik'i t'alato bwottsok'owo danatsteya? Eshe konwor datsunton shune geyiruwo btooko Ik'i t'alato bwoshoniye.

⁵ Ando S'ayin mas'aafotse «Ik'i okooro, bí no gitsots b k'eezts shayiro b s'uzsh no wotitwok'oye» bí ettso datsmec'reya?

⁶ B wotiyaluru s'ayin mas'fo «Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efituwe, dash took detsirwotsshomó b s'aato imetwe» b ettsosh Ik' imet s'aato jamoniyere boge.

⁷ Mansh Ik'osh keewewere dablosnoweer k'efoore, bíwere itatsere okaan wos'etuwe.

⁸ Ik'ok t'inere, bíwere itok t'inetwe, it morretsuwotso! it kishuwotsi s'ayntsuwere, it hakebaka etiruwotso! it nibo s'ayintswere.

⁹ Kic'oore, shiyanowere, efere, it miis'o eepo maants, it gene'o shiyano maants wonewe.

¹⁰ Doonzo shinatse it tooko dashan deshewe, bíwere dambaan itn tuuzitwe.

Ashaats angsh k'azo

¹¹ Eshuwotso, it atsatsewo oonek'ayere, ash oonitwo wee ashaats angshituwo neme b́ ooniri, nematse b́ angshiri, nemats n angshiyalomo dab angshitsi nwoti bako nemó s'eentsitk neenaliye.

¹² Nem imetwonat angshituwo Ik' ikoniye, woriyosho t'afiyoshowere falituwoniye b́ s'uziye, eshe k'osh ashaats angshituwo kene neewo?

Bogtaana etotse atso kordek'o b́geyituwok'o

¹³ It «Hambets wee yaats hank'o wotts kitots amr manoke worwot iko beetwone, jaahrnwere oorshitwone» etiruwots itatso korde'ere.

¹⁴ Yaats wotituwo danatste, it beyo eebi? ikonoto be'eyar il t'afit daawnok'o itne.

¹⁵ Maniyeremó eto iti b́geyituwo «Doonzo bíere nobeetka wotiyal han wee ekeewi k'alituwone» etoniye itsh geyiti.

¹⁶ Itmó han it etfk'oon bognona etoone it it'iri, han naari it' jamoniye gonde.

¹⁷ Eshe sheeng keewo k'alo danfetsr k'alraaw asho k'al b́k'azo morre bíats b́wotiti.

5

Gaaletswotssh boatso korbodek'etwok'o b́wooshtsok'o

¹ Andoor it gaaletswotso! aab waa k'ewere, weerali gond bek'o it ats b́weetwotse kuhar efere.

² It gaaljamo ok'wutsere. It tahonowere biliyon meewtsere.

³ It awntsonat it ambaron ajwutsere, bí aj ajonwere gawe itats b́wotiti, it meetsonowere tawok'owe b́meetiye, s'uwaatsi aaw hanotsitse ay gaalo ko'irte.

⁴ Hamb it tarootse k'es'roon jints fini ashuwots k'awuntso bik' itde'e bokuhi k'ááro bshiyeyri, mááy ko'iruwots k'ááronowere dari kes'i jirwots doonzo waazats bodrere.

⁵ Datsatsi it beyo b́dowere it shuntsok' beerte. It tooko shukosh k'anियets miinzok'o shopidek'rte.

⁶ Kááwo ats angshat úd'rte, bíwere itn k'eferatse.

Doonzo aanar b́woo k'amoona koto

⁷ Eshuwotso! eshe haniyak doonzo b́waafetsosh k'amoona korere, goshtso b́ dats shintsonat ili awusho b́ daatsfetsosh k'amefetsr mangts k'awunts detstso b́ datsi shuwo kotfe.

⁸ Itwere mank'o k'amooe, doozo weyi aawo b́karntsotse it nibon kup'ore.

⁹ Eshúwotso! iti k'orerawok'o, it ats atseyo mumundk'ayere, Hamb eshe angshituwo fengeshatse need'wtsere.

¹⁰ Eshuwotso, doonzo shútson keewts nebiyatiyots gond bek'o k'amoona dek'on bo artsok'o danere.

¹¹ Dabnu k'amoona kúp'ts manots «Derekne» etiruwone boosha, Iyob awuk'o b́ k'amsok'o shishrte. doononwere il bísh b́ k'alts sheeng keewo bek'rte, mannowere doonzo maartsonat maac' nefetso b́ wottsok'o bek'rte.

¹² Eshúwotso! b́jamon daron wotowa datson jam keewon keewonoru taark'ayere, it keewo ee eta wotiyal ariikon ee eto wotowe, woteratse wotiyal ariikon woteratse erere, mank'o woto b́ k'azalomó it ats angshetuwe.

¹³ Ititse bí ats kic' bodts asho b́ beyal Ik'o k'onuwe, geneúts asho b́ beyal Ik'o udefetsr dúwe.

¹⁴ Ititsere shodts asho b́ beyal Ik' maa eenashuwotsi bíyok s'eede'e, boowere shodts manats doonzo Iyesus shútson zeyito furr Ik'o k'onune.

¹⁵ Hank'o imnetiyats need'ts Ik' k'ono shodts man kashituwe, Doonzonu b́ shodotse b́n kashituwe, b́ fints morro b́ beyalo b́sh orowa etetuwe.

¹⁶ Mansh it kashituwok'o it morro it ats atsewosh kewewore, iko k'oshosh Ik'o k'onuwe, kááw ash Ik' k'ono ay k'awuntso daatsit ango detsfe,

¹⁷ Eliyas nonk'o ashe b́ teshi, wotowa bako awusho b́ búyawok'o kúp'shdek't b́ k'oni keez natonat worwoti badosh datsats egoru awusho búyatse.

¹⁸ Aaninwere Ik'o b́ k'onre daro awusho b́ imi, datsunuwere aani shúwo b imi.

¹⁹ T eshúwotso! ititsere iko ari keewi weratseere b́ keshal k'osho ari weero maants b́n b́ aaniyal,

²⁰ morretso b́ darts weeratse b́ aaniyal, morretso kashu k'ivotse bkashituwok'onat ay morrosh orowa eto b́sh b́ daatsituwok'o dande'e.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosh na'o P'et'eros woshts wosh shintso b' guut'e b' woshotse «Ik'o marat' b'dek'ts ashuwotsi» ett s'egeyirwotsnat m'uk'na'a Isiyotsere gaar maantsi kayotse bad'wtsts krstiyaniwotssha, b' woshotsi een k'os'onwere bo imneti jangosh gishewonat gond bek'on boats bodts nababirwotsi k'up'shonat t'engoyosha, guut'tso han b' k'aluere b' k'iro, k'irt b' tuwo, aanar b'weetwok'osh jangiyetso daniyitwo Iyesus Krstos doo shishiyi aap'o nababirwotssh gawiyosha, Iyesus Krstos beyo ariyetsok'o woshde'r s'iilr gond bek'o k'amoon dek'o boosh b' geyitwok'owa boosh b' gawiyiri, hanton deshidek't gond bek'o bo imnetyo s'ayinfre b'iamo fadeyarr «Iyesus Krstos b' be'et aawots» boosh wotit k'awntso bo dek'etwok'o boosh b' kitsiri.

Guut'tso gond bek'o bo k'amitwok'o k'up'iyonyere k'osho nababirwots Krstos shuutso sha'irwots beyo boosh b' geyit narok'o wotar bobetwok'owe boosh b' gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b'detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Ik' kashiyo gawiyetso 1:3-12

S'ayin wotts kashon beyosh imets izo 1:13—2:10

Kic'or Krstiyaniwots boatse geyetwo 2:11—4:19

Krstiyani maac'nefonat bo fino 5:1-11

Gúúpo 5:12-14

¹ Iyesus Krstossh wosheets wottso P'et'rosoke, ib wotat P'ant'osn, Gelatiyon, K'ep'edok'iyon, Isiyon, Bitiniyon bad'aat beyirwotssh,

² Ik'o niho bali b'dantsok'on marat'etswotssh, Iyesus Krstossh alewosh, b' s'atson fakeyar s'ayonosh, S'ayin shayiron s'ayintseyat galertee, itsh s'aatonat jeenon ankatowe.

Beyar bewosh jangiyetso

³ Iyesus Krstos k'irotshe b' tuwi jangon jamaaw beyosh witiitwo jangiyetso noosh imtso, b' mhreti ayon handr shuwewo noosh imtso, no doonz Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'o údewe,

⁴ B'iwere t'afrawo, aawasherawonat gawereraw rstiyo darotse itsh k'anire.

⁵ Itwere s'uwaatsi aawots be'et kasho imneti weeron Ik' angon koteertee.

⁶ Dab ay naari fadewwots m'uk' aawwotssh iti boshiyaniyo ooreratse wotiyaloru amanat it kashtsosh gene'ore.

⁷ Fadeyan itats b'bodir it imnetiyo arik b' wotok'o kitsoshe, t'afit awntsonwor dab tawone b' fadeponi, awntsoniyere bogo k'awnts detsts it imnetiyonmo hank'o fadeyo b'ish geyife, it imneti arik wottsanwere Iyesus Krstos b' be'ewor údon, mangonat iti k'ees'iyeyo itsh daatsitwe.

⁸ Iyesus Krstosi be'atste wotiyaloru b'ín shunfte, dab andoor b'ín bek'o it k'azaloru b'ín amanirute, hank'oyi err falr keewerawnat mangts gene'on geneeúwirutee.

⁹ It amantsatse t'utso it kotirwo it kashu woro daatsitwte.

¹⁰ Kashi jangansh itsh wotit s'aato bek'on keewts nebiyatiyots aydek' geeyat p'ec'ar s'iilo woshne.

¹¹ Boyitse beyiru Krstos shayiro Mesihyo ats bodet gond bek'o, gond beek'oniyere okoon b' daatsit mango shini kitsre b' teshi, boowere jaman awri gizeyonat aawk'on b' wotitwok'o p'ec'at s'iilrne bo teshi,

¹² Nebiyiyanots bofinir itsha bako botokosh b' woterawok'o boosh be'ere b' teshi, bo finwere darotse wosheets S'ayin shayiri weeron dooshishiyi itsh keewts ashuwots

itsh bokeewtso bek'shoone, keewanowere melakiwotswor dab bek'osh tewnroone bo teshi.

S'ayinon beyo

¹³ Mansh eshe it nibo káátsde'er finosh k'ande'ere, Iyesus Krstos b́ be'et aawots it daatsit s'aatosh s'een wotts jángiyo deshere.

¹⁴ Aleyiru nanaúwotsi wotarr bali dáron it detsts gond tewni jafrats sha'ak'ayere,

¹⁵ ernmó itn s'eegts Ik'o S'ayin b́ wottsok'o itwere it be jamon S'ayin wotoore,

¹⁶ «Taa S'ayin t wottsok'o itwere S'ayin wotoore» ett guut'ere.

¹⁷ Konshoru b́ boga bogshrawo ik ikosh b́ finok'o angishitu Ik'o «Nonihi» etaat it s'eegirwo b́ wottstotse datsanatse ib wotat itbeyirwotse b́n shatoon beewere,.

¹⁸ It it nihwotsatse it naatts woteraw beyatse itn kéwe t'afit ambaron wee awntson b́woterawok'o danfte.

¹⁹ Itn aani kéwédek'e eeg eeg kim deshaw wee ik shap deshaw mereer wottso mangts Krstos s'atsone.

²⁰ Bíwere b́ dane datsan b́ azeraftsere shinon b́ wotor ando s'uwaatsi dúranatsere itsh be'ere.

²¹ It imnetiyonat it jangitwon Ik'ats b́ wotitwok'o Iyesus weeron b́n k'ivotse tiztsonat b́sh mang imts Ik'on amanitute.

²² Amantsuwotssh kááwon s'eents shuno it detsetwok'o aroosh alewosh it kashu kup'shdek'rte, mansh eshe it nibi s'eenon it ats atsewo ayide shunewere.

²³ Gitlo it shuuwe beyar beetwo dúre dúron ned'itu Ik'o aap'on t'afraw shokona bako tafitwonaliye.

²⁴ Mas'aafó b́ etirwok'on;

«Meets tahats jamo totsok'owiye,

B́ mang jamonwere boditsi fundok'owiye,

Totsonwere shuuk'etwe, fundonwere ooshetwe,

²⁵ Doonzo aap'tsonmó

Dúre dúrosh kúp'ar beetwe.»

Itsh nabets dooshishiy keewonwere haniye.

2

Beyar beet shutsonat s'ayin ashuwotsh

¹ Eshe gond jámo, dirsh jamo, ats dáro, okooro, konnari óóno wokiwere,

² And shuwets na'auots ez gooro bo tewnfok'o itwere kashon eenfere it amish s'ayin wotts shayiri dano tewnwere.

³ Tewnosh it falitwere «Doonzo tewd doo b́ wottsok'o shashwerte wotiyale.»

⁴ Mansh beyar beetk shúts wottso doonzo Iyesus maants t'inere, shútsanwere ashuwots gac'at bok'ztso, Ik'oknomó b́n b́ marat'etsonat mangits k'awnts detstsoniye.

⁵ Doonzo Iyesus maants it t'iinet beyar beet shútsok'o Shayiri moo wotarr agewoshe, hank'on Iyesus Krstos weeron geneúshit shayiri wosho Ik'osh t'intossh S'ayin Kahnuyotsi wotitute.

⁶ S'ayin mas'aafotse

«Hambe! marat'etsonat mang wotts

Tungúshatse shútsuwotsi kaatsde detset shuuts kup' S'iyonits beezitwe,

b́n amanitwo b́jamon jítseratse»

etts aap'o guut'eyatniye b́ fa'oni.

⁷ Eshe it amanirwotssh shútsan mangkee, amanerawwotsshomó

«Gmbi agirwots gac'at bojuuts shútso tungúshatse shutswotsi kaatsde detset shúts kúp'o b woti.»

8 Ando aani

«Ashuwotsi gandit shútso,

hambe! ashuwotssh t'ug wotar dikit shúts s'aloni» etfe.

Bowere bí aap'tso amano bok'aztsosh dihitúne, shinonowere hansh beezekne.

9 Itmó t'alwotsere adits shááno maants iti s'eegts Ik'oko adits fino it nabitwok'o marat'ets shuwetswots, nugúso Kahniwots, Ik'o b tookosh woshbdek'ts S'ayin ash itne.

10 It bal Ik' ashuwotsiliye itteshi, andomó Ik' ashuwotsi woterte, yoots máác' k'ewo daatsatste b teshi, andomó máác' k'ewo daatsrte.

Ik' guutswots

11 T eshwotso! datsanatsere ibwotsnat ash datsi ashuwotsi it wottotse kashonton kaareyiru meetsi tewnotse it wokitwok'o oona itsha etirwe.

12 Daneraka «Gond finirwotsiye» err itn bo oniyaloru dab Ik'o noon s'ilosh b weet aawots Ik' ash woterawwots it sheeng fino be'er Ik'o bo uditwok'o bo dagotse it beyor sheeng doyo it detsetwok'owa.

13 Doonzo Iyesus Krstossha err ashaatsere naashts jamwotssh alewere, dambaan bogt naash bwottotse naashi naashosh alewere.

14 Dats k'eezirwotssho alewere, bo gond finirwotsi sezosh, sheeng finirwotsi udosh naashi naashoke wosheekne.

15 Sheengo finar dartswots bodari aap'otse s'k bo etetwok'o it k'alo Ik'i shune.

16 Ik' guutswotsskok'o wotar s'ayinon beewere bako it s'ayin beyo gondo bín ipoosh woshk'ayere.

17 Ash jamo mangiwere, amants eshwotsi shunere, Ik'o sharere, nugúso mangiwere.

Krstos gond bek'on ariyetso

18 Guutswotso itwere it doonz doonzosh mangiyon keewewere, it kewetwerere shengwotsnat doowwots s'uznsh b woterawo gondwotsshor keewewere.

19 Asho s'aato* bdaatsit, weeralon gondbek'o bíyats b bodor Ik'osha err b k'amitkawotiyale.

20 Gondo finar sezewo de'er it k'amiyal eegi úde it datsiti? Ernmó sheengo finar it eree gondo itbek'oor it k'amiyal Ik'oke údo daatsitute.

21 It s'egewwor manshe, b jafrats it sháitwok'o Krstos itsh gondo bek'osh ariyetso wotere.

22 Bíwere eegoru morro fineratse, b noonotsnowere kooto keyatse.

23 C'asheworowere aanidek't c'ayatse, gondo bbek'orowere kááwon angshitwo Izar Izewersh b tooko oona! ett b imi bako sheeferatse.

24 Morratse k'iron k'alewok'o k'alewon k'aleyar kááwon nobetwok'o bí b tookon b meetson no morro jitatse kur b dek'i, b gaawon kashwtserte.

25 It t'afts mereerwotsskok'o it dandefra it teshi, andomó it kashu jinirwonat kotirwok k'az aanertee.

3

Kenihé mets jango

1 Mank'o it máátswotso! it kenih kenihosh alewere, hank'on ik ikwots Ik' keewtso amanerak bowotiyaloru dab bo máátswots ik noono bo keewawo bo doyo mec'ron geetsewosh falitune.

2 Geetsewosh bofalitwere s'ayin wottsonat ash mangitk wotts it beyo bo bek'ore.

2:8 Isa. 8:14-15 2:9 Kesh. 19:5-6; Isa. 43:20-21; Iwi. 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; Tito 2:14; Isa. 9:2 2:10 Hos. 2:23 * 2:19 S'aato: Grikiwots noon keew keewon Deera Etirwo udoniye. 2:22 Isa. 53:9 2:23 Isa. 53:7 2:24 Isa. 53:5
2:25 Isa. 53:6 3:1 Efe. 5:22; K'ol. 3:18

³ It azsheengo took wozewon, awnts gedon, k'awnts shaawon k'ewets tah tahon úratse be'eyiru baatson wotk'aye.

⁴ Ernmó it azsheengo Ik' shinatse b k'awntso ayidek't mangtsonat t'afraw s'ilalon, maac' nefonat s'k etts shayiron baatstso, nibotse ááshat beyiru gitsitsi atson wotowe.

⁵ Yoots dúron bo Ik'o jangat bokeewo bíats juuk'rts, S'ayin máátswots bo baatso hank'one b teshi, bo kenih kenihwosh bo alefere b teshi.

⁶ Bo alewwere Sara Abrahamsh «T doonzo!» etaat bísh bi alefi naare, itwere sheeng wotts jamo it k'aliyal eegoru itn shatit keewo iti tek'iyo b k'azal b nanaúwots itne.

⁷ It kenihwotso! it máátswotsnton t'iwintson ik wotar beewere,, itiyere bogo maawk bowottotse itnton kashon beyi s'aato bo naatetwotse boon mangiwere, hank'onowere it Ik' k'onosh t'ug wotit keewo beeratse.

Sheengo finar gondbek'o

⁸ Eshé it únets it ats atsatseyo ikwotar beewere,, k'osh ash kic'o it kic'ok'o woshde'er taawwere, eshwi shunon shunewere, maac' k'ewetswotsnat took dashan detstswotsi wotoore.

⁹ Deerwere bako gondi shegro gondon, c'ashi shegro c'ashon anik'ayere, it its'eege han itk'alishe. Han k'alrnwere deero naatetute,

¹⁰ S'ayin Mas'aafó b etirwok'o;

«Bbewotse gene'úo geyirwonat sheeng aawwotsi bek'osh geyirwo,

Bí albero gond keewo b keewawok'o,

b noono weeri gondo b keewawok'o baziwe.

¹¹ Gondatse wokowe, sheeng keewo finowe,

Jeenono geyowe, b'jafratsowere sha'owe

¹² Doonzo ááwwots

kááwwots maantse bo s'iliri,

b waazwotswere bo k'ontso k'eboosh k'eshekne,

gond fonirwotsatsomó

Doonzo bshits aak'on shet'etwe.»

¹³ Sheeng keewo k'alosh it kúp'iyal gondo itats betsitwo kone?

¹⁴ Sheeng keewo finar it eree gond bek'o itats b bodalmó deero daatsitute, boon shatk'ayere, kic'ono kic' k'ayere.

¹⁵ Doonzo Krstosi it níbon mangiwere, it kashosh doonzo woshde'er, itokere fa'a it jangiyetsmansh itn aatiru jamwotssh aaniyosh jam aawo k'andek'tswotsi wotoore.

¹⁶ It aanitwonmo nooni nefonat mangiyon wotowe, Krstosk it wottsosh it detsts sheeng doyats gond keewiru ashuwots bo gond keewon bo jitsitwok'o maac' s'ayino deshere.

¹⁷ Ik' shunotso b wotiyal it gond fino finar gondo itbek'oniyere sheeng keewo finar gondo it bek'o k'anefe.

¹⁸ Krstos b tookon Ik'o maants iti t'intossh bí kááw wotefetst kááw woterawwotssh morratse tuutson aani iwisherawok'on iknoto gondo bek't k'irre, bí meetson k'irre, shayironomó beyar beetke b woshi.

¹⁹ Shayir mannowere tipi mootse beyiru kashuwotsok amt dooshishiyo b nabi.

²⁰ Tipi mootse beyiru shayr shayirwots yoots Noh dúr markabo b dozor Ik'o boon k'amoon b kotfere aleratsone ettswotsiye. Markabmanits kindt aatsotse kashtswots botaawo shmt ash wotts múk' ashuwots s'uziye.

²¹ Atsanwere and itn kashitu gupon ariyetsoniye, gupanu atsatsi kiimo bazosh b woterawo s'ayin maac'o daatsosh Ik'o maants t'iinet k'ononiye, itn b kashitwere Iyesus Krstos k'irotsé b tuutsi weerone,

22 Bí daro maants amt Ik'o k'anokee, melakiwotsnat alirwots, angwotswor, bích keewernee.

4

Ik'i shunok'on bobetwok'o b iztsok'o

1 Krstos bmeetson gond bek'o b datstsosh itwere kes'i taho taahadek'ts ashok'o hasabiyants k'up'ar k'ande'ere, bmeetson gond bek'o dek'ts asho morro fino need'ik'rere.*

2 Haniyakon eshe oorts datsatsi it beyon meetsi gond tewno s'eentson b woterawo Ik'i shuntsok'on beewere.

3 Ik' ash woterawwots bo k'alfok'o shiraatse jintsi woton, gusiyon, máshon, werali gáálon, weralo úyide'er duubonat wic'ik wotts dozets ik'uwotsi ik'iyon it beshits dúro bodfe.

4 Aodomó keewann weralo bonton ik woton beshiyo it k'aztsosh bo adiri, bo c'ashiri.

5 Ernmó kashon fa'úwotsnat k'irtswotsats angshosh k'andek'tso shinatse aatetúne.

6 Eshé hank'on boowere ash jamikok'o bomeetson bok'iritwok'o boats angshere, ernmó boshayron Ik'ok'o beyar beetwotsi wotar bobetwok'o doo shishiyo k'irtswotssh nabere.

Ik' imts imuwotsi sheengshde'e boon k'eezo

7 Eshe jam keewi s'uwo bodre, kup'arr Ik' k'ono it falitwok'o mangdek'ts nibo deshere, it angok'owere beewere,.

8 Shuno morri ayo b aatsitwotse jamoniyere bogo it ats atseyo kúp'shde'er shunewere.

9 Múmúderaniyere it ats atseyon ibo ibiwere.

10 K'osh k'osh naari Ik'i s'aatwotsi sheengsh k'eezfetsr ititse ik iko bích imets s'aaton k'oshosh finowe.

11 Danirwo Ik' aap'o b danirwok'on daniwe, finirwonu Ik'o bích b imet angon finowe, hank'on Ik'o Iyesus Krstos weeron jam keewon mangitwe, mangonat angon dúre dúrosh bích wotowe, amen.

Gondbek'otse kup'o

12 T mashotso! tawok'o fadit gond bek'otse it daatsewo daneraw ib wotts keewo itats b bodtsok'o woshde'er adk'ayere,

13 Maniyere dab Krstos mangon b be'ewor ayde'er it geneútiwok'o b gond bek'otse kaydek'tswotsi it wottsok'o gene'owere.

14 Krstos shúútsi jangosh it c'asheyal mang wotts Shayiro etonwere Ik' Shayiro itats b oot'etwotse derek itne.

15 Ititsere konworu gondo b bek'or kash úd'tsok'o, úmp'etsok'o, gond fintsok'o, ash keewots s'eegerawo kindirwok'o wotk'aye.

16 Krstiyani b wottsatsé tuutson gondbek'o bíyats bodetwonmó krstiyaniyat b s' egetsosh Ik'o mangiwa bako jitsk'aye.

17 Man eegoshe? Angsho b tuwit aawo bodre, angshonú btuwit Ik' ashuwotsatsne, eshe angsho b tuwit noyitsna wotiyal Ik' doo shishiyosh aleraw ashuwots bo s'uwo aawk'owe b wotitik'úna?

18 S'ayin mas'aafotse b etirwok'o,

«Kááwonúwor dab kasho b falit k'ic'ona wotiyal

Ik' Ik'irawotsnat morrets ashuwots aawk'owe bowotiti?»

19 Mansh Ik' shunok'on gond bek'iru ashuwots bokeew jamo azts amanetsosh adaro imr sheeng keewo k'alosh shuutsan etk'ayne.

* 4:1 Krstos bmeetson gondo b bek'tsosh morro angó b deshawok'o woshre. 4:8 Ari. 10:12 4:18 Ari. 11:31

5

Ik' ashuwotsi bín k'eezosh imets izo

¹ Eshe taa bonton tohaat Ik' meyitsi eenash wottso, Krstos gond bek'osh gaw wottso, ando shino maantsish be'et mango kayitk wottso, it dagotse beyiru Ik' máá eenashwotsi izitwe.

² Adaro itsh imets Ik' gizi s'eenno jinere, gizi s'eenmanowere it jinet angnon b woterawo Ik'o b getsok'on, shunon wotowe, ambarosh k'awnton b woterawo finosh it detsts shunon wotowe.

³ Mank'o it naashi shirotse beyirwotsi fiic'de'er kéwon b woterawo Ik' giz s'enwotssh sheeng ariyo kitson wotowe.

⁴ Hank'o it k'aliyal jints eeno b be'ewor awaasheraw mangi akliliyo dek'etute.

⁵ Ando! it jawetswotso! eenashúwotssh alewere, it jamets maac' nefo tahok'o tahade'er iko ikosh finowe,

«Ik'o bog taana etirwotsi k'efitwe

botoko dashan detsetwotsshomó s'aato imetwe» ett guut'ere.

⁶ Eshe Ik'o b etts aawon itn dambaan b tuzish Ik' kishi kúp'o shirots it tooko dashan deshere.

⁷ BÍ itsh b shiyanirwotse iti kic'iru shiyan jamo bíyats juuk'rore.

⁸ It detstson beewere,, k'ande'ere! it balangaro diyablos b k'ot'etwo gefetst guundiru ééshok'o it gúúratse b ananiri.

⁹ Dats jamatse fa'a it eshúwots han naari gond bek'o bo dek'irwok'o dande'er it amantsats kúp'ar inmetyon bín k'efoore.

¹⁰ Muk' gizewosh gondo it bek'iyakon Krstosn dúre dúri mango maants iti s'eegtso s'aat jami Ik'o bí b tookon iti s'eenwotsi woshitwe, iti tep'etwe, iti kup'itwe, iti need'itwe.

¹¹ Dúre dúrosh b borfetso ango bísh wotowe! amen.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹² Amanets eshwe etaat t gawirwo Silas weeron woshan k'awnon itsh guut're, itsh t guut'uwere itsh t izirwan ari Ik' s'aato b wotok'o itsh gawoosha etaatniye, mansh Ik' s'aatanotsatse kúp'ar need'ore.

¹³ Itkok'o marat'dek'etsu Babilonitse fa'a Ik'i moow jamo itsh t'intsirwane, t naa'yi Mrk'oswere jamo itsh t'intsirwe.

¹⁴ Krstiyaniwots shunon it ats atseyo jobeyon jamo aatewere.

Krstosk wotts it únetssh jeeno wotowe.

Wosheetso P'et'ros Gitl Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso P'et'ros woshts gitlts wosho b̄ guut'e k'osh k'osh beyoke fa'a yoots krstiyaniwotsshe. B̄ woshotse een keewo kootets daniyirwots gond finonat bodaniyo s'ilitsatse tuut gond ash woti beyo k'efosha. Tuuts kic'wotssh biitso wotitwo Iyesusi bo ááwon bek'tswotsnat b̄daniferewre bo waazon shishts ashuwots bobeshits danatse tuutson Ik'onat doonz Iyesus Krstosko ari dano daatse. Guut'tso bitsnor b̄ kitsirwo «Krstos aanar waratse» etiru kooti danoshe, han s'ilitsatse keeweyor «Krstos aanar waaranियere b̄teshiye, Ik'o ash jamo b̄morrattse b̄iaanisha bako konwor asho b̄ t'afitwk'o b̄geerawotsne» etfe.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-2

Krstiyani s'eegeyo 1:3-21

Kootets danirwots 2:1-22

Krstos gitlo aanar b̄ woo 3:1-18

¹ Iyesus Krstossh guutsonat woshef wottso Sim'on P'et'rosoke, Noko Izar Izewernat no ato Iyesus Krstosoke fa'a kááw imnetiyok'o mangts imnetiyi daatstswots itsh,

² Ik'onat nodoonz Iyesusi danon s'aatonat jeenon itsh ayowe.

Ik'i s'aatonat s'eegetsmanats kup'etwok'o b̄ íztsok'o

³ B̄manganat b̄dowon noon s'eegetso b̄n nodantsatse tuutson b̄ Ik'i angon kashonat Ik'o aroosh geyitu jamo noosh imre.

⁴ B̄ manganat b̄ dowonn mangts k'awntso detstsonat ayidek't een wotts no jangiru aap'wotsi daatsdek'rone, janigiyets aap'anotsatse tuutson gond tewnatse datsanatsé fa'a t'afotse k'ay keer Ik'i doyo kaydek'irwotsi it wotishee.

⁵ Manatse tuutson keewanots itsh bodabeetwok'o kup'ore, imnetiyatse doo woto, doo wotaatse dano,

⁶ danatse b̄took keewdek'o, b̄ took kordek'atse k'amoon kup'dek'o, k'amoon kup'dek'ats Ik' aro,

⁷ sheeng beeyats eshu eshwi shunewo, eshu eshuwi shuneeyatse shuno dabwere.

⁸ Keewanots ayaarr itsh bobere itdetsal nodoonz Iyesus Krstosi danosh woteraw shuu deshawwotsi itwoterawok'o iti kotetúne.

⁹ Keewanotsi deshawonmó wokts keewo bek'ofalaw aaw dooge, beshts b̄morratsnowere b̄s'ayintsok'o batk'rere.

¹⁰ Eshe ti eshwotso! its'eegeyonat itmarat'etsok'o arikon b̄woto kitsosh baltsoniyere iki bogo kup'ore, man itk'aliyal b̄ jamon gandeyar dihratse.

¹¹ Mank'oon dúre dúrik wotts nodoonznat no aton Iyesus Krstos mengstots kindo s'eenon itsh imetwe.

¹² Keewanotsi danfte wotiyalor, it detsts arikeewon itkúp'yalor hanots jango úni aawo itsh gawiyo fal k'ayaatse.

¹³ Dunkaniyok'o wotts tiatsanitse t befetsosh úni aawo itsh gawiyo kááw araatniye taash b̄be'eyiri.

¹⁴ No doonz Iyesus Krstos taash b̄ kiitstok'on datsanatsé káári k'iron tk'aletwok'o danfee.

¹⁵ And taa t kup'ir kááron itatse tk'aleyakon dab keewanotsi úni aawo gawdek'o it falitwok'owe.

Krstos mangi jangosh ááwon bek'tswots bo gawts gawo

¹⁶ Nodoonz Iyesus Krstos kúp'onat gitlo aanar b'weyi jango itsh nokeewor, notookon, eeno b'woto no ááwon bek'aat gawirwotsi bako ash weri gondon k'aniyets tururi jafro shoydek'atniyaaliye.

¹⁷ «Tmaac' k'eeztso tshunts na'o haniye» etiru k'ááro mangts Ik'oke bísh b'woor, Ik'o nihoke mangonat een woton dek're.

¹⁸ S'ayin guro abaatse binton noteshor darotse waats k'ááran no notokon shishrone.

¹⁹ Jaman nebiywots bo keewtso arik b' wottsok'oniye noosh bogshdek't bo kitsiri, mansh t'alwi beyoke fa'a c'eshosh sheengshde'er it kotfok'o nebiywots keewtsono sheengshde'er koto itn geyiyitwe, manowere it k'alit maargoyo b' gatsfetsosh, datsgatsi mozofu it nibots b' be'efetsoniye.

²⁰ Jamoniyere shino t'iwintso itsh geytwo S'ayin mas'aafotse fa'o kon naari bek'on keewetso konwor b' tookon b' gawirwok'o bitsosh b' falawok'oniye.*

²¹ Kon naari bek'o b'jamon ash shunon waratse, ernmó bek'o shayiron jisheyiru ashuwots Ik'oke dek'tinye bokeewi.

2

Kootets Danirwotsi

¹ Yoots dúron ash ashuwots dagotse kootets nebiywots bo teshtsok'o, it dagotsno shinomaants kootets danirwots beetúne, boowere t'af dowet kooti dano ááshon jamok b' bad'itwok'owe bo woshiri, boon aaniy kewdek'ts doonzo danatse err káárts t'afobotokats bodoweti.

² Mank'oon aywots boko wic'its weeri jafrats sha'itunee, bok'alts k'alatse tuutson ariweerindo b' c'asheeti,

³ Kootets daniyirwanots gizosh bo k'awntirwatse tuutson botookon bo tarikiyo keewfetsr iti meetune. Aydúroniyere shintson angsho boosh k'anwtsere, arikon t'afonwere bonee b' kotiri!

⁴ Melakiwotswor dab morro bofinor Ik'o boosh maac'o b'k'ewerawon t'alu dashan ayiwokts gop'otse tipeyarr angshosh koteyarr boteshtwok'o gahanemits boon juwb'k'ri,

⁵ Mank'o kááw naabfo Nohi k'osh shawat ashuwotsnton kashit, Ik' Ik'iraw ashuwotsi boteshts datswatse t'afit atso b' dowiyor maac'o k'ewat manoori datsjamo maarratse,

⁶ Dabnworu Ik' Ik'iraw jamwots bí angsho boats b' ariyetwok'o Sedomnat Gomor kitwots tulo bowotefetsosh mic'r bot'afitwok'o boats bí angshi,

⁷ K'uurwots bofiniru wic'its finatse tuutson kic'efetst teshtso kááwo Lot'nomó b' kashiya,

⁸ Kááw ash manwere bo dagotse b' beyor aaw aawon b' bek'tsonat b' shishts nemal keewon b' kashu b' kic'efere b' teshi.

⁹ Eshe jaman hank'o b' wotiyakon doonzo bín ik'iyon beyiru ashuwotssh fadeyotse b' oritwok'o, morretswotsno awúk'o b' seziitwok'onat angshi aawosh aawk'o korde'er b' ja'ituwok'o danfee etee.

¹⁰ Bitsnor kim wotts bo meets shunok'o sha'irwotsnat Ik' alo gac'irwotsi angshosh korde'er b' k'aniti.

Kootets danirwanots ááw shúk'etsonat bog noona etirwotsi bo wottsotse darotse alirwotsi bo c'ashor sharaatsne.

¹¹ Melakiwots boyere kúp'wotsnat angetswotsh bowotiyaloru dab doonzo shinatse boon c'ayr nooni beshoon s'eents s'aamiyo shinomaants boats t'intsratsne.

1:18 Mat. 17:1-5; Mar. 9:2-7; Luk'. 9:28-35 * **1:20** Asho konwor b' tookosh b' gawirwok'on bitsosh falatse etirw k'osh bits bitson Nebiyo konworub' tookon keewratse etiru biitso imosh falfe. **2:5** Aze. 6:1—7:24 **2:6** Aze. 19:24 **2:7** Aze. 19:1-6

¹² Kootets danirwanotsmó t'iwnintsosh bofalaaw keewoniye bo c'ashiri, bo kambon detsewoonat úd'ewosh shuwetswotsk'o, azeyon boosh b́ shiyetsok'onat t'iwitsndek' falaaw gizwotskok'one, gizwots bo t'afitwok'o boowere b́ jamone t'afitune.

¹³ Weeralo bo fintotse bo k'awntso deketúne, boosh bo gene'o aaw sháánatse máshar weeralo gááilir, weralo gálonowere itnton bomor dáshitk wotts meets finon wic'itsonat jiitsitwotsi wotitune.

¹⁴ Morro finatse bo atso korde'aw gusiya ááwo detsfne, bodetsts mor fini shunotse awror shashwo keyatsne, bo amantsatse kup'ar ned'eraw ashuwotsiye boant'elciri, gizoshe bok'awntiri. C'ashek ashne.

¹⁵ Bo kááw weero k'azk'rat t'afwtserne, gondo finar daatset gizo shuntso Bi'or naay Bel'am weerindo shoydek't sheelk'rernee.

¹⁶ Bel'amiyere b́ morratse tuutson fayere, noonkeewo falraw daazu ash noon keew keewon keewat bek'etso geyi fino k'eferaniye.

¹⁷ Ashaanots aats deshaw aats t'úp'ok'one, egurahon jokeyiru dawnotsk'one, nic' etts t'aluwo bonee b́ kotiri.

¹⁸ Darotse beyiru ashuwots dagotse k'az fart boweyiyako ayo ja'arafa'a ashuwotsi k'awnts deshaw míshí aap'o keewon meets tewnonat gusiyaon dáshde aani morro maants bojishti.

¹⁹ «S'ayino keshetute» err itsh bo jangiyiti. Asho b́ da'eyor b́n da'atsosh guutso wotaarr b́ kéwetwotse bo botookon morrosh guutsne.

²⁰ No doonzonat noon kashitso Iyesus Krstosi danon datsatsi kiimotse k'az bo keshiyakon aanar kim mann detseyar bo da'eyal shintsoniye bogo iltso ayideniye gondo boosh b́ wotiti,

²¹ kááw weerindo bodaniyakon boosh imets S'ayin tzaziyo shuutso maants bo anoniyere kááwi weerindo dananiyere bo ooro k'anefe b́ teshi boosha.

²² «B́ c'ooshtso móósh kano b́ c'oosho maants aani aanefe.» Mank'owere «Gúritso b́ mashiyakon aanar tok'ots b́ p'úp'refoni» etiru arik wotts jewro boats bodre.

3

Doonzo Iyesus Bweetwok'o Jangiyetso

¹ T mashotso! itsh t guut'irwan gitl woshoniye, git woshúwotsi itsh t guut' keewanotsi gawde'er kááw asaabiyo it detsetwok'o itn kup'shosh etaatniye.

² Hniyere shin S'ayin nebiywots bo keewts keewonat it wosheetsots weeron it datstso no doonz wottsonat noon woriits tzaziyo gaw itdek'etwok'o geefe.

³ Jamoniyere shino han t'iwintsde'ere, s'uwaatsi aawwotsitse aatsnifetsr bo gond tewni jafrats sha'it k'aldirwots weetune,

⁴ Bowere «Doonzo Iyesus weetwe ett jangiyere eterosha b́ teshi? Beree, abee? Yoots nihwots bo k'irts dúron b́ tuutso jam keewo azeetso b́ teshtsok'one b́ beyiri» bo eteti.

⁵ Ashaanots ay dúroniyere shino daro Ik' aap'on bí azetsok'o datsunwere bdooze aatsonat aatsatse b́ wottsok'o danfetst danatsone bo eteti.

⁶ Manoori teshts datsunwere aatson k'oot'eyatniye b́ t'afi.

⁷ And beyiru daronat datsonmó Ik' ash woterawwots bo t'afit angshi aawotsi tawosh koteyarniye bo tesheti.

⁸ T mashotso! itmó doonzokere ik aawo kum aawok'o, kum aawo ik aawok'o b́ wottsok'o ik keewan batk'ayere.

⁹ Ik ik ashuwots boosh bí artsok'o doonzo keewt b́ jangits keewo s'eenosh ja'aratse, ernmó jam asho naandrone etosh b́ bodetwok'onat asho konwor b́ t'afawok'o b́ geetsotsne itsh b́ k'amiri.

¹⁰ Doonzo aawonmó danerawon úmp'etsok'o weetwe, manots aawots darwots k'áári eenon beshitúne, darotsi azeets jamo tawon mic'r t'afitwe. Datsunat biyatse finets keew jamo mis'etwe,*

¹¹ Eshe jam keewanots hank'on bot'afitkawotiyal, bere, it S'ayin beyon Ik'o arefetsr beyo aawk'oneya itsh geyiyo b́ k'azeti?

¹² Eshe Ik' weet aawo mirac'on kotirwotsnat káári b́ weetwok'o k'alirwotsi wotoore, manoor daro tawon mic'r t'afitwe, azeetswots taw k'ees'on woc'wtsitúne,

¹³ Ernmó noosh b́ jangitsok'on kááwo b́ beetwoko handr daronat handr datsatsne no kotiri.

¹⁴ Mansh t mashotso! jaman b́ wotit aawo kotoka itfa'oni wotiyala, doonzo ik jago it atse gond keewo wee k'efetwo deshawwotsi wotar jeenon iti b́ daatsitwok'o kúp'ar beewere,,

¹⁵ No doonz b́ k'amts k'amo itsh kasho b́ wottsok'o dande'ere, shunetso no eshu P'awlos b́sh imets daniteelfok'on itsh b́ guut'tso haniye.

¹⁶ B́ han jangosh b́ wosh jamwotsitsere hank'on guut't, b́ woshwotsitsnoru ik ik keewwots t'iwintsosh falerawwots fa'ane. Dano boosh shaptswotsnat hake baka etiru k'oshwots S'ayin mas'afwotsi bo k'uurirwok'o keewanotsno bo k'uuriri, manowere bo k'alit bo t'afoshe.

¹⁷ Itmó t mashotso! haniyere shin shino dan itdek'tsotse weeri gondetswots dáróón geetseyar, it need'ts kúp' manatse it dihirawok'o it atso korde'ere,

¹⁸ dab maniyere no doonznat no ato Krstos Iyesus s'aatonat b́n danon dambaan dambaan erere, b́sh ando dúre dúroshowere mango wotowe! Amen.

3:10 Mat. 24:43; Luk'. 12:39; 1 Tes. 5:2; Bek'. 16:15 * **3:10** K'osh bitson datsonat bitsere fa'a jamo sháánats keshetwe eto faletwe. **3:13** Isa. 65:17; 66:22; Bek'. 21:1

Wosheetso Yohans Shints Wosho Kindo

Wosheetso Yohans shino b̄ woshts wosho keewi een een git asaabiyotsi biitse detsfe. Boweri han nababituwots Ik'onat Naayo Iyesus Krstosnton ik woto bo detsetwok'o boon kup'iyonat ik wotmanowere t'afiy falitu kootetsuwots bo danirudnatse boatso bokotetuwok'oshe. Manoori tuuts kootets kooti dani gondo t'uup't keshiruwatse be'eyiru datsanton k'aleyiru gonkeyo b̄wottsotse, Ik'o naay Iyesus b̄jamon ashwoto wee ash nai amalo detso falratse etiiruwoni b̄tेशi. Daniru manots «Wora eto datsatsi beyosh kic'otse nas' kेशa eta» boetfooni b̄tेशi. Mantonuwere «Sheeng amal detso wotowa ash k'oshosh shun kitso woronton eegor gonkewo» deshatsa eta boetfo boteshe.

Han Guut'tso danan k'efat Iyesus Krstos ari ashe, Iyesusi amaniruwotsnat Ik' shuniru jamwotsn boatsatseyosh shunewo boosh geyife ett keewure.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1:1-4

Shaanonat t'aluwona 1:5—2:29

Ik'i nanaúwotsnat Diyablos nana'otsn 3:1-24

Aroonat sheelon 4:1-6

Shuno b̄k'alit k'alo 4:7-21

Da'ts imnetiyo 5:1-21

Kash aap'o

¹ Shin teshts kashi aap'i jango itsh guut'irwonee, kashi aap'anuwere no shishtsonat no aawon nobek'tso, nos'iiltsonat nokishonowere noshu'utsoniye.

² Kashanwere be'ere noowere b̄n bek'rone, no b̄ jangosh gawitwone. Nihoke teshtsonat noosh be'ets dúre dúri kasho itsh keewitwone.

³ Noonton ik woto itdetsetwek'o nobek'tsok'onat noshishtson itsh keewirwone. Ik nowotitwere nihonat b̄ naay Iyesus Krstosntoniye.

⁴ Nogeneeúwo s'een b̄wototiwok'o han itsh guut'irwone.

Ik'o sháán b̄wottsok'o

⁵ Bíyokee noshishtsonat itsh nokewit wosho «Ik'o shááne, t'aluwonwere b̄jamon bíyoke aaliye» etiruwoniye.

⁶ Mansh «Ik'onton ik woto detsfone» erfetsr t'aluwotse nobeetka wotiyal koote nokotiri, no aap'onat nofino arikaliye etee.

⁷ Wotowa eree bí sháánotse b̄ beyirwok'o noowere sháánotse nobeyink'e no atsatsewo ik wotosh faliyank'one. Dab b̄ naay Iyesus Krstos s'atsonwor morr jamotse noon s'aytsitwee.

⁸ Morro deshatsone no'etal notooke no ant'elciri, aronwere noytse aaliye.

⁹ No morro Ik'osh kish nokewitka wotiyal bí kááwonat amanek b̄wottsosh nomorr jamo noosh orowa eteetwe nogond fin jamatsno noon s'ayintsitwe.

¹⁰ Morro fineratsone no'etetkawotiyal Ik'one kotetsiye nowoshiri, bí aap'onwere noyitse aali etee.

2

Iyesus Krstos noosh ned'tso b̄wottsok'o

¹ T nana'otso! han itsh tguut'ir morro itfinerawok'owa etaatniye. Wotowa eree konunoru b̄ wotiyal asho morro b̄finiyal nihokere noosh ned'itwo detsfone, bíwere kááwo Iyesus Krstosiye.

² Bí nomorro t'afibazetwe, nomorr mec'rosh b'woterawon dats jami morro t'afibazetwo b'ine.

³ Ik'i tzaziya no s'eentsiri wotiyal b'ín dank nowottsok'o manne nokitsiti.

⁴ «Ik'o danfee» et fetst b' tzaziyotsi s'eentsrawo fa'e wotiyal kootetskee, arikeewonwere b'gitsotse aaliye.

⁵ Ernmó Ik'i aap'osh aleyiru jamo Ik'osh b' detsts shuno arikee, arikon b'ín beyirwotsi nowottsok'owo b' danet manne,

⁶ Ik'ontoniye theyiri etiru asho Krstos beyiruwok'o beyo b'ish geyife.

Handr tzaziyo

⁷ T shuntswotso! itsh t guut'iru tzaziyan shin shinon it detsts yotstsuniye bako handriyaliye, yoots tzaziyanwere it shihsts aap'oniye.

⁸ Wotowa eree Krstosnat itoke ar wotat be'etso handr tzaziyoniye itsh tguut'iri, t'aluwo k'aau b'bazere ari shááno and sháánirwe.

⁹ Sháánatse beyiruwe etfetst b'í'eshuwi shit'irwo andoor t'aluwotse b' fa'oni.

¹⁰ Bí eshwi shuniru jamo sháánatse b'beyiri, b'iyoknowere ashosh t'ug wotit keewo daatseratse.

¹¹ Bí eshuwi shit'irwonmó t'aluwotsene b'beyiri, t'aluwotsnowere b'íananiri, t'aluwonwere b'íawo dek b'k'rtsotse b'ámirwoko dande'atse.

¹² T nana'úwotso! it morro Iyesus shúútson itsh orowe etetsotsne itsh t guut'iri.

¹³ Nih nihuwotso! shintson beyirwo itdantsotsene itsh guut'irwe. Jawetswotsnat baaruwotso! shed'ano it da'atsotsne itsh t guut'iri.

¹⁴ Nana'úwotso! Niho itdantsotsene itsh t guut'iriye, nihuwotso, shin shino teshtso it dantsotsne itsh tguut'iyeye. Jawetsonat baaruwotso! kup'uwotsi it wottswotsnat Ik'i aap'o it nibotse b'beyrwotse, shed'anonowere itda'atsotse itsh guut're.

¹⁵ Datsani wotowa datsank wotts keew jamo shunk'ayere. Datsani shunetwo Ik'o niho shuno b'íatsotse aaliye.

¹⁶ Datsuatse beyru jamo meets tewuno, ááw mirac'o, b' beewon it'o datsatsika bako Ik'o nihokikaliye.

¹⁷ Datsannat b' tewunonowere beshitke. Ernmó Ik' shuntsok'o k'alituwo dúre dúroshe b' beeti.

Krstosi k'efirwotsatse ni atso korde'e

¹⁸ T nana'otso! hań s'uwaatsi sa'atoniye, «Krstosi k'efitwo weetwe» eteere shishrte, hamb, dań andoor Krstosi k'efiru aywots tuurnee, manatse tuutson s'uwaatsi sa'at b'woto manne nodaniye.

¹⁹ Bo noyitsne bokeshi. Wotowa eree yotsor nojirnaliye, nojirno wotink'ere noonton kup'arniye bobeyank'oni. Ernmó bounetwor nojir wotbok'azo b'danetwok'o noyitse galeyat k'azkeshrnee.

²⁰ Itnmó S'ayin shayiron Krstos fuutk'rere. Mansh it jamets ún keewo danfte.

²¹ Itsh t guut'ir ariko itdartsoshaliye, itiyere aro danfte, arotsnowere kotoo b'datserawok'o danfte.

²² Eshe Iyesus Krstosi b' wottsok'osh haalirwoniye okoon kone kotetsoni? Bí Krstosi k'efirwoniye, Nihonat naayo noowere haalitwe.

²³ Naayo halitwonu nihonowere de'atse, na'on amantso nihono amanere.

²⁴ Shin shintson it shishts keewman it nibotse s'ap'de'er beewe, itmó shin shintson it shishtsman it nibotse s'ap'de'er b' betka wotiyal na'onat nihonton ik woto detsetute.

²⁵ Manwere Krstos shinomaants noosh jangit b'imetso dúre dúr kashoniye.

²⁶ Itn dariyuru ashuwotsatse tuutsonone han t guut'i,

²⁷ Krstosoke itdek'ts shayiri S'ayno ititse b' beyrwosh k'oshodanitwo itsh geyiratse, b'iwere jam keewo itsh danituwe, itsh b' danitwonu ara bako kotaliye mansh shayiri S'ayno itn b' danitsok'on Krstoston wotde'er beewere,.

28 Eshe t nana'otso! bí bbe'ewor nosharaniyere aawo shu'úde'er bín nobek'etwok'onat bí bweet aawots b́ shinatse nojitserawok'o b́n beewere,,

29 Bíwere kááwo b́wotok'o it daniyakon, kááw finiru jamo Ik'oke shuwek b́ wottsok'o dande'ere.

3

Ik' nana'úwotsi

1 Ik' nana'uwotsi erí nos'eegeetwok'o niho awuk'o shuno noosh b́imtsok'o aab s'iilere! arikon noowere Ik' nana'a noone, datsan Ik'o b́dartsosh nonowere danatse.

2 T shuntswotso! and no Ik' nana'a noone, shinomaantsish eeg nowotitwok'o daneerafa'ee, ernmó Krstos b́be'et aawots bí aro arikon eeg b́iarok'o nobek'etwotse b́nowere noaritwok'ó danfone.

3 Krstosn man b́ wotitwok'o jangiru jamo Krstos s'ayn b́ wottsok'o b́were b́ tooko s'ayn woshituwe.

4 Morra eto Ik' nemo gaak b́ wottsotse morr finit jamo Ik' nemo gáákre.

5 Ashuwots morro t'afiyosh Krstos b́be'etsok'onat b́were morro b́ deshawok'o danfte.

6 Eshe Krstosnton beet ash jamo morro fineratse. Morr finitu asho Krstosi be'atse, b́nowere danatse.

7 T nana'uwotso! konworu itn bí ant'elcerawok'owa, Krstos kááwo b́ wottsok'o kááwts fino k'alitu jamo kááwe.

8 Diyablos shintson dek'tut morro b́ finirwosh morr finiru ash jamo Diyablos jiire. Ik' na'o b́ be'e diyablos fino gakoshee.

9 Ik'i doyo b́gitsotse b́beyirwotsnat Ik'atse b́shuwetsotse Ik'i na'a wottso morro fineratse, finoshowere falratse.

10 Ik' nana'onat Diyablos nana'on galde danet hanne, Kááw finerawonat bí eshuwi shunaw jamonúwots Ik' nana'analiye.

Atsatsewo shuneyi jango

11 Shin shintson it k'ebts wosho «No atsatsewo shunewone» etirwoniye.

12 Shed'ani jir teshtsonat b́eshuwi úd'tso K'ayelkok'o woto geyiratse, bí b́eshuwi eegishe b́ úd'i? B́ fino gond b́ teshtsotsnat bí eshu fino kááw b́ teshtsotsne.

13 Ti eshuwotso! datsatsi ashuwots iti boshit'al mansh adk'ayere.

14 Noo no eshuwotsi noshunirwotse k'iroomaantse kashomaants k'az nokimtsok'o danfone. Shun deshaw asho k'iri c'ishotse b́beyri.

15 B́eshuwi shit'iru jamo kash úd'kee, kash úd'tsonmó dúredúri kasho b́daatsrawok'o danfte.

16 Shuno eeg b́wottsok'o nodanet Iyesus Krstos b́ kasho noosh b́imtsoshe, noowere nokasho no eshuwotssh beshide imo noosh geyife.

17 Datsanatse gaalo deshfetser kic'iru asho be'efetser maac' k'eweraw asho «Ik'o shunfee» eto awuk'o k'alrniya b́faliti?

18 T nana'otso! No shuno arikonat finon be'etka bako noonon mec'ron keewon wotk'aye.

Ik'i shinatse nodetsts ááwu shuuk'o

19 Mannowere arkeewtswotsi nowottsok'onat Ik'ishinats t'inosh shatalon aaw shuk'on t'inosh nofalitwok'o danfone.

20 Nonibo noats bíangshiyalor Ik'o noniboniyere danbe, bíye jamkeewo danfee.

21 T shuntswotso! No nibo noats angshratse wotiyal Ik'i shinatse ááw shuuk'o detsetwonee.

22 Ik'i tzazi jamo s'eentsr b́n gene'úshit keewo nofinitwotse nok'onitu jamo bíyoke daatsitwone.

²³ Ik'o azaztsonu b naay Iyesus Krstos shútson amanar Krstos noon bíazaztsok'on noatsatsewo noshunetwok'owe.

²⁴ Ik'o azaztso k'alitu jamwots Ik'ona bobeti, Ik'onwere boyitse bbeeti, Ik'o noyitse bbeyirwok'o nodanet noosh b imts S'ayin shayirone.

4

Ari shayironat kooti shayiron

¹ T shuntswotso! datsatse kotetsk wotts nebiywots botutsotse shayr jamwotsi aman k'ayere, maniyere shayirwots Ik'okik bowotonat wotbok'azo fads'iilere.

² Ik' Shayiro b woto galde'e it danet hanne Iyesus Krstos meetson b be'etsok'o amants shayir jamo Ik'i shayire,

³ Iyesus Krstos ash wotat meetso tahadek't bbe'etsok'o amaneraw shayir jamo Ik'oki shayiraliye, shayiraanu weetwe etefere itshishtso Krstosi k'efiru shayironiye, bíwere andoru dab datsuatse fa'ee.

⁴ Nana'otso! It Ik'k itne, ititse beyru shayiro datsanatse fa'a shayironiyere bogfe. Eshe kotets nebiyotsi da'artee.

⁵ Kootets nebiyots datsatsikne, bokeewirwonu datsanatsi keewoniye. Datsanwere bokeewo k'ebetwane.

⁶ No Ik'ik noone, Ik' dants jamo no keewo k'ebetwe, Ik'ik woteraw jamonmó no keewo k'ewatse. Ari shayronat kooti shayiron nodanet hanne.

Ik'o shune

⁷ Shunetswotsó! shuno Ik'okik bwottotse no atsatsewo shunewone, shuniru jamo Ik'i na'ee, Ik'onowere danfee.

⁸ Ik'o shun bwottotse ash shunaw jamo Ik'o danatse.

⁹ Ik'o bnaayn kasho nodaatsitwok'o b naay ik s'uzo datsanats woshere, mannowere Ik'i shuno nodagotse be'ere.

¹⁰ Shuna eto hank'oyiye, no Ik'o noshuntsosh b woterawo bí noon b shuntsonat nomorro b t'afitwok'o b naayi bwoshtoshee.

¹¹ Shunetswotsó! Ik'o hank'o noon bshuniyakon no noatsatsewo shunewo noon geyife.

¹² Ik' bek'ts asho konwor aaliye. Noo noatsatsewo noshuneyink'ere Ik'o noyitse beyank'ee, b shunonwere noyitse s'een wotiyank'ee.

¹³ Ik'o b shayiro nooshwere b'imtsotse no bín bíwere noyitse b beyirwok'owo danfone.

¹⁴ Niho datsani b kashitwok'o woshdek't naayo bwooshtok'o bek'rone, manowere gawitwone.

¹⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b wottok'o amanitu ashotsne Ik'o bbeeti, bíwere Ik'ootse bbeeti.

¹⁶ Mann Ik'o noosh bdetsts shuno danfone, manowere amanerone. Ik'o shune, shunon beyirwo Ik'one bbeyiri, Ik'onwere b gitsotse bbeyiri.

¹⁷ Noo datsanatse nobeyir ari Krstos bbeyirwok'o bwottotse noshuno s'een bwotink'ere angshi aawots shatalon bshinaatse aaw shuk'on t'inosh falyank'onee.

¹⁸ S'een shuno shato kishde'erni juubk'rti bako shunotse shato aaliye, shato sezonton deshik bwottotse shatiru asho bshuno s'een woteratse.

¹⁹ Ik'o shin shintson nonbshuntotse noowere shunetwonee.

²⁰ Ik'o shunfee etfetst bíeshuwi shit'irwo kotetsiye, b bek'tso bí'eshuwi shunatse wotiyal b be'aaw Ik'o shuno falratse.

²¹ Eshe Krstos noosh b'imts tzaziyo Ik' shuntso bíeshuno shune erkee.

5

Datsu imnetiyon da'o

¹ Iyesus Mesihiyó b́ wottsok'o amants jamwots Ik' nana'anee, nihono shunetu jamo naayo noowere shunfee.

² Ik' nana'úwotsi noshuntsok'o nodanetiye, Ik'o shunr b́ tzaziyo no s'entsoree.

³ Ik' shuna eto b́ tzaziyotsi s'entsee. B́ tzaziyotsu mangnaliye.

⁴ Ik' nana'a wotts jamo datsu da'itwe, datsu no da'itwere imnetiyone.

⁵ Iyesus Ik'o naayi b́ wottsok'o amantsoni bako kone datsu da'itwoni?

Krstos jangosh gawets gawo

⁶ Aatsots b́ gupetsok'o kitsit aatsonat b́ k'iro kitsru s'atsi weeron waatso Iyesus Krstosiye. Bí b́waa aats mec'ron b́ woterawo aatsonat s'atsone. Hanwere ar b́ wottotse, keewanwere ar b́wottsok'owo S'ayin shayiron gawitwe.

⁷ Keez gawwots fa'ane,

⁸ Bowere Shayirona, aatsonat s'atsone, keezanotswere bogawon ikne.

⁹ Ashuwots bo gawts gawo dek'etwonee, ernmó Ik'o gawts gawonmó jamoniyere bogfe. Ik'o b́ gawtsonwere b́ naay jangosh b́ gawtsoniyee haniye.

¹⁰ Ik'o naayn amantsonmó gawan b́ gitsotse fa'ee, Ik' amanerawonmó Ik'o b́ naay jangosh b́'imts gawo aman b́ k'aztsatse tuutson Ik'o kootetsi woshre.

¹¹ B́ gawonwere Ik'o dúre dúri kasho noosh b́ imtsok'onat kashmanwere b́ naayitse b́ beyirwok'o gawirwoniye.

¹² Ik'o naayi detstso kasho detsfe. Ik'o naayi deshawonmó kasho deshatse.

Dúre dúri kasha

¹³ It Ik'o naay shútson amants jamwots dúre dúri kasho it detstsok'o it danishe han itsh guut're.

¹⁴ Kon naari keewonor b́ wotiyal b́ shuntsok'on nok'onitkawotiyal noosh b́ shishetwok'o amanitwone.

¹⁵ Noo k'onts jamo b́ shishetwok'o danfonewotiyal, bíyokere nok'onts jamo andon nodek'etwok'o danfone.

¹⁶ Konworu wotowa, ash iko bí eshu k'irosh b́n betsaw morro b́ finefe b́bek'al b́sh Ik'o k'onwe, ashman morro k'irosh b́n betsatse wotiyal Ik'o kasho b́sh imetwe. Ernó k'irosh betsit morro fa'ee. Man naari morrosh Ik'o k'onuwe eraatse taa.

¹⁷ Gond fin jamo morre. Wotowa eree k'irosh betsraw morro fa'ee.

¹⁸ Ik' na'o Iyesus Krstos b́n b́ kotirwosh Ik' na'a wotts jamo morro b́ finerawok'o danfone, Shed'anonwere bíats boratse.

¹⁹ Noo Ik'k nowottsok'o danfone. Datsunmó jamon shed'ani ali shirotse b́ fa'oni.

²⁰ Ik' na'o b́ wottsok'onat ari Ik'o nodanetwok'o t'iwitsts nibo noosh b́'imtsok'o danfone, b́ naay Iyesus Krstos weeron b́nton ari Ik'onton ikwoto detsfone. Iyesus Krstos ari Izar Izeweru dúre dúri kashonu b́ne.

²¹ T nana'otso! dozets ik'wotsatse it atso korde'ere.

Wosheetso Yohans Gitl Wosho Kindo

Yohans woshts wosh gitltso b guut'e wosheets eenasho Yohansn wotat b guut'ewwere marat'ets maágenunat bnana'uwotsshe. Etoonwere at'biyi ikutsi Ik' mowunat bitsi ash ashuwotsnsh woto k'ayaatse, dan k'awunan b guut'e boatsatsewo boshunetwok'o boosh gawiyona, kootets daniruwotsatsnat bodaniyatse boatso kor-bodek'etuwok'owee.

Jamon mas'aafan bdetstso

Kindo 1-3

Shuno jamoniyere dambe 4-6

Kootets daniyrwots danatse ats kotiy jango 7-11

B jamo 12-13

¹ Tiyoke eenashoke, marat'ets moogenunat b nana'otsnsh, Tí s'uzi bwoteftsere ar dants jamwotswere iti shunfne.

² Aranwere no dagotse fa'onat shino maantsisho dúre dúron noonton beetwoniye.

³ Ik'o nihonat b naay Iyesus Krstotsoke s'aatona, mihretiyona, jenonwere, aronat shunon noonton wotowe.

Aronat shuni jangon

⁴ N nana'uwotsitse ik ikuwotsi niho noon bí azaztsok'on arikeewon kup'at boere t datstotse ayidek'at gene'owere.

⁵ Moo genee, andoor oona neesha, neesh t guut'irwan tzazi handr ark'aye, and t guut'irwan «No ats atsewo shunewone» etts shintson dek't nowooke teshts tzaziyoniye.

⁶ Ari shuna eto Ik' tzaziyo fina etee. Tzaziymanwere shintson it shishtsok'on «Shunon beewere,» ettsoniye.

⁷ Iyesus ash wotat meetson b be'etsok'o amanerawwots ash sheeliyru aywots datsanatse tuurne. Mank'o ashaan ant'elcirwonat Krstosi k'efirwoniye.

⁸ Itmó it k'awntso s'eenon dek'osh kup'ore, it fintso b t'afrawok'o korde'ere.

⁹ Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de'er beerawo bíatsnowere wokar ametuwonton Ik'o aaliye, Krstos danits danaats s'ap'de beet ashontonmó Nihonat Nayon bintoniye bofa'oni.

¹⁰ Dan han bdeshawo konwor itok bwettkawotiyal it meyits kindshk'ayere, dał jamonor bín aatk'ayere.

¹¹ Bín jam aatit asho binton gond fino kaytsoni bwotiti.

S'uwaatsi jamó

¹² Itsh guut'osh t geyirwo ay keewo detsfe, wotowa eree jamo dabdayon wosho geeratse, Maniyere itok borr noonon itn keewiye tgeyiriye, manwere noshunewo s'een b wotituwok'o geeyatniye.

¹³ N mish marat'etsu nana'uwots neesh jamo woshernee.

Wosheetso Yohans Keezlo Wosho Kindo

Yohans keezlo b́ woshts wosho b́guut'e «Woshets eenasho Yohansn,» wotefetst, guut'ewwere Gayiyosi eteets Ik'i maa jishirwosha b́ tesh, guut'tsman ik weeron Ik'i ashuwotsi b́ tep'tsotse Gayiyos b́ údiri, k'osh weeronowere Diwotrefis eteets gond asho atsatsé bíatsokorb́dek'etwok'owa b́sh b́gawiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1-4

Gayiyos b́ údetsok'o 5-8

Diyotrefisi k'ooretsok'oo 9-10

Dimet'rosi b́ údetsok'o 11-12

K'auwunon beezewor 13-15

¹ Arikon t shuntso, shunetso Gayiyossh, Tiyoke eenashoke,

² T shuntsono! n be jamo neesh b́ kááwitwok'o, jeenono nwotitwok'o, jam weeron neesh b́sheengetwok'owe Ik'o tk'oniri.

³ Arosh ni amanetsok'onat aron n beeyirwok'on krstiyani wotts eshu ik ikwots waat bokeewor aydek'atniye t geneúwi.

⁴ T nana'wots arikon ananefetst bobeyrwok'o shishoniye bogo taan geneúshit keewo aaliye.

Gayiyosi udetsok'o

⁵ T shuntsono! neesh dab ib bowotiyalor eshu eshuwotssh amanek fine nfiniri.

⁶ Boweré boosh shunon nfinis fino Ik'i maa shinatse kishdek't keewrnee, andoor Ik'o genee'ushitwok'on bowerindosh boon ntep'al sheenge.

⁷ Krstossh finosh bokeshor amanerawwotsoke egor tep'o dek'keyatsnee.

⁸ Ari fin finrwotsnton finirwotsi nowotitwok'o hanotsk'o ashuwotsnton fino noon geyife.

Deyotrefs k'oretsok'onat Dimet'rosi udetsok'on

⁹ Haniyere shinon Ik' moosh wosho guut're b́teshi, ernmo Ik' maa jish geyirwo Diyotrefis ti ettso de'atse.

¹⁰ Eshe itok twoor bí noon c'ashfetst, ketifetst b́ k'alts gond fin jamo keewitwe, man b́sh bodobk'aye bí b́ tookish eshu eshuwotsi de'ake. K'oshwotswere bo de'awok'owe b́bazifoni. Ik'i mootsnoweré boon b́gishefoni.

¹¹ T shuntsono! sheengo arowe bako gondo ark'aye. Sheeng finiru jamo Ik'ikee. Gond finirwonmó Ik'o be'atse.

¹² Dimet'ros jangosh ash jamo sheengkewon b́sh gawirunee. Arunuwere b tookon b́sh gawitwaneé. Noowere gawitwone, nogawonwere ar b́ wotok'o danfnee.

S'uwaatsi jamo

¹³ Neesh guut'osh t getso ay keewo detsfe b́ teshi, wotowa eree worek'atats neesh guut'o geeratse.

¹⁴ Karnon neen bek'oshe jangirwe, manoor noonon keewetwone.

¹⁵ Jeeno neesh wotowe.

Hanoki n tooh tohuwots neesh jamo t'intsirune. Neewere no tohuwotssh jamo ik ikon t'intsuwe.

Yhud Wosho Kindo

Yhud wohso b̄ guut'e boamanerawon amantsuwotsi araat kooti dano bád'iru ashuwotsatse krstiyaniwots bo tooko korbodek'etwok'o k'alosha. B̄ gitsotse b̄ detstso P'et'ros guut'ts gitlts arts b̄ woshts k'awnanitse guut'tso «Aaniyi iwisherawok'on Ik'o b̄ ashuwotssh ikonoton b̄ imts imnetiyats kup'de'err bo k'iretwok'owe» nababirwotssh kup'idek't mani b̄ gawiyiri.

Jamon mas'aafan b̄detstso

Kindo 1-2

Kootetsi dano danifwots daniyo, bo doyonat bodih dihon 3-16

Bo amantso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo 17-23

Deero 24-25

¹ Iyesus Krstos guutso Yak'ob eshwi wottso Yuhudoke, S'eegetswotssh, Nihon Ik'on shuneetswotssh, Iyesus Krstosn kotets jametswotssh.

² Maac' k'ewo, jeenonat shunon itsh ayowe.

Kooti dano danifwotsi

³ Shuneetswotso! Ik wotdek'at nokashts kashi jango itsh guut'o ayidek'at geeyatniye tteshi, andmo aaniy iwisho b̄ geyrawook'on Ik'o b̄ ashuwotssh iknoton b̄ imts imnetiyi jangosh kup'de'er it kaaritwok'o itsh guut'o ayidek't geyiko taash b̄woti.

⁴ Boats angshetwok'o ay duroniyere shino bojangosh guut'etswots mut'at itits kindrnee, bohe Izar Izewerko s'aato gusiya beyon wonitwots Ik'o Ik'irawwotsiye, no doonz b̄ s'uzi wottso Iyesus Krstosn haalitune.

⁵ Jaman shin shino iknoton it dankawotiyalor doonzo Gbs' datsatse kisht b̄ kashitsok'oonat amanerawwotsnowere il b̄ t'afitsok'o itsh gawiyi, shunfee.

⁶ Boon naashiyetsatse beshat bobeyoko fakshk'rts melakiwotsi aab s'ilere, Ik'o boon angshi eeno aawotssh b̄borfetso dúre dúri tipoon, nic' etts t'aluwots kotdek't beezree.

⁷ Mank'oon Sedom, Gemoornat bo gúúrati kitwotswere gusiyetswotsi bowoti, niwalonowere gobo* boami. Mansh bo dúre dúri taawon sezeyirwotsi ariyetswotsi woternee.

⁸ Mank'owere ashaanots bo gúmon jisheyat bomeetso bokimshiri, naashwotsshoo aleraknee, darotse mang detstswotsnowere boc'ashiri.

⁹ Melakiwotsitsi naasho Mika'elwor dab Muse duuni jangosh Diyablosnton b̄ mooshor «Ik'o neen fayowe» eta b̄ eti bako c'asho c'ayatse.

¹⁰ Ashaanotsmó t'iwitsdek'oosh bo falaaw keew jamo boc'ashiri, gaw dek'falaw dini s'otswotkok'o bo azeewon bodants keewo fa'e wotiyalor dab b̄ine bot'afiti.

¹¹ K'aayen werindon boamtotse, gizosha ett Bele'ami dáriits weeron bo dihitsotse, K'oree Ik'o b̄ k'eftsok'o boowere k'efat bo t'aftsosh indowe boosha!

¹² Ashaanots bo jitserawo gusiyon ikwotar moonat úshoke bodatsewor itsh t'uge bowotititi, bo boshiyaniriye botookk mec'eroshee, jongon gifiniyeyiru, awsh deshaw dawnok'one, shuu daatseef shashotse dab shuu biyatse daatseraw, b̄ s'ap'ootse wat'ere gitoto shuuk'ts mitok'one.

¹³ Bo, fayiru aats k'ari fuundok'o boon jitsits fini úmbo kishirune, nyic' etts t'aluwo dúre dúrosh boon b̄ kotirwotsnat hake bako jawriru k'eenwotkok'one.

1:7 Aze. 19:1-24 * **1:7** Gobo: Grik mas'afatse k'osh atsonon (meetsonton) bo gonkeyi etfe. **1:9** Dan. 10:13, 21; 12:1; Bek'. 12:7; Iwi. 34:6; Zek. 3:2 **1:11** Aze. 4:3-8; Taaw. 22:1-35; 16:1-35

¹⁴ Adamatse tuut shawatl gubratse shuwetso Henok bek'on b'keewor hank'o etre, «Eshe doonzo ay tats kum b' wosh nana'a S'ayinwotsnton wotde jametsats angshosh weetwe.

¹⁵ Doonzo bín Ik'iraw ashmanots bofints gond keewatse tuutson sezeitwe, Arikon doonzo bín Ik'iraw morrets hanotsi bíyats bokeewts gond keew jamwotsatse tuutson bo atsats angshitwe.»

¹⁶ Ashaanots jam aawo mumundefetst ik keewonor genee'úweraknee, botook gond tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, bonono míshi keewon s'eenke, botook keewo geeyat asho weeralo bo dáshiri.

Boatso korbodek'etwok'o izets izo

¹⁷ Shuneetswotso! Itiyere! Nodooz Iyesus Krstos woshetswots haniyere shin bokeewts keewo gawde'ere.

¹⁸ Bo «Dúri s'uwatse Ik'i hasabiyatse wokat bo took gond tewno shuuts sha'iru c'aashetswots weetune» itsh etrne boteshi.

¹⁹ Boye ash dago gaakirwotsiye, meetsi tewni jafrats sha'irwotsiye, S'ayin shayronowere deshawotsiye.

²⁰ T mashotso! jamoniyere bogo s'ayin wotts it imnetiyon it tooko agosh kup'ore, S'ayin shayiri angonowere Ik'o k'onwere.

²¹ Nodooz Iyesus Krstoswor b'mac' nefon dúre dúri kasho itsh b' betsitwok'o korde'er it tooko Ik'i shunoots korde'ere.

²² Git nibetsdetswotssh ashuwotssh maac'o k'ewore,

²³ Ik ikwotsi taawotse kishde'er kashiwere, k'oshwotssh shatoon maac'o k'ewore, bwoteferor morron kiimts bo atso t'awits tahman b' oorerawo shid'ere.

Udon Ik' k'ono

²⁴ It dihrawok'o woshitwonat eeg eeg deshawwotsi woshr geneúwon b'mangi shinats t'intossh falitwosh,

²⁵ B s'uz noosh no ato wottso Izar Izewersh, nodooz Iyesus Krstos weeron shintson tuur, dúre dúrosh mangonat, baatson, kup'oonat alonwere wotowe! amen.

Yohans Bek'ts Bek'o Kindo

Yohans bek'ts bek'o b́guut'e krstiyaniwots Iyesus Krstosi bo doonzi b́wottsok'owo bo amantsatse tuutson gishewonat gond bek'on boats b́ bodo dúra b́tesh. Guut'tso b́t'iwintsir nababirwots bo jangirwo s'eenó b́ wotitwok'o kup'shr boats gishewonat gond bek'otse bo amantson b́n bokashitwok'o bo ango kup'shoshá.

Mas'aafanitsi ay kaywots ay wotsnat shine shuuts waats bek'uwotsi detske, bek'manootswere man dúri teshts amantsuwots t'iwintso falitkno, k'oshwotsshmó ááshk wotar teshetk be'et arok'on t'intsek keewok'on t'intseknee. Duubi garo anaan b́ íwishefok'o mas'aafan tookwots k'osh k'osh naari bek'wots k'osh k'osh naari aron ananshdek't t'intseré. Mas'aafan b́ biitse biitsewonúwere k'osh k'osh naaron asaabiyo b́beetka wotiyalór b́itse een keewo daneeka, manwere Ik'o, doonzo Krstos weeron aani iwisherawok'o iknótó b́ jamon Shed'anono dabt b́balangar jamwotsi da'itwe, da'amanwere b́s'uwoor amanetswotsi wotts b́ jirwotssh handr daronat handr datsatsi deero boosh naatitwe.

Jamon mas'aafan b́detstso

Kindo 1:1-8

Bek'man tuwokonat Ik'i maa shawatwotssh wosheets wosho 1:9—3:22

Mas'aaf mannat shawat matebwotso 4:1—8:1

Fugef shawat eezbedwotsi 8:2—11:19

Darwonat s'oots gitwotso 12:1—13:18

K'osh k'osh bek'uwots 14:1—15:8

Shawat Ik'i fayi wanc'uwotsi 16:1-21

Babilon t'afo, Din s'ootso, kootets nebiyonat Diyablosn da'etsok'o 17:1—20:10

S'uwaatsi angsho 20:11-15

Dari handro, handr datsu, Iyerusalem handru 21:1—22:5

B́ gúúpo 22:6-21

¹ Bek'an karn gizewotse wotit keewo Ik'o b́ guutswotssh kitsosh Iyesus Krstossh b́ imtsoniye, Iyesus Krstoswere melakiyo woshat b́ guutso Yohanissh bek'an b́ kitsi.

² Yohaniswere Ik' aap'onat Iyesus Krstos b́sh b́ danitso, mank'o b́ bek'ts keew jamo gawere.

³ Jaman b́s'eenet aawo karn b́ wottotse bek'i aap'an nababirwo deereke! mank'o bek'i aap'man shishirwotso beek'anits guut'etso s'eentsitwots derekne.

Isiyotsi shawat Ik' mowotssh wosheets jamo

⁴⁻⁵ Yohanisoke Isiyotse fa'a shawat Ik' moowotssh. Fa'oke, teshtsoknat weetu Ik'oke, b́ naashi jori shinatse fa'a shawat shayirwotsoke, mank'o k'irotsé tuwon k'aab wottsoke datsatsi nugúswotsi keewirwo, amanets gawo wottsoke, noon shuntsonat b́ s'atson nomorotse noon nas' kishitso Iyesus Krstos s'aatoonat jeenon itsh wotowe.

⁶ Iyesus Krstos nihi Ik'osh kahniwotsi wotar no finish Mengst noon woshtsosh, Iyesus Krstossh mangonat angon dúre dúrosh b́ borfetso wotowe! amen.

⁷ Eshe daawnon weetwe, b́n koshtswotsworu bo oreraniyere jametswots b́n bek'etune, datsatsi ash naar jamo b́ jangosh eepetúne, keewanúwere aree, amen.

⁸ Fa'o, teshtso, weetwonwere, jam falts Ik'o doonzo «Alfonat Omegon,* taane!» etfe.

Krstos bek'on b́ be'etsok'o

1:4-5 Isa. 55:4; Dub. 89:27; Kesh. 3:14; Bek'. 4:5 **1:6** Kesh. 19:6; Bek'. 5:10 **1:7** Dan. 7:13; Mat. 24:30; Mar. 13:26; Luk'. 21:27; 1 Tes. 4:17; Zek. 12:10; Yoh. 19:34, 37 **1:8** Bek'. 22:13; Kesh. 3:14 * **1:8** *Alfonat Omogona:* Eto shintsonat s'uwaatsi Grik fideliwotsiye,

⁹ Iyesus Krstosn wotat gond bek'onat b́ menegsto, mank'o b́ k'amo itnton kaytso taa it eshú Yohanis Ik' aap'onat Iyesus gawi jangosh tipeyat Fet'moyi eteyiru aatso bin guurdek'ts datswatse tteshi,

¹⁰ Doonzo aawots Shayirotse t befere gaati k'aarok'o een k'ááro t shuuts weeron hank'o bí eree t shishi,

¹¹ «N bek'irwo mas'aafats guud'de'er shawat Ik' moowwots maants etonwere Efeson maants, Semrnes maants, T'ergamon maants, Tyat'ros maants, Serdes maants, Filadelfiyo maants, Lodok'iyó maantswere woshowe.»

¹² Kon taash keewtsok'o danosh t shuutso maants wongr tieti, wongr tiettsok'onowere shawat c'eesho kuriru awntson doozetswotsi t bek'i,

¹³ C'eeshi bewoki talotsnowere ash na'a artso tbeke'i, bíwere b́ tufok b́ borfetso geenz taho tahdek't, b́ gerats awntsi edo eddek'ke b́ teshi.

¹⁴ B́ tookonat b́ took s'iron shetsonat sufiyok'o nas'a b́ teshi, bí ááwwotswere taw at'ok'one bo teshi,

¹⁵ b́ tufuwotswere taw k'ak'otse wos'wutsts k'aazok'o arkno bo teshi, b́ k'aaronúwere een aats fuundi k'aarok'owiye b́ teshi,

¹⁶ B́ k'ani kishon shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tni b́ teshi, git weeron shash wotts shiki gorado b́ nonotse b́ keshfere b́ teshi, b́ shiits jami sháánonwere aaw taali aaw sháánok'oyiye b́ teshi.

¹⁷ B́n t bek'tsok'on k'irts ashok'o wotat b́ tufi shirots dih tuutsi, b́mó b́ k'ani kisho tiyats gedt hank'o b́'eti, «Shatk'aye, shintsonat s'uwaatstson taane,

¹⁸ Taa beyar beetk taane, k'iratniye tteshi, ernmó hambe dúre dúrosh beyar beetk taane, k'ironat Si'oli k'eshit k'ulfiwotsi detsfe.

¹⁹ Eshe nbek'tso and fa'onat shuutsomaand wetwon guud'e.

²⁰ T k'ani kishatse nbek'iru shawat k'eenwotsnat shawat awntson dozets c'eesho biyats gedetwots ááshts keewo haniye, shawat k'eenwots shawat Ik' moowwots atsi, Ik'i melakiwotsiye, shawat c'eesh boats gedetswotsu shawat Ik' moowwotsiye.»

2

(1) Efesonits Ik' moo

¹ Efesonits Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shawat k'eenwotsi b́ k'ani kishots detsdek'tso, shawat c'eesh kurefwots dagotse ananiruwo,

² n fino, kúp'at nfiintsok'o, n k'amo danfee, gondwotsnomó k'amo n maawtsok'o, woshetswotsi bowoterawo <wosheetsots noone> etirwotsi maramarat kootetsi bowoto n daatstsok'o danfee.

³ K'amoon nkup'tsok'ont t shútsosh n taahraniyere gondo n bek'tsok'ono danfee,

⁴ Ernmó ik keewo niyatsere t shit'tso detsfe, bíwere n shun shintso k'azk'erne,

⁵ awuk'o een beyoke n dihitsok'o gawde'e! naandre eree! shin finat nteshtsok'o andoru mank'o finowe, jaman k'alo n k'azalomó niyok weetwe, naandere eto n k'azal, n c'eeshi beyoko b́ beyoke k'a'úbazetwe.

⁶ Ernmó neen t udit ik keewo fa'e, taa t shit'iru Nik'olawiyots fino neewere shit'rne.

⁷ «Shayiro Ik' mooshwotssh bí etirwo waaz dettso k'ewe! Da'a dek'etwo Ik' Genetotse fa'a kash mitatse b́ meetwok'o woshitwe.» etfe err guud'e.

(2) Semernesits Ik' moo

⁸ Semrnes Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Shintsonat s'watsts wottso, k'irt teshtsonat beyat beyirwo,

⁹ n gond bek'onat n tugron danfee, wotowa eree gaaletsk neene, ayhudi bowoterawo ayhudi noone etiru, Shed'ani mabari wottswots, n shúútso bo t'afitsok'o danfee,

¹⁰ shino maants niyats bodet gondbek'osh shatk'aye, eshe it fadetwok'o ititsere ik ikuwotsi Diyablos tipi moots gedetwe, tats aawosh gond bek'o daatsitute, n k'irfetsosh amanetso wotowe, kash akliliyo neesh imetwe.

¹¹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh b́ etirwo waaz detstso shiye! Da'adek'etwo gitl k'irosh eegor woteratse.» etfe err guud'e.

(3) P'ergamon Ik' moo

¹² P'ergamon Ik' maa melakiyosh, «Git weeron shash detsts shiki gorad detsdek'tso,

¹³ nee Shed'ani naashi jori beyoke n beyirwok'o danfee, wotowa eree t shútso kúp'idek'at detsrne, taash amanets gaw wottso Antip'asi Shed'ani beyirwoke it kitotse úd'ewor dab tiyatse ndetsts imnetiyo haleratsne.

¹⁴ Ernmó niatse tshit'ts múk' keewwotsi detsfe, manúwere Bel'am dants dano detsdek'ts ik ik ashuwots it dagotse fa'ane, Bela'mhan Isra'el ash ashuwots woteraw ik'uwootssh shukeets móó máár widetsi fino finar bodihitwok'o Balak'i iztsoniye.

¹⁵ Mank'owere Nik'olots jírwoots dano detsts ashuwotswere ititse fa'ane,

¹⁶ Mansh naandre eree, man nk'azal káári niyok waar tnoni shikonowere boon kaaritwe.

¹⁷ «Shayro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye! da'adek'etwosh ááshts mano b́sh imetuwe, handr shúútso bítse guut'ets shúts nas'unowere* b́sh imetwe, deek'etwoniyere okoon k'osho konwor man danatse.» etfe err guud'e.

(4) Tiyat'ronitsi Ik'i moowu

¹⁸ Tiyat'ron Ik' moowtsi melakiyosh, «Taw lalu arts ááwwotsi detstso taw k'ak'on wos'ts k'áázok'o arts tufuwotsi detsts Ik' na'o,

¹⁹ n finonat nshunon, n imnetiyonat n finon, k'amoon n kúp'onowere danfee, ili n fino shintsoniyere b́ bogtsok'o danfee.

²⁰ Ernmó niyatse tshit'ts keew iko detsfe, manwere <Nebiyi taane> etiru máátsu Elzabeli s'ik etaat k'azk'erne, biwere t guutswots bo gusiyitwok'onat woteraw ik'uwootssh wosheets misho bo meetwok'o daniyon sheelirane.

²¹ Naandre bi etetwok'o bish gizewo imre b́ teshi bimó b widatsere naandre err aano geratsane.

²² Mansh kúúni es'ats bin dikitwe, binton bofints gond finatse aanar naandrone eto bok'azal binton wido finiru jamwotsats een kúúno dowetwe,

²³ b nanaúwotsno k'iron fayitwe, Ik' maa jamwotswere ash hasabiyonat tewnon p'ec'ar danetwo taa twottok'o danetúne, it ik ikoshwere it finok'o imetwe.

²⁴ «Tiyat'rosn fa'a danan de'aniyere oorts jamwotssh, mank'owere ik ikwots Shed'ani ayidek't ááshts keewe bo etirwi shuutso sha'eraniye oortswotssh k'osh kuro itats kuriratse,

²⁵ b́ wotefere taa twafetsosh it detstso kup'shde'er deshde'ere.

²⁶ Da'adek'etwosh t fino finefetsr b́ s'uwaats b́borfetso kup'itwosh ay ash naaratse bí alituwok'o woshitwe,

²⁷ Bri gúmbonowere boon keewitwe, shali k'ac'ok'owere boon k'ic'de'er k'arintsitwe, alanwere taa t nihoke tdek'tsi naarok'oyiye,

²⁸ Dats gatsi k'enonowere b́sh imetwe.

²⁹ «Shayiro Ik' moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

2:11 Bek'. 20:14; 21:18 **2:14** Taaw. 22:5, 7; 31:16; Iwi. 23:4; Taaw. 25:1-3 **2:17** Kesh. 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Yoh. 6:48-50; Isa. 62:2; 65:15 * **2:17** Shúts nas'a: Griki nemotse shúts nas'o eto b́n s'amiyets asho angshirwotsok b́ t'inor b́n s'amiyets keewotse nas'o wotor b́sh imef shúts nas'uni. **2:20** 1 Naash. 16:31; 2 Naash. 9:22-30

3

(5) Serdesitsi Ik' moowu

¹ Serdesitsi Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Shawat Ik' shayrwotsnat shawat k'eenwotsi detsdek'tso, n fino danfee, shúútsosh kashetsknene, ernmó k'irwtserne.

² Eshe tuuwe, k'irosh t'intsonat oorts n ang múkna'amani aani kup'shde'e, ti Ik'o Izar Izewer shinatse n fino s'eenk wotat bíere daatsratse.

³ Eshe eegi naari dano ndek'tsok'owonat nshishtsok'o gawde'e, bíno korde'e, naandre eree, tuwo nk'azalmó úmp'etsok'o danerawon niats weetwe, awuri sa'aton twetwok'o danatsne.

⁴ Ernmó botaho kimsdrawwots Serdesitse k'atswots neenton fa'ane, bo nas' taho tahdek'o boosh bgeyitsotse nas' taho tahde'er taanton ametúne.

⁵ Da'adek'etwo bokok'o nas' taho tahdek'etwe, b shúútsono tnihnat melaki shinatse danitwe, kashetswots shúútsó bíyats guut'et kashi mas'aafotse t'afibayatse.

⁶ «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh bíetirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(6) Filedelfiyits Ik'i moow

⁷ Filedelfiy Ik'i mootsi melakiyosh, «S'ayinonat arik wottso, Dawit k'ulfiyo detsdek'tso, bí b k'eshitwo konwor ic'atse. Bí bis'etwo konwor k'eshratse.

⁸ Nfiino danfee, eshe hamb, konuwor is'osh b'falrawo k'eshets fengesho nshinaats gedk'rere, niangú múk'na'a b'wotsok'owo danfee, ernmó tiaap'tso kotdek'rne, tshútsónowere haleratsne.

⁹ Eshe haniyak, Ayhudi bowoterawon Ayhudi noone etiru kootets Shed'ani mabariwots waar ntufishirots bodihitwok'o woshitwe, taa neen tshuntsok'onowere bodanetwok'o k'alitwe.

¹⁰ K'amdek'tso wotowe tietts aap'o nkottotse taawere datsatse beyirwotsi fadosh dats jamats weet gond bek'i sa'ator neen kotetwe.

¹¹ Eshe káári weetwe, ni akliliyo konwor niyatse k'aa'úbde'awok'o ndetstso kup'shde deshde'e.

¹² Da'adek'tso ti Ik'o Izar Izewer mootse íro woshitwe, manoknowere b jamon keyatse, Ik'o Izar Izewer shúútsónat Izar Izewer kitu shúútsónowere bíyats guut'etuwe, kitmanwere darotse Izar Izeweroke oot'etu handru Iyerusalemiye, t shúútsi handronowere bíyats guut'etwe.

¹³ «Shayiro Ik' moowwots sh bí etirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

(7) Lodok'itsi Ik' moowu

¹⁴ Lodok'i Ik' mootsi melakiyosh, «Ameni wottso, amanetsonat ari gaw wottso, azeets jami t'úúp' wotts Ik'oke keeweke,

¹⁵ n fino danfee, ak'o wee k'ees'o woteratsne, ak'o wee k'ees'o n wotink'ere sheenge b teshi!

¹⁶ Ak'o wee k'ees'o nwoteraniyere fuun etk n wottotse t nonotse neen kishde'e s'udishe,

¹⁷ <Taa gaaletsk taane, ay gizo detsfe, taash shaptso eegoru aaliye> etirune, ernmó ashe dash, darts, tugrets, dogonat araatstso n wottsok'o danatsne,

¹⁸ gaalets wotosh tawon fadeets awntso tiyatse n keewitwok'o, ni aratsono áátsosh nas' taho kewde'e, bek'o n falitwok'o ááw ato keewde'er n furitwok'o neen izituwe,

¹⁹ taa t shunts jamo haditwe, seziwe, mansh kúp'owe, naandre eree,

²⁰ Hamb! taa fengshats need'dek'at fengsho k'ofirwe, konworu t k'ááro shiyir fengsho taash b k'eshiyal bíts kindr tohar meetwe, bíwere taanton meetwe,

²¹ Taa da'adek'at t nihnton bíbee jooratse tbeyirwok'o mank'o da'adek'etwo taanton tbejooratse b beetwok'o woshitwe.

²² «Shayiro Ik'i moowwotssh biétirwo waaz detstso shiye!» etfe err guud'e.

4

Ik'i naashi jooronat Darotsi Ik' k'oni Tero

¹ Haniyere il ts'iili, mannwe darotse k'eshets fengesho fa'e bteshi, shin shishat t teshts gaati k'áárok'o k'ááro hank'o biéti, «Hakan keer wowe, haniyak woto boosh geyit keewwotsi neesh kitsitwe,»

² manóór shayirots wottdek'i, darotse naashi jooro t bek'i, naashi joratsowere ash iko bedek'tni b teshi.

³ Naashi jooratse beyiruman aronwere iyasep'diyonat serdesi bk'awnts shaaw shúts arke b teshi, naashi jorman gúúronwere mergdiya eteets b k'awnts shaaw shúts arts Ik' edjoko fa'e b teshi,

⁴ mank'o naashi jorman gúúratse hiye awd naashi jorwots fa'ano bo teshi, naashi joratsowere nas' taho tahadek'tswotsnat botokats awntsi akliliyo gúúfdek'ts hiye awd eenashwots bedek'tni bo tesh.

⁵ Naashi jormanatsnowere awshi p'alk'o, guumonat guumi k'arwotsk'o guumirwots bo keshfera bo teshi, naashi jorman shinatsnowere aat'iru shawat c'eshwots fa'ano bo tesh, boowere shawat Ik' shayirwotsi.

⁶ Naashi jorman shinatsno ayidek't s'ayin mestayiti k'aro fa'e b teshi, taalotse, naashi jorman gúúratse, shinonat shútsnowere ay ááwwotsi detsts kashets azeets awdwots fa'ano boteshi.

⁷ Shints kashets azeetso eesh arika bteshi, gitelo minz beera bíar, keezelo ash shiits arts shiitso detsfe b teshi, awdlo bidiru aakaa arka b teshi.

⁸ Awd kashets azetswotswere bo ik ikets shirt bango detsfno bo teshi, bo gúúronat bobangi shirootse ááwo s'eenwtska, t'úwonat aawon,

«S'ayinono! S'ayinono! S'ayinono!

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero,

teshtso fa'onat weetwonwere»

eto need'irakno botesh.

⁹ Kashets azeetsmanotswere naashi jooratse beyirwonat dúre dúro b borfetso beyirwosh shúúts een woto, mangonat udon bot'intsor,

¹⁰ hiye awd eenashúwots dúre dúrosh b borfetso beyiru naashi jooratse beyirwo shinats bobaron gúp'gúp'dek't bosagadiri, bo akliliyotsnowere b jori shinats gedk'rat hank'o bo etiri,

¹¹ «No doonznat no Ik'o Izar Izewero,

jam keewo ni aztsotse

Jamkeewonwere azeyat

b beyir n shúúnon b wottsosh

shúúts eeno, mangonat angon neesh bwoto geyife» boetfo.

5

Mas'aafonat mereeron

¹ B naashi jooratse beedek'tso k'ani kishatse, b gitse bootso bíats guut'etso shawat matabon togets mas'aafi k'odo tbek'i.

² Melaki kup' iko k'áári eenon «Mahatebwotsi biishr k'odets mas'aafowogosh bín geyitwo kone?» ett b keewfere t bek'i.

³ Ernmó daron wotowa datsatse wee datsoniyere dashe k'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b́ gitso s'iilo b́sh faletso konwor aali b́tेशi.

⁴ K'odets mas'aafu wogitwonat b́gitso s'iilosh bodtso daatseyo b́k'aztsosh ayidek'at ti eepi,

⁵ Manoor eenashwotsitsi iko «Eepk'aye, hamb Yhud jirotsse wottso Dawit s'ap'o da'adek're, b́i k'odets mas'aafonats shawat matabwotsi wogosh falitwe» b́ieti taasha.

⁶ Haniyere il naashi jooronat awd kashets azeetswots dagotse, eenashwots dagotsnowere shukeets mereer artso b́ need'efere tbek'i, mereran shawat k'alonat shawat ááwwotsi detsfe b́tेश, bo dats jamomaants wosheets Ik'i Shayirwotsiye.

⁷ B́i waat naashi jooratse beyirwo k'anikishatse mas'aafi k'odo k'aaú b́dek'i,

⁸ mas'aafi k'odo b́ dek'or azeets kashets awdwotsnat hiye awd eenashwotsn mereero shinats bobaron bogúp'gup'i, ik ikon begeno detsfno bo tेशi, mank'o S'ayinwots Ik' k'on wottso it'ano b́in s'eents awntsi agelgiliyo detsfno botेशi.

⁹ Handr duubo hank'o ett boduubi,

«N s'atson naar naarotse, noon keew jamotse,
jir jirotsse, b́i ashuwotsitse

Ashuwotsi Ik'osh keewosh,

nee n shukeetsotse

mas'aafi k'odo de'er

matabman bitsosh faltso k'osho konwor aaliye,

¹⁰ No Ik'oshowere kahaniwotsnat mengsto

bowotitwk'o woshrne,

datsatsnowere naashitúne.»

¹¹ Man maants ts'ilor naashi jooron, azeets kashetswotsnat eenashúwots gúúratse ay melakiwots k'ááro t shishi, bo ayonwere ay kumonats ay miliyeniyan tawetkne bo tेशi,

¹² een k'ááron,

«Shukeets mereero ango, gaalo, dantelfo, kúp'o, shúúts eeno, mangonat údo dek'osh b́sh geykee» boeti.

¹³ Daronats datsatse, datsoniyere dashe aats k'ari gitsotsi azeets jamo

«B́ naashi jooratse beyirwonats mererosh

udo, shúúts eeno, mangonat angon

Dúre dúren tuur dúrosh b́borfetso wotowe!» bo eree t shishiri.

¹⁴ Awd kashets azetswotswere «Amen!» boeti, hiye awd eenashwotswere bo baron gúp'gúp'at bosagadi.

6

Shawat Mahatabiyotsi K'eshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il mereero shawat mahatabiyotsitsere shintso b́ wogefere t bek'i. Azets kashets awdwotsitsere iko guumi k'áárok'o k'ááron «Wowe!» b́i eree tshishi.

² Hamb nas' Farsho t bek'i, farsh manats beyirwonwere joogo detsdek'ke b́ tेशi, aklilyono b́sh imeyi, b́iwere da'atso wotar da'otse da'omaants amoosh b́ kेशi.

³ Mereronu gitl mahatabo b́ wogor, azeets kashets gitlo «Wowe!» b́i eree t shishi.

⁴ K'osh taw k'ak'ok'o b́irts Farsho b́ weyi, farshatse beyirwosho jeeno datsatsere b́ t'afitwok'onats ashuwots boatsatseyo bos'uwetwok'o b́ woshish alo b́sh imeyi, een shiki goradono imeyi.

⁵ Mereero keezlo mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets keezlo «Wowe!» bí eree t shishi, hamb aak' Farsho t bek'i, Farshats beyirwonwere maraaro b kishats detsdek'tniye b teshi,

⁶ azeets kashets awdwots dagotse waats k'arok'o artso t shishi, k'aranwere «Kiloyi badok'o sndeyo ik aaw demozo, ik kilonat badok'o gesho ik aaw damozo wotowe, zeyitonat weyiniyonmo bíawaasherewok'wa!» b eree t shishi.

⁷ Mereero awdl mahatabo b wogor azeets kashets awdlo k'ááro «Wowe» bí eree t shishi,

⁸ ando búúd farsho t bek'i, farshatse beyirwo shúútso k'ira eteeka b tesh, si'olwere b shutsatse b sha'efere b teshi, k'ironat si'olnowere datsatsere aawdotse ik kisho k'ees'on, k'ak'on, mariyonat datsatsi s'ootson bo úd'itwok'o alo boosh b imi.

⁹ Utsl mahatabo bwogor Ik' aap'tsonat bo imts gawi jangosh ud'ets ashúwots kasho wosh t'iintsef t'arap'ezí shirotse t bek'i,

¹⁰ boowere een k'ááron «S'ayinonat arikeewets jam falts doonzono! datsatse beyiru ashuwotsats angshr noosh weer worsho n k'azet awrish b borfetsone!» ett bokúhi.

¹¹ Bosh ik ikon tahi nas' geenzo imeyi, bokok'o ando aani úd'etwots, bonk'o guuts wottswots bo eshúwots taawo b s'enfetsosh múk' gizeyosh kashde'er boteshetwok'o keeweyi.

¹² Maniyere il mereero shrtl mahatabo b wogor b maants t s'iili, mann een datsi shek'eyo bwoti, aawnwere shiyani tahok'o aak' b wutsi, aashitsunu b ats jamo s'atsok'o bir b wutsi,

¹³ Joshon jongi kup'o belsi mito bshek'ere bshuwo bmitaatse b ooshfok'o k'eenwots daratsere datsats oosh bowtsi.

¹⁴ Daronwere branok'o k'odeyat k'azbtuwi, guruwotsnat aatso boon bgúúrts dats jametswots bobeyoke k'aw'ebowtsi.

¹⁵ Datsatsi nungúswots, altswots, kes'i naashwots, gaaletswots, kup'uwots, guutswotsnat guuts woteraw jametswots gop'onat guruwotsitsi shútsi s'alwotsits aash bowtsi,

¹⁶ Gurwotsnat shútsi s'alwotsnsh, «No ats girshoore! naashi jorats beyirwo shinatse, mereero fayatse noon aatswere!

¹⁷ Bo fayi aaw eeno waare, kone b shinatse need'o falitwoni?» bo eti.

7

Bale habe awd kúm Israe'el ashuwots

¹ Haniyere il awd melakiwots awd dats túngúshatse boned'efere t bek'i, boowere datsats wotowa aats k'araats wee mitats jongo b jongerawok'o aawud kaaton datsats weyiru jongwotsi dets bodek'i.

² Beyar beetwo Izar Izewerko mahatabo detstso k'osh melakiyo aawu keshon b wafere t bek'i, datsonat aats k'aron bo awaashish alo boosh imets awd melakiwots maants b k'aaro eenshdek't,

³ «Ik'o guutswots barats mahatabo no togfetsosh, datso wotowa aats k'aro wee mitwotsi t'afik'ayere» ett b kúhi.

⁴ Boats maatab togets ashuwots taawo t shishi, Israe'el jir jamotse matabon togets ashuwots taawo bale habe awd kumno botesh.

⁵ Matabo boats togetswots Yihud jiotse tatse git kumo, Robel jiotse tatse git kumo, Gad jiotse tatse git kumo,

⁶ Aser jiroitse tatse git kumo, Nftalem jiroitse tatse git kumo, Minaase jiroitse tatse git kumo,

⁷ Sm'on jiroitse tatse git kúmo, Lewi jiroitse tatse git kumo, Yisakor jiroitse tatse git kumo,

⁸ Zablon jiroitse tatse git kumo, Yosef jiroitse tatse git kumo, Biniyam jiroitse tatse git kumne bo teshi.

Na's taho tahats ay ashuwots

⁹ Haniyere il t s'iili, konwor taaw b'faleraw ashuwotsno t bek'i, boowere ash ashonat naarotse, b' jironat noon keewiru jamotse keeshkne boteshi, boowere nas' tahi geenzo tahdek't woli maaro bokishats detsdek't naashi jooronat mereero shinatse boned'efera bo teshi,

¹⁰ een k'ááron kúhefetst,
«Kashiyo naashi jooratse beyirwo

no Ik'o Izar Izewernat mereroke!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Melaki jamwotswere naashi jooronat eenashúwots azeets kashets awdwotsi gúrdek't bo need'efere bo teshi, naashi jori shinatsowere bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi,

¹² hank'o bo eti,
«Amen! shiimo, een woto, dani teleefo,
udo, mango, ango, kúp'o

no Ik'o Izar Izewersh dúre dúron b' tuutso dúre dúrosh b' borfetsosh wotowe!
Amen!»

¹³ Enashwotsitere iko t maants aanat «Nas' tahi geenzo tahtsanots kone bo? Aawokneya boweyi?» bí etí.

¹⁴ Taawere «Doonzono, nee danfnee» tieti. Bíwere taash hank'o bíeti, «Hanots gond bek' eenotse kesht waakne, botahonowere mereero s'atson mashdek't nas' woshk'ernerne,

¹⁵ Manshowere Ik'i naashi jori shinatse wotde'er t'úwonat aawon Ik' mootse b'ish finitúne, b' naashi jorats bedek'tsonwere boosh beyi moo wotitwe.

¹⁶ Eshe haniyak k'aak'eratsno, shashweratsno, aawo boon jod'atse, aaw k'angro boon daatsratse,

¹⁷ Naashi joro dagotse fa'a mereero boon jintsi wotitwe, kashi aatsi t'úp'okowere boon jishitwe, Ik'o aac'u jamo bo ááwatse firitwe.»

8

Shaawatl matabo bk'eshetsok'o

¹ Mererman shaawatl matabo b'wogtsok'on sa'at badok'oosh darotse s'ik eto wotb'wtsi.

² Ik'i shinatse need'iru shawat melakiwotsno tbek'i, booshowere shawat gaatwotsi imeyi.

³ Awntson dozets it'ano bíts t'iintsefu detsdek'ts k'osh melakyo waat wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'ezi ganoke need'b'dek'i, naashi jori shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ano bíyatse s'uw'yef t'arap'ezats S'ayn jamwots Ik' k'ononton b' t'intsit ay it'ano b'ish imk'reyi.

⁴ It'ani s'uwo S'ayinwots Ik' k'ononton melakiyo kishotse Ik'o shinats b'keshi.

⁵ Haniyere il melakiyo bíyats it'aan t'intseyiru dets dek't wosh t'intseyiru t'arap'eezatse taw k'ak'o k'aa'údek' bín s'eents dek't datsomants shap'b'k'ri, awushi guumo, k'aaro, awushi p'alk'o, datsi shek'ewonwere wotb'wtsi.

Gaatwotsi fugeetsok'o

⁶ Shawat gaatwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots gaatwotsi fugosh k'anbodek'i.

⁷ Melaki shintso fugef gaatman bfugi, shetsonat s'atson bin eeh wutsts tawo wotbwtsi, datsatsowere juwee bwtsi, datsatsno keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, mitwotsit-snowere keezl kisho mis'bwtsi, atts bodjamonwere mis'bwtsi.

⁸ Gitl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, guri een arts keewonwere mis'fetst aats k'arots b juweyi, aats k'ari keezl kishonwere s'ats wotbwtsi,

⁹ Aats k'arots beyiru kash detsts azetswotsitse keezl kisho k'irbwtsi, markabwotsitse keezl kisho awaashbwtsi.

¹⁰ Keezl melakiyonwere gaatman bfugi, tipeets c'eeshok'o aat'iru een k'eeno darotse fed'bwtsi, bfed'were fokitsi keezl kishonat aats t'up'uwotsatsa btesh.

¹¹ K'eenman shúútsonwere s'aama eteeka, aatsotsi keezl kishonwere s'aam wotbwtsi, s'aam wotts aatsatse tuutson ay ashuwots bok'iri.

¹² Awdl melakiyo gaatman bfugi, aaw keezl kisho, aashitsu keezel kisho, k'eenwotsitsi keezl kisho togebwtsi, mann bo keezl kisho t'aluw bwtsi, mank'oon aawotse keezl kisho t'úwotse keezl kisho shanalko wotbwtsi.

¹³ Haniyere il ts'ilor aak iko dari taalotse biidfere k'áári eenon «Oorts melaki keezwots bo gaati k'aaro boshishiyor datsatse beyiru ashuwotssh indowe boosha! indowe boosha! indowe boosha!» etfetst bkuhefere t shishi.

9

¹ Úútsl melakiyo gaato bfugi, mann darotse datsats fed'ts k'een iko tbek'i, ayi dashan wokts gop'o bin k'esheetwo bish imeyi.

² Bí ayidek't dashan wokts gop'o bk'eshi, s'uwonwere taw awuri eenotse keshf s'uwok'o ayidashan wokts gop'manitse bkeshi, gop'manitse keshts s'uwatse tuutson aawonat jongon t'alu bowtsi,

³ S'umanitsnowere p'eluwots datsats k'azbokeshi, datsatsi ok'oolishwots angok'o ango boosh imeyi,

⁴ Datsatsi bod wotowa aaw naari atts keewo kon naari mito bo aawashirawok'o boosh keeweyi, awaashiyo bofalitwonmó bobaratse Ik' matabo deshaw ashuwots s'uzi btesh.

⁵ Bonor bwotiyal úúts shashosh bo kúnituwok'owa bako boúd'ituwok'o boosh alo imeratse, p'eluwots boats bobetsts kúúno ok'olsho asho bshaas'ori ashuwotssh bweeshfok'oyiye.

⁶ Aawu manotsitse ashuwots k'iro geyitúne, ernmó daatsratsne, k'iroshowere tewnitune, wotowa eree k'iro boatse k'aywos'etuwe.

⁷ P'eluwots kes' amoosh k'andek'ts farshwotsi arkno botesh, botookatse awntsi akililiyo arts keewo fa'e b tesh, boshiitsonwere ash shiitsa arka btesh.

⁸ Mááts tooki s'iuro arts tooki s'iuro detsfno botesh, bo gáshonwere eeshi gásh arka b tesh.

⁹ Bogeraatsowere bir arts t'ururi tahdek'kno boteshi, bobangi k'aaronúwere kes'o maants gaalfetst amiru ay farshuwotsnat seregelwots boshishiyru k'áárok'oyiye bteshi.

¹⁰ Ok'oolishi dúshok'o dúshonat bin boshas'etwo detsfne boteshi, bodúshootse ashuwotsi bin úúts shashosh bokúúnit ango detsfne boteshi.

¹¹ Nugúsono detsfne botesh, bíwere dashan gop'ts gop'i melakiyoni, bshútsonwere Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Abadoni,* Griki noon keew keewon Ap'oli'oni eteefoni.

¹² Indowe eteef shintso beshere, eshe haniyere il k'osh git indowe eto weetwe.

8:7 Kesh. 9:23-25; Hzk'. 38:22 **8:10** Isa. 14:12 **8:11** Erm. 9:15 **8:12** Isa. 13:10; Hzk'. 32:7; Iyu. 2:10, 31; 3:15 **9:2** Aze. 19:28 **9:3** Kesh. 10:12-15 **9:6** Iyo. 3:21; Erm. 8:3 **9:7** Iyu. 2:4 **9:8** Iyu. 1:16 **9:9** Iyu. 2:5 * **9:11** *Abadon*: Eto jam t'afitka eta.

13 Shirtl melakiyo b ezbedo bfugi, eshe Ik'i shinatse fa'a awntson dozets it'ani wosho biyatse t'iintsef t'arap'ezats awd k'alwotsoke k'ááro bkeshfere tshishi.

14 K'áármanwere ezbedo detsdek'ts shrtl melakiyosh «Fok eeno Efrat'esitse tipeets melaki awdwotsi biishe!» bíet

15 Sa'atmannat aawmansh shaashmannat worwotmansh k'andek'ts melaki awdwots ash naarotse keezotse ik kisho bou'd'ituwok'o bo biitseyi.

16 Farshon kes'fuwots ayo git bal miliyoniyok'o bwoto tshishi.

17 Farshetswotsnat farshats beedk'tswotsi bek'on t bek'tso hank'oyi, bogeratse teshts t'ururiyo tawk'ak'ok'o bíra, darimaac'ok'o aak'a, ac'uwok'owere arka btesh, farshwots tookonúwere eeshi took arka btesh, bo nonotse tawonat s'uwonú diniyo† bkeshfere btesh,

18 Bononótse bokishts tawon, s'uwonat diniyo keez fayanotsn, ash naaro keezotse ik kisho búd'eyi.

19 Manwere eegoshe farshwots ango bo nononat bo dúshots b teshtsoshe, bo dúshonwere dawunzi dúsha bíari, dawunzi tookonowere detsfno, ashonowere waas'o bokashir manna btesh.

20 Fayanotsn k'irraniyere oorts ash naarwots bokishi finatse aanat naandrone eraatsno, fo'erawonat awntson, ambaron, k'áázon shútsonat mitoon dozets bek'o wee shisho falaaw, wee sha'o falaaw woteraw ik'uwotsi ik'iyó k'ayatsne.

21 Mank'owere kash úd'tswotsi bowottotse, aton shetonfinatse, bowidonat boump'atse naandrone eratsne.

10

Melakiyonat k'odets mas'aafon

1 Haniyere okoon daawn tahdek'ts melaki k'osho kúp'o darotse b oot'fere t bek'i, b tookatsowere gúurdek't beyirwo Ik'i edjoka btesh, b shiitso aawok'oyi, btufuwots tawu írok'ono botesh,

2 Wogk'reets k'odets mas'aaf muk'u b kishatse detsdek'tni btesh, b k'ani tufo aats k'araats, b giri tufonowere datsats gedbdek'i,

3 K'adiru eeshi k'arok'o arts k'aari eenonowere b kuhi, b kuhorowere shawat awushi guumwotsu bok'aaro bo shishiyi.

4 Shawat awushi guumwotswere noono bokeewtsok'on taa guut'o gawutdek'i, ernmó «Shawat aawush guummanots bokeewtso ipde'er áátson deshde'e bako guut'k'aye!» etiru k'ááro darotse tshishi.

5 Haniyere il aats k'aaronat datsats b need'efere tbek'ts melakiyo b k'ani kisho dambaan k'aaúdek't

6 Dúre dúrosh beyar beetwon, daronat bitse beyirwotsi, datsunat bgitsotse beyirwotsn, aats k'aaronat bitse beyirwotsn aztso Izar Izewer shútson taart hank'o bíeti, «Eshe haniyak ja'aratsese!

7 Ernmó melakiyo shawatlo ezbedi k'ááro bshisht aawwots bguuts nebiyiwotssh b nabts doo shishi bkeewtsok'on ááshts Ik'i keewo s'eenetwe.»

8 Maniyere il darotse tshishts k'ááro «Aats k'aaronat datsatse need'iru melakiyo kishatse fa'onat wogeets mas'aafi k'odo amr k'aaúde'e» ett aaniyi taash bkeewi.

9 Melakiyokowere amaats «K'odets mas'aaf múk'na'ú taash ime» tieti, bíwere «Mas'aafmani k'aaúde'er moowe, nmaac'otse s'aamo wotitwaniye, nnonotsnmó mas'ook'o shawetwaniye» bí eti.

10 Taawere mas'aaf múk'na'a k'odeetsú melakiyo kishatse k'aaú dek'at tmeyi, tnonotsnowere mas'ook'o shaawbwtsi, bin matk'riyakoon tmaac'o s'aam wotbwtsi.

9:13 Kesh. 30:1-3 † 9:17 Ainiya: Eto bíaat'or keetsi shok'ok'o shook'f kaashk'on aat'ef, aat'iru shútsi lalúwa.

9:20 Dub. 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan. 5:23 10:7 Kesh. 20:11; Iwi. 32:40; Iwi. 12:7; Amo. 3:7 10:10 Izr. 2:8-33

¹¹ Maniyere il «Jir aywots jangosh, ash ashosh, k'osh k'osh naari noon keewiru ashuwotsnat nugúsuwots jangosh ando aani bek'on keewo neesh geyife» ett taash keeweyi.

11

Git gawwotsi woshetsok'o

¹ Haniyere il bín indosh wotit guumbok'oo taash imeyi, hank'owere taash eteyi, «Tuur Ik' moonat wosh bíyats t'intseyiru t'arap'ezo indowe, bíyokere Ik' ik'irwotsnowere taawwe,

² Ik' mooniyere uratsi jébo k'ayik'rowe, bíhe Ik' ash woterawwotssh imek b'wottotse bín indk'aye, Ik' ash woterawwots S'ayin kitu habe git shashosh net'etúne,

³ t gaw gitetswots shiyani taho tahde'er ik kumonat git bale shiits aawosh bek'on bo keewitwok'o k'alitwe.»

⁴ Bowerere datsatsi doonzo shinats need'it weeyra eteef zeyiti mit gitwotsnat git c'eeshwotsiye,

⁵ konworu boon t'afiyo b' geyiyal tawo bonoonotse keer bo balngarwotsi b' mitsiti, bonowere t'afiyi geyitu jamo b' k'irit hank'one.

⁶ Bo bek'on bokeewit aaw manotsitse awsho b' buyawok'o daro is'osh alo detsfne, mank'o aatswotsi s'atso maants woniyosh, bogeets gize jamor konnari fayon datsu jot'osh alo detsfne.

⁷ Bo gawono bo ishiyakon datsi ayi dashan gop'ts gop'otse keshet s'ootso bonton kaarar boon da'itwe, bonowere ud'itwe,

⁸ bodúnonwere jewron s'eegefok'on Sedom wee Gbs'i eteets een kitu weer eenats girmaanitwe, kitanwere bo doonz biitse b' jítetsúniye.

⁹ Ay jironat ay ash naaron, ay naari noon keewon noono keewirwotsnat ash ashuwots keez aawonat aaw badosh bo duunman s'iletuune, boduunonúwere b' dukerawok'o bazitune.

¹⁰ Git nebiywotswere datsatsi ashuwotsi kic'it boteshtotse, datsatse beyiru ashuwots nebiyi manots k'irtsosh bogeneúti, gene'ono iko ikosh imo imetwe.

¹¹ Ernmó keez aawonat aaw bado b' beshiyakon kasho boosh imet kashi jongo Ik'oke waat dunuwotsits b' kindi, botufonowere bo need'i, boon bek'ts ashuwotswere ayidek't shatbowtsi.

¹² Maniyere il git nebiywotssh «Hakan dambaan keere!» etiru k'áari eeno darotse boshishi, bo balngarwots boon bos'ilfere dawúnon daro maants bokeshi.

¹³ manoori sa'ator een datsi shek'eyo b' woti, kitmanko taatsotserere ik kisho grshbutsi, datsi shek'eyatse tuutsonowere shawat kum ashuwots bo k'iri, k'irotsere ortswotsuwere ayidek't boshati, daratstso Ik'o Izar Izewerno bomangiyi.

¹⁴ Gitlts indowe eto beshere, keezl indowe eto káari weetwe.

Shawatl fugef gaato

¹⁵ Shawatl melakiyo gaato b' fúgi, daratsnowere «Datsatsi mengstu no doonz Izar Izewerkonat b'ish Krstossh wotwtserane anda, bíwere dúre dúrosh naashitwe,» etiru een k'áarwots bo shisheyi.

¹⁶ Ik' shinaatsere bo naashi jorats beyiru hiye awd eenashwots bobaron gúp'gúp'at Ik'osh bosagadi,

¹⁷ hank'owere bo eti,
«Beyirwonat teshtsono,

jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

een wotts alo n kishots woshdek'tsonat
n naashtsosh neen uderone.

18 Ik' ash woterawwots bofayi,
n fayonwere b' weyi,
k'irtswots angsho bodatsit gizeyo b' bodi,

N guuts nebiywotsnat
nshúúts mangiru S'ayinwots,
k'ac'a c'inwotsnat een eenwotssh,

Bok'awntso nimet gizeyo bodre,
datsu t'afitswotsi n t'afit aawo bodre.»

19 Daaratse fa'a Ik'i moo b' k'eesheyi, b' taari tabotonu Ik' mootse b' be'eyi. Awshi p'alk'o, k'ááro, guumi k'aaro, datsi shek'ewonat ay shetsonwere wotbwtsi.

12

Máátsunat daruwon

1 Maniyere il eenonat adits milikito darotse b'be'eyi, aaw tahdek'tsú, aashitsu btufoniyere dash geddek'ts, tatse git k'eenwotsi jip'ets akliliyo btookats gúfdek'ts, mááts iku b'be'eyi.

2 Biwere na'i maac'i bteshi, shuwoshwere na'i shambo b'waare kic'at bkuhefere btesh.

3 Andoor k'osh milikito darotse b'be'eyi, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts een bir daruwo b'be'eyi, b'tookatsnowere shawat zewdiwotsi gúfdek'tni b'tesh,

4 b' dúshoon k'eenwotsitsi keez kisho darotse geetsdek't datsats fet'b'k'ri, máátsman bshuwor bna'o k'oot'osh gawk'raat daruman shuwosh etiru máátsu shinatse need'bwtsi,

5 máátsunwere ash jamo birri gumbon keewit nungush na'o shuubk'ri, bnaaynmó Ik'o naashi joooro maants zafdek'eyi,

6 máátsunwere woruwo maants áásho k'az bwos'i, manoke ik kume git balonat shiits aawosh it'ide'er detson bkoteet beyoko Ik'o bish manoke k'anitniye b'teshi.

7 Darotse kes'o tuubwtsi, Mika'el'nat b' melakiwotsn daruwonton bokeec'eyi, darwonat b' melakiwotsowere aaniyidek't bokaari.

8 Ernmó daruwonat b'melakiyon da'eniye bowtsi, maniyere okonowere boosh darotse beyoko daatseratse.

9 Daruw eenonwere dash datsats shap'k'reyi, bí dats jamu darituwo Diyablosi wee Shed'ana err s'eegef shints dawunzoniye. Bí datsats b'juweyi, b'melakiwotswere bínton bojuweyi.

10 Maniyere il k'áári een iko darotse hank'o bíetfere tshishi, «Eshe and Ik'o kashiyo, b'kup'onat b'mengston waare. Bíko Krstos alo waare! no eshuwotsi no Ik'o shinatse t'úwe aawo s'aamifets teshtso no eshuwotsi s'aamifo juwewtsere,

11 Boowere mereero s'atsonat bo gawuts gawatse tuutson bín da'adek'rne, bo kashosh bobút'erawo botoko k'irosh beshidek't imrne,

12 Mansh daruwotsnat bogitsotse beyiru jamwots gene'úwore! múk' aawu s'uz b'ish b' oortsok'o b'dantotse Diyablos fayi eenon it maants b' oot'tsotse datsonat aats k'arwotssh indowe itsha!»

13 Daruwonú datsats b' juweetsok'o b' bek'tsok'on nungush na'a shuuts máátsu b' giishi,

14 máátsunwere worwotse bish k'anijets beyokok biirr biametwok'o aaki bangok'o arts bang gitwotsi bish imk'reyi, manoknowere dawunzman shinatse wokaar keez natonat badosh* sheengshdetson detseyat bkotefera bteshi.

15 Máátsu di'on bdek'etwok'owat dawunzman fokitsi aatsok'o bodts aatso bnoonotse s'ud dek't bshuuts weeron bkuut'i.

16 Ernmó datsu máátsmansh bgaatsi, bnononowere k'eshedek'at daruman bnoonotse bs'udts foko ushbk'ri.

17 Daruwonú máátsu fayat bnaar oortswotsnton kec'ewosh bíami, boowere Ik' aluwotsi kotfwotsnat Iyesus jangosh amaneeyat gawirwotsiye.

18 Daruwonwere aats k'ari gúúratsi shiyaats need'bwutsi.

13

S'oots gitetswots

1 Maniyere il s'oots iko aats k'arotse b keshfere t bek'i, tats k'alwotsnat shawat tookon detsfe, b k'alwotsatsnowere tats zewdiwots fa'ano bo teshi, b tookatsnowere Ik' c'ashi shúútswots fa'ane,

2 t bek'ts s'ootsonwere maah arka btesh, b tufuwotswere dibiya eteets s'ootso tufo, b nononu Eeshi noone bí ari, daruwonu b took angonat b took naashijoro een alonowere s'otsmansh b imi.

3 S'ootsman tookwotsitse ikonwere k'irosh betsit gawo b detstsok'o t bek'i, ernmó k'irosh betsit gaawman kash b'wútsi, dats jamo adon s'oots man shuutso shoyidek't b'twi.

4 S'ootsosh alo b imetsotse ash jamwots daruwosh bosagadi, «S'ootsman artso kone? Binton kaarosh falitwo kone?» ett bish bosagadi.

5 S'ootsmanshwere bog taana etonat Ik'o bc'asht aap'osh noono bish imeyi, habe git shashosh alon b finitwok'owa eteyi.

6 Ik'onat Ik' shútsu, bbeyokonat daaratse fa'úwotson c'asho dek'b'twi.

7 S'ayinwotsi kaarar b da'itwok'o alo bish imeyi, naaronat jiron, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewirwotsnat ash jamatse alo bish imeyi.

8 Datsan bí azewortson tuut bo shúútsu shukeets Mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'eraw datsatse beyiru jam ashuwots s'ootsosh bosagaditi.

9 Waaz detstso fa'e wotiyal shiye!

10 «Mus'ewosh k'anijetso mus'etwe, shiki goradon b k'iritwok'o k'anijetso shiki goradon k'iritwe,» eshe S'ayinwots k'amonat imnetiyon b geyiyit hank'o gizeyoshe.

11 K'osh s'ootso datsotse b keshfere t bek'i, mereerok'o git k'aluwotsi detsfe, b noon keew keewonwere daruwok'owiye b teshi,

12 shints s'ootso shááto shegreshetso bí alon b finefere b teshi, datsonat biyatse beyiru jamwots shints s'oots mansh bosagaditwok'o b'woshi, s'ootsan k'irosh bín betsits gawotse kashits shints s'ootsoniye,

13 gitl s'ootsanmó ashuwots shinatse tawo darotse datsats b orshfetsosh een adits finwotsi k'alfe b tesh.

14 Shints s'ootsman shinatse adits keewwotsi bk'alish imets milikitatse tuutson datsatse beyiru ashuwots danditni b teshi, shiki goradon gaawit kashts s'ootsman mangiyosh bín artso bofinitwok'o datsatse beyiru ashuwotsi azazitwe.

15 Gitl s'ootso shints s'oots areyetsosh kashi jongo bí ímish alo bish imeyi, kashi jongo b ímewwere ariyetsman noon keewo bfalitwok'onat bish sagederaw jamwotsi ud'etwok'o b k'alishe.

12:14 Dan. 7:25; 12:7 * 12:14 Keez natonat badoon: Griki mas'afatse dúra (zemen), dúrwotsi, dúri bada etfe hanwere Daniel mas'afatse 7:25; 12:7 atse guut'ere. 13:1 Dan. 7:3; Bek'. 17:3, 7-12 13:2 Dan. 7:4-6 13:6 Dan. 7:8, 25; 11:36 13:7 Dan. 7:21 13:8 Dub. 69:28 13:10 Erm. 15:2; 43:11

¹⁶ Gitl s'ootso múk'uwotsi wotowa een eenuwotsi, gaaletsuwotsi wotowa t'owwotsi, doonzwotsi wotowa guutsuwotsi, jamwots bo k'ani kishats wee bo barats milkto ger bodek'etuwok'o angnon b k'ali.

¹⁷ Hannaari s'ootso shúútso b kitsiru mlkito wee b shúúts taaw deshawo asho konworu kéw wotowa kémo falatse.

¹⁸ Dan telefo b geyiyit eshe hanokne, nib detstso s'ootsman taawo taawwe, b taawonwere b kitsir ashe, tawonwere shrt balonat shtse shrte (666).

14

Mereeronat awd bale habe awd kum ashuwots

¹ Maniyere il mereero hamb S'iyon gurats b need'efere t bek'i, bíntonuwere b shútsonat b nihi shúútson bo barats guut'ets habe awd bal kúm ashuwots fa'ane bo teshi,

² daratsere een aats k'aarok'onat een wotts guumok'o ayidek't een wotts k'aaro t shishi, t shishits k'aaronwere Begena eteets t'imbok'o bo t'imbor b shishiru k'arok'owiye bí ari.

³ Naashi jooronat awd s'ootswots, eenashwots shinatsnowere bale habe awd kum ashuwots Ik'i dub handro boduubi, duubanowere datsatse aani keewdek'ets bale habe awd kum ashuwotsiyere okoon konworu danosh falratse.

⁴ Boweré dngili bowottotse máátsonon k'et kiimatsne, mereero b sha'iru jamok b shuutso bo sha'iri. Bo Ik'onat mererosh k'aab shuwuots wotat t'int ash naarotsere aanij kewdek'etswotsiye.

⁵ Boweré kooti keewo keewrakne, ik keewono boatse daatseratse.

⁶ Haniyere okoon datsatse beyiru ash ashosh, ik naaro, k'osh k'osh noon keewon keewiru k'osh k'osh jir jamwotssh daniyosh dure dúri doo shishiyo detsts k'osh melakiyo dari taalotse b biidfere t bek'i.

⁷ Een k'ááronoere «Ik'o sharere, mangiwere b angshi sa'ato bodre, daronat datson aats k'aaronat aats t'úp'o aztso Izar Izewersh sagadoore!» b eti.

⁸ K'osh gitl melakiyonúwere «Mashiyit woyiniyon dutsets b widi biro ash jamosh ishito ekeew Babilon eenu dihirane! dihirane!» ett gitl melakiyo shutsatse b weyiri.

⁹ Kosh keezl melakiyo hank'o ett boshutso shoydek't bweyiri, «S'ootsonat bí armansh sagadirwots, b milkto bo barats wee bokishats gedet jamwots,

¹⁰ Ik' fayi woyiniyon dútssets biro úshetúúne, weyiniyon dutsets bironowere b dutseraniyere b fayi wanc'ots tepeke, mank'o b S'ayin melakiwots shinatsnat mereero shinatse tawonat diniyon kúúnetune.

¹¹ Boon kic'iru tawumanitse keshiru s'úwo dure dúrosh b borfetsosh dambaan b kesheti, s'ootsonat bí ar mansh sagadts b shúútsi mlikt manowere geddek'ts jamwots t'úwe aawon kashde'atsne.»

¹² Ik' tzaziyo kotirwotsnat Iyesusi amanon kup'ts S'ayinwotsatse kotet k'amo hanaatsnee.

¹³ Daaratse hank'o etiru k'ááro tshishi, han guut'e, «Haniyere okoon doonzo Iyesusk wotar k'irituwots derekne!» S'ayin shayironúwere «Ee! bo angi maawatse kashbodeketwok'o bo fino shoydee'er weetwe» b eti.

Doonzo fayó datsatse

¹⁴ Haniyere il t 'iili, etnuwere nas' dawuno tbek'i, dawunmanotsatsnowere ash na'a artso beebdek'i, b tokatsowere awntsi akliliya eteetso jip'dek're, b kishatsnowere shash maac'ro detsdek're,

¹⁵ K'osh melakiyonwere Ik' mootse kesht dawunatse beyiru mansh een k'ááron «N maac'ro de'er mááyo k'ec'ee! maay k'es'i sa'atonuwere t'inre!»

¹⁶ Dawunatse beyiruwonwere maac'iro datso maants b́ deyiya, datsunwere b́ k'es'eyi.

¹⁷ K'osh melakiyonu daratsi Ik' mootse b́ keshi, bíwere maac'ri shasho detsfe b́ teshi.

¹⁸ Tawatsnowere alo detsts k'osh melakiyo wosh t'intseyirwi ganoke kesht shash maac'ir detsts melakiyosh «Zúkud'ts shuwwots bokatstsotse shash maac'r man deyiwe! woyini zúkud' jamwotsi datsatsi woyiniyatse k'ut'de'er ko'iyuwe!» ett een k'aaron b́ kuhi.

¹⁹ Melakiyonúwere maac'iro datso maants b́ deyiya datsatsi woyini zúkud'ono b́ k'ut'i, een wotts Ik' fayó fis'eetwotso b́ juwi.

²⁰ Kitoniyere úratse fa'a woyini fis'eyirwotso fis'eyi, fis'eyirumaniyere Farshi lúgamok b́ borfetsosh dambaan een wotts keez bal kilo metrok'o wotit s'atso kesht b́ kuud'i.

15

S'uwori fayuwotsi detsdek'ts melakiwotsi

¹ K'osho eenonat adits milikito darotse t bek'i, Ik'i fayó boats b́ wotit s'uwaatsik wotts shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwotsi tbek'i.

² Maniyere il tawo biitse eeh wutsts mastayti k'arok'o artso tbek'i, mank'o s'ootsonat s'ootso aro, b́shúútsonowere tawi milikito da'adek'tswotsi tbek'i, Ik'o boosh b́'imts begena eteefo detsdek't mastayiti aats k'ari ganoke need'dek'tni botesh.

³ Ik' guutso Muse duubonat mereero duubono hank'o ett boduubfera botesh, «Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero!

N fino eenonat adike,
Ashuwotssh nugúsono!
nweero kááwonat arikee,

⁴ Doonzono!! neen sharawonat
nshúútso mangirawo kone?
ns'uz S'ayin neene,

N kááw angsho b́be'eetsotse
ash jamo wáár nshinatse sagaditwee.»

⁵ Maniyere il ts'iili, eshe hamb gawosh wotit dunkani wottso Ik'i S'ayin moo darotse k'eshe b́wutsi,

⁶ shawat fayuwotsi detsdek'ts shawat melakiwots Ik'i mootse bokeshi, goliru s'ayin taho tahdek'tni botesh, bogeratsowere awntsi edon eddek'kno botesh.

⁷ Awd s'ootswotsitse iko shawat melakiwotssh dúre dúron beyiru Ik'i fayó b́n s'eents shawat awntsi wanc'uwotsi b́imi.

⁸ Ik'i moonúwere Ik'i mangonat angotse keshts s'uwoon s'een b́wutsi, shawat melakiwots bodetsts shawat fayuwots s'een bowtsefetsosh konúwor Ik'i moots kindosh falraats.

16

Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts ushi wanc'wots

¹ Maniyere il shawat melakiwotssh «Ameree! Ik'i fayó boyitse detsts shawat wanc'uwotsi datsats kuut'uwere!» etiru een k'aaro Ik'i mootse b́keshfere tshishi.

² Melaki shintso amt wanc'man datsats kuut'bk'ri, s'ootso milikito boatse b faúwotsnat s'ootso aroosh sagadiru ashuwotsats gondonat boon kúúnit gawo boats keshbwutsi.

³ Melaki gitlo wanc'man aats k'araats kuut'bk'ri, aats k'aronúwere k'irts ash s'atsok'o wotbwtsi, aats k'armanitse beyiru kash detsts keew jamwots k'irbos'uwi.

⁴ Melaki keezlo wanc'man fokuwotsnat aats t'úúp'uwotsats kuut'bk'ri, boowere s'ats wotbowtsi,

⁵ Aats k'aratse al detsts melakiyo hank'o bíetfere tbek'i, «Fa'onat teshts S'ayinono! hank'o ni angshfetsosh nee kááw neene,

⁶ Ashuwots S'ayinwotsnat nebiyiwots s'atso bokuut'tsotse boosh s'atso ni'ishi, hanuwere boosh wotgeyike,»

⁷ Wosh t'intseyirwonwere «Ee! jam falts doonzo Izar Izewero! ni angshfuwoots arikonat kaawne» etiru k'ááro tshishi.

⁸ Awdl melakiyo wanc'man aawats kuut'bk'ri, aawnwere bk'ees'on ashuwotsi bmitsish ango bish imeyi,

⁹ ashuwotswere een k'ees'on mis'rne, jot'anotsatse al detsts Ik'o shúútso bo c'ashi, naandrone eratsne, bínowere mangiratsne.

¹⁰ Utsl melakiyonwere wanc'man s'ootso k'eetsats b kuut'i, s'ootso mengstonúwere t'aluw wotbwtsi, ashuwots bo kic'atse tuutson bo albero bo k'eetefere bo teshi,

¹¹ bo shodonat bo gawatse tuutson daratstso Izar Izeweri boc'ashi, bo finatsnowere naandrone eratsne.

¹² Shrtl melakiwonwere wanc'o een foko Efrat'sats b kuut'i, aaw keshon weyiru naashúwotssh weerindo k'aniyosh fokitsi aatso tah bgútsi.

¹³ Daruwonat s'ootson nonotse, kotets nebiyo noonotsnowere gool arts keez kim shayirwots bokeshferfe t bek'i.

¹⁴ Bowero adits keewo finitu Fo'eraw shayirwotsiye, shayiranotswere jam falts Izar Izewer eeno aawotssh wotit kes'osh ashuwotsi ikok ko'iyosh datsatsi nugas jamwotsok ametúne.

¹⁵ «Eshe! taa úmp'etsok'o danerawon weetwe! araatson b woterawok'o bí aratso ashuwots bo be'awok'o k'ande'er b taho kordek'et asho udeke!»

¹⁶ Shayirwotswere nugúswotsi Ibrayist'i noon keew keewon Armagedoni eteets beyokok boko'iyi.

¹⁷ Shawatl Ik' melakiyonwere s'awo jongats kuut'bk'iri, Ik' mootse fa'a naashi jooratse «S'eenwtsere» etiru een wotts k'ááro b keshi.

¹⁸ Awushp'alk'o, k'ááro, gúmi kááronat een wotts datsi shek'eyo wotbwtsi, han arts een datsi shek'eyo asho datsatse bí azeron wot danake.

¹⁹ Een kitu keezokó bkayeyi, ash naari kitúwotswere bogaahi, Ik'o eenu Babiloni gawbdek'i, een fayi wiyini biron s'eents wanc'o b úshetwok'owere b k'ali.

²⁰ Aatson gúúrts datswots t'affbowtsi, guruwotsúwere daatseratsne,

²¹ Ik ikon habe úúts kilo gramiyok'o mangit shetso darotse ashuwotsats b oot'i, een gondbek'anwere ayidek't kic'ik b wottotse ashuwots gondbek'i kic'anatse tuutson Ik'o boc'ashi.

17

Widets mááts eenu

¹ Shawt s'awwotsi detsdek't teshts shawat melakiwotsitse iko tmaants waat, taash hank'o bíeti, «Wowe! aats ayuwotsatse bedek'ts mááts een widetsuats bodet angsho neesh kitsitwe,

2 datsatsi nugúswots binton widetswotsi woterne, datsats beyirwotsu bwidi weyiniyatse dutsets biron masherne.»

3 Maniyere il melakiyo shayiron woorwomaants taan dek't bíami, bíats jamo c'ashon s'eentsdek't guut'etso, shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'oots biraats bedek'ts máátsu tbek'i.

4 Máátsunu hamrawi eteeyirwonat bir taho tahdek'atni btesh, awntsonat mangts shúútson ink'wotsnwoere baatswtsatni btesh, bkishaatsnowere wic'its keewonat bwidi kiimo bín s'eents awntsi wanc'o detsdek'atni btesh.

5 Bbaratsnowere ááshts shúútso «widetswotsnat datsatsi kiimwots indi, Babilon eenúni» ett guut'ere btesh.

6 Máátsman S'ayinwots s'atsonat Iyesus jango bo gawtsosh ud'etswots s'atson mashwtsaat biere tbek'i, bin tbek'tsok'on ayidek'at tiadiye.

7 Melakiyonmó taash hank'o bíeti, «Eegoshe ni adiri? Máátsuko ááshtsonat bi bíyats beebdek'ts shawat tookwotsnat tats k'aluwotsi detsts s'ootsoko ááshtso neesh kish kitsitwe,

8 Nbek'ts s'ootso shino teshke, and aaliye, ilowere gop' k'oolotse kááron keshetwe, t'afo maants ametuwe, datso bíazeewortson boshúútso kashi mas'afatse guut'eraw datsatse beyirwots, s'ootso shin teshke bteshi, andi aalo ili weetwo b'wottsok'o bobek'or aditúnee.

9 «Dani teleefi nib detstso bgeyituwo haniye, shawat tookwots máátsú boats b be bedek'ts shawat guruwotsiye, manotswere shawat nugúswotsiye,

10 útswotswere dihirne, iko and fa'e, k'osh ikonu andoor warafa'e, bí b'woor múk' aawu s'uzsh tesho bín geyife.

11 Shmtl nugúso bali teshtsonat and aalts s'ootsoniye, bí shawatwotsitse ikoniye, bít'afomantsowere ametuwe.

12 «Nbek'ts tats k'aluwots andoor naasheraw tats nuguswotsiye, ernmó ik sa'atosh s'ootsonton bonaashitwok'o naashi alo dek'etúne.

13 Tats nugusanots ik nibo detsfne, bo boangonat bo alon s'ootsmanshe imbok'rti,

14 bo mereero ats kes'o tuzitune, ernmó doonzwots doonznat nugúsuwotsatsi nugúso b'wottsotse boonda'adek'etwe, binton fa'úwots s'eegetswotsi galdek'eetsuwotsnat amaneetswotsiye.»

15 Melakiyonwere taash hank'owa bíeti, «Widetsu boats bbefere nbek'ts aatswots, ashuwotsi, jirwotsnat, k'osh k'osh naari noonon keewirwotsiye,

16 s'ootsonat nbek'ts tats k'alwots widetsmani shit'etúne, binowere bt'afomaants betsitúne, araatson bin oorik'ritúne, b meetsono meetune, tawonowere mitsitúne,

17 B Ik'diyo bos'eentsitwok'o hasabiyon bonibots beeztso Ik'oniye, eshe Ik'o aap'o bs'eenfetsosh bo hasabiyon ikwotitúne, bo naashtsi alonowere s'ootsosh imk'ritune.

18 «Nbek'ts máátsnwere datsatsi nuguswotsatse naashit kit eenúniye.»

18

Babilon b dihtsok'o

1 Maniyere il een alo detsts k'osh melakiy iko darotse b oot'fere tbek'i, b'mangi golaatse tuutson datsú sháán bwtsi,

2 k'áári eenonowere hank'o ett bkúúhi, «Eenú Babilon dihirane! dihirane! Fo'erawwots beyoko woterane! kim shayirwotssh k'eyoko woterane! kim kafwotsnat wic'its shit'its s'otswotssh* moo woterane!

17:2 Isa. 23:17; Erm. 51:7 17:3 Bek'. 13:1 17:4 Erm. 51:7 17:8 7:7; Bek'. 11:7; Dub. 69:28 17:12 Dan. 7:24 18:2 Isa. 13:21; 21:9; Erm. 50:39; 51:8; Bek'. 14:8 * 18:2 S'ootsa: Etirwo ik ik yoots kishon guut'ets mas'aafi biitsotse aaliye.

³ B widiko weyiniyon dutsets biron mashit ash jamwotssh ishk'rerane, datsatsi nugúswotsu binton widetswotsi woterne, datsatsi jaaktswotswere beyi sheengatse tuutson galetswotsi wotwtserne.»

⁴ K'osh k'aaronowere darotse hank'o b' etfere t shishi,
«Ti ashuwotso! morr finon binton ik wotk'ayere,
biyats bodet een gondbek'atse kaytswotsi wotk'ayere,
Biyokere keere!

⁵ B morri dako darots b'bodtsotse,
Ik'o b gond finwotsi gawdek're,

⁶ Bi imtsok'o betside bish imre,
b fints finok'o git kisho bish dayere,
Bi k'osh k'osh úshúwotsi bi'eefts wanc'ots
git kisho eenshde'er bish eek'roore,

⁷ Bi b took mangosh beyi sheengo bi imtsok'o bodtso
kúúnonat shiyano bish imere

Bi b nibon
«Nugúsuuk'o beedek're,
t'owu mááts taanaliye,
shiyanonwere b' jamon tiyats boratse» etaat b ít'iri.

⁸ Mansh biko een gond bek'jamó ik aawon biyats bodetwe,
K'ironat shiyanon k'ak'onwere biyats bodetúne,
tawonowere mis'etwane,
Biyats angshitwo
doonzo Izar Izewer kup'e.»

⁹ Binton wido fintsuwotstnat beyi sheengon beyiru datsatsi nugúsuwots bi b mis'or
keshet s'uwo bobek'or b jangosh kuhar bo eepeti,

¹⁰ b kúúno sharr wokoon need'de'er «Nee een kitune, nee kup' kitu Babilone! ni
angsho ik sa'atutse niyats b' waatsotse, indowe neesha!» bo etiri.

¹¹ Bo jaaki k'ac'o haniyak boatse keewitwo b'í altsotse datsatsi jaktswots bish
eepetune, shiyanitune,

¹² Bo markabats kuriyets awntso, ambaro, mangts shútso, ink'uwo, tahi sheengo,
hamrawiya eteef arts taho, hariyon wozets taho, tahi bironat shak' shaaw wotts
mit jamo, dangesh gásho, k'awnts shaaw kishf mitatse dozets jamó, k'áázo, bíronat
shenon dozets k'ac' jamo,

¹³ k'erafa, k'memiyo, kerbeya eteetso, it'ano, woyoniyon dutsets biro, woyira
eteets miti zeyito, buudo, sndeyo, minzwotsi, mererwotsi, farshwotsi, seregelo,
guutswotstnat k'osh ashuwotsiye

¹⁴ Bowere «Nee n tewnts sheeng keew jamwots niyatsere wokat k'az amrne, n
gaalonu n s'ilalonú b' jamon t'afwtserere, haniyako jamanots b'jamon daatsratsne!»
etetúne biisha.

¹⁵ Jamkeewanotsi keewedek't galetswotsi wotts jaktswots b kúúnman sharr wokoon
need'itúne, eefr shiyaanefetsrnwere,

¹⁶ «Tahi sheengonat b'í aro hamrawi wotts tahi bironowere tahef teshtsu, awntsonat
mangts shútsono, ink'uwon baatsf teshtsu, een kitush indowe biisha! indowe biisha!

¹⁷ mank'o bodts gaalo ik sa'atutse t'af b'wtsi!» etetúne.

Markabutse aliru jamwots, markabon sha'iru ash jamwots, markabatse finiru jamo,
aats k'aratse jaakiru jamo wokoon need'wtsitúne,

¹⁸ Bi b mis'or keshet s'úwo bobek'tsok'on, «Kit eenani arts kito k'osh kito b'jamon

fa'a bteshi?» ett bokuhi.

¹⁹ Botookats k'úndo kishfetst, eepfetst, shiyaanefetsr hank'o erfetsr kuuhitúne, «Aats k'aratse markabwotsi detsts jamwots b gaalon galetswotsi bowoti, kit eenman ik sa'atutse di'ebwtststotse indowe biisha! indowe biisha!»

²⁰ Darono! biyatse tuutson gene'owe! Ik'o it ats bfiintsatse tuutson biyatsats bí angshstotse it S'ayinwotsnat wosheetswotsu nebiywotswere gene'úwore!

²¹ Maniyere il melaki kup' iko di'i shútsi eenok'o bodts shúts iko k'aaúdek't hank'o err aats k'aromaants shap'etwe «Een kitu Babilon hank'o angnon gifneyar dihitwaniye, haniyakowere b jamon daatseratsane,

²² begena eteetso t'imbok'o t'imbirwotsnat duubi k'ááro, turaro fugirwatsnat gaato fugfuwots k'ááro, aani gitlo niyoke shisheratse, kon naari kishi danon finitu dani telefetso haniyak niyoke daatseratse, di'shútsi k'ááronwere aani niyoke shisheratse.

²³ C'eeshi shááno haniyak niyatse c'esheratse, guyonat guyu k'ááro haniyakon niyoke shisheratse, jaakiru nikwotsu datsatsi ash een eenwotsiye boteshi, ni atono ashuwotsi darirne.»

²⁴ «Biitsnowere nebiyotsnat S'ayinwots, datsatse ud'etswots ash jami s'atso daatsere.»

19

¹ Haniyere okoon hank'o etiru ayi ash k'aar artsok'o een wotts k'ááro darotse tshishi «Haleluya!* kashiyonat mangon angonwere no Ik'o Izar Izewerke!

² Bí angshonwere arik wotat kááwe, datsu b widon kimshtsu een wotts widetsu angsh bin fayere, bin fayatnwere b guutswots weero wershre.»

³ Aaninwere, «Haleluya! biyitsere keshiru s'úwo dúre dúrosh dambaan keshetwe!» etniye bokuhiri.

⁴ Hiye awd eenashuwotsnat awd azeets kashetswotswere naashi jooratse beyiru Ik'o Izar Izewersh bobaron gúp'gúp'at «Amen haleluya!» ett bosagadi.

Mereero móónat ushok s'eegetswots

⁵ Haniyakon «Bín shatiru b guuts jamwotso, k'ac'nwotsu een eenwotsu Izar Izeweri udoore!» etirwo naashi joorotse b keshi.

⁶ Ay ashuwots k'ááro wos'iru aats k'arok'o, kúp' wotts guumi k'arok'o artso hank'o bí eree tshishi, «Haleluya! jam faltso no doonzo Izar Izewer naashitwe!

⁷ Mereero jiwo b bodtsotse b guuyúnwere k'anbdek'tsotse woore gene'owone! gene'o woshwone! bínowere mangiwone!

⁸ Golirwonat s'ayin taho b tahitwok'o bish imk'rere, tahanwere S'ayinwots kááw finoniye.»

⁹ Haniyak melakiyo «Mereero jiwoki móónat ushok s'eegetswots derekne» err guud'e bí eti, manats dabtnwere «Ik'o aap'anots arikeewwotsiye» bí eti.

¹⁰ Taawere sagadosh melakiyo tufishirots t baron t gup' gup'i, ernmó «K'aye! han k'alk'aye! taawere neenat Iyesussh gawo detsts ni eshuwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe! ari bek' jamo Iyesus jangoshe bgawefoni» bíeti taasha.

Nas' farshi abaats bedek'ts asho

¹¹ Hniyere okoon daro b k'eshere t bek'i, mann nas' farsho t bek'i, farshmanat-snowere bedek'ts amanetsonat arika etetsoniye, bíwere kááwon angshitwe, kááwono kaaritwe,

18:19 Hzk'. 27:30-34 **18:21** Erm. 51:63-64; Hzk'. 26:21 **18:22** Hzk'. 26:13; Isa. 24:8 **18:23** Erm. 7:34; 25:10
18:24 Erm. 51:49 * **19:1** *Haleluya*: Eto Ibrayist'iy noon keewon «Ik'o udewe» etee. **19:2** Iwi. 32:43; 2 Naash. 9:7 **19:3** Isa. 34:10 **19:5** Dub. 115:13 **19:6** Hzk'. 1:24; Dub. 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** 22:2-3 **19:11** Hzk'. 1:1; Dub. 96:13; Isa. 11:4

¹² Bí ááwwots tawi laluwe boari, b́ tookatsnowere ay zewdiyots fa'ane, bíyere okoon konúwor b́ danaw bíyats guut'ets shúútso fa'e b́teshi,

¹³ bíwere s'atson gupets taho tahdek'ke b́ teshi, b́ shúútsonwere «Ik' aap'a» eteeke.

¹⁴ Nas' farshwotsats beedek'tswots, nas'onat s'ayin taho tahdek'ts daratsi jirwots b́jafrats botuwi,

¹⁵ ash naarwotsi b́n b́ togetwo shiki goradi shasho b́ nonotsne b́ keshiri, bírri gumbonowere boon keewitwe, bíwere jam falts Ik'o fay shatiitso kitsit weyini biro fis'efook'o net'eetwe,

¹⁶ b́ tahanan b́ shokatse «Nugúswotsatsi nugúso doonzwots doonzo» etiru shúútso guut'ere.

¹⁷ Maniyere il aawats need'dek'ts melaki iko t bek'i, bíwere daaratse bidiru kafuwotssh hank'o ett een k'aaron b́kuuhi, «Een wotts Ik' móónat ushok woore! ko'ewere!

¹⁸ nugúsuwots meetso, kes' jishirwots meetso, kúp kes'etswots meetso, farshetswot-snat farshwotsn meetso, guuts woterawwotsnat guutswots meetso, k'ac'nwotsnat een eenwots meetso, wáár moore.»

¹⁹ Mank'o s'ootsonat datsatsi nugúswotsn, boosh kes'fwotswere nas' farshatse beedek'tsonat b́sh kes'f jirwotson ton kaarosh ikok boko'ere t bek'i,

²⁰ ernmó s'ootso b́ deetseyi, b́ntonwere b́ shinatse ayi adits keewwotsi finiru kootets nebiyo b́ deetseyi, bíwere s'ootso milikito detstswotnat s'ootsman artsosh sagadat teshtswotsi adits keewo finat b́ sheelifwotsi, gitanots kashon bo befere dini k'arots bo juweyi.

²¹ Oortswotsu nas' farshatse beyirwo nonotse keshiru shiki goradon bou'd'eyi, kaf jamwots bo meetso maat bowori.

20

Ik kúm nati mengsto

¹ Haniyere il dashan aydek't gop'ts gop'o b́n k'esheefonat habili eeno b́ kishatse detsdek'ts melakiyo darotse b́ oot'fere tbek'i,

² daruwonowere detsdek't ik kum natosh tip b́k'ri, daruwaanwere Diyabilosi wee Shed'anman shints dawunzoniye,

³ kúm nato b́ s'uufetsosh ashuwotsi b́darirawok'o melakiman daruman ayidek't dashan gop'ts gop'ots juubk'ri, is'on is'k'rat matabo bíyats jot'b́k'ri, maniyere il múk'na'a gizewosh b́biitsewo b́sh geyife.

⁴ Maniyere il naashi joorwotsi tbek'i, naashi jooratsnwere angshosh alo boosh imeetswots bobefere tbek'i, Iyesus jangosh bogawtsanat Ik'i aap'atse tuutson botoko boatse k'ut'ets kashwotsi tbek'i, bohe s'ootsoshwere b́ doozts armansh sagaderatsne, b́ milikitonowere bo barats wotowa bokishats ged de'aawwotsiye, bo k'irotsse tuut Krstosnton ik kum natosh bo naashi.

⁵ K'irts k'oshwotsmó ik kum nato b́s'uufetsosh k'irotsse tuuratsne, hanwere k'irotsse tuu shintsoniye,

⁶ K'irotsse tuu shintsotse bano detstswots deeretswotnat S'ayinwotsiye, gitl k'iro boatse alo deshatsse, bohe Ik'onat Krstos kahniwotsi wotitune, Krstosntonwere ik kum nato naashitúne.

Shed'ano b́da'e da'ewo

⁷ Kum natman b́s'uwiyakoon Shed'ano b́tipets tipotse biishitwe,

⁸ datsjamatse fa'a ashuwotsi boowere Gognat Mangogn dariyosh kes'osho de'e keshetwe, botaawonwere aats k'ari gúúratse fa'a shiyok'oyiye,

⁹ bo dats jamats bad'ts S'ayinwots gálunat shuneets kitu gúúrbodek'i, wotowa eree tawo darotse oot't boon mitsdek't t'afibk'ri.

¹⁰ Boon sheelitso Diyablos, s'ootsonat kootets nebiyo, bobeyirwoki dini taw k'arots juwebwtsi, manoknowere t'úwonat aawon dúre dúrosh bo kúúneti.

S'uwori angsho imetsok'o

¹¹ Maniye il een naashi joor nas' ikonat naashi joormnats beedek'tso t bek'i, datsonat daron bshinaatse k'az bowos'i, boosh beyoko daatseratse,

¹² k'irts muk'nanúwotsnat een eenwotsn naashi jorman shinatse boned'efere tbek'i, mas'aafwotswere bok'esheyi, kashi mas'aaf wottso k'oshonwere bk'esheyi, k'irtswotswere mas'afmanotsitse guut'etso bofinok'on bo angsho bodek'i,

¹³ aats k'aaronúwere bgitsotse fa'a k'irtswotsi bimi, k'ironat Si'olwere bogitsotse teshts k'irtswotsi boimi, ashonwere ik ikon b fints finok'on b angsho bdek'i.

¹⁴ K'ironat Si'olwere tawi k'arots bojuweyi, tawi k'araanúwere gitl k'ironiye,

¹⁵ b shúútso kash mas'aafats guut'eyat daatseraw jamo tawi k'arots bjuweyi.

21

Handr daronat handr datson

¹ Maniyere il handr daronat handr datson tbek'i, dar shintsonat shints datsun besherno botesh, aats k'aaronúwere beeratse.

² Kit S'ayinú, Iyerusalem handru, b kenihsh baatsts guuyukok'o k'andek'at darotse Ik'oke b oot'fere tbek'i,

³ hank'o etiru k'áári eenonowere naashi jooratse b keshfere t shishi, «Hambe! Ik'i k'ewoko ashuwots dagotse, bontonwere beetwe, boowere bíashuwotsi wotitúne, Ik'o btookon bonton wotitwe, Izar Izewerwere bok wotitwe,

⁴ bo aawatse aac'ú jamo firitwe, shints niwo bbeshtsotse wee k'iro wee shiyano wee eepo wee kúúno hanyak beeratse.»

⁵ Naashi jooratse bedek'tsonwere «Hamb! taa jam keewo handr woshitwe!» bíeti, manats dabtnwere, «Aap'ets aap'an amanetsonat arik bwottsotse guud'e» bíeti taasha.

⁶ Maniyere il taash hank'o bí'eti, «Wotwtsere! Alfonat Omega, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane, shashutsosh kash t'úúp'iru aatsotse ik k'awuntsalo beenon bish imetwe,

⁷ da'adek'etwo han naatetwe, taa bí Ik'o Izar Izeweri wotitwe, bíwere t naayi wotitwe,

⁸ ernmó shatetswots, imnetiyo deshawwots, kiimwots, kash úd'tswots, widetswots, atetswots, woteraw ik'uwotsi Ik'irwots, kootets jamwots boko boon kotirúwo dini k'arotse bowotiti, manúwere gitl k'ironiye.»

Iyerusalem handru

⁹ S'uwaatsi shawat faywots bín bos'eents shawat wanc'wotsi detsdek'ts melaki shawatwotsitse iko waat «Wowe! mereero mááts guyu neesh kitsuna» bí eti.

¹⁰ Shayiron taan een geenz gur ikok dek' amt kit S'ayinú Iyerusalem Ik'oke darotse b oot'fere taash b kitsi,

¹¹ Ik'i mangon bc'eeshfera btesh, b shááni golonúwere ayidek't mangts shútsok'oyi, mestayitok'o goliru yasp'idiya eteets mangts shútsok'oyi bteshi,

¹² tatse git fengeshwotsi detsts eenonat geenz gmbi kas'o detsfa btesh, tatse git fengeshwotsoknowere tatse git melakiwots need'dek'tni bokotfere botesh, bofenge-shatsnowere Isra'el jir tatse gitwots shúútswots guut'eyatni botesh.

13 Aaw keshon keez fengeshwots, gaar kawon keez fengeshwots, muur kááwon keez fengeshwots, aaw kindon keez fengeshwots fa'ano botes.

14 Kitman gmbi kas'o bned'ok tatse git shutswotsi detsfe btesh, bned'ok manotsat-snowere tatse git mereero woshetsúwots shúútso guut'ere bteshi,

15 taash keewts melakiyonúwere kitunat bfengeshwotsn, gmbi kas'onowere bín b indit awntsi gumbo detsfe btesh,

16 Kitu geenzonat gawnonúwere taal wottso awd tungúsho detski bteshi, melakiyo kitu bín indeyiru guumbmann indat bíere bgeenzo git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o* b'woti, bgawnonat bneed'onúwere mank'oyiye b'woti,

17 Melakiyo gmbiyi kas'man need'o b indi, melakiyo ash kishi indok'o bodts b'indon b'indere b nuutso bale habe awd indok'o b'woti,

18 gmbiyonúwere bíage Iyasp'idiya eteets shútsona btesh, kitmanwere mastayitok'o s'aynts awntsi s'ayinon ageeki btesh,

19 kitu gmbi kas'o bned'oko k'osh k'osh naari k'awntsi shaawon keewets shútson baatskno botes, biyats b need'ok shintso Iyasp'idiya eteef shútsoni btesh, gitlonwere Senperiya eteefoni, keezlonúwere Kelk'edoniya eteeka, awdlonúwere meregediya,

20 útslonúwere Serdonkesiya, shrtlo Serdiyoniya, shawatlo Krstlobeya, shmtlo Bilila, jeed'lo wurawure, tatslo Krsp'rassi, tatse iklo Yanktiya, tatse gitlo Ametest'isnosiya etefuwotsi botes.

21 Tatse git fengeshwotswere tatse git ink'wotsi† botes, fengeshwots ik ikon ik ink'won fineka botes, kitu weronúwere mastayitok'o shááno beshiyiru s'ayin awntson doozeka btesh.

22 Jam falts doonzo Izar Izewernat mereeron b S'ayin maa bowottotse kitutse S'ayin moo be'atse,

23 Ik'i mango bish b c'eeshitwotsenat mereronu b c'eesho b'wottotse kitmansh aawo wee aashitso bish b'c'esho geyiratse.

24 Ashuwots bsháanon anaanitúne, datsatsi naashwotswere bomango bmaants dowetúne,

25 Kitaniitse t'úwo bíaaltsotse bfengshwots jam aawon is'erakne.

26 Mengstwots een shúútsonat mangon biyits kinditune,

27 wic'its keewo b jamon bits kindratse, kim fin finirwonat kooto keewirwo b'jamon bits kindratse, bits kinditwots bo shúútso mereero kashi mas'aafats guut'etswots s'uziye.

22

1 Maniyere il melakiyo Ik'onat mereero naashi joorotse keshiru mastayiti s'ayinok'o golirwo kash imts aatsi foko taash b'kitsi,

2 fokaan kitutsi een een werindwotsi taalón kap'de'er beshitwe, fokman giro-maantsonat k'aniweeron shaash shaashon shuufetst worwotootse tatse gitoto shuwo imet kashi mito fa'e bteshi, mitman maarwotswere ash kashiykno.

3 Haniyere okonowere kon naari c'asho aaliye, Ik'onat mereeron naashi joro kit manits wotituwe, b guutswotswere bín ik'itune.

4 B shitsono bek'etúnee, b shúútsonwere bo barats wotitwe.

21:13 Hzk'. 48:30-35 21:15 Hzk'. 40:3 * 21:16 *Git kumonat awd bal kilometrok'o*: Eto Grikiyon 12 kúm stadiya etee, man etonu ik stadiyo gitbalosh tats shap metree. 21:18 Isa. 54:11-12 † 21:21 *Ink'uwa*: Ink'wo aats k'arotse beef k'ot'ik'olo bígtots shiyó b'kindor shiyman bín b'k'oawok'o bíatsotse ilac'ok'o kishde'er shiyman bín b'k'oawok'o shiy man bin bi ipef goiliru keewatsna bíazefo, manwere ink'wo b'wotiti. 21:23 Isa. 60:19-20

21:24 Isa. 60:3 21:26 Isa. 60:11 21:27 Isa. 52:1; Hzk'. 44:9 22:1 Hzk'. 47:1; Zek. 14:8 22:2 Aze. 2:9; Hzk'. 47:12 22:3 14:11

⁵ Haniyere okoon t'úwo beeratse, doonzo Izar Izewer boosh b́ sháánitwotse, aaw golo wee c'eeshi shááno boosh geyiratse, dúre dúrosh naashitúne.

Iyesus aanar b́weetwok'o

⁶ Maniyere il melakiyo taash hank'owa bíet, «Aap'ets aap'anots amanetswotsnat arikwotsiye, nebiyiwotssh shayir imiru doonzo Izar Izewer karnon wotitwo b́ guutsuwotssh kitsosh b́ melakiyo b́ woshi.»

⁷ Iyesuswere «Hamb eshe! taa káári weetwe! mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'ets aap'o kordek'etwo deereke!» bí eti.

⁸ Keewanotsi shishtsonat bek'tsoon taane Yohansiye, keewanotsi t shishtsok'onat tbek'tsok'on hanotsi taash kitsts melakiwosh sagadosh btufishirots tdihi.

⁹ Melakiyonmó «K'aye han k'alk'aye! taa neenat mas'aafanitsi aap'wotsi s'eentsiru nebiyi eshuwwotsnton guuts taane, Ik'osh sagadowe!» bí eti.

¹⁰ Manats dabt taash hank'o bíeti, «Dúro karnk b́wottotse mas'aafanitsi bek'on aap'etso matabon is'k'aye,

¹¹ Haniyak weer gondonu b́ weeri gondo need'ik'aye, kiimonúwere kiime, kááwonwere kááwowe, S'ayinonwere S'ayine.»

¹² «Eshe taa káári weetwe! ik ikosh b́ finok'o b́sh t imet k'awntso detsdek're,

¹³ Alfonat Omegon, shinaatstsonat shuutstson, shintsonat s'uwatstso taane.»

¹⁴ Kash imiru mitu shuwo máár bfengeshonowere kituts kindosh bofalitwok'o bo taho mashdek'tswots derekne.

¹⁵ Kanok'o jamkeewo kiimshirwots, atetswots, widetswots, kash úd'tswots, woteraw ik' ik'íruwots, koot shuntswotsnat kooti weeron sha'iru jamwots kitmaniyere úre bowotiti.

¹⁶ «Taa Iyesus gawan boosh b́ imetwok'o t melakiyo Ik'i moowwotssh woshere, taa Dawit s'oot'i s'ap'taane, c'eeshiru datsigatsi mozofa taane.»

¹⁷ S'ayin shayironat guuyun «Wowe!» etirune, shishirwonwere «Wowe!» eree, shashutso wowe, b́ geets kash imet aatso k'awntsalo hank'on úyee.

¹⁸ Hamb mas'afanitsere guut'ets bek'on aap'o shishetu jamo bí atso korb́dek'etwok'owa etirwe, konwor aap'anatse ik keewo b́ dabiyaal mas'afanitsere guut'ets fayuwotsi Ik'o bíyats dabitwe.

¹⁹ Konworu bek'i mas'afanits guut'etswotsitse ik keewo b́ shapiyal, mas'afanitsitse keewets kash imet mit shuwonat S'ayin kitutsere Ik'o b́ bano shapitwe.

²⁰ Keewanotssh gaw wottso «Arikon káári weetwe!» etfe.

Amen, doonzo Iyesuso wowe!

²¹ Doonzo Iyesus s'aato it únetsnton wotowe.